

THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

328.7474

N48

1913²⁶



LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

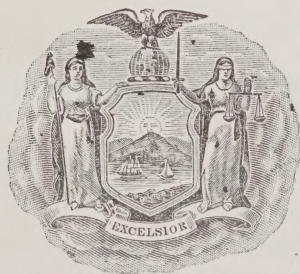
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026 with funding from
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign Alternates

DOCUMENTS
OF THE
ASSEMBLY

OF THE
STATE OF NEW YORK
ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SIXTH SESSION

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
1913
OCT 21 1915

VOL. XXVI.—Nos. 35 TO 47, INCLUSIVE



ALBANY
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS
1913

19015 Dur

328.7474
N48
1913²⁶

STATE OF NEW YORK

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
REPORT

OF THE

REVISION COMMITTEE

OF THE

New York State Association of Surrogates

19015 N.Y. St. Lib. ex 1913²⁶ cont.

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE FEBRUARY 17, 1913

ALBANY
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS
1913

STATE OF NEW YORK

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
URBANA
No. 35.

IN ASSEMBLY

FEBRUARY 17, 1913

REPORT OF THE NEW YORK STATE ASSOCIATION OF SURROGATES

COLD SPRING, N. Y., *February 15, 1913.*

Hon. Alfred E. Smith, Speaker of the Assembly, Albany, N. Y.:

DEAR SIR:—Herewith is transmitted report of the Revision Committee of the New York State Association of Surrogates.

Very truly yours,

J. BENNETT SOUTHARD,

Secretary

321978

REPORT

To the Legislature of the State of New York:

The Commission appointed by your honorable body, consisting of the members of the Revision Committee of the Association of Surrogates of the State of New York, created by Chapter 547 of the Laws of 1912, beg leave to report:

First: Such Commission was constituted and organized as follows:

Willis E. Heaton, Surrogate of Rensselaer County, Troy, Chairman.

J. Bennett Southard, Surrogate of Putnam County, Cold Spring, Secretary.

Frank V. Millard, Surrogate of Westchester County, Tarrytown.

George F. Andrews, Surrogate of Tioga County, Owego.

Newton B. Vanderzee, Surrogate of Albany County, Albany.

George McCann, Surrogate of Chemung County, Elmira.

Louis B. Hart, Surrogate of Erie County, Buffalo.

William S. Ostrander, Surrogate of Saratoga County, Saratoga Springs.

Michael H. Kiley, Surrogate of Madison County, Cazenovia.

Second: Thereafter Michael H. Kiley having resigned, Herbert T. Ketcham, Surrogate of Kings County, Brooklyn, was appointed as a member of the Revision Committee, and thereafter Willis E. Heaton having resigned, Walter E. Woodin, Surrogate of Cayuga County, Auburn, was appointed as a member of the Revision Committee, and Newton B. Vanderzee was selected as Chairman of this Commission.

Third: This Commission has held meetings from time to time and all of the members have taken an active part in the work before the Commission.

Fourth: The plan adopted by the Commission for its preliminary work was to divide the subject of Surrogates' Practice, as contained in about four hundred sections of the Code, into parts corresponding to the subjects and to make a thorough and ex-

haustive study of those subjects. In accordance with such plan each member of the Committee was assigned a subject for his special study, and the result of his work was submitted to the full committee for criticism, suggestion and revision.

It was apparent at the first few meetings that this procedure was a wise one, for it became clearly evident that no thorough and careful study of the sections of the Code relating to surrogates' practice had ever been made; that in many instances sections which had been repealed were still referred to in other sections; that parts of sections which had been consolidated with other sections were still referred to by the old numbers; that some sections retained provisions regarding proceedings where the proceedings themselves had been abrogated; that many sections have had grafted upon them amendments wholly foreign to the sections themselves; that amendments which should have been made to a certain section were made to another section to which the amendment did not properly belong, and that many provisions were duplicated in several sections.

If this Commission shall do no more than to suggest corrections of these errors and mistakes, resulting from the amendments of the preceding years, some very valuable work will have been done toward perfecting the Code.

Fifth: After having studied the sections with reference to perfecting them in form, as outlined above, the Commission examined the sections for the purpose of ascertaining in what cases certain general provisions applicable to all or a large number of the various proceedings in Surrogates' Court were repeated in different sections, and found that there were a large number of such repetitions. Thereupon a number of new sections of a general nature have been drafted which would eliminate from very many sections provisions common to nearly every proceeding which are many times repeated in the Code. In that manner one short section will be made to take the place of perhaps a dozen repetitions in different sections of the Code.

Sixth: Having still further perfected the form of the sections in the manner mentioned in paragraph fifth, the Commission began to study the sections with reference to their simplification by appropriately grouping and numbering various specifications in the sections which heretofore had been run together without separation and numbering. This method brings out clearly and distinctly the contents of the sections and allows the reader to see at a glance of what the section consists.

Seventh: The next step in the work of the Commission was to attack the practice itself and ascertain if there were any instances where such practice could be made more simple, and in many cases we believe we have found the need of clarifying and simplifying the practice.

While we fully realize that at this time perhaps it may not be advisable to make many radical changes, yet we believe that in some cases changes should be made which are required by the new conditions which have grown up since many of the proceedings in Surrogates' Court were first formulated.

The Commission has also been studying the necessity for an addition of certain provisions which seem, from the experience of the surrogates who are doing this work, to be necessary to enable the Surrogates' Court to properly deal with the many and varied questions which continually come before it.

Eighth: In approaching the question of the revision of the practice in Surrogates' Court the Commission has continually had in mind that such Court is preeminently the Court of the common people, and that many of its forms and proceedings have been in use in this State for nearly one hundred years; that during that time the Surrogates' Court has undergone a great change not only in its character, being now a Court of Record, but also in the importance, the volume and the extent of the business brought before it. It is estimated that nearly all property in each county passes through the Surrogates' Court once in every twenty-five years.

The great growth in the business which the Surrogates' Court has therefore been required to handle has demonstrated that the jurisdiction of the Court is altogether too much limited to properly protect and maintain the rights of all of the people who are interested in this great volume of property. Some way ought to be found in accord with the great advance in legal science to make the Surrogates' Court an adequate instrument for the full and complete settlement of estates of deceased persons, and this Commission firmly believes that it can suggest to the Legislature some changes in the practice not too radical, but of such a general nature, that the general form and substance of the proceedings will not be greatly changed, but that will give to the Surrogates' Court the proper power and jurisdiction to do complete and final justice between all of the parties interested in any way in all of the questions which arise concerning estates of deceased persons.

Ninth: The study which this Commission has given to the subject entrusted to it by the Legislature has been made in such a manner that it will be useful in carrying out any new plan or system which the Legislature may see fit to adopt in regard to the practice of the Courts generally.

Whether the Code shall be abolished or whether it shall be retained, the work which this Commission is doing can be incorporated into any system for which the Legislature may hereafter provide.

This Commission, therefore, begs leave to report progress in the work assigned to it and respectfully requests that its existence may be continued for another year, at the end of which time it confidently expects to be able to justify its existence by submitting to the Legislature the material from which can be created an Act for the great improvement in the practice in the Surrogates' Courts of this State.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

NEWTON B. VANDERZEE
WILLIAM S. OSTRANDER
GEORGE McCANN
HERBERT T. KETCHAM
LOUIS B. HART
GEORGE F. ANDREWS
J. BENNETT SOUTHARD

Dated February 15, 1913.

STATE OF NEW YORK

REPORT

OF THE

State Agricultural Advisory Board

TO THE GOVERNOR

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE FEBRUARY 17, 1913

ALBANY
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS
1913

STATE OF NEW YORK

No. 36.

IN ASSEMBLY

FEBRUARY 17, 1913.

REPORT OF THE STATE AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY BOARD.

ALBANY, N. Y., *January* 31, 1913.

*Honorable William Sulzer, Governor of New York,
Executive Chamber, Albany, N. Y.:*

DEAR SIR,—Pursuant to requirements of chapter 785 of the Laws of 1911, the State Advisory Board in relation to agricultural education and country life advancement, has the honor to report as follows:

At a meeting held in the office of Honorable Andrew S. Draper, Commissioner of Education, Albany, N. Y., on January 14, 1913, on motion of Dr. Boothe C. Davis, seconded by Dr. V. A. Moore, it was voted that the chairman and secretary transmit to Governor Sulzer, on or before February 1, a copy of the resolutions adopted at a meeting of this Board held December 27, 1912; and

also a copy of the resolutions on the sale and shipment of immature calves, and regarding agricultural publications, adopted at this meeting, as follows:

At a meeting held December 27, 1912, the following members being present:

Dean L. H. Bailey,
Dr. W. H. Jordan,
Dean H. E. Cook,
Dr. Thos. E. Finegan, representing Commissioner
A. S. Draper,
Dr. Boothe C. Davis,
Mr. Jas. A. D. S. Findlay,
Director Frank G. Helyar,
Dr. V. A. Moore,
Mr. H. B. Winters, representing Commissioner
Calvin J. Huson.
(Absent: Hon. Chas. A. Wieting, Hon. Ralph
W. Thomas.)

it was *voted*,

That this Board reaffirm its position on the following resolutions:

1. That the main effort toward the introduction of agricultural education, whether through State or local aid, be directed toward the study of agricultural and rural subjects in the public high schools.

2. That in addition to those institutions already authorized to train teachers of agriculture, special and adequate provisions be made for training such teachers at the State Normal College and in one or more normal schools.

3. That the State Department of Education give direction, at a few points distributed with reference to the leading agricultural industries, to the development of

adequate teaching equipments in high schools which may serve as examples and illustrations for the further extension of such equipment.

4. That the special State schools already established be developed toward teaching home economics and agricultural technology, the latter somewhat specialized for each school.

5. That the further development of the special State schools, when this may safely and wisely be accomplished, shall be made with reference chiefly to the fruit and vegetable growing interests, under which policy the south-eastern and western parts of the State would be considered by the establishment of one school in each of those sections; and thereafter special schools of agriculture shall be established only if the people of a locality determine whether they desire a school and will take a substantial part in its financial support.

6. That this Board favors legislation enabling cities of the first and second class to establish public schools of agriculture either within or without the limits of said cities.

7. That in schools of agriculture hereafter established, the Commissioner of Education, the Commissioner of Agriculture, and the Director of the State College of Agriculture at Cornell University, shall be ex-officio members of the board of trustees.

Voted,

That this Board reaffirm the following resolutions:

Such national legislation as is contemplated by the so-called Page bill and those similar to it, is inadvisable on the following grounds:

1. It is coercive as to policy and method and is unduly stimulating as to rate of growth of vocational education. It violates the biological law governing the sound and efficient development of educational and social agencies.

2. It proposes an educational scheme on an immense scale for which there is little experimental support.

3. It is not adjustable to the educational policy and administrative machinery already established in many states, including New York.

4. It opens the way for bureaucratic regulations on the part of the federal government that might limit the autonomy of the states in the administration of their educational affairs.

5. This bill is in opposition to the sound policy of fostering the agriculture and country life of a state, through the activity of state agencies which shall have their source in local initiative support.

6. The agricultural extension bill, providing for extension work in agriculture by the colleges of agriculture, is practically free from the objections that hold against the other measures herein mentioned that are now before Congress, in that it is in harmony with the acts of 1862 and supplementary acts granting federal aid to state agencies.

Therefore be it

RESOLVED, That if the policy is adopted of returning to a state for specific purposes a portion of the income that the federal government derives from the indirect taxation of the citizens of that state, the state should have the same liberty in the application of these funds to the purposes named that it has in the use of any other portion of its income.

Voted,

That the following resolution be reaffirmed:

That this Board recommends to the State: The policy of the further introduction of instruction in agriculture into the public schools; and that to better accomplish this

result, plans should be perfected as rapidly as possible for maintaining agricultural instruction with large allotments; and that an allotment be provided each school, union or high school, teaching a class of not less than 15 in agriculture, and for the common district school giving an approved course in nature study.

At a meeting held January 14, 1913, the following members being present:

Dean L. H. Bailey,
Dr. W. A. Jordan,
Dean H. E. Cook,
Dr. Thomas E. Finegan, representing Commissioner A. S. Draper,
Dr. Boothe C. Davis,
Mr. Jas. A. D. S. Findlay,
Director Frank G. Helyar,
Dr. V. A. Moore
Hon. Ralph W. Thomas,
Mr. H. B. Winters, representing Commissioner Calvin J. Huson.

(Absent: Hon. Chas. A. Wieting.)

it was *voted*,

That this Board adopt the following resolution:

RESOLVED, That the law relating to the sale and shipment of immature calves and carcasses be modified so that the age limit will be three weeks instead of four weeks and thus conform with the federal law.

Voted,

That this Board adopt the following resolution:

RESOLVED, That it be recommended in the report of this Board to the Governor that all agricultural books be hereafter distributed by the institution or State department by which such publications are prepared.

Respectfully submitted,

L. H. BAILEY,

Chairman.

HARRY B. WINTHROP,

Secretary Pro Tem.

TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT



Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes

MALONE, NEW YORK

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE FEBRUARY 20, 1913

ALBANY
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS
1913

STATE OF NEW YORK

No. 37

IN ASSEMBLY

FEBRUARY 20, 1913.

TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

NORTHERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES.

To the Legislature of the State of New York:

The trustees of the Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes beg to submit the following report as to the affairs of the institution for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1912.

Notwithstanding the serious calamity which befell the Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes on the 2d day of April of last year (1911), the school has prospered beyond any degree of expectation, having within its influence and under particular training and discipline a larger number of pupils than was ever before taught therein.

The conflagration which destroyed the main building of the institution has caused great inconvenience to the managers during the past twelve months, but by adapting the kindergarten and

industrial buildings to the general needs of the occasion and making these structures serve the uses of the former main building, the management has been able to the present time to conduct the affairs of the institution with only those difficulties and perplexities to overcome which would naturally arise from the deprivation of the use of the principal building in which the pupils received instruction, and wherein were located the dormitories of the school.

In the present emergency the industrial building has furnished class-rooms for the grades, and sleeping apartments for the boys. A temporary dining-room was erected and supplied with improvised furnishings and such other measures were adopted as expediency and necessity seemed to suggest. Under these emergency conditions, the superintendent, assisted by a loyal force of workers, has been able to continue the work of the school, thus saving to the institution under such circumstances the unavoidable and large expense incident to the removal of the pupils to their homes, and the great difficulty and needless additional expenses in securing their return, when the buildings in course of construction are so far completed as to be in a proper and suitable condition to receive them.

The near approach of the winter season will find the group of buildings, three in number, now in course of construction, rapidly advancing toward completion. One of the buildings, to be the domicile of the boy pupils, is so nearly finished that it can probably be ready for occupancy as early as the beginning of the new year, and when all are fully completed and furnished, the boys with teachers and supervisors will occupy one, and the girls with other teachers and supervisors another, while the central structure will furnish a home for the superintendent's family, and also provide dining-rooms, culinary department and suitable offices and conveniences for administration purposes.

It is believed that the separation in different buildings and apartments of boy from girl pupils outside of their class instruction, will render the enforcement of discipline less troublesome, and will inure largely to the ease and comfort of the supervisors in the control of the children under their personal charge, and result in great advantage to the pupils in the prosecution of their studies.

It was with feelings of great satisfaction and thankfulness that the managers were assured of the protection of the State by a willing disposition to aid the institution in its hour of great need, as evidenced by the prompt passage by the Legislature of chapter 331, Laws of 1911, approved by his excellency, the Governor, appropriating the sum of \$85,000 for the purpose of reconstructing the destroyed main building, or in replacing the same by other and more modern and suitable edifices. This generous appropriation together with the money received from insurance companies, amounting to \$30,000 to compensate for the loss which was sustained by the fire, will assure the erection of buildings according to plans and designs prepared in the office of the State Architect. In this connection we are pleased to acknowledge the beneficial aid of the State Architect, Mr. F. B. Ware, and his several able assistants for their care and painstaking interest in perfecting the plans for the new buildings of the institution.

These buildings are of tapestry brick with terra cotta ornamentations, with roofs covered with red tile, thus making the external appearance very striking and attractive, and producing a pleasing effect, while the internal divisions and arrangements of these new buildings are as near perfection for economy and general convenience as human genius could well produce.

The location of this institution in the region of the Adirondacks is most fortunate. The salubrity of the climate of this northern section of the State is conducive to good health, and such conditions have prevailed among the attendants that not a single death has occurred, and no serious illness has attacked any of the children during the past year. The physical condition of all persons connected with the school was faithfully observed and the strictest system for the preservation of a healthful condition of the children was prescribed and adopted, and at all times enforced by the physician in charge, Dexter R. Belding, who for the past ten years had been its medical adviser. It is with great sorrow, that we are compelled to report his decease on the 18th day of May of the present year. In his untimely departure the institution met with a sad and deplorable loss. The decease also of the Honorable John P. Badger has brought grief and sorrow to all who have been associated with him during the years of his presidency, in

the close relationship, which a common interest in the welfare of the institution has created. Mr. Badger, ever prompt to act when action meant the public welfare, and never failing to cheerfully respond to every solicitation for assistance in offering such counsel as has been recognized as a strong factor in the creation of the high standard which the school has attained, always encouraged, stimulated and urged those concerned in the prosperity of the school to continued and vigorous activity in its behalf. Mr. Badger never faltered or failed in his devotion to duty, and by his manly and virtuous qualities and gifts added much to its character and usefulness; and he drew public attention to the unmistakable benefits and advantages derived by a class of persons under its influence and teachings, who otherwise must arrive at manhood and womanhood without sufficient intellectual acquirements as would enable them independently to maintain themselves as useful workers in any of the active industries of life. It is with profound sorrow and mournful regret that we make this report of such an irreparable loss.

The report of Mr. E. C. Rider, the careful and efficient superintendent, informs us that there have been taught and otherwise provided for in the school during the present year, 102 pupils, 53 boys and 49 girls, a number quite sufficient to occupy all the space to be furnished by the present and prospective buildings; and the probable increase of the number in attendance in the near future will soon demand an enlargement of the kindergarten building.

At the present time there are many repairs which are needful to be made to existing buildings. These buildings require painting wherever wood is used in their construction. The barns demand reshingling, the kindergarten porches must be rebuilt and a coal shed erected. All fuel now used in the buildings is piled in the yard outside without protection from the weather and unsheltered from storm, in consequence of which quite a percentage of value of such fuel is lost. With the completion of new buildings and the making of the needful repairs the institution will however be without walks, or drives between buildings, or leading to and from the grounds. These needs are absolutely essential and must be supplied.

Two or three years ago a bolt of lightning struck the chimney of the laundry building at its top, splitting it to the foundation, leaving a wide gap affecting its appearance and endangering its safety. This structure should be speedily repaired to save it from further injury by additional enlargement of the visible rent to the column. It will be absolutely necessary that the managers be provided with funds additional to those on hand and exclusive of the legislative appropriation of last year to be enabled to make needed improvements and without which the surroundings of our commanding group of buildings would be unfinished and very inconvenient.

We estimate the amount of money necessary to meet and satisfy all of its present needs and requirements as approximately \$10,000, and therefore urgently and hopefully request that an appropriation be made to cover such wants.

In the coming of the new year, this institution will enter upon the 29th anniversary of its birth, with a just pride in the accomplishment of much good to the unfortunate people who have during those years received its instruction and training; and with enlarged and improved facilities at its command for carrying on successfully the work now being performed under discomfoting conditions, the management confidently hope to receive ample appreciation and consideration, and promise to preserve the high standing and reputation which the school has attained among the many honored and beneficent institutions of the State.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL A. BEMAN,

President.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

*To the Board of Trustees of the Northern New York Institution
for Deaf-Mutes:*

GENTLEMEN.—I herewith submit my annual report of receipts and expenditures for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1912:

RECEIPTS, GENERAL FUND.

From State Comptroller	\$17,033 46
From Franklin county	3,216 67
From St. Lawrence county	1,664 62
From Jefferson county	1,380 00
From Broome county	1,144 16
From Essex county	660 00
From Washington county	515 00
From Cortland county	300 00
From Rensselaer county	300 00
From Warren county	221 61
From Saratoga county	90 00
From Chenango county	30 00
From Onondaga county	30 00
From Lewis county	30 00
From miscellaneous earnings	398 68
Deficiency balance, September 30, 1912.....	3,738 60
Total	\$30,752 85

EXPENDITURES, GENERAL FUND.

Deficiency balance, October 1, 1911.....	\$3,457 09
For salaries of officers	7,095 07
For wages and labor.....	3,557 10
For expenses of managers	196 23
For provisions	5,526 25
For household stores	947 40

For clothing.....	\$1,802 03
For fuel and light	2,717 09
For hospital and medical supplies.....	228 77
For shop, farm and garden supplies.....	2,394 62
For ordinary repairs	513 55
For transportation	328 11
For miscellaneous	1,989 54
Total	\$30,752 85

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
COUNTY OF FRANKLIN. } ss.:

Darius W. Lawrence, of Malone, county and State aforesaid, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the treasurer of the Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, and that the foregoing statement of receipts and expenditures of said institution for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1912, is in all respects just and true, according to the best of deponent's knowledge and belief.

DARIUS W. LAWRENCE,

Treasurer.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 31st day of October, 1912.

F. F. FISK,

Notary Public.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Board of Trustees of the Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes:

GENTLEMEN.—In presenting my report for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1912, it affords me great pleasure first to direct your attention to the splendid health conditions which have prevailed throughout the year. The children were not entirely free from colds and slight digestive disturbances, but there was only one single illness from September to June which was thought to be serious enough to send to the hospital. This was a case of pleurisy, and the patient was a young man twenty years of age. It was a typical case, rather protracted, and not altogether free from serious features. However, a good recovery was made, unattended by any unpleasant sequelae. This absence of sickness among the pupils, not at all uncommon, seemed to be a more richly endowed blessing, under all the circumstances, than those which Providence has vouchsafed to us in years past. During an existence of twenty-eight years, but four pupils have died while in actual attendance. This means that as an average there has been only one death among about eighty children, once in seven years. The care which is bestowed upon the pupils, the sanitary surroundings, and the salubrity of the climate, contribute to make the health record of the school unsurpassed by any similar institution in the State.

The attendance during the year was the greatest that the institution has ever had. Altogether 102 pupils were connected with the school, of whom 53 were males and 49 were females. There were sixteen new admissions, equally divided as to sex, and thirteen pupils were returned to parents.

New teachers engaged for this year are Mrs. Elizabeth Botsford, a teacher of experience and a graduate of the Potsdam State Normal School; Miss Belle Beeman, who besides having taught in the public schools, is also a graduate of the Potsdam State Normal School; Miss M. Leone Archibald who was trained at the Clarke

School, Northampton, Mass.; and Miss Edna Park who was prepared for the work at the Scranton, Pa., Oral School. The teaching force is both strong and congenial. Each teacher seems devoted to her work, and we have reason to look forward to very satisfactory results.

The school work has been conducted along progressive lines. Conditions have been trying, and good results have been accomplished only at the cost of extra effort. Four pupils were graduated last June: Henry J. Pulver of Saratoga Springs; Dorothy Servey of Watertown; Lottie M. Hutchins of Stark; and Nellie I. Grant of Ogdensburg. The members of this class give promise of future usefulness as men and women, and it is hoped that their loyalty and high sense of honor will stimulate them to maintain a respectable social position, and to prove their industrial worth by faithful and efficient service. We take pride in the thought that our boys and girls are taught to be workers, and one of the most encouraging results of last year's work comes to us in the splendid reports from parents, that our older boys and girls applied themselves industriously, and that they were profitably employed during the summer vacation. Two of the boys worked on the new buildings of the institution, one of whom is saving his earnings so that next year he may have funds with which to go to college.

You may remember that last year your attention was directed to a class of boys and girls who, because of defective speech, cannot be educated successfully in the public schools. From time to time several such children have been admitted into the institution, yet undoubtedly there are many who have not been reached. These are already out of touch with school, and they are developing an inferiority which, if permitted to continue, will embarrass them in whatever they undertake. These children are usually bright mentally, deserving of educational advantages, and should be placed in school. There is a responsibility somewhere for this neglect, and it is hoped, as the character of our work and the purpose of our school become better known by the people at large, that there will be fewer boys and girls of defective speech permitted to lose their chances in life, simply because the public schools fail to provide for their education and training. During the year, we returned

one boy to his parents because it was thought that he was ready to take his place among hearing and speaking children. He is now attending the public schools. I am of the opinion that another boy who is now one of our pupils will be ready for the public schools next year. When he came to us four years ago, he spoke in disconnected words, many of which were scarcely intelligible. To-day his articulation is fairly good, and besides being able to express himself in sentences such as any boy or girl might use, he has advanced in school work so that he is little, if any, behind children of his own age. Another boy of this same class came to us from Watertown. He has good hearing, but his speech was so defective that he had been dropped from the public schools on a physician's certificate. After wandering about for nearly two years, with no definite object in view, he was sent to our school. He entered with a spirit of indifference, but soon became interested. He found that our teachers had time to give him courteous attention, that assistance was ready to make his recitations easy and his speech more fluent and correct. It is not hard to conjecture what the result might have been had this boy continued to depend upon the city streets for education. As it is, he has developed in manhood, he has established confidence in himself, and he knows now that he can learn as well as the ordinary boy. During the summer vacation, he worked in a sawmill, giving part of his earnings to his parents, and using most of what he had left for clothing. Wherever such boys and girls may be, it is the duty of their friends to turn them from idleness and ultimate regret to a life inspired with ambition for usefulness and reasonable hope for social happiness.

Usually the combination of normal hearing with practically entire absence of speech, indicates an undesirable mental condition. As an exception to what is usually expected in such cases, from Essex county there was received in September, 1911, a girl who was twelve years old. Her hearing was good, yet she could not speak a single word intelligently. In fact, she made little effort to speak at all, preferring, or perhaps being forced, to make her wants known by means of signs. Her physical development was good as to form, carriage, and general appearance. There was, however, a lack of co-ordination, for she could not do with

her hands that which might be expected of a child even younger in years. We were loath to believe that she was feeble-minded, and decided to give her a fair trial. Several months of faithful work on the part of teachers failed to persuade her to speak, read, or write. It began to seem as though she must be sent home, when suddenly she commenced to use speech. Only a few words at first, but with proper encouragement and much individual attention she developed quite rapidly, until at the end of the year she began to use spoken sentences. She became very happy and enthusiastic in her acquirement of speech, and with it came a desire for other knowledge. For this girl there is much yet to be accomplished, but an encouraging start has been made in what seemed to be an almost hopeless case.

In spite of wooden benches, homemade tables for desks, and rather trying conditions in all departments, our school work has been carried on both vigorously and successfully. Miss Huggard reports that in the grades, class work was maintained quite up to the usual high standard. In the kindergarten, where conditions have not been disturbed, the little ones worked enthusiastically and with good results. In this department there are thirty-four children eighteen boys and sixteen girls. Fourteen of them are under eight years of age, and two are not quite five. It is an intensely interesting group of human potentialities placed here for development. The possibilities of one very naturally differ from those of another, but each possesses individualistic tendencies which attract the attention of teachers, and help them to understand how to encourage properly and at the same time to meet the demands of moral, mental and physical growth. As a whole, we have a splendid class of children, bright, happy and winsome. A very few may not learn to speak and to read the lips readily, but as they lack in peculiar fitness for this acquirement, they make up along other lines. It is our steadfast purpose, however, and we shall continue persistently to hope, that all our pupils may become proficient in speech and speech reading. In the kindergarten, oral methods are used exclusively, and in the grades even the manual alphabet is no longer employed as a means of communication. In the advanced classes, we have several pupils who are exceptionally good lip readers, and others of the same grades and of

equally as good standing in school work, who try hard, but do not succeed well in either speech or speech reading. All have had the same opportunities in school, the same careful training, but with different results. It is but a common revelation of a feature of the law of individual potentiality.

We aim to hold our pupils up to the educational standards which obtain among the hearing. Our course of study is that which is outlined for the public schools by the State Education Department. One of our boys obtained a regents academic certificate, he having seventy-two and one-half counts to his credit. Another has passed regents in arithmetic, elementary English, elementary and advanced United States history, English history, and geography. Others will present themselves for examination during the year.

I am sure that you will be interested in an experience of one of our girls from the seventh grade. Recently she attended a social gathering of ten or twelve hearing young ladies, nearly all of whom were graduates of our village high school, and a few years older than the deaf girl. During the evening the old game of anagrams was played. The game took the form of an imaginary trip through cities and across rivers in distant parts of the world, and visits were made to drug, dry goods and hardware stores. Each letter turned over, was secured by the first player to announce an article purchased in the store called, or to mention a city or river visited. At the close of the game, the deaf girl had more letters than half of those present, although she was placed at the disadvantage of not hearing what other players had called, and no one was allowed to repeat the same name twice. I speak of this to give you an idea of the social footing upon which we would like to see our advanced pupils placed, and to help you to understand the general character of attainment which we strive to have them possess.

Our reading course has done much to familiarize our boys and girls with good literature, interesting places and noted people. The daily discussion of current events keeps them in touch with what is taking place in the world at large, and the regular Friday evening entertainments help to broaden their mental horizon and to

quicken their appreciation of the problems which will be left to their home life for solution.

The finishing of the new buildings progresses slowly. The contractor has already exceeded his time limit by fifty-three days, and he should be urged to make more strenuous efforts to get at least two of the buildings ready for early occupancy. The buildings are handsome beyond our expectations, and their setting accomplishes an architectural effect that is most pleasing and satisfactory. Our grounds are well adapted for the presentation of this new construction to the best advantage, and fortunately the location of other buildings belonging to the institution, is convenient and well established to complete the harmony of the surroundings. But more essential to the success of the school, are the completeness of detail in the arrangement of floor space, and the furnishings and equipment which are to be installed throughout. Everything will be done to make the school as homelike as possible, and no expense will be spared in providing proper equipment for classroom work. The Legislature by chapter 547, Laws of 1912, made an appropriation of \$8,173 for these purposes. Some of this money has been used already, but it is thought that the unexpended balance will be adequate to meet our immediate needs.

The institution now has a dairy of its own, and during the summer there was erected in close proximity to the cow barn, a silo 10 ft. by 24 ft. It is of great convenience and of considerable pecuniary advantage to be supplied generously with milk from our own cows. During the year ending September 30, 1911, we paid out for milk and cream \$958.41. For the establishment and upkeep of the dairy from November 1st to June 22d, when school closed for the summer vacation, it cost the institution \$362.03 in addition to fodder, nearly all of which was grown on the farm. This represents an attractive saving in this item of annual expenditure. It created an asset of value equal to the worth of the five cows, and furnished more fertilizer for the farm than it had received in many years. In this connection it might be well to report, that besides raising more than enough corn to fill the silo, the farm has produced 1,380 bushels of potatoes and a good supply of cabbages, beets, onions, carrots, and squash.

It is desirable that appropriations be asked of the Legislature for the following purposes:

For repairing roof and stack on boiler-house.

For painting buildings.

For repairing kindergarten porches.

For walks and drives.

For coal shed.

For shingling industrial building and barns.

By the death of Mr. Badger we have lost a faithful friend and counsellor. He was closely associated with the development of the institution, and gave much of his time to the promotion of its interests. In time of adversity as well as through periods of prosperity, he was always ready to help, and by his noble qualities of manhood and by his unselfish devotion to duty, he endeared himself to all connected with the school.

Dr. D. R. Belding, our attending physician, died May 18, 1912. He had given the institution long and efficient service. Always ready, always courteous, he discharged his duties pleasantly, carefully and successfully. The patience and kindness which he exercised in the treatment of the sick, was rewarded by deep affection and he will be missed greatly.

During the summer the institution was honored at different times by visits from Governor Dix and Lieut.-Governor Thomas F. Conway. Both the executive and Mr. Conway expressed themselves as being well pleased with what they saw, and they left assurances of friendly and continued interest in the school.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. RIDER,

Superintendent.



THE MAIN BUILDING

TWELFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

New York State Hospital

FOR THE CARE OF

Crippled and Deformed Children

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

SEPTEMBER 30, 1912

Located at West Haverstraw, Rockland County, New York

(On the West Shore, N. Y., Ontario and Western and Erie Railroads)

NOTICE

This Hospital is for the POOR of New York State

1912

ALBANY
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS
1912

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Appointed by the Governor of the State

GEORGE BLAGDEN
NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M. D.
AUGUSTE M. THIERY
MRS. ALICE C. DEWEY
CHARLES BULKLEY HUBBELL
WILLIAM CROMPTON
FRANK MORTON McMURRY

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

President and Treasurer

GEORGE BLAGDEN

Secretary.

AUGUSTE M. THIERY

Executive Committee

NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M. D., *Chairman*

AUGUSTE M. THIERY

GEORGE BLAGDEN

MEDICAL STAFF

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons

Of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City.
ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D. FRANCIS DELAFIELD, M. D.
Of the Cornell University Medical College, New York City.
LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D. W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M. D.
Of the University Bellevue Medical College, New York City.
JOSEPH D. BRYANT, M. D. A. ALEXANDER SMITH, M. D.
Of the Albany Medical College.
A. VANDER VEER, M. D. SAMUEL B. WARD, M. D.
Of the Buffalo Medical College, Buffalo, N. Y.
ROSWELL PARK, M. D. CHARLES C. STOCKTON, M. D.
Of the Long Island Medical College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
JOHN D. RUSHMORE, M. D. JOHN A. McCORKLE, M. D.
Of the Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.
JOHN A. VAN DUYN, M. D. HENRY L. ELSNER, M. D.
Of the New York Homeopathic Medical College, New York City.
WILLIAM TOD HELMUTH, M. D.
EGBERT GUERNSEY RANKIN, M. D.

WILLIS E. FORD, M. D., of Utica, N. Y.
WALTER C. GIBSON, M. D., of Utica, N. Y.
RICHARD B. COUTANT, M. D., of Tarrytown, N. Y.
HENRY A. GATES, M. D., of Delhi, N. Y.
GRANT C. MEDILL, M. D., of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
FRANK W. SEARS, M. D., of Binghamton, N. Y.
FREDERICK M. MILLER, M. D., of Binghamton, N. Y.
WILLIAM L. CUDEBACK, M. D., of Port Jervis, N. Y.
ALBERT WARD PRESTON, M. D., of Middletown, N. Y.
CHARLES E. PIERCE, M. D., of Watertown, N. Y.
WILLIAM D. ROBERTSON, M. D., of Mount Vernon, N. Y.
JAMES T. GORTON, M. D., of Yonkers, N. Y.
SAMUEL E. GETTY, M. D., of Yonkers, N. Y.
WILLIAM M. STONE, M. D., of Flushing, N. Y.

Consulting Orthopaedic Surgeons

NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M. D., of New York City.
REGINALD H. SAYRE, M. D., of New York City.
T. HALSTED MYERS, M. D., of New York City.

Special Consultants

CHARLES L. GIBSON, M. D., of New York City,
Consulting Surgeon.
COLEMAN W. CUTLER, M. D., of New York City,
Consulting Ophthalmologist.
EDWARD D. FISHER, M. D., of New York City,
Consulting Neurologist.
CHARLES H. KNIGHT, M. D., of New York City,
Consulting Laryngologist.
GEORGE T. ELLIOTT, M. D., of New York City,
Consulting Dermatologist.
WILLIAM P. NORTHRUP, M. D., of New York City,
Consultant on Children's Diseases.
N. LESLIE BEDLE, D. D. S., of Haverstraw, N. Y.
Consulting Odontologist.

Attending Medical Staff

Surgeon-in-Chief.....JOHN JOSEPH NUTT, M. D., New York City.
First Ass't Attending Surgeon..HOWARD D. URQUHART, M. D., N. Y. C.
Visiting Surgeon.....J. PRESCOTT GRANT, M. D., N. Y. City.
Visiting Physicians.. { EUGENE B. LAIRD, M. D., Haverstraw, N. Y.
 { JOHN SENGSTACKEN, M. D., Stony Point, N. Y.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Superintendent.....THE SURGEON-IN-CHIEF
(Non-Resident)

Address: 2020 Broadway, New York City.

Resident Officers

Resident Physician and Assistant Superintendent,

WILLIAM LEHRICH, M. D.

Matron.....MISS GERTRUDE A. HOXIE

Stenographer.....MISS JESSIE A. SMITH

Scholastic Teacher.....MISS ANNA E. RUNYAN

Industrial Teacher.....MISS ALBANI ROCHELEAU

Trained Nurses.....

{	MISS KATHERINE LEHANE
	MISS ESSIE HARDER
	MISS MARY NORRIS
	MISS MARY RYAN

Non-Resident Officer

Steward.....JAMES H. THOMPSON

MY DEAR SIR:

I hand you the report of the Surgeon-in-Chief of the New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children for the year ending September 30, 1912.

This report, I would add, has been submitted to the Board of Managers, and adopted and approved by them.

I am,

Very respectfully yours,

GEORGE BLAGDEN,

President.

To Hon. SAMUEL J. TILDEN,

Fiscal Supervisor,

Albany, N. Y.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN*

I have the honor to submit for your consideration the following report and statistics of the work performed by the medical staff of your institution for the year ending September 30, 1912.

On October 1, 1911, there were 59 patients in the wards of the hospital. During the year 44 new patients were received. This makes a total of 103 patients treated for the year, 21 more than the preceding year.

Twenty-eight patients were discharged during the above named period, leaving 75 under treatment on September 30, 1912. There was no death during the year.

Of the 103 treated, 52 or 50.48 per cent., were afflicted with tuberculous disease of the joints or spine.

The discharged patients are thus classified: Cured 9, improved 17, unimproved or ineligible 2. Many of those discharged as "Improved" were cured of the deformities for which they had been admitted, but were not cured of the original disease or its lesions, which were incurable.

The 103 patients treated were subdivided as follows, as to the disease for which they sought admission.

Hip-joint disease.....	24
Pott's disease.....	15
White swelling of the knee.....	9
Tubercular wrists and glands.....	1
Ankle-joint disease	2
Tubercular osteomyelitis	1
Rheumatic joints	1
Congenital dislocation of hip.....	1
Congenital club-feet.....	3
Bow legs	2
Lateral curvature of spine.....	5
Wry neck	1
Syphilitic osteitis tarsal bones.....	1

* Read before the Board of Managers at a Regular meeting held November 12, 1912.

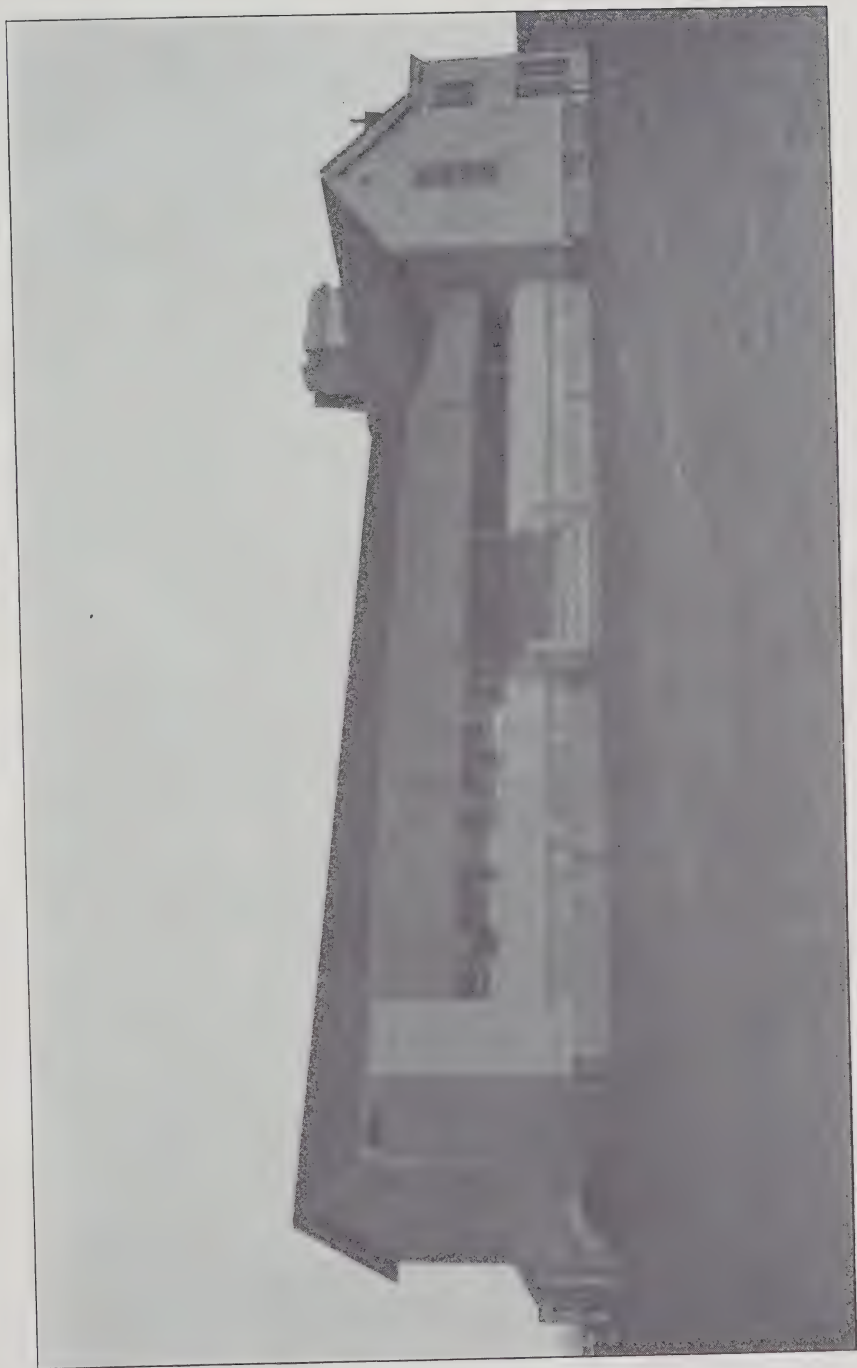
Coxa vara	1
Hydrocephalus (paralysis and lateral curvature)	1
Spastic hemiplegia	2
Spastic paraplegia and dislocated hip	1
Cerebral injury with paralysis	1
Various forms of infantile paralysis and its deformities	29
Resultant deformities of spastic paralysis	2

103

The following counties were represented by those treated during the year; the second column showing the number received since the opening of the hospital.

Albany	1	3
Allegany	1	1
Broome	2	4
Cayuga	..	5
Chautauqua	..	3
Chemung	1	2
Clinton	1	2
Columbia	6	8
Delaware	2	4
Dutchess	5	9
Erie	..	1
Essex	1	1
Fulton	1	3
Genesee	..	4
Greene	..	1
Jefferson	1	5
Kings	7	20
Lewis	1	2
Madison	..	2
Monroe	3	6
Montgomery	2	2
New York	19	82
Oneida	4	5
Onondaga	1	1
Ontario	..	2
Orange	7	17
Oswego	1	3

THE NEW SOLARIUM



Otsego	1	1
Putnam	..	6
Queens	1	6
Rensselaer	..	5
Richmond	1	1
Rockland	16	47
Seneca	..	2
Schenectady	2	2
Schoharie	3	3
Schuyler	2	3
Steuben	1	1
Suffolk	2	3
Sullivan	4	7
Tioga	..	2
Ulster	1	5
Warren	1	1
Wayne	..	1
Westchester	..	13
Yates	1	3
	103	310

The average daily number of patients in the hospital wards for the year is 60.54, and the total number of days of hospital care is 22,706.

As to sex, the patients were divided as follows: Boys 56, girls 47. The average residence in the hospital for patients who have been discharged is 1 year, 5 months, and 12 days, slightly over that reported last year. The average residence of continued patients is 1 year, 8 months, and 23 days, slightly decreased from last year, and the average residence of both the discharged and continued patients is 1 year, 6 months, and 23 days.

At our out-door clinic, 122 visits were made, a decrease of 20 from **Dispensary** those made last year. This was due to the clinic being closed during several periods when we had contagious cases in our isolation pavilion.

The conditions for which these patients sought consultation, were :

Hip-joint diseases.

Pott's disease.

White swelling of the knee.

Ankle-joint disease.
 Osteo-Arthritis.
 Congenital club-feet.
 Lateral curvature of the spine.
 Infantile paralysis.
 Spastic paralysis.
 Simple synovitis.
 Simple bursitis.
 Sciatica.
 Contused wounds.
 Colles fracture.
 Lead palsy.
 Pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis.

The necessity of prolonged treatment in tuberculous disease of joints is comparable to the same necessity in treating pulmonary tuberculosis (consumption). In the latter condition, however, we are limited to medical and hygienic treatment, owing to the location of the infected area, while with the most pronounced infection located in a joint, surgery can do much to hasten a cure.

The laity has been more or less enlightened by the propaganda in the hygienic treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, which has been assiduously carried on for the past fifteen years, regarding the necessity of good air and food, with properly regulated exercise and rest. The advantages extra-urban hospitals offer to consumptives are recognized the world over. The patient suffering with bone tuberculosis, however, has usually been permitted to remain in unsuitable surroundings. We may attribute this largely to two causes; the necessity of expert surgical treatment such as is more easily obtained in large cities, and the impression that the constitutional condition was entirely secondary to the joint-disease. With the knowledge that hygienic treatment is as essential in treating bone tuberculosis as in the treatment of tuberculosis elsewhere, there are being established throughout the civilized world hospitals where both the proper medical and the proper surgical treatment are provided for these cases.

Whereas, when the period of acute suffering had passed, and the convalescent period entered upon, a hospital-patient with joint-disease was formerly discharged from the hospital and sent home, with the joint protected by some apparatus and with instructions to return at intervals for observation, and was thus exposed to indiffer-ent, or worse, hygienic surroundings and uncertain surgical



BIRDS' EYE VIEW—NEW SOLARIUM, OUTDOOR SHACK, ETC.

care, he now receives continuous hospital treatment directed toward both the local and general conditions, not only through the acute stage but until the convalescent period is ended and he is cured.

For a patient to remain in a hospital for several years may seem to those unfamiliar with this disease, an unnecessarily prolonged time, but when it is understood that a cure is seldom obtained, even in the mildest cases, under eighteen months, the longer period of treatment essential for a cure in a case which has been neglected and is in a desperate condition, can be comprehended.

Of the 52 patients having joint-tuberculosis and under treatment **Abscesses** September 30, 1912, 20 had had abscesses, all of which existed at the time of their admission. Of these, two were in connection with disease of the spine and were very large; one filling fully a quarter of the abdomen and extending into the thigh. All these abscesses have disappeared except two. Only four sinuses occurred after admission.

A sinus (an opening through the skin, leading to the diseased **Sinuses.** area) in these cases is a regrettable occurrence because they heal very slowly and during their entire existence are a potential source of infection by the bacteria which infect wounds and cause acute abscesses. The "cold abscess" of a tuberculous nature is only exceptionally, of itself, a source of danger, though it is evidence of the activity of the disease, but when infected by other bacteria through the opening of a sinus, irreparable damage, especially to the kidneys and other organs, is the consequence. Therefore, these sinuses must receive scrupulous care. Surgical cleanliness is absolutely necessary. And it reflects much credit on the hospital-staff that only one patient with a sinus shows any indication of organic changes, and that one showed as much degeneration on admission as he does to-day.

The necessity of prolonged hospital treatment in cases of in- **Prolonged Treatment of Infantile Paralysis.** fantile paralysis is not so urgent as in tuberculous disease, many cases needing but a few weeks or months treatment. Following an attack of this disease, a number of muscles are left useless: paralyzed. Some of these muscles will recover their power if properly cared for, but recovery of all the muscles seldom or never occurs. If neglected, the paralyzed limbs become deformed, crooked, and the child may not be able to walk without crutches, or may not be able to walk at all or even to stand, but must crawl about on all fours. In such cases, surgery first corrects all deformities and then applies an apparatus with the two-fold object of preventing recurrence of deformities and of permitting use of the paralyzed parts.

The entire limb, which has become small and weak through not being used, develops with the walking and standing permitted by the apparatus. Frequently it is found that some muscles, apparently permanently paralyzed, were not so, but could not functionate owing to the deformities, and with these corrected, the muscles may reassert their power. Mechano-therapy is also used during this period of development.

When all that is possible has been attained by such methods, further operations may make it possible to do away with part or all of the apparatus. These operations are: the making of a joint stiff, by having the bones grow together; the transplantation of muscles, changing the position of one end of a strong muscle so that it will do the work of a paralyzed muscle; and the insertion of silk ligaments, which limit the movements in weak joints.

The surgical work of the hospital can best be comprehended by a study of the appended tables. Specific terms and technicalities are omitted as much as possible so that they may be the more readily understood.

New patients are isolated upon admission and we have had no epidemic of a contagious disease from that source, but, probably through visitors, we have had measles, whooping cough, chicken-pox, and scarlet fever. By the early diagnosis and the rigid quarantine of these cases, we have prevented their spreading throughout the hospital and in each outbreak only a few cases developed.

Both the scholastic and the industrial schools are now on a firm foundation. With pupils of such various ages, and usually of little previous schooling, it was a most difficult proposition for a scholastic teacher alone to accomplish much with so many children. The creation of the industrial school has helped greatly to systematize the work. Neither department has the accommodations and facilities which it deserves, but we are fortunate in having skillful teachers who realize that they have almost unsurpassed opportunities for the training and directing of these young minds; inasmuch as they can guide their mental activities during their entire time of wakefulness, and not be compelled to have their charges come under other influences as soon as the school session is finished for the day.

In April the furnishings of the scholastic school were removed from the room in the administration building to the pavilion in the carriage house. This suited admirably as an outdoor school. It will be necessary to move back to the old quarters when winter weather arrives, as we are not provided with the necessary equip-



STATE FAIR EXHIBIT FROM OUR INDUSTRIAL-SCHOOL

ment, such as blanket clothing, for carrying on an outdoor school in freezing temperature, but hope to be able to do so next year.

The happiness the children derive from their schools is of a not insignificant value to their physical condition, and I am inclined to believe that brain activity has some general physiological value besides an improved appetite and sleep.

We now have a library of 347 volumes, which has been indexed **Library** and catalogued by some of the patients. The books are in constant demand adding much to the enjoyment of the children, and are of absolute value in creating and directing a taste for good literature.

This year we increased our acreage under cultivation from three **Farm.** to ten acres. Of the ten acres under cultivation, the crops are as follows:

Oats	5	acres
Potatoes	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	"
Cabbage	$\frac{1}{6}$	"
Corn, sweet	$\frac{1}{4}$	"
Tomatoes	$\frac{1}{6}$	"
Berries	$\frac{1}{2}$	"
Garden vegetables	2 $\frac{2}{3}$	"

The five acres which was planted with oats, was a total loss through the severe wind storm of August 18th.

By rotating the crops, and the appliance of fertilizer, the following crops showed an increase over last year:

	1911	1912
Potatoes, white	97 bu.	173 $\frac{1}{2}$ bu.
Cabbage	780 lbs.	1,814 lbs.
Corn, sweet	4,145 "	4,711 "
Tomatoes	1,680 "	3,832 "

The above crops were raised on the same amount of land both years. The total amount expended for labor, seeds, manure and implements was \$485.90. The value of the produce amounted to \$876.70, making a net profit of \$409.20. The report in detail of our crops is shown in the report on another page.

With the completion of the new building in July, the capacity of the hospital has been increased. The number of applicants has also increased (62 per cent. over that of the previous year), the greater number of which we have been unable to accommodate, but we are **Increase Number of Applicants**

hopeful that, since the lines of growth have been definitely planned for the hospital, the legislature will provide as rapidly as possible for all those eligible to admission.

Visitors invariably express surprise at our cramped quarters. Such work, as they see we are doing, they think deserves better facilities. While this is true, nevertheless we are able to provide unremittent professional care, skillful nursing, excellent food, an abundance of pure air, good schooling and a wholesome environment, and these are more essential than impressive buildings, elaborate decorations and expensive equipment. Our greatest need is for room to care for the many to whom we must refuse treatment and who can not obtain similar treatment elsewhere. Most of those whom we are unable to receive will remain more or less helpless for life, while, on the other hand, few who have been under our care will be unable to assume positions of usefulness in society. The latter fact the writer wishes to emphasize. Economically speaking, this hospital is actively, not passively, of value to the State and all monies spent on it are wise investments.

For the benefit of other states which have already undertaken this work, or contemplate so doing, we furnish with this report a résumé of our expenses.

The Misses Cook, of Hartford, kindly invited our patients to join with others in the United States, and send a Christmas box to a similar hospital in England. It pleased our children very much to receive the following letter:

"No. 722 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Jan. 7, 1912.

DEAR FRIENDS.—With the nice toys, games and costumes, and the pretty and useful things made by the little patients of the Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital, the beautiful great doll and bed from the New York State Hospital for Crippled Children, and a part of the money you sent, we filled a large Christmas box for Miss Hunt's Home, and also sent her fifty dollars in money.

A copy of the letter in reply to us all, which came a few days ago, follows.

‘Shropshire Surgical and Convalescent Home,

Baschurch, Shrewsbury, Dec. 24, 1911.

DEAR CHILDREN.—I don't quite know how to begin this letter but please forgive me if you are grown up. You cannot imagine how pleased we were with your great gift. The children cheered you and America till the welkin rang. We are sending you photos of the place, but we want to wait for a good clear day with if possible a little snow or hoar frost, to make our exceedingly ugly sheds a little better looking.

Will you tell all the subscribers, of our great gratitude and thank them on behalf of myself and my eighty patients. Our Christmas tree will be on January 6th, 1912, and thanks to your generosity, it will be a magnificent one, and we shall all think of you, and cheer you heartily.



1. BIRTHDAY PARTY
2. NEW SOLARIUM
3. INTERIOR OF THE NEW SOLARIUM

For myself and my committee I can only say that you have made us mighty proud. When we began, twelve years ago, we never thought that great America would ever hear of little Baschurch, let alone give us such a substantial gift.

I enclose our last report and wishing you all as Merry a Christmas as you have given us,

Yours sincerely,

A. G. HUNT.' "

Since the foundation of the hospital by Dr. Newton M. Shaffer, there has been fostered the spirit of individual interest in the work on the part of every one connected with it, irrespective of their particular duties. To this we attribute such commendations as we have received regarding the general management. Any criticism of anything within our power to alter has not come to our knowledge. And we can say this with all modesty because the credit belongs to the entire corps and to no one individual.

Home
Atmosph
Rather t
Instituti
alism.

In reply to a letter to Dr. Hastings H. Hart, director of the department of Child-Helping of the Russell Sage Foundation, in which we requested that he write a few lines of criticism, "that we may be practically benefited by your personal visit and by what you have learnt through your inspectors," he wrote: "I was charmed with your glorious location. I was delighted in the way in which you have adopted an old building to your service and I approve heartily of the efficient use you are making of your stable and your temporary shacks.

"I was pleased with the spirit and general atmosphere of the hospital. The people in your service seem to be loyally and unselfishly devoted to the work and I imagine that you are doing very efficient work."

Dr. Hart then gave some kindly criticisms which will be of value to us though they were, for the most part, regarding matters beyond our present ability to remedy, chiefly the result of our limited accommodations.

The following letters are rather expressive of the satisfaction your management engenders:

Letters f
Parents.

"DEAR DOCTOR:

My wife and I feel that we must acknowledge to you our appreciation of the progress our little girl has made at the West Haverstraw hospital.

We can hardly convince our friends that our child can actually stand with the aid of braces, and is making some real progress

toward walking. Those who knew of her naturally helpless condition in this respect can scarcely believe such a thing possible.

I would take this occasion to mention what has impressed us as a remarkable fact about the management of the hospital, and that is the maintenance of the family spirit. In this respect it seems the West Haverstraw hospital has a distinction of its own. We had not thought it possible to find that an institution of the kind was carried on with such a really loving sense of kindness for those entrusted to its care. There can be no doubt that the home atmosphere is admirably preserved. The customary signs of institutional, rigid discipline and cold formality are not there. No child is unpleasantly impressed by its position as a dependent charge. The work of the hospital is carried on in a big hearted family spirit that must have its influence for good upon the children.

These things we have noticed during our visits and we believe you may be interested in having this frank statement of the impression made upon us by the nobly humanitarian work you are carrying on. Possibly you will be interested in a letter recently sent by our little daughter at the hospital to her mother. This letter is as follows:

‘Dear Mother:

We have fine times here. Everybody is very nice to us. We go to an outdoor school in the afternoon. In the morning we go to an industrial school where we learn to stencil and hemstitch.

Last week we went to the moving pictures and saw “Alice in Wonderland.” It was very funny.

We went to Haverstraw for a ride and went all through the town. We saw a barge getting clay out of the river with which they make bricks.

We had a concert here last Sunday. Some men came and sang very nicely.

I have my back brace now. I am very comfortable in it. I am learning to walk with crutches. I think I will be contented to stay here as something can be done for me.

Lovingly your daughter.’

With best wishes for the extension and continued success of your good work.

Yours very truly,

—————.”

From the father of a patient cured of hip-joint disease:

"DEAR DOCTOR:

William arrived home all O. K. last Saturday. We certainly feel very grateful for all that has been done for our son at the hospital, not only in regards to his health which we certainly appreciate, but also for the kind treatment he received from every one. In fact, William has only the highest praise for every one and I can assure you that the hospital and every one connected with it will always have a warm spot both in the mother and my own heart.

Trusting that you may all live to continue the good work which you are engaged in, I am,

Yours respectfully.

_____."

In reply to a request for permission to operate.

"DEAR DOCTOR:

Of course you have our consent to do for our boy what you think best. He surely has improved since he is down at the hospital. He is happy and contented and we know he has a good home there. This makes it much easier to bear the separation.

We wish to thank you and all the hospital people for their kindness.

Yours respectfully.

_____."

One little boy has from time to time written the writer letters which he has handed to him on his rounds. He has been encouraged to do this that he might develop his powers of observation and of composition. When admitted he was unable to get about except on his hands and knees, and had had but little schooling. The following three letters are selected from his correspondence: Fred's
Letters.

"Dear Doctor the other day I went to get some nuts I saw three squirrels. They had some nuts in thir moth it was cold yesday, today I read bout clumbus in school. We sit on the stoon wall and woch the trains go by and woch the boat on the husin river this is all I can think of."

"Dear Doctor. I got you letter and as I was thinking what to write I saw a little mouce in the wood pil and I caught him he had four little legs and he was a bout one inch long and he had black

eye a little sharp ears and a long tail and I tied a piece of cord onto his tail and I played all afternoon with him and had lots of fun I also saw a lot of birds butterflies and our horse Dolly you spelled four words wrong in your letter write spell misspelled and tell."

"Dear Doctor. We had lots of rain the gardens are growing good we are making baskets and caining chairs, the grass is nice and green after all that rain. We are having a good time up here. We saw the airship. We play everything up here."

ions.

Appended hereto is a list of the donations received during the year. While the state provides the maintenance, we are dependent upon our friends for sources of amusement, and for many things which add to the happiness of the children and the success of our work, but which can not be considered imperative to the hospital's existence.

These articles were all most welcome, and the writer, in behalf of your Board, extends to these kind donors the thanks of both the Board and the Medical Staff.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN JOSEPH NUTT, M. D.,
Surgeon-in-Chief and Superintendent.

November, 12, 1912.



ONE O'CLOCK — ON WAY TO SCHOOL

Farm Report

Beans, lima (pounds).....	286	\$0.03	\$8.58
Beans, string (pounds).....	397	.02	7.94
Beets (bushels)	22	.50	11.00
Beets, green (pounds).....	314	.025	7.85
Cabbage (pounds)	10,814	.50*	54.07
Carrots (pounds)	47	.40†	18.80
Chard, swiss (pounds).....	524	.035	18.34
Corn, sweet (pounds).....	4,711	1.00*	47.11
Cucumbers, large (pounds)....	1,790	.015	26.85
Cucumbers, pickle (pounds)....	105	.03	3.15
Lettuce (pounds)	382	.10	38.20
Onions (bushels)	8¼	1.00	8.25
Onions, green (pounds).....	78	.02	1.56
Parsley (pounds)	107	.03	3.21
Peas, green (pounds).....	372	.015	5.58
Peppers, green (pounds).....	139	.03	4.17
Potatoes, early (bushels).....	53½	1.40	74.90
Potatoes, late (bushels).....	120	1.25	150.00
Pumpkins (pounds)	2,550	5.00‡	6.37
Radishes (pounds)	994	.025	24.85
Rhubarb (pounds)	372	.02	7.44
Squash (pounds)	1,460	1.00*	14.60
Tomatoes, ripe (pounds).....	2,345	.01	23.45
Tomatoes, green (pounds).....	1,487	.01	14.87
Turnips (pounds)	2,176	.01	21.76
Hay (tons)	6½	18.00	117.00
Oats (bushels)	63	.45	28.35
Oats, straw (tons).....	5½	10.00	55.00
Apples (bushels)	12	.75	9.00
Musk melons (pounds).....	2,098	.025	52.45
Pears (bushels)	8	1.00	8.00
Cherries (quarts)	50	.08	4.00

 \$876.70

*Per 100 pounds. †Per bushel. ‡Per ton.

Financial Statement

Valuation of Hospital Property:

Real Estate

Value of land, 48½ acres.....	\$15,000.00	
Value of main building	25,000.00	
Value of new solarium	4,000.00	
Value of isolation cottage	3,000.00	
Value of outdoor shack	200.00	
Value of barn	3,875.00	
Value of ice house	85.00	
Value of tool house	25.00	
Value of piggery	15.00	
		\$51,200.00

Personal Property

Value of furniture	\$12,416.09	
Value of farm implements	987.74	
Value of farm produce	115.00	
Value of general supplies	88.35	
Value of miscellaneous	555.26	
		14,162.44
Total value		\$65,362.44

Receipts and Expenditures for Year Ending
September 30, 1912

Receipts

Cash on hand, Oct. 1, 1911.....	\$281.19	
Received from deficiency appropriation.....	1,000.00	
Received from general appropriation.....	24,150.00	
Received from special appropriation.....	8,789.51	
Received from miscellaneous sales.....	69.36	
		\$34,290.06

Expenditures

For salaries and wages.....	\$10,878.10
For provisions	5,946.93
For household stores	714.17
For clothing	169.35
For fuel and light.....	1,506.15
For hospital and medical.....	2,308.54
For shop, farm and garden.....	768.82
For ordinary repairs	103.00



A SATURDAY AFTERNOON PICNIC

For expenses of officers and managers.....	\$816.11	
For State Treasurer	69.36	
For miscellaneous expenses	1,294.88	
For buildings and improvements.....	4,295.75	
For extraordinary repairs	3,026.36	
For extraordinary expenses	1,467.40	
		\$33,364.92
Cash on hand September 30, 1912.....		<u>\$925.14</u>

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES AND PER CAPITA FOR COM-
PARISON FOR THE YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1911,
AND SEPTEMBER 30, 1912, RESPECTIVELY.

	Amount	1911 Per Capita	Amount	1912 Per Capita
Officers and employees.....	\$9,506.77	186.261	\$10,878.10	175.340
Expenses of managers.....	983.84	19.275	816.11	13.154
Provisions	5,422.26	106.235	5,946.93	95.856
Household stores	463.19	9.075	714.17	11.511
Clothing	213.06	4.174	169.35	2.729
Fuel and light.....	1,395.79	27.346	1,506.15	24.277
Hospital and medical supplies	1,947.11	38.148	2,308.54	37.210
Shop, farm and garden, A..	217.75	4.267	330.52	5.327
Shop, farm and garden, B..	106.75	6.358	438.30	7.064
Ordinary repairs	30.57	.598	103.00	1.660
Miscellaneous	1,396.79	27.366	1,294.88	20.871
Total	<u>\$21,683.88</u>	<u>424.840</u>	<u>\$24,506.05</u>	<u>394.999</u>

TABLE NO. I.
Summary of "Continued Patients."

Case number.	Date of admission.	Age.	Resident county.	Disease.	Condition on admission as per last report.	Remarks.
1.....	July 19, 1905	12	Kings.....	Hip-joint disease.....	Very acute symptoms. Two abscesses. Very little motion. Thigh very much flexed.	Discharged cured.
2.....	Sept. 29, 1905	4	New York.....	Hip-joint disease.....	Very acute. Flexed to 150 degrees. No motion. Night cries.	No deformity. Range of motion approaching normal. Shortening 1 inch. Under observation preparatory to discharge.
3.....	Nov. 7, 1905	15	New York.....	Hip-joint disease.....	Moderate flexion deformity. Moderate atrophy. Acute symptoms present. Disease of eight years' standing. Several previous relapses. General condition excellent. Four inches shortening.	Discharged cured.
4.....	June 4, 1906	5	Albany.....	Hip-joint disease.....	Marked degree of flexion and abduction. Marked muscular spasm. No motion. Very acute symptoms. Night cries. General condition good.	Abduction 5 degrees. No other deformity. Movement very limited. General condition excellent.
5.....	Sept. 14, 1906	4	Rockland.....	Hip-joint disease.....	Moderate flexion abduction. Marked muscular spasm. No motion. Very acute symptoms. Night cries. General condition good.	No deformity except shortening. Position and movements good. Apparatus removed part of the time preparatory to discharge.
6.....	Mar. 11, 1907	5	New York.....	Knee-joint disease (left), and right hip-joint disease.	Knee flexed to right angle. Acutely painful. Night cries. General condition very poor. Shortly after admission the disease developed in the right hip and also in the spine.	Knee disease practically cured with some motion. Spine cured with little deformity. Free movement in hip. Hip brace off part of the time. Improvement steadily progressive.
7.....	Mar. 14, 1907	6	Rockland.....	Hip-joint disease.....	Deformity present. Joint very sensitive. Night cries.	Deformity overcome. Movement fair. Spasm subacute. Wearing ambulatory apparatus with crutches. General condition good.
8.....	Mar. 15, 1907	8	Rockland.....	Hip-joint disease.....	Marked deformity. Joint locked in muscular spasm. Pain. Suffered greatly from loss of sleep.	Discharged cured. No deformities. Excellent movement.
9.....	April 5, 1907	10	Orange.....	Hip-joint disease.....	Walks with limp. Abscess developing. Motion in joint limited.	Discharged improved.
10.....	Aug. 14, 1907	13	Montgomery.....	Hip-joint disease.....	Joint locked in spasm. Deformity marked. Pain present. General health fair.	Discharged cured. No deformity except slight shortening.

11	July 1, 1908	3	New York	Pott's disease (hump-back).	Moderate kyphosis. Spasm marked. Plegia. General condition poor.	Para-	No increase in deformity. Spasm very slight. Wearing spinal support and head piece. General condition excellent.
12	Sept. 11, 1908	5	New York	Hip-joint disease	Permanent flexion 150 degrees. About 10 degrees of antero-posterior motion present. Marked spasm. Considerable pain.		Deformity overcome. All movements good. General condition good. Discharged cured.
13	Sept. 29, 1908	8	Oneida	Congenital club feet	Equino-varus of both feet. The deformity is very pronounced.		
14	April 27, 1909	15	New York	Hip-joint disease	Suffering much pain. Abscess present. Marked deformity. No movement.		Knee and rib became involved soon after admission. Sinus at hip giving slight discharge. Movement fair. Spasm on extremes of motion. Knee and rib cured. Wearing apparatus. Crutches discarded. General condition improved.
15	May 10, 1909	12	Orange	Hip-joint disease	Large abscess present. Anemic and had lost much weight. Flexion and abduction deformity present.		All deformity overcome. Brace discarded and convalescent. To be discharged shortly.
16	July 1, 1909	6	New York	Tuberculosis of the knee.	Ankylosis and flexion of the knee. Discharging abscess. Had several operations in other hospitals.		Abscess cured. Deformity much reduced. General condition excellent.
17	July 10, 1909	7	New York	Hip-joint disease	Marked spasm. Slight pain. Flexion and abduction deformity.		Abduction 5 degrees. Movement very limited. General condition excellent.
18	July 22, 1909	8	Kings	Hip-joint disease	Very sensitive joint. Flexion and abduction deformity. No movement.		Deformity overcome. All movements. Considered practically cured, but upon removing brace, joint exhibited signs of relapse and apparatus reapplied.
19	Sept. 2, 1909	10	Jefferson	Infantile paralysis	Thighs, knees and ankles contracted so that patient could only move by creeping, and that with great difficulty. Patient has never walked.		Deformities reduced by operation. Wearing brace. Walks with crutches. Improvement progressive.
20	Sept. 12, 1909	5	Richmond	Knee-joint disease	Joint sensitive. Stiff. Deformity slight.		Deformity corrected. Slight motion present. No acute symptoms.
21	Sept. 16, 1909	4	Rockland	Pott's disease (hump-back).	Disease in lumbar region of spine, with some deformity. Sinus opened and discharging near knee-joint.		Abscess formed in lumbar region shortly after admission. No increase in spinal deformity. Slight discharge still present. Some psoas contraction present. Sinus near knee-joint closed. Has been an obstinate case, but has shown marked improvement during past few months. General condition good.
22	Oct. 2, 1909	4	New York	Pott's disease and wrist-joint disease.	Disease in lower dorsal region well advanced. Left wrist swollen and without movement. Spasm marked. General condition poor.		Discharged improved.

TABLE No. I — (Continued).
Summary of "Continued Patients."

Case number.	Date of admission.	Age.	Resident county.	Disease.	Condition on admission as per last report.	Remarks.
23.	Mar. 3, 1910	11	Yates.	Rheumatic joints.	Right hip and both knee joints involved. Pain on motion. Swelling. Flexion deformities. Pain severe at night.	Acuteness subsided. Some deformity at hip and knees. Motion moderate. Receiving hot air baths. Lessened deformity. Wearing spinal support. General condition excellent.
24.	April 4, 1910	4	Sullivan.	Pott's disease (hump-back).	Disease in lower dorsal region. Patient in poor condition. No previous treatment.	All deformity overcome. Good range of motion in all directions. Slight spasm on extremes of motion. Ambulatory apparatus.
25.	April 22, 1910	7	Kings.	Hip-joint disease.	Slight flexion and abduction deformity present. No evidence of abscess. Patient in fair condition.	No deformity. Sinus closed. Movements greatly limited. No acute symptoms. Wearing apparatus. General condition good.
26.	April 24, 1910	6	Kings.	Hip-joint disease.	Joint locked in spasm, with marked flexion and abduction deformities. Joint very painful. Swelling above great trochanter.	Deformity lessened. Movement at diseased area very good. No abscess. General condition excellent.
27.	May 20, 1910	7	New York.	Pott's disease (hump-back).	Poorly nourished and anæmic. Abscess present in right iliac region. Upper lumbar region involved.	All deformities corrected. Wearing apparatus.
28.	May 25, 1910	11	New York.	Knee-joint disease.	Right knee flexed in spasm, with flexion deformity. Scars from several operations present. Equinus condition of foot from habitual compensation of knee deformity.	Discharged cured.
29.	Aug. 4, 1910	8	Sullivan.	Congenital club feet.	Both feet markedly deformed, walking on the outer side of feet with callous formation at the ankle joint from pressure.	
30.	Aug. 18, 1910	6	New York.	Knee-joint disease.	Knee swollen and in deformed position. No movement possible.	No deformity. Slight motion. Wearing apparatus.
31.	Sept. 1, 1910	4	Delaware.	Pott's disease (hump-back).	Disease in upper cervical region, with marked deformity. General health poor. Suffering considerable pain.	Disease arrested and no increase in deformity. General condition excellent.
32.	Sept. 2, 1910	3	Rockland.	Acquired bow-legs.	Marked deformity due to rickets.	Deformity decreased. Very slight spasm present. Movements fair at diseased area. Abscess which almost filled right half of abdomen now size of walnut.
33.	Sept. 27, 1910	9	Allegany.	Pott's disease (hump-back).	Dorsal lumbar region involved. Large abscess formation. General condition poor.	Wearing spinal support. Improvement continuous.

34	Oct. 31, 1910	7	Rockland	Hip-joint disease and Pott's disease (humpback).	Spasm, acute allowing only slight motion of thigh. Slight kyphosis of lumbar spine, with moderate movement. General condition poor. Pain upon movement of hip. Night cries.	Discharged, improved after Fire Marshal's condemnation of Pavilon.
35	Dec. 30, 1910	3	Rockland	Hip-joint disease	Unable to walk. Large abscess forming on thigh. Movements fair.	Discharged, hip slightly improved. Abscess lessened, after Fire Marshal's condemnation of pavilon.
36	Jan. 7, 1911	15	Columbia	Infantile paralysis	Left leg paralyzed. Marked shortening. Flexion deformities at hip and knee. Contracted heel cord.	Deformities corrected by operation. Hip brace at first applied, reduced to thigh brace through improvement. Walks very well. General condition excellent.
37	Jan. 11, 1911	8	Kings	Infantile paralysis	Paralysis of both lower limbs. Contracture deformities at hips, knees and ankles. Knock-knee right leg. Unable to walk.	Deformities corrected. Tendon transplantation performed. Braces applied. Massage, exercises and electricity. Improvement steady, walking with one crutch.
38	Mar. 16, 1911	7	Schoharie	Congenital dislocation of hip	Dislocation of left hip resulting in marked limp.	Deformity reduced. Movement increasing. Autenness subsided.
39	April 4, 1911	5	New York	Tubercular knee	Marked swelling. Knee fixed in spasm with moderate deformity.	Wearing brace.
40	April 8, 1911	8	New York	Hip-joint disease	Marked spasm, slight motion. No deformity.	Abscess formed soon after admission. Abscess practically healed. Hip condition subacute. Position good. Wearing brace and using crutches.
41	April 21, 1911	4	Columbia	Hip-joint disease	Joint very sensitive, flexed and abducted	Deformity overcome. Movements fair in all directions. Spasm acute on extremes of motion. Wearing apparatus and using crutches. General condition excellent.
42	April 27, 1911	11	Orange	Tubercular knee	Marked deformity of knee of long standing. Disease not acute.	Deformity reduced. Fair amount of motion. Wearing posterior splint. General condition excellent.
43	April 28, 1911	4	Dutchess	Infantile paralysis	Marked weakness of all muscles of all extremities. Unable to support head or use crutches.	Discharged, improved. Wearing braces. Discharged after Fire Marshal's condemnation of pavilon.
44	May 4, 1911	8	Kings	Wry-neck	Head strongly rotated toward shoulder. Marked facial asymmetry.	Discharged cured.
45	June 9, 1911	7	Chemung	Tubercular wrists and glands	Both wrists tubercular. Glands of neck swollen. General condition poor.	Knee involved shortly after admission. Motion at both wrists increased. Induration diminished. Knee condition practically cured. Wearing apparatus on wrists. General condition improved.

TABLE No. I — (Continued).
Summary of "Continued Patients."

Case number.	Date of admission.	Age.	Resident county.	Disease.	Condition on admission as per last report.	Remarks.
46.	June 21, 1911	14	Dutchess.	Lateral curvature of the spine.	Marked rigid deformity, dorsal region.	Deformity markedly reduced. Spine flexible. Wearing apparatus. Daily specific exercises. General condition excellent.
47.	June 26, 1911	10	Delaware.	Infantile paralysis.	Both lower limbs paralyzed and deformed. Unable to walk for four years.	Deformities reduced. Wearing apparatus. Able to walk with crutches. General condition excellent.
48.	June 27, 1911	9	Oneida.	Lateral curvature of the spine.	Marked irreducible deformity of dorsal spine.	Deformity greatly lessened. Increased flexibility of spine. Daily specific exercises. Wearing brace. General condition improved.
49.	July 3, 1911	8	Dutchess.	Spastic paralysis.	Contracture deformities of both lower limbs.	Discharged improved. Walking with braces. Never walked previously.
50.	July 14, 1911	5	New York.	Lateral curvature of the spine.	Moderate curvature of spine. Deformity reducible.	Apparatus discarded. Daily specific exercises.
51.	Aug. 10, 1911	8	Columbia.	Spastic paralysis.	Marked spasm of adductors of thighs. Flexion of knee. Feet deformed. Unable to walk.	Discharged improved. Walking with braces.
52.	Aug. 11, 1911	8	Broome.	Paralysis one side of body	Paralysis of right arm and leg. Contracture of heel cord.	Discharged improved, after the Fire Marshal's condemnation of pavilion.
53.	Aug. 30, 1911	15	Schenectady.	Infantile paralysis.	Paralysis of muscles of arms, legs and back. Confined to bed. Unable to feed himself. Contracture deformities at hips, knees and ankle.	Discharged improved. Operation and braces. Discharged after Fire Marshal's condemnation of pavilion.
54.	Sept. 2, 1911	4	Dutchess.	Hip-joint disease.	Hip acute. Large abscess forming in thigh. Motion very slight. Moderate flexion deformity.	Deformity overcome. All signs of abscess disappeared. Movement fair. Ambulatory apparatus and crutches.
55.	Sept. 2, 1911	8	Sullivan.	Infantile paralysis.	Paralysis of both legs. Flexion deformities at thighs.	Deformities reduced. Wearing apparatus. Walking with crutches.
56.	Sept. 13, 1911	12	Schoharie.	Infantile paralysis.	Paralysis and shortening of leg.	Discharged improved, after Fire Marshal's condemnation of pavilion.

57	Sept. 15, 1911	15	Clinton	Lateral curvature of the spine.	of Lateral curvature and deformity of chest wall following empyema. Deformity rigid.	Shows very noticeable development of lung and chest wall on side of former empyema. Scoliosis almost corrected. Daily specific exercises. Wearing apparatus.
58	Sept. 27, 1911	7	New York	Infantile paralysis.	Paralysis of both lower limbs.	Wearing braces which have been lessened in extent through improvement. General condition good.
59	Sept. 30, 1911	6	New York	Infantile paralysis.	Paralysis of both lower limbs, complete below knees.	Deformities corrected. Transplantation of muscles done on left leg with appreciable improvement.

TABLE No. II.—(Continuation of Table No. I).
Summary of new patients received during the year.

Case number.	Date of admission.	Age.	Resident county.	Disease.	Condition on admission as per last report.	Remarks.
60.	Oct. 18, 1911	8	Schoharie.	Pott's disease, (hump-back) and equinovarus of left foot. Syphilitic osteitis tarsal bones.	Marked kyphosis in upper dorsal region. General condition poor. Talipes equinovarus left foot. Foot swollen and painful. No sinusses.	Deformity lessened. General condition improved.
61.	Oct. 24, 1911	9	Suffolk.			Discharged improved, after Fire Marshal's condemnation of pavilion.
62.	Oct. 30, 1911	12	Columbia.	Infantile paralysis.	Paralysis of anterior thigh muscles (right) and contracted tendo-achilles.	Discharged improved.
63.	Nov. 8, 1911	13	Ulster.	Infantile paralysis.	Re-admitted for re-adjustment of braces.	Discharged improved.
64.	Nov. 23, 1911	9	Rockland.	Coxa Vara.	Shortening of right leg and limited motion at hip-joint with limp.	Silk ligatures inserted to correct foot drop. Braces applied.
65.	Nov. 29, 1911	14	Orange.	Infantile paralysis.	Paralysis and shortening of right leg with some weakness of the muscles of the left.	Walking improved.
66.	Dec. 2, 1911	5	Kings.	Infantile paralysis (club foot).	Paralysis of lower limbs. Contraction deformities at ankles.	Deformities corrected. Wearing ankle braces. Improvement noticeable.
67.	Dec. 6, 1911	11	Fulton.	Hydrocephalus (paralysis and lateral curvature).	Rigid deformity of dorsal spine. Moderate spasticity of the muscles of the legs.	Discharged improved. Wearing braces.
68.	Jan. 2, 1912	12	Montgomery.	Infantile paralysis.	Paralysis of both legs. Contraction deformities at the knees and ankles.	Deformities corrected. Braces applied. Able to walk with assistance of one crutch.
69.	Jan. 13, 1912	4	Rockland.	Re-admitted. Hip-joint disease (left).	Condition not as good as when discharged.	Discharged on account of closing of outdoor pavilion by order of Fire Marshal. Abscess cured. Hip condition much improved.
70.	Jan. 14, 1912	9	Rockland.	Re-admitted. Hip-joint disease (right).	Spasm acute allowing only slight motion of thigh. Slight kyphos lumbar spine with moderate movement. Pain on movement of hip. Night cries. General condition poor.	Wearing apparatus. Now up and about. Braces and crutches. Spinal disease arrested. No deformity of hip and fair amount of movement. General condition good.
71.	Feb. 3, 1912	11	Monroe.	Hip-joint disease and Pott's disease (hump back).	Poorly nourished and anæmic. Marked kyphotic deformity in mid-dorsal region. Spasm present. Flexion and abduction deformity and marked spasm of hip-joint present. Swelling around great trochanter.	Deformity of spine decreased. Hip only deformity, slight flexion. Other movements good. Very little spasm. Up and about with spinal and hip apparatus. General condition greatly improved.

72	Feb. 16, 1912	16	Otsego	Tubercular ankle	Ankle swollen. Painful on motion. Slight equino-valgus deformity.	Acuteness markedly diminished. Foot in good position. Wearing protective apparatus. General condition good.
73	Feb. 18, 1912	12	Queens	Infantile paralysis of lateral curvature of the spine.	Marked lateral curvature. Both lower limbs paralyzed. Never walked. Contraction deformities at hips and ankles. Some weakness of the muscles of upper extremity.	Contractures removed by operation. Braces applied to lower extremity and spine. Massage, electricity and specific exercise. Now able to stand and take a few steps. General condition excellent.
74	Mar. 17, 1912	8	Rockland	Infantile paralysis.	Contraction of planter fascia with deformity.	Operated. Discharged improved.
75	Mar. 28, 1912	6	Rockland	Pott's disease (hump-back).	Poorly nourished. Marked kyphotic deformity in lower cervical and upper dorsal region.	Deformity not increased. Wearing spinal support and chin piece. General condition excellent.
76	Mar. 30, 1912	8	Columbia	Infantile paralysis.	Paralysis of lower limbs and contraction deformity at the ankles.	Operated. In plaster cast. Walking with assistance of one crutch.
77	April 1, 1912	7	Oneida	Knee-joint disease with talipes equinus.	Joint sensitive, stiff, with marked flexion deformity. Contracted tendo-achilles.	No acute symptoms. Deformities reduced. Wearing cast. General condition excellent.
78	April 25, 1912	9	Orange	Pott's disease (hump-back) with tubercular ulcerations of intestines.	Very poorly nourished. Anæmic. Marked general debility. Moderate kyphosis in dorsal region.	Discharged not improved. Removed by parent shortly after admission.
79	April 27, 1912	4	Essex	Hip-joint disease.	Slight flexion and abduction deformity. Spasm acute.	Deformity overcome. Spasm markedly diminished. Up and about with brace and crutches.
80	May 2, 1912	14	Rockland	Infantile paralysis (Talipes equino-varus).	Marked contraction of left tendo-achilles. Shortening with atrophy of left lower extremity.	Deformity corrected by operation. Wearing brace. General condition excellent.
81	May 7, 1912	15	Monroe	Spastic hemiplegia.	Spasticity of left upper and lower extremity with contracture deformities.	Discharged improved.
82	May 7, 1912	11	Monroe	Infantile paralysis.	Paralysis of one upper and one lower limb.	Improvement marked. Wearing apparatus for foot and strap for weakness of ball muscles of hand.
83	May 9, 1912	5	Rockland	Pott's disease (hump-back).	Re-admitted. General condition poor. Exacerbation of disease with psoas abscess. Complained of pain.	Removed by parents against advice April 16, 1911. Condition improved. Present condition: Disease arrested. No increase of deformity. Abscess diminished. No pain. General condition good.
84	May 11, 1912	10	Suffolk	Infantile paralysis.	Pronounced right calcaneus deformity from paralysis of tendo-achilles and contracted planter fascia.	Foot in good position. Wearing apparatus.
85	May 18, 1912	11	Broome	Infantile paralysis.	Paralysis of one upper and one lower limb.	Upper extremity cured. Wearing apparatus on foot.

TABLE No. II.—(Continuation of Table No. I) — (Concluded).
Summary of new patients received during the year.

Case number.	Date of admission.	Age.	Resident county.	Disease.	Condition on admission as per last report.	Remarks.
86.	May 19, 1912	15	New York.	Spastic paraplegia with dislocated left hip.	Spastic condition of lower extremities and right hand. Posterior dislocation of hip.	Operated. Contractures divided. Hip reduced. Discharged greatly improved.
87.	May 21, 1912	6	Oncida.	Pott's disease (hump-back).	Anæmic and poorly nourished. Marked kyphotic deformity of upper dorsal vertebrae. Spasm marked. Suffering considerable pain.	No increase in deformity. Respiratory cycle normal. Spasm slight. No pain. Wearing spinal support with head piece. General condition good.
88.	May 23, 1912	11	Rockland.	Infantile paralysis.	Equino-varus deformity of both feet.	Deformities reduced by operation. Feet in almost normal position. Apparatus discarded.
89.	May 28, 1912	9	Columbia.	Re-admitted. Knee joint disease.	Slight evidence of possible relapse.	Entirely cleared. To be discharged very soon.
90.	June 8, 1912	15	Rockland.	Infantile paralysis.	Left leg paralyzed. Some shortening. Contractured heel cord.	Deformity corrected. Tendon transplantation at knee with improvement in walking.
91.	June 11, 1912	4	Sullivan.	Ankle-joint disease.	Joint painful, swollen and rigid.	Improvement in joint evident. Slight motion present. Wearing brace.
92.	July 5, 1912	5	Dutchess.	Re-admitted. Infantile paralysis.	Lateral curvature of spine. Marked weakness of all muscles of all extremities. Unable to support head or use crutches.	Re-admitted for further treatment. At present only requires ankle braces. Much stronger in every respect. General condition much improved.
93.	July 8, 1912	7	Oswego.	Infantile paralysis.	Paralysis of both lower limbs with contraction deformities.	Deformities corrected. Apparatus applied. Walking with crutches. General condition good.
94.	July 9, 1912	15	Steuben.	Tubercular osteomyelitis. Right femur with strongly flexed knee.	Multiple discharging sinuses with marked contractures at the knee.	Sequestrum removed at operation. Wound granulating and improving nicely. Deformity at knee not yet corrected.
95.	July 19, 1912	11	Warren.	Cerebral injury with paralysis.	Fairly well nourished. Aphasia. Muscular incoordination. Some rigidity of upper extremity with greater spasticity of the lower and contracture deformities.	Discharged unimproved. Long standing cerebral lesion with probably marked degenerative changes not permitting surgical treatment.
96.	July 31, 1912	4	Orange.	Pott's disease (hump-back).	Lower dorsal region affected. Considerable deformity and induration about the spinous processes. Spasm marked. Much local pain.	Deformity diminished with disappearance of induration. Spasm still present. Pain absent. Wearing spinal support. General condition good.

97	.....	Aug. 4, 1912	12	Schuyler.....	Lateral curvature of the spine.	Deformity reducible. Admitted wearing brace.	Improved. Brace applied. Daily specific exercises. Deformity almost cured. General condition excellent.
98	.....	Aug. 8, 1912	6	Onondaga.....	Pott's disease (hump-back).	Lower cervical and upper dorsal spine affected with considerable kyphotic deformity. Much induration about the spinous processes. General condition fair.	No increase in deformity. Slight induration still present. General condition good.
99	.....	Sept. 11, 1912	6	New York.....	Spastic hemiplegia.....	Spasticity in left arm and leg without permanent contractures.	Braces and massage have produced noticeable improvement.
100	.....	Aug. 19, 1912	8	Lewis.....	Infantile paralysis.....	Slight scoliosis of spine. Both lower limbs paralyzed with atrophy and contracture deformities. Some weakness of muscles of right arm. Unable to walk for two years.	Operated. Able to walk with plaster casts. Braces soon to be applied.
101	.....	Sept. 16, 1912	8	Orange.....	Infantile paralysis.....	Knees and ankles so contracted that patient could only move by creeping. Never walked.	Deformities corrected by operation. In plaster cast. General condition good.
102	.....	Sept. 16, 1912	14	Schenectady.....	Bow-legs.....	Well-nourished. Marked bony deformity of both femurs and with slight bowing of the tibiae. Relapsed after operation in hospital six years ago.	Operated. Deformity corrected. In plaster cast. General condition good.
103	.....	Sept. 18, 1912	6	Schuyler.....	Congenital club-feet..	Pronounced equino-varus deformity of right foot with much callous formation on external surface. Moderate varus deformity of left foot.	Operated. Feet in good position. Walking with plaster cast and crutches.

TABLE NO. III.

Last of surgical operations performed during the year ending September 30, 1912.

Case number.	Age.	Date.	Disease.	Operation.	Remarks.
40.....	8	Oct. 13, 1911	Hip-joint disease.....	Aspiration of abscess of thigh.....	Abscess practically healed.
41.....	10	Oct. 13, 1911	Hip-joint disease.....	Aspiration of abscess behind great trochanter.....	Abscess cured.
62.....	12	Nov. 8, 1911	Infantile paralysis.....	Tenotomy of tendo-achilles. Transplantation of tendons of sartorius, semitendinosus and biceps into patella.	Discharged improved. Some power of extension of the knee present.
64.....	9	Dec. 4, 1911	Coxa Vara.....	Subtrochanteric osteotomy of the femur. Fixation of limb in extreme abduction.	Discharged improved.
59.....	6	Dec. 8, 1911	Infantile paralysis.....	Transplantation of tendons of sartorius, semitendinosus and biceps into patella. Transplantation of tendon of insertion of extensor longus pollicis into scaphoid. Fixation in plaster cast.	Apparatus applied. Patient walking with one crutch.
21.....	4	Jan. 2, 1912	Pott's disease (humpback).....	Aspiration of abscess, right loin.....	Slight discharge still present.
40.....	8	Jan. 2, 1912	Hip-joint disease.....	Aspiration of abscess.....	Abscess cured.
36.....	15	Jan. 4, 1912	Infantile paralysis.....	Skin graft, left leg. Skin from left thigh grafted upon site of burn, 2½ x 5 inches.	Good results from graft.
68.....	12	Jan. 4, 1912	Infantile paralysis.....	Division of tendons of insertion of outer hamstrings. Tendo-achilles.....	Brace applied. Able to walk with one crutch.
66.....	5	Jan. 11, 1912	Infantile paralysis.....	Manual overcorrection under ether.....	Wearing ankle braces. Deformities cured.
65.....	14	Jan. 18, 1912	Infantile paralysis.....	Insertion of silk ligatures to correct foot drop with fixation in plaster cast.	Condition improved. Wearing apparatus.
6.....	5	Feb. 29, 1912	Knee-joint disease (left) and right hip-joint disease.....	Adhesions about knee-joint broken up under ether.	Motion increased.
73.....	12	Feb. 27, 1912	Infantile paralysis with lateral curvature of spine.....	Division of tendons of origin of tensor vaginæ femoris, sartorius, both heads of rectus femoris. Fixation in plaster cast.	Braces applied. Now able to stand and take a few steps.
74.....	8	Mar. 18, 1912	Infantile paralysis.....	Plaster tissues divided. Plaster bandage applied.	Wearing brace. Discharged improved.
80.....	14	May 3, 1912	Infantile paralysis (Talipes equino-varus).....	Division of the plantar tissues and tendo-achilles. Application of plaster cast in corrected position.	All deformity gone. Movements good. Wearing brace.
77.....	7	May 7, 1912	Knee-joint disease with talipes equino.....	Achillotomy.....	Deformity of foot cured.
81.....	15	May 21, 1912	Spastic hemiplegia.....	Intra-perineurotomy of left posterior tibial nerve.	Discharged wearing ankle brace and walk greatly improved.
88.....	11	May 24, 1912	Infantile paralysis.....	Division of plantar tissues and tendo-achilles right foot. Achillotomy-left foot. Fixation in plaster cast.	Feet in good position. Casts discarded. Under observation pending discharge.

86.	15	June 7, 1912	Spastic paraplegia with dislocated left hip.	Reposition of dislocated hip. Resection of the adductors of the thighs. Fixation in plaster cast.	Discharged greatly improved.
84.	10	June 21, 1912	Infantile paralysis.	Astraglectomy left foot. Fixation in plaster cast.	Deformity corrected. Apparatus to be discarded in a few weeks.
90.	15	June 21, 1912	Infantile paralysis.	Transplantation of tendons of insertion of semitendinosus and biceps into patella—left leg. Division of tendo-achilles—right leg.	Walking much improved.
81.	15	June 28, 1912	Spastic hemiplegia.	Achillotomy.	Heel cord divided. Discharged improved.
94.	15	July 12, 1912	Tubercular osteomyelitis. Right femur with strongly flexed knee.	Sequesterum 5" long removed by open operation.	Shows continued improvement. Few sinuses still present. Knee-joint not involved.
7.	6	Aug. 16, 1912	Hip-joint disease.	Aspiration of abscess of thigh.	Cured.
55.	8	Aug. 21, 1912	Infantile paralysis.	Astraglectomies.	By means of this operation it will be unnecessary to apply such complicated braces as was previously essential to permit of walking and recurrence of deformity of the foot is prevented.
47.	10	Aug. 21, 1912	Infantile paralysis.	Astraglectomies.	Apparatus applied. Walking with crutches. Was not able to walk when admitted.
76.	8	Aug. 21, 1912	Infantile paralysis.	Tenotomies of flexors of thighs and tendo-achilles both sides. Deformities corrected and held by plaster bandage.	Position good. Still in plaster cast. Can take a few steps. Shows continued improvement.
93.	7	Aug. 21, 1912	Infantile paralysis.	Tenotomies of inner hamstrings and tendo-achilles both sides. Deformity reduced and plaster cast applied.	Walking in plaster cast preparatory to mission. Unable to walk on ad-braces.
101.	8	Sept. 18, 1912	Infantile paralysis.	Tenotomies of the flexors of the thighs and tendo-achilles, both sides. Reduction of deformities and plaster Paris spica.	Position good. Still in plaster cast.
100.	8	Sept. 18, 1912	Infantile paralysis.	Osteotomies of both femur under ether. Fixation in plaster cast.	Feet in good position. Walking with plaster cast and crutches.
102.	14	Sept. 18, 1912	Bow-legs.	Cuneiform osteotomy of cuboid with division of plantar tissues and astragalo-scapoid of right foot. Manual overcorrection of left foot. Fixation in plaster cast.	
103.	6	Sept. 26, 1912	Congenital club feet.		

TABLE No. IV.
Summary of discharged patients for the year ending September 30, 1912.

Case number.	Disease.	Condition on admission.	Date of discharge.	Condition on discharge.
10.....	Hip-joint disease.....	Joint locked in spasm. Deformity marked. Pain present. General health fair.	Oct. 14, 1911	Cured with no deformity except slight shortening.
8.....	Hip-joint disease.....	Marked deformity. Joint locked in muscular spasm. Pain. Suffered greatly from loss of sleep.	Oct. 22, 1911	Cured. No deformities. Excellent movement.
51.....	Spastic paralysis.....	Marked spasm of adductors of thighs. Flexion of knee. Child stands on outside and back of foot. Unable to walk.	Oct. 25, 1911	Discharged improved. Walking with braces. Never walked previously.
63.....	Infantile paralysis.....	Readmitted for readjustment of braces.....	Nov. 11, 1911	Discharged improved. Braces readjusted.
44.....	Wry-neck.....	Head strongly rotated toward shoulder. Marked facial asymmetry.	Nov. 19, 1911	Discharged cured.
32.....	Acquired bow-legs.....	Marked deformity due to rickets.....	Dec. 9, 1911	Discharged cured.
3.....	Hip-joint disease.....	Moderate flexion deformity. Disease of eight years' standing. Several previous relapses. General condition excellent. Four inches shortening Equino-varus of both feet. The deformity is very pronounced.	Dec. 10, 1911	Discharged cured.
13.....	Congenital club-feet.....	Foot swollen and painful. No sinuses.....	Dec. 10, 1911	Discharged cured.
61.....	Syphilitic osteitis, tarsal bones.....	Paralysis of right arm and leg. Contracture of heel cord.	Dec. 10, 1911	Discharged improved after Fire Marshal's condemnation of pavilion.
52.....	Paralysis of one side of body.....	Paralysis and shortening of leg.....	Dec. 11, 1911	Discharged improved, after Fire Marshal's condemnation of pavilion.
56.....	Infantile paralysis.....	Unable to walk. Large abscess forming on thigh. Movements fair.	Dec. 12, 1911	Discharged improved, after Fire Marshal's condemnation of pavilion.
35.....	Hip-joint disease.....	Spasm acute, allowing only slight motion of thigh. Slight kyphos lumbar spine with moderate movement of hip. Night cries.	Dec. 13, 1911	Discharged improved, after Fire Marshal's condemnation of pavilion.
34.....	Hip-joint disease and Pott's disease (humpback).....	General condition poor. Pain upon movement of hip. Night cries.	Dec. 13, 1911	Discharged improved, after Fire Marshal's condemnation of pavilion.
43.....	Infantile paralysis.....	Marked weakness of all muscles of all extremities. Unable to support head or use crutches.	Dec. 15, 1911	Discharged improved, after Fire Marshal's condemnation of pavilion. Wearing brace.
53.....	Infantile paralysis.....	Paralysis of muscles of arms, legs and back. Contracted to bed. Unable to feed himself. Contracted deformities at hips, knees and ankles.	Dec. 16, 1911	Discharged improved. Operation and braces. Discharged after Fire Marshal's condemnation of pavilion.
22.....	Pott's disease and wrist-joint disease.....	Disease in lower dorsal region well advanced. Left wrist swollen and without movement. Spasm marked. General condition poor.	Jan. 29, 1912	Discharged improved.

38.	Congenital dislocation of hip.	Dislocation of left hip. Two abscesses. Very little motion. Thigh very much flexed.	Very little motion.	Feb. 22, 1912 Discharged cured.
1.	Hip-joint disease.	Contraction of plantar fascia with deformity.	Very little motion.	Mar. 16, 1912 Discharged cured.
74.	Infantile paralysis.	Shortening of right leg, with limited motion at hip-joint, and limp.	Very little motion.	Mar. 19, 1912 Discharged improved. Operated on-tracted foot.
64.	Coxa Vara.	Very poorly nourished. Anæmic. Marked general debility. Moderate kyphosis in dorsal region.	Very little motion.	Mar. 20, 1912 Discharged improved.
78.	Pott's disease (humpback), with tubercular ulcerations of intestines.	Rigid deformity of dorsal spine. Moderate spasticity of the muscles of the legs.	Very little motion.	May 10, 1912 Discharged improved.
67.	Hydrocephalus (paralysis with lateral curvature).	Walks with limp. Abscess developing. Motion in joint limited.	Very little motion.	June 20, 1912 Discharged improved.
9.	Hip-joint disease.	Contracture deformities of both lower limbs.	Very little motion.	July 10, 1912 Discharged improved.
49.	Spastic paralysis.	Paralysis of anterior thigh muscles (right) and con-tracted tendo-achilles.	Very little motion.	July 24, 1912 Discharged improved.
62.	Infantile paralysis.	Both feet markedly deformed, walking on the outer side of feet with callous formation at the ankle joint from weight-bearing.	Very little motion.	July 25, 1912 Discharged improved.
29.	Congenital club feet.	Spasticity of left upper and lower extremity with con-tracture deformities.	Very little motion.	July 27, 1912 Discharged cured.
81.	Spastic hemiplegia.	Fairly well nourished. Aphasia, muscular incoordi-nation. Some rigidity of upper extremity with greater spasticity of the lower and contracture deformities.	Very little motion.	Aug. 11, 1912 Discharged improved.
95.	Cerebral injury with par-alysis.		Very little motion.	Aug. 13, 1912 Discharged standing marked. Too long changes

Donations in Clothing, Materials, etc.

October 1911.

Mrs. Walter Tomkins and Mrs. Eliza Searing, Tomkins Cove, N. Y., a package of magazines, 10 bound volumes of St. Nicholas, and a box of miscellaneous toys.

Mr. P. Prudente, Haverstraw, N. Y., a phonograph entertainment given the children October 8.

Mrs. John Joseph Nutt, 2020 Broadway, N. Y. City, a dressed doll, and package of material for the industrial class.

Mrs. Allison, Haverstraw, N. Y., 6 boys' shirts, and 1 pair stockings.

Mrs. Walter Tomkins, Tomkins Cove, N. Y., a basket filled with miscellaneous toys, games and books.

Miss Ruth K. Child, Albany, N. Y., 20 records for hospital phonograph.

Dr. Newton M. Shaffer, 31 East 49th St., N. Y. City, two boxes containing 2 coats, 3 pairs, leggings, 2 pairs slippers, 1 pair moccasins, 9 pairs pajamas, 2 pairs gloves, and 1 baby carriage robe.

Mrs. Walter Tomkins, Tomkins Cove, N. Y., a suit of boy's clothes, a box of toys, home made scrap books, and a number of phonograph records.

Dr. Newton M. Shaffer, 31 East 49th St., N. Y. City, in Memoriam of Mrs. Margaret Shaffer, candy, nuts and toys for a Hallowe'en party for the children.

November, 1911.

Mrs. C. C. Proffitt, Garnerville, N. Y., a package of reading matter.

Mrs. John Smith, Garnerville, N. Y., a box of clothing, toys and reading matter.

Mrs. F. A. Filor, Garnerville, N. Y., a quantity of reading matter.

Miss Glory Morrow, Piermont, N. Y., a large box of toys, dolls, story books, etc.

Mr. Richard Beebe, 137 Hudson Ave., Haverstraw, N. Y., a package of papers, "Motor Age."

Mrs. E. C. Glassing, Haverstraw, N. Y., a package of "Harpers' Weekly" and "Leslie's Weekly."



OFF TO PICNIC AT ROCKLAND LAKE

Misses Caroline Allison and Dorothy Howland, Stony Point, N. Y., home made scrap books.

Mrs. Washburn, "Clover Patch," Haverstraw, N. Y., in memory of Lutie's birthday, 9 quarts ice cream and fancy cakes.

Mr. Edward Schriver, Haverstraw, N. Y., a year's "Saturday Evening Posts."

Miss Elizabeth Weckehser, 715 Union Ave., N. Y. City, a former patient of the hospital, cured of hip-joint disease: a contribution of \$10 collected from fifty-four different people in sums from five cents to one dollar for Thanksgiving dinner: also a "Three and Forty" cake.

Mr. Storm Boyd, 235 West 23d St., New York City, 5 pounds chocolate candy.

Mrs. E. C. Glassing, Haverstraw, N. Y., a quantity of reading matter and a package of toys.

Mrs. Peter Weckehser, 715 Union Ave., New York City, 5 pounds candy and 3 boxes of cakes.

M. S. Weeks, Livingston, N. Y., thirty-two Thanksgiving postals.

Trinity Church, Garnerville, N. Y., a donation of oranges and apples for children's Thanksgiving.

Dr. Newton M. Shaffer, 28 East 38th St., New York City, a sleight-of-hand entertainment in Memoriam of Mrs. Margaret Shaffer.

Dr. N. B. Bayley, Haverstraw, N. Y., a package of reading material: "Saturday Evening Mail" and "Sunday Tribune Magazine."

Mr. John Allison, Jr., West Haverstraw, N. Y., 8 dozens sheets of popular music.

December, 1911.

Miss Susie Berry, 521 West 21st St., New York City, a check for five dollars for the children's Christmas.

Fifth and Sixth Grades, Stony Point School, through Miss Clara H. Richmond, 60 postals, Jumping Jack, and 11 story books.

Mr. Benjamine Gurnee, Garnerville, N. Y., a package containing 14 story books for intermediate class.

Dr. Newton M. Shaffer, 31 East 49th St., New York City, a check of \$30 for children's Christmas.

Friends of Haverstraw and vicinity, through Mrs. Washburn and Mrs. Archer, 6 boxes writing paper, 3 strings of beads, 2 veil pins, 3 boxes water colors, 6 work baskets, 17 yards ribbon, 2 village toys, 1 game, 1 dissected map, 2 doll's cribs, 2 boxes of dolls, 2 clowns,

1 game each "Old Maid," "Punch and Judy," "Jack Straws," 12 bottles perfume, 1 china ball mosaic, 5 boxes handkerchiefs, 1 box bubbles, 1 drawing slate, 5 dozens Christmas postals, 1 Gibson block-doll, ornaments for Christmas tree, 4 baseball bats, 4 balls, 1 set dominos, 1 pack cards, 1 box checkers, 6 mufflers, 1 genuine steamer quoits, 2 tops, 2 flying machine toys, 2 mechanical toys, 7 harmonicas, 12 tablets and pencils, 2 music toys, 1 game "Ho-Ko," 1 drum, 1 fish pond, 1 bird toy, 3 horses and wagons, 1 horse, 1 lamb, 3 rubber balls, 1 Noah's Ark, and 28 books for hospital library.

W. C. T. U. through Mrs. E. S. West, Stony Point, N. Y., 70 postals, 12 calendar blotters, 1 nightgown, and 1 postcard book.

Mrs. M. Ryan, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1 perfect miniature bowling alley.

Mrs. Alice C. Dewey, Huntington, Long Island, 1 drum, 1 game "Lotto" 1 Teddy Bear, 1 mechanical toy "bird-in-cage," 1 dressed doll, 2 small dolls, 1 toy "Bull-fight," 1 mechanical top, 1 toy dog, 1 Japanese book, 1 dozen furniture puzzles, and a small assortment of miscellaneous toys.

Misses Dorothy and Eleanor Fowler, West Haverstraw, N. Y., a box of oranges.

Mr. Martin Snyder, Garnerville, N. Y., 5 pounds of candy.

Mr. Warren Baisley, Garnerville, N. Y., 1 bag of nuts, and 1 bag of candy.

Mr. and Mrs. H. N. Walker, 232 Prospect St., Westfield, N. J., 24 pairs bed slippers, and 54 Christmas cards and booklets.

Junior League of the First M. E. Church, Stony Point, N. Y., 1 set furniture, 1 toy coal scuttle, 1 metalliphone, 1 doll's hat, 4 dolls, 2 games, 1 drum, 7 mechanical toys, harmonicas, 1 toy pastry set, 1 drawing slate, 10 books, and small assortment of miscellaneous toys.

Mrs. I. G. Sawyer, Boonville, N. Y., 1 album with cards.

Mrs. F. R. Crawford, Belle Meade, N. J., a parcel containing postal cards, Christmas cards, calendars, and magazine pictures.

A Friend, Haverstraw, N. Y., 10 story books, 9 rubber stamps "Foxy Grandpa," 3 games "Ring-a-peg," 6 games "Tid," 7 miscellaneous games, 2 sets dishes, 6 horns, 9 horses and wagons, 4 autos, 7 roly-polies, 4 steam engines, 4 small dolls, 5 musical toys, 4 pencil boxes, 3 dolls' nursery sets, 4 pads and 6 pencils.

Mr. Clarence Smith, Haverstraw, N. Y., 12 dolls, 2 Noah's Arks, 8 roly-polies, 5 milk carts, 1 toy banjo, 2 automobiles, 3 mechanical toys, 1 elephant, 2 story books, 11 horns, 2 targets, 3 Jacks-in-box,

5 dolls' embroidery sets, 3 rubber balls, large, 6 rubber balls, small, 3 sleds.

A Friend, Haverstraw, N. Y., 3 mechanical toys, 3 musical toys, 4 horns.

A Friend, Haverstraw, N. Y., 1 Pet's toy grocery store, 2 toy soldier sets, and 1 dressed doll.

Miss L. Paige, Secretary of the "Whatsoever Circle of King's Daughters," 315 West 120th St., New York City, 2 wagons, 9 dolls, 3 horns, 3 lines with bells, 4 doll hammocks, 3 strings of beads, 3 handkerchief baskets, 2 large balls, 3 games "Lotto," 5 doll's sets of dishes, 3 sets tin soldiers, 2 boxes building blocks, 3 tops, 3 mettalophones, 1 necktie, 2 games "Old Maid," 1 game "Authors," 1 game "Swing-a-Peg," 1 checkerboard, 3 books.

Miss Mabel E. Welsh, 27 West 81st St., New York City, 52 boxes of candy, ice cream and cake for all the children.

Tomkins Cove M. E. Sunday School, 2 toy fire proof safes, 2 bags cookies, 2 bags sweet crackers, 1 bag apples, 6 boxes candy, 5 pounds candy, 3 pounds crackers, 8 jars jelly, 1 quart jelly, 1 can tomatoes, 1 can pork and beans, 4 games, 4 pairs stockings, 1 yard ribbon, $\frac{1}{2}$ dozen oranges, 1 mechanical toy, 1 set pins, 1 handkerchief, 1 drawing slate, 3 skirts, underwear, 7 paper cornucopias, 19 story books, magazines and papers.

A Friend, Haverstraw, N. Y., a gift of one dollar received through the mail.

Miss Margaret S. Weeks, Livingston, N. Y., 6 outing flannel night gowns, made by the "Volunteers."

Bound Brook High School, Bound Brook, N. J., boxes containing the following: 9 toy rabbits, 1 A. B. C. plate, 2 rubber balls, 2 dolls and dress goods, 2 knives, 1 horn, 1 fire engine, 1 toy ship, 1 lamp lighter, 1 Teddy Bear, 1 flat iron, 3 pocket books, 2 boxes ribbons, 1 glass doll's set, 5 games, 25 story books, 10 boxes writing paper, 3 work boxes, 1 Noah's Ark, 1 ink stand, 1 checkerboard, 2 work bags, 1 box crayons, 2 toy chairs, 10 pencils, 1 game dominoes, 1 pack cards, 1 scrap book, 3 packages paper dolls, 2 books, 4 fountain pens, an assortment of rubber balls.

Individual packages marked as follows: Flora Brown, 1 box of doll's dresses and doll; Elsie Birnbaum, 1 box doll's clothing and doll; Mary Coyne, 1 doll and 1 toy dog; Isadore Sunshine, a game; Marion Ringwood, hair ribbons; Fred Hennessey, a pocket knife; John Carroll, a box of toys; Harry Hennerty, a box of miscellaneous articles.

January, 1912.

The Wright Oral School, 1 Mount Morris Park, W., New York City, 75 postal cards.

Mr. George Blagden, 51 Wall St., New York City, seventy-five dollars for extra copies of the Annual Report.

Dr. John Joseph Nutt, 2020 Broadway, New York City, seventy-five dollars for extra copies of the Annual Report.

February, 1912.

Mr. W. H. Straut, Haverstraw, N. Y., 6 sleds for the children.

Dr. John Sengstacken, Stony Point, N. Y., a practically new "Oliver" typewriter.

Dr. Newton M. Shaffer, 17 East 38th St., New York City, a package of "Florida" postals.

March, 1912.

Presbyterian Church, West Haverstraw, a package of Sunday School papers.

A Friend, Richmond Hill, N. Y., 1 set bookkeeping books, 7 readers, 2 geographies, 1 package containing pieces of lace and embroidery, and one package of material for industrial work.

Mr. Simon P. Sacks, West Haverstraw, N. Y., a moving picture entertainment for the children.

Mrs. C. C. Proffitt, Garnerville, N. Y., a quantity of late magazines and papers.

Mr. and Mrs. James H. Thompson, West Haverstraw, N. Y., 12 quarts of ice cream in honor of little Regina Thompson's birthday.

Miss M. A. Eve, Hamilton, Bermuda, a box of Easter lillies.

April, 1912.

Church Periodical Club of St. Andrews' Church, through Miss Anna Van Tine, Librarian, 12 River St., Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., a box containing reading matter, toys and postals.

Mrs. H. N. Woods, Haverstraw, N. Y., a large quantity of reading matter and late issues of the "Ladies' Home Journal" and "McClures Magazine."

Mrs. John Joseph Nutt, 2020 Broadway, New York City, ten framed pictures as follows: Helen Fourment — Rubens; Charles I. King of England — Van Dyck; Infanta Margaret Maria — Valasquez; A Military Gallant — Terburg; Sainte Cecilia — Mignard;

The Embarkment for Cythera — Watteau; Marguerite Lagnier — Prudhon; Baroness of Krudner — Kauffman; The Artist and Her Daughter — Vigee-Lebrun; Hawking in Algeria — Fromentin.

A Friend, Richmond Hill, Long Island, a box of doughnuts for all the children.

Ladies Auxiliary and Ladies of Trinity Parish of Garnerville, N. Y., 10 dozens eggs for Easter; Lenton sewing, 21 rompers and 49 sheets.

Mrs. Denton Fowler, West Haverstraw, N. Y., 10½ dozens fresh eggs for Easter.

Pupils of The Wright Oral School, 1 and 2 Mount Morris Park, West, New York City, 50 picture cards.

Miss A. L. Waldron, 3 Waldron Ave., Nyack, N. Y., 65 picture cards.

Mrs. B. J. Berry, 521 West 21st St., New York City, 55 Easter postals.

Miss E. Timmerman, Hamlin, N. Y., a package of Letty Lane's dolls and cut out pictures.

Mrs. Margaret Washburn, Haverstraw, N. Y., an Easter lily plant for the children.

Miss Susie Berry, 521 West 21st St., New York City, five dollars to be spent for the children's pleasure.

Miss Eliose Lent, 225 West 71st St., New York City, 3 white dresses, 4 striped dresses, 1 yellow dress, 2 blue dress skirts, 2 pairs bloomers, 2 collars.

Trinity Church, Garnerville, N. Y., a large bouquet of cut Easter lilies.

Miss Phillips, West Haverstraw, N. Y., March and April editions of "Current Events."

Dr. Newton M. Shaffer, 31 East 49th St., New York City, in Memoriam of Mrs. Margaret Shaffer, an Easter plant for each child.

M. E. P., Nyack, N. Y., a package of Easter postals.

Mrs. Brewster Allison, West Haverstraw, N. Y., a gift of reading material, "Harper's Weekly," "Saturday Evening Post" and "McCall's Magazine."

Mrs. W. B. Cavel, Stony Point, N. Y., a quantity of reading matter, and a collection of school books.

Mr. George Burress, Garnerville, N. Y., 5 pounds peanut brittle.

Mrs. George W. Mitsch, West Haverstraw, N. Y., 14 tickets for entertainment given in Episcopal Church, April 19, 1912.

A Friend, Haverstraw, N. Y., a box containing a large assortment of toys.

A Friend, Richmond Hill, Long Island, a package containing material for industrial class, 100 packages flower seeds.

Mr. John Fortis, Garnerville, N. Y., 5 pounds candy, and 4 pairs shoes.

Mr. Michael Finn, 89 Tillary St., Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 dozens assorted toys and 5 pounds candy.

Misses Gilmore, Stony Point, N. Y., 17 tickets for concert given at Stony Point Presbyterian Church.

Miss Elizabeth Young, Ancon, Panama, 12 quarts of ice cream as treat for children.

Dr. Leslie Bedle, Haverstraw, N. Y., 5 pounds of Heide's Tuxedo chocolates.

May, 1912.

Mr. Sparks and Manager McHenry, donated twenty-eight tickets for Spark's Circus, afternoon performance.

Mr. William Kieser, Haverstraw, N. Y., an assortment of toys, consisting of a horse and milk wagon, circus clowns, animals, etc.

Mr. Storm Boyd, 235 West 23d St., New York City, a box of Florida oranges.

Mr. Andrew J. Wolfe, 182 Rutland Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y., copies of the "Youth's Companion."

Mrs. Fred Taylor, West Haverstraw, N. Y., a year's Ladies' Home Journals.

Mr. F. W. Moore, 111 Manhattan St., New York City, a box containing 7 dozens children's stockings, 1 pair working gloves, and reading matter.

Mr. Michael Finn, 89 Tillary St., Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 dozens American Flags, 11 x 18, 2 dozens toys, 5 pounds candy, and magazines.

Mr. Albert Irving, 897 First Ave., New York City, a box of lollipops.

Mr. M. Wachtel, Garnerville, N. Y., a collection of reading matter.

Mrs. Washburn, Haverstraw, N. Y., five dollars for flower seeds and plants.

June, 1912.

Dr. Bailey, Haverstraw, N. Y., a package of reading matter.

Miss Mabelle Drandt, Jones Point, N. Y., 32 books of fiction and a collection of children's story books.

Mr. John Fortis, Garnerville, N. Y., a pair of Misses shoes.

Miss Havilah Moore, 111 Manhattan St., N. Y., City, a double hip brace.

Miss Naomi Bonnaud, Thiells, N. Y., 5 pounds chocolate candy.

Mrs. John Joseph Nutt, 2020 Broadway, New York City, 1 pair shoes, 1 pair Oxford ties, a package of illustrated postal cards.

Master Randolph Tomkins, Tomkins Cove, N. Y., a basket of miscellaneous toys, 34 Victor records.

A Friend, Richmond Hill, Long Island, 1 New York State map, 1 United States map, 1 map of the World, and 1 Globe.

Miss Havilah Moore, 111 Manhattan St., New York City, three books of fiction.

July, 1912.

Mrs. Wood, Haverstraw, N. Y., a quantity of reading matter.

Mr. John Fortis, Garnerville, N. Y., 10 pounds mixed candy.

Miss Havilah Moore, 111 Manhattan St., New York City, 72 boxes of "Cracker-Jack."

Mr. Bert Towers, West Haverstraw, N. Y., 5 pounds candy and ice cream sodas.

Manhattan Theatre Co., West Haverstraw, N. Y., free admittance to Moving Pictures and vaudeville for all the children.

Miss Margaret Lynch, Hospital, West Haverstraw, N. Y., ice cream sodas for children attending the Moving Picture show.

Mr. Louis Adler, West Haverstraw, N. Y., ice cream cones for the children attending the Moving Picture entertainment.

Dr. L. J. Kiernan, West Side Ave., Haverstraw, N. Y., a collection of magazines.

Miss Naomi Bonnaud, Garnerville, N. Y., a box of home made fudge.

Miss Ethel Miller, Nyack, N. Y., 3 gallons ice cream.

Mr. John Gurnee, Haverstraw, N. Y., 4 postal card albums, with postals.

Mr. Louis Adler, West Haverstraw, N. Y., paid for fourteen children at evening Moving Picture show.

Messrs. Kelly, Hughes, Bennett, Archer and Babcock, an evening's musical entertainment.

Mr. John Fortis, Garnerville, N. Y., 10 cornucopias of candy.

Miss Eleanor Fowler, West Haverstraw, N. Y., a quantity of "Youth's Companions" and "Little Folk's Magazine."

Master Joseph Nosley, Stony Point, N. Y., a gift of twenty-five dollars to be used for the children's pleasure.

Mrs. Frederick Moore, 111 Manhattan St., New York City, a box of lolly-pops.

Manhattan Theatre Co., West Haverstraw, N. Y., free admittance to afternoon Moving Pictures and vaudeville.

Rock City Sunday School, through Mrs. Irvin Skinkle, Old Chatham, N. Y., a box containing home made candy, clothing, reading matter, etc., 5 pairs stockings, 2 pairs side combs, 1 bag nuts, 1 box candy, 1 suit underwear, 3 dresses, 2 handkerchiefs, 1 wash cloth, 1 scissors book, 1 puzzle game, 1 box marbles, 2 cakes soap, Sunday School cards.

August, 1912.

Mrs. Everett Fowler, Haverstraw, N. Y., a drive for fifty children and free admission to Moving Picture show at Haverstraw, August 9, 1912.

Rock City Sunday School, through Mrs. Irvin Skinkle, Old Chatham, N. Y., a check for six dollars for children's use.

Manhattan Theatre, West Haverstraw, N. Y., free admission to children to Moving Picture and vaudeville show.

Misses Gibson, 120 Park Ave., Yonkers, N. Y., a package containing gift books, calendars, and picture cards.

Ostrom & Adler, West Haverstraw, N. Y., a musical entertainment.

September, 1912.

Mrs. Frederick Moore, 111 Manhattan St., New York City, a box of lolly-pops, and a package of hair ribbons.

Mrs. Randolph Tomkins, Tomkins Cove, N. Y., a large assortment of toys, 2 pairs boys' white trousers, and 19 story books.

Mrs. Wood, Haverstraw, N. Y., a quantity of reading matter, magazines and "Saturday Evening Post."

Mrs. Albert Irvin, 897 First Ave., New York City, a box of lolly-pops.

Dr. John Joseph Nutt, 2020 Broadway, New York City, a set of 26 volumes of Dickens.

Mr. John Fortis, Garnerville, N. Y., 5 pounds mixed candy.

Manhattan Theatre, West Haverstraw, N. Y., free admittance of children to Moving Pictures.

Mrs. William Foster, Garnerville, N. Y., five dollars to be spent for children's pleasure.

NOTE.

For the information of those interested, the following rules governing the admission of patients, and the forms of affidavit, are appended. Affidavit blanks will be forwarded upon application to the Surgeon-in-Chief, New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw, N. Y.

NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN.

WEST HAVERSTRAW, N. Y.

ON THE WEST SHORE, THE NEW YORK, ONTARIO AND WESTERN, AND
THE ERIE RAILROADS.

WHO MAY RECEIVE TREATMENT. No patient shall be received except upon application of a county superintendent of the poor or commissioner of charities in any county or city within the State, under rules to be established by the board of managers, showing that the patient is unable to pay for private treatment. If there was an attending physician before the patient entered the hospital, it shall be accompanied by the certificate of such physician giving previous history and condition of the patient.

No patient shall be admitted without the approval of the Surgeon-in-Chief, or in his absence, of the First Assistant Surgeon.

Patients over sixteen years of age will not be admitted.

No patient whose condition precludes a reasonable amount of relief as the result of treatment will be admitted.

This institution is a Hospital and not an Asylum or Home, and it should be clearly understood that the patient, if received, may be returned to the committing officer at the discretion of the Surgeon-in-Chief.

The hospital was established "for the care and treatment of any indigent children who are crippled or deformed, or are suffering from a disease from which they are likely to become crippled or deformed."

For further information and application blanks address:

DR. JOHN JOSEPH NUTT,

Surgeon-in-Chief.

City Office: 2020 Broadway, New York City.

APPLICATION BLANK
 FOR STATE, COUNTY OR TOWN POOR OFFICERS
 New York State Hospital
 FOR THE CARE OF
 Crippled and Deformed Children
 WEST HAVERSTRAW, N. Y.

To JOHN JOSEPH NUTT, M. D.,

SURGEON-IN-CHIEF,

State of New York, }
 County of..... } ss.

.....being duly sworn says that he is the
Officer, in the of
, New York State; that he is acquainted
 with the position and circumstances of.....;
 that the said is years
 of age; that is suffering from.....
 that.....has resided in the State of New York for over one year
 and that.....is unable to pay for private treatment for.....
 condition.

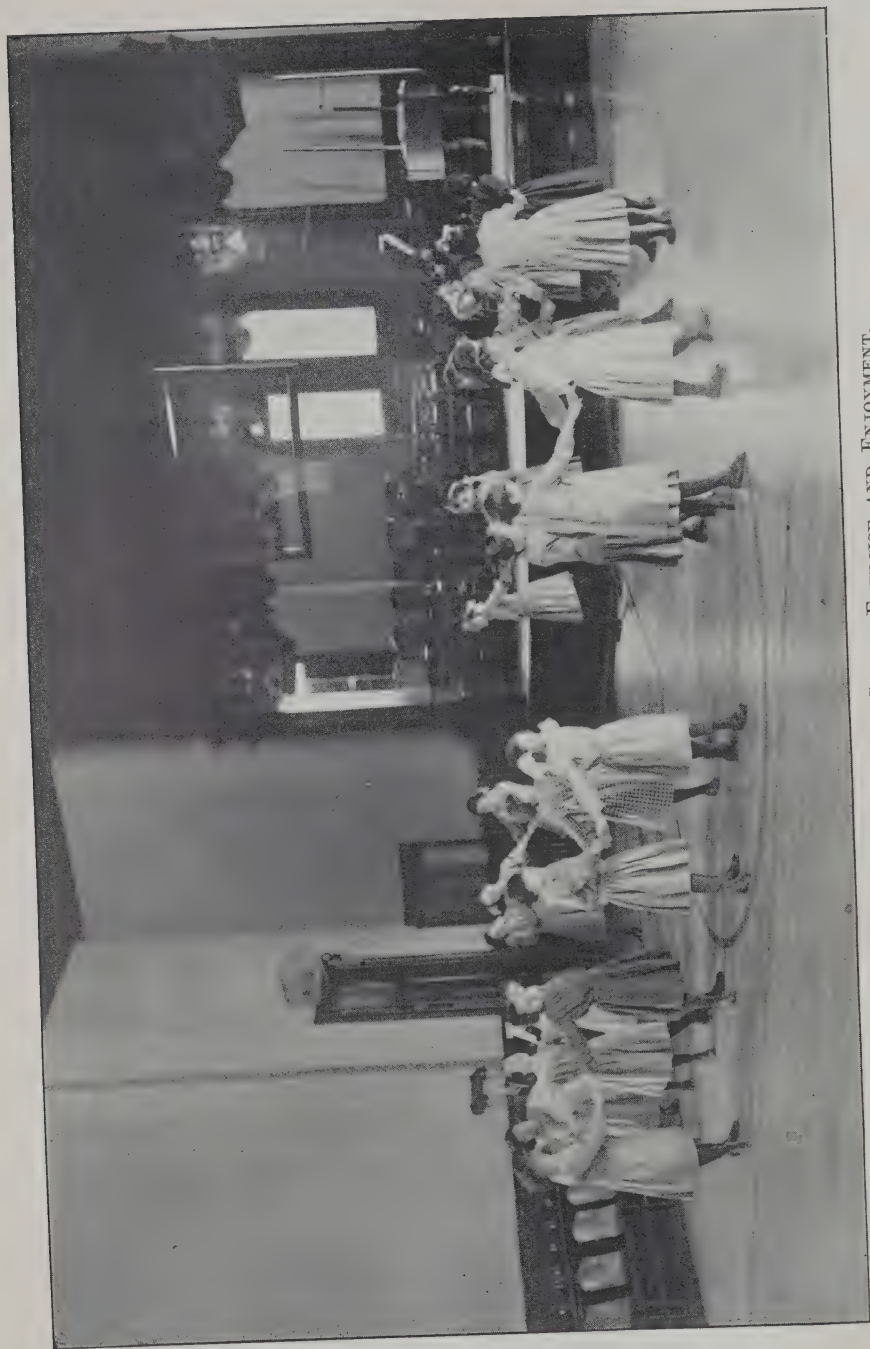
Name

Residence

.....

And further this deponent says not.

Sworn to before me, this.....day }
 of.....1911 }



FOLK DANCING COMBINES GRACE, EXERCISE AND ENJOYMENT.

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MANAGERS

OF THE

SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION

FOR

FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN

For the Year Ending September 30, 1912

PART I

ALBANY

J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS

1913

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

HON. WALTER W. CHENEY,	MRS. CHARLES E. CROUSE,
RALPH S. BOWEN, Esq.,	Rt. Rev. JOHN GRIMES,
WILLIAM A. KELLY, D. D. S.,	EDWARD S. VAN DUYN, M. D.,
WILLIAM W. WIARD, Esq.	

Officers

HON. WALTER W. CHENEY.....	President
Mrs. CHARLES E. CROUSE.....	Secretary
O. H. COBB, M. D.....	Treasurer

Executive Committee

HON. WALTER W. CHENEY,	EDWARD S. VAN DUYN, M. D.
WILLIAM W. WIARD, Esq.	

OFFICERS.

O. H. COBB, M. D.....	Superintendent
W. B. FARRINGTON	Steward
Miss LOUISE C. RICHARDS.....	Matron

Medical Staff

SCHUYLER P. RICHMOND, M. D.....	Resident Physician
BENJAMIN H. NORTHROP, D. D. S.....	Resident Dentist
JULIUS H. KEVAND, M. D.....	Attending Ophthalmologist
M. G. BROWN, M. D.....	Attending Laryngologist

Teachers

Miss ELMA BROAD, Head Teacher

Miss JULIA R. KENNEDY,	Miss JANE E. TAGGART,
Miss ETHEL M. CRAWFORD,	Miss AUGUSTA M. JOY,
Miss JENNIE B. LONGCOR,	Miss FANNIE G. STANTON,
Miss EDA M. TERWILLEGER,	Miss MILDRED S. FISH,
Mrs. S. P. RICHMOND,	Mrs. FLORA B. WILLSON,
Miss MAREA R. BRANDT,	HANS SORENSEN.
Miss LOIS C. SITTERLY,	

Administrative Assistants

Miss MAGDALEN REINEHR.....	Housekeeper and Dietitian
Miss FLORA E. MARTIN.....	Assistant Matron, Main Building
Miss FRANCES C. CRAWFORD...	Assistant Matron, Girls' Building
Mrs. HANS SORENSEN.....	Matron's Assistant, Main Building
Miss ALIDA B. PLANT.....	Matron's Assistant, Girls' Building
Mrs. ALBERT L. WADSWORTH.....	Housekeeper, Boys' Building
Mrs. FRED BRISTOW.....	Housekeeper, Fairmount
Mrs. WILLIAM H. MCINTYRE.....	Housekeeper, Garden Cottage
Mrs. IDA P. TUTTLE.....	Head Nurse
Miss JULIA E. CHURCH.....	Stenographer
Miss MARTHA R. MARSHALL.....	Junior Clerk
NORELL E. SMITH.....	Storekeeper
LEON J. HUTCHISON	Bookkeeper
ALBERT L. WADSWORTH.....	Supervisor, Boys' Building
FRED H. BRISTOW.....	Farmer, Fairmount

STATE OF NEW YORK

No. 39.

IN SENATE

JANUARY 8, 1913.

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN

To the Honorable THOMAS F. CONWAY, Lieutenant-Governor:

DEAR SIR.—I beg to transmit herewith the sixty-second annual report of the Managers of the Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, including the reports of the Treasurer and Superintendent which have been submitted to the Board of Managers and adopted by them.

Very respectfully yours,

W. W. CHENEY,

President.

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MANAGERS OF THE SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

To the Honorable, the Legislature of the State of New York:

As required by the law establishing this institution, the undersigned managers submit herewith their sixty-second annual report:

During the year two changes have occurred in our board. The prolonged illness of our venerable and distinguished colleague, Bishop Ludden, resulted in his resignation. His subsequent death brought a great loss to each of us and to our institution whose interests he had served so long and faithfully. In his place the Governor appointed the Rt. Rev. John Grimes, Bishop of the Diocese of Syracuse. Mr. Mead Van Zile Belden, a regular and valued attendant at our meetings, whose term had expired, was succeeded by Dr. William A. Kelly of Lowville, N. Y.

Another change of vital importance to the institution was the resignation of Dr. James C. Carson, the Superintendent, after twenty-seven and one-half years of diligent and efficient service; and the appointment of his successor, Dr. O. H. Cobb, Assistant Superintendent of the New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children. Dr. Cobb assumed his duties April 18, 1912.

As the institution was built about sixty years ago, the time is approaching when additions should be made to our present plant or the school provided with new buildings on a more suitable site.

The present quarters are inadequate and poorly suited to our needs; the school rooms and dormitories have insufficient light and ventilation and the whole institution requires constant repairs to keep it in a habitable condition. Also, our facilities offer small opportunity for the development and expansion of the industrial department, a most important branch of the school.

Moreover, the growth of the city up to and surrounding the institution makes it difficult to control our older children without

recourse to reformatory methods, and the sale of this valuable property would in part meet the cost of a new plant. As the advantages of locating all institutions, and especially those for the feeble-minded, in the open country are unquestioned, we look forward to the time when the State can provide us with a new and larger institution built on the cottage plan and located upon a generous tract of land in the vicinity of Syracuse.

W. W. CHENEY,
ALTA PEASE-CROUSE,
W. W. WIARD,
E. S. VAN DUYN,
JOHN GRIMES,
R. S. BOWEN,
WILLIAM A. KELLY.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

To the Board of Managers:

I hereby submit to you a complete statement of the financial condition of your institution for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1912:

RESOURCES FOR THE YEAR.

Balance in bank October 1, 1911.....	\$3,021 28
State Appropriation for Fiscal Year:	
Chapter 513, Laws of 1910.....	4,329 42
Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	89,428 09
Chapter 811, Laws of 1911.....	12,000 00
Chapter 547, Laws of 1912.....	5,000 00
Receipts from counties for clothing State pupils..	10,475 00
Receipts from pay cases, board, instruction and clothing.	1,601 57
From sale of farm products.....	666 71
From sale of productions of shop.....	50 53
From sale of old material.....	86 73
Miscellaneous.	106 00
 Total.	 \$126,765 33

DISBURSEMENTS.

1. Officers and employees.....	\$44,544 89
2. Temporary employees . . . . .	.....
3. Expenses of managers.....	286 36
4. Provisions.	27,768 04
5. Household stores	3,963 11
6. Clothing.	5,301 33
7. Fuel and light	13,502 42
8. Hospital and medical supplies...	988 62
9. Shop, farm and garden supplies..	8,138 42

10. Ordinary repairs	\$5,084 49
11. Transportation of inmates.....	46 60
12. Miscellaneous.	3,509 95

Total expense for the fiscal year.....	\$113,134 23
Balance in bank October 1, 1912.....	644 56
Amount forwarded to Comptroller and not returned	12,986 54

Total.	\$126,765 33
----------------	--------------

ASSETS.

Cash on hand October 1, 1912.....	\$644 56
Due from counties	1,251 89
Due from pay cases	115 00
Due from unexpended appropriations.....	20,018 54
Total.	\$22,029 99

SCHEDULE OF SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

	Balance Oct. 1, 1911.	Appropriated 1912.	Expended 1912.	Balance Sept. 30, 1912.
<i>Chapter 508, Laws of 1910:</i>				
Repairs and equipment.....	\$1,272 13	.....	\$465 00 807 13 reap.	.....
Reconstructing electric wiring system	13,000 00	.....	8,421 80 4,578 20 reap.	.....
<i>Chapter 822, Laws of 1911:</i>				
Repairs and equipment.....	6,000 00	.....	1,537 10	\$4,462 90
Replacing old boilers.....	6,000 00	.....	6,000 00	.....
Improvements to heating system.	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00	.....
<i>Chapter 530, Laws of 1912:</i>				
Electric wiring .....	.....	\$4,000 00	1,379 71	2,620 29
Extraordinary repairs and equip- ment .....	.....	5,000 00	70 06	4,929 94
Electric light plant.....	.....	8,000 00	.....	8,000 00
<i>Chapter 547, Laws of 1912:</i>				
Repairs and equipment.....	.....	807 13 re.	801 72	5 41
Reconstructing electric wiring system .....	.....	4,578 20 re.	4,578 20	.....

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Board of Managers:

I submit herewith my report of the condition of your institution for the year ending September 30, 1912:

ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES.

During the year there were 183 applications for admission, 25 more than last year. Seventy-three children were admitted and two readmitted; 108 children were rejected; 51 were considered too low grade, 14 were over age, 12 under age, 9 paralyzed, 13 epileptic, 6 insane, 2 blind, and one was certified to be not feeble-minded.

There were 52 discharges: 23 were taken home by parents and not returned; 21 were sent to the Rome Custodial Asylum; 3 epileptic children were transferred to Craig Colony; one went to the State School for the Blind at Batavia; two eloped and did not return, and one died. One of the best of our older girls who did not return from vacation is supporting herself at general house-work.

At the close of the year your institution is filled to its capacity and we are turning away many lower grade children whom our training would prepare for self help and useful work. With an enlarged institution we might well train feeble-minded children of whatever grade of mentality.

MOVEMENT OF THE POPULATION.

	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Present at beginning of the year.....	250	272	522
Absent on vacation.....	18	11	29
Since admitted	48	25	73
Readmitted.....	2	0	2
Total for the year.....	318	308	626

	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Discharged.	33	18	51
Died.	1	0	1
Present at close of the year.	274	282	556
Absent on vacation.	11	7	18
Total on the rolls.	285	289	574
Average daily attendance.	262	273	535

Total cost of maintenance.	\$113,134 25
Average weekly cost.	4 06
Yearly per capita cost.	211 25

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION BY COUNTIES.

	Enrolled Sept. 30, 1911.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Enrolled Sept. 30, 1912.
Albany.	11	1	0	12
Allegany.	9	1	0	10
Broome.	10	2	2	10
Cattaraugus.	5	1	0	6
Cayuga.	6	0	1	5
Chautauqua.	5	0	0	5
Chemung.	12	0	1	11
Chenango.	2	0	0	2
Clinton.	3	0	0	3
Columbia.	10	4	2	12
Cortland.	1	1	0	2
Delaware.	7	0	1	6
Dutchess.	11	4	1	14
Erie.	57	3	6	54
Essex.	4	0	0	4
Franklin.	1	1	1	1
Fulton.	2	1	0	3
Genesee	2	0	0	2
Greene.	0	1	0	1
Hamilton.	0	0	0	0
Herkimer.	3	1	0	4
Jefferson.	20	0	2	18



CHILDREN OF ALL AGES DELIGHT IN DOING USEFUL THINGS.

	Enrolled Sept. 30, 1911.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Enrolled Sept. 30, 1912.
Kings.	23	5	6	22
Lewis.	2	1	0	3
Livingston.	3	0	0	3
Madison.	5	0	0	5
Monroe.	32	6	5	33
Montgomery.	7	1	0	8
Nassau.	3	0	0	3
New York	86	17	12	91
Niagara.	3	1	0	4
Oneida.	23	2	0	25
Onondaga.	29	7	1	35
Ontario.	11	0	0	11
Orange.	14	4	0	18
Orleans.	0	0	0	0
Oswego.	5	3	1	7
Otsego.	13	0	2	11
Putnam.	2	0	0	2
Queens.	4	0	0	4
Rensselaer.	11	1	0	12
Richmond.	0	0	0	0
Rockland.	4	0	0	4
St. Lawrence	8	1	2	7
Saratoga.	5	0	1	4
Schenectady.	4	2	1	5
Schoharie.	4	0	0	4
Schuyler.	1	0	0	1
Seneca.	0	0	0	0
Steuben.	10	1	0	11
Suffolk.	3	0	0	3
Sullivan.	6	0	1	5
Tioga.	4	0	0	4
Tompkins.	6	0	0	6
Ulster.	10	1	1	10
Warren.	2	0	0	2
Washington.	3	0	0	3
Wayne.	2	0	0	2

	Enrolled Sept. 30, 1911.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Enrolled Sept. 30, 1912.
Westchester.	13	1	1	13
Wyoming.	2	0	1	1
Yates.	7	0	0	7
	551	75	52	574

REPORT OF THE STEWARD.

FARM PRODUCE.

Eggs:

838½ dozen eggs.....	\$209 65
----------------------	----------

Meats:

52¾ pounds chicken.....	9 50
94 pounds duck.....	16 92
5,508 pounds pork	550 08

Milk:

158,387 quarts milk.....	7,127 44
--------------------------	----------

Farm Foods:

1,800 bushels beets, Swede.....	360 00
20 bushels carrots.....	8 00
814 bushels corn.....	569 80
165 tons ensilage.....	577 50
132 tons corn fodder.....	392 00
109 tons hay.....	1,667 00
830 bushels oats.....	373 50
16 tons oats, green.....	48 00
655 6/7 weeks pasturage	346 86
31 tons straw.....	310 00
159 bushels wheat.....	159 00
15 tons wheat, green.....	45 00
Sale of farm products.....	666 71
Wood, stove and kindling, 19 cords.....	57 00

	\$13,494 68
--	-------------

Forward. \$13,494 68

GARDEN PRODUCE

321 bushels apples	\$160 75
35 bushels apples, crab	26 25
424 pounds asparagus	33 92
170 pounds beans, lima	5 10
2,176 pounds beans, string	43 52
131 bushels beets	69 00
73 bunches chives	3 65
752 quarts cherries	60 16
24,406 pounds cabbage	174 89
119 bushels carrots	47 60
1,036 pounds cauliflower	10 36
1,563 pounds celery	78 15
801 pounds cucumber	12 02
530 pounds cucumbers, pickling	15 90
608 quarts currants	48 64
15,894 pounds corn, sweet	158 94
90 pounds egg plant	2 70
200 pounds grapes	5 00
1,576 pounds greens, beet	39 41
1,489 pounds lettuce	148 90
2,469 pounds onions, green	49 38
43½ bushels onions, late	43 50
59 pounds parsley	1 60
3, 252 pounds parsnips	32 52
3,890 pounds peas, green	58 35
27 pounds peppers	1 35
21 bushels pears	21 00
28 bushels plums	28 00
1,390 pounds pieplant	27 80
895 bushels potatoes	822 10
3 bushels prunes	3 00
1/10 ton pumpkins	50
565 pounds radishes	14 15
670 pounds Swiss chard	23 45
365 quarts raspberries	29 20
62 pounds sage	1 82



TO OVERCOME DROOPING SHOULDERS AND SLOUCHING GAIT.

796 bunches spinach.....	\$27 86
1,733 pounds squash, summer.....	17 33
3,548 pounds squash, winter.....	35 48
119 quarts strawberries.....	9 52
10,110 pounds tomatoes.....	101 10
3,770 bushels turnips.....	37 70
751 pounds vegetable oysters.....	15 02
	\$16,041 27

REPAIRS AND BETTERMENTS.

The rewiring of the institution, which had dragged along for nearly two years, made necessary the renovation of our buildings. Extensive painting, carpentry and plastering repairs throughout the institution proceeded actively during the latter part of the year. Steel ceilings were erected, new floors laid, and tile floors renovated.

The Music Hall has been fitted for a gymnasium by screening the lights and windows, the removal of a low stage, and the purchase of apparatus. Two basement rooms in the north wing have been renovated for the use of the industrial school.

Exterior improvements included pointing up and resetting caps on all the chimneys, and placing a concrete cap on the boiler house stack, pointing up the outside brick walls throughout, gutter and roof repairs on all the buildings, repairs to exterior woodwork on several buildings, and painting of roofs, gutters, and fire escapes.

Earlier in the year a steel fire escape from the south wing was erected and two new boilers replaced old ones, resulting in a marked cut in our fuel bills in spite of the hard winter.

The roadways at the institution have been rebuilt and a concrete reservoir at Fairmount constructed

The report of the Treasurer shows unexpended special appropriations available October 1, 1912, amounting to \$20,018.54. Some of the work thus provided for is completed, awaiting acceptance; and the rest is being actively prosecuted.

Of the \$4,462.90 appropriated under chapter 822, Laws of 1911. \$1,997.04 is mortgaged by a contract let for an iron fence on the

northern boundary of the institution grounds, and the balance is reserved for a water section and sewage disposal plant at Fairmount, plans for which have been requested from the State Architect.

The status of the work provided for by chapter 530, Laws of 1912, \$15,550.23, is this:

1. Electric wiring, \$2,620.29. The work has been completed.

2. Extraordinary repairs and equipment, \$4,929.94. Estimates have been prepared for furnishing the Superintendent's house, and for alterations and equipment for operating room, morgue, and dispensary. A contract has been let for the iron fence. This fund shows an unmortgaged balance of \$887.55.

3. Electric Light Plant, \$8,000. A contract has been let which, with consequent alterations to engine room, will exhaust the fund.

APPROPRIATIONS NEEDED.

Maintainance for the year 1913-14.....	\$120,000 00
--	--------------

During the current year our running expenses were \$113,134.23. Increases in wages will amount to \$5,000, and it is estimated that about \$2,000 will be needed to meet increased cost of supplies.

Since much still remains to be done to complete the renovation of our buildings, we are asking for special appropriations sufficient to cover this work.

EXTRAORDINARY REPAIRS AND NEW EQUIPMENT.

1. Completing the wiring of the Superintendent's residence.	\$550 00
---	----------

This is the last item of the contract for re-wiring the institution. The old wiring system has been condemned, owing to numerous short circuits and sparking boxes.

2. Exterior painting of the institution..... \$3,000 00

The amount covers material and labor for those parts of the buildings which cannot be done by inmate labor.

3. Steam piping and covering..... 6,000 00

In the boys' building the piping was installed many years ago, and is in urgent need of replacement. In the girls' building the piping is old and of too small a size properly to heat the building. Throughout the institution the piping system needs new insulation to prevent great loss of heat. The garden cottage and carpentry shop are at present heated by two separate units. It is proposed to extend the pipe lines from the boiler house to these buildings, which will result in economy and lessened fire risk.

4. Refrigerating plant 15,000 00

5. Kitchen equipment 1,000 00

This item includes steam kettles, and urns for coffee and hot water, to supplement our present equipment which is old and defective.

6. Concrete floors, walks, and gutters, and tile floors. 1,800 00

7. Fire equipment 33,000 00

Includes fire escapes, extinguishers, hose, etc. A large part of our present equipment is old, unsafe, and was emphatically condemned by the fire marshal's office.

8. Renovation of buildings..... 6,000 00

Includes hardwood floors, steel ceilings, iron beds, and two new bath rooms, main building.

9. System of doorlocks for the institution..... 1,000 00

A complete new system of door locks is needed. The present master-key system is defective and unreliable in cases of emergency.

10. Water-proofing basements	\$2,000 00
11. Repairs and equipment, Superintendent's residence.....	1,000 00
This amount is needed to complete the furnishing of the residence, to install hardwood floors in three rooms, for repainting and extensive repairs to woodwork.	
12. Miscellaneous equipment and repairs.....	2,200 00
Includes a small coal scale for the boiler house; to check up the work of each fireman; self-closing bibbs to prevent waste water; electric irons and rewiring laundry for same. Also two new pianos and much needed furnishings.	
13. Improvements at Fairmount.....	1,000 00
To provide a new silo and alterations to quarters for young stock.	
14. Wire insect screens throughout the institution.	3,000 00
15. Alterations and additions to boiler house equipment, including one 250 H. P. boiler, water heater, and coal pit.....	14,000 00

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL EQUIPMENT.

1. Equipment for establishing ten industries.....	\$2,500 00
2. Equipment for laundry.....	1,000 00
3. Power equipment for sewing rooms.....	1,000 00

The industrial school will be the most important element in the education of our children. The younger ones will begin with hand training in the manual arts and industries, supplemented by school classes, and later will be taught substantial and useful work. The boys will be trained in farming, carpentry, painting, brush and broom making, etc.; the girls will be prepared to do first class house-



MAKING THE CAPS, MITTENS AND STOCKINGS USED IN THE INSTITUTION.

work, serving, laundry work, etc. The appropriation requested is to provide a sewing room equipped like a modern clothing factory, and a laundry with the common labor saving devices found in first class steam laundries. There is an immense amount of sewing, darning and laundry work to be done in an institution of this kind, so that if the old methods are to be continued it will require the services of many older girls who are at present taking the places of children who should be accommodated in this school.

NEW BUILDINGS.

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------|
| 1. Bakery and equipment..... | \$9,500 00 |
|------------------------------|------------|

In the present bakery there is no proper place for the storage of flour. Large fissures in the oven let the heat escape so that the flour is damaged before baking. The present bread racks and fittings are unsanitary and encourage vermin. If a new bakery is built, the old one will be used as a storeroom in place of the present unsuitable basement rooms.

- | | |
|---|----------|
| 2. Machine, plumbing and tin shops..... | 4,500 00 |
|---|----------|

Upon the installation of our new generating plant, one or two assistant engineers will be employed so that, with proper equipment, it should be possible to do much of our repair work now done by outside workmen.

RECAPITULATION.

- | | |
|---|--------------|
| 1. Extraordinary repairs and new equipment..... | \$90,550 00 |
| 2. Industrial school equipment..... | 4,500 00 |
| 3. New buildings | 14,000 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$109,050 00 |
| | <hr/> <hr/> |

HEALTH.

The health of the institution has been remarkable. For the second time since 1872, forty years, there has been only one death during the year. With the exception of ten mild cases of diphtheria there has been no contagious disease.

For the first time in several years there was no typhoid among the children. This is attributed to the fact that early in the summer all the children who had not had the disease were inoculated with typhoid vaccine. No bad effects of the injection were noted in any instance.

During the summer we were fortunate in obtaining the services of Mr. Rasi, a dental student at the University of Pennsylvania, to act as assistant to our dentist. So marked was the improvement of our children under his care, in general health and appearance, that it was decided to employ a resident dentist and install a complete dental equipment.

Many of our children have defective sight and pathological throat conditions that need skilled attention. Two of the foremost specialists in the city have volunteered to attend to this work.

HOUSEKEEPER AND DIETITIAN.

It is planned to coordinate the work of the housekeeping department by appointing a housekeeper who shall have charge of the distribution of provisions and household supplies, and shall supervise the work of the several kitchens. Miss Magdalen Reinehr, a graduate of Pratt Institute and an experienced dietitian, has accepted the position and will begin her work in October.

WAGES.

At a recent meeting the Salary Classification Commission allowed a substantial increase in the wages of our lower employees. Although this change adds about \$5,000 to our yearly pay roll, we believe it is wise to provide wages sufficient to attract high grade people. In an institution of this kind every employee is a teacher, and those who are in closest contact with the children exert the greatest influence upon their characters.

THE SCHOOL.

The aim of the school is to develop each child to the limit of his capacity by constant occupation from morning until night in school classes, industrial and manual tasks, physical exercise, and play, changing often to stimulate an unflagging interest and pleasure in each. Emphasis is laid upon training in useful occupations so that, when the child grows older, he may contribute to his support.

With the beginning of the school year several changes were inaugurated. This year we have 380 children under instruction, as compared with 288 last year. To provide for this increased number it was found necessary to add two teachers, making a total of eighteen school and industrial teachers, with classes averaging twenty children.

The music hall has been converted into a gymnasium where all indoor games may be utilized in developing strong, healthy bodies in our children.

A band has been organized under an experienced band master who devotes his whole time to the work. The band gets a hold on our older, more troublesome boys that no other kind of work can. In addition, a few of our brightest girls are receiving instruction on the piano and may in time be of use to us in the kindergarten and exercise classes.

Regular kindergarten, physical, and manual work has been introduced in the south wing and girls' building, among the duller children. These children are also being trained in the housework of their own departments, making beds, polishing floors, and washing dishes. Some of them in the girls' building have made remarkable progress in the sewing room.

Two rooms in the basement of the north wing have been pressed into service for our industrial department. Here is done basketry, netting, chair-caning, and weaving of rag carpets and toweling.

The Sloyd class is now working five days a week instead of two half days. Forty boys are engaged in making articles for the school, saving expense and adding zest to the work, as the boys like to make useful things.

An increased number of children are working in the tailor shop and in the sewing and dressmaking classes. Some of the girls are being taught to cut and fit dresses, as well as to do the mechanical work. Machines for knitting mittens and caps have been ordered.

The regular holidays are duly celebrated and the various build-ings are encouraged to get up occasional parties. In addition, one evening a week the teachers entertain the children by games, music, etc. A piano placed in the boys' building has proved a great success.

Every Sunday the children have an opportunity to hear one of the leading clergymen of the city. The Catholic children attend a morning service in a nearby church, and the Jewish children are instructed by the Rabbi who conducts a service once a month.

Steps are being taken to improve our records. A systematic testing of our children by the Binet system has been begun, and Dr. Richmond is engaged in a physical examination of all the children. A photograph, examples of progress in school, and all available data concerning the family history will be filed for each child.

Among the records of the institution is a wealth of material which we shall some day utilize by the employment of a field worker. It is hoped that as time goes on the institution may be of increasing service to the physician, the social worker, the teacher of ungraded classes in the public schools, and others interested in the great problem of the mentally defective.

In closing I wish to express my appreciation of the cordial cooperation received from my fellow workers in the institution, during the trying period that always follows a change in administration.

To you, the Board of Managers, I desire to acknowledge my gratitude for your constant and unanimous support.

O. H. COBB.



OUR GIRLS ARE TAUGHT TO CUT OUT AND MAKE DRESSES.

BY-LAWS OF THE SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

(Revised November 13, 1912.)

ARTICLE I.

THE MANAGERS.

The managers shall have the general direction and control of all the property and concerns of the institution, not otherwise provided for by law, and shall take charge of its general interests, maintain an effective inspection of the affairs and management of the institution. They shall receive no compensation for their effect, and everything done faithfully according to the requirements of the Legislature, and the by-laws, rules and regulations of the institution, and see that its general designs be carried into services, but shall be allowed their actual and reasonable traveling and other expenses, to be paid by the treasurer on the rendering of their accounts.

ARTICLE II.

MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The regular meetings of the board shall be held monthly at the institution, on the second Wednesday of each month, at 2 o'clock P. M.

ARTICLE III.

ELECTIONS.

At the meeting in October every year, the officers of the board, who shall be a president, a secretary, a treasurer, and an executive committee consisting of three of the managers, shall be chosen by ballot.

ARTICLE IV.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

At the regular meetings of the board, the order of business shall be as follows:

1. Reading of the minutes of the last meeting.
2. Report of the executive committee.
3. Reports of the general committees.
4. Report of the treasurer.
5. Reports of the superintendent and heads of departments.
6. Reports of the special committees.
7. Resolutions.
8. Miscellaneous business.

ARTICLE V.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The members of the executive committee shall meet at the institution on the second Wednesday of every month, at such hour as they may from time to time appoint. They shall have the general charge of the interests of the institution in all matters which may arise between the meetings of the board; shall see that all resolutions of the managers are promptly carried into effect; they shall keep regular minutes of their proceedings in a book prepared for that purpose and kept in the institution, and present the same at the meeting of the board, and they shall perform such other duties as may be delegated to them by the board. They shall have the power of calling extra meetings of the board. They shall prepare the annual report and submit the same for the approbation of the board at its meeting in October.

ARTICLE VI.

THE GENERAL COMMITTEES.

The general committees shall be as follows:

Auditing and treasurer's accounts, three members.

Buildings and grounds, two members.

Farm, two members.

Education, two members.

Inmates, two members.

Personal property, visitation and inspection, two members.

Employees, two members.

The general committees shall be appointed by the president annually in October, unless otherwise specified. Each shall have direct supervision over its particular subject and in case of disputed jurisdiction, the president shall decide as to which general committee a subject shall be referred. Each general committee shall report upon its work, or upon any special matter referred to it, to the board of managers, and shall make an annual report to the board of managers at its meeting in October.

ARTICLE VII

THE SECRETARY.

The secretary shall keep minutes of the proceedings of the board, and record them in a book kept for that purpose, and shall perform such other duties as the board shall assign him. He shall also notify the managers of all meetings of the board.

ARTICLE VIII.

THE TREASURER.

The treasurer shall have the custody of all moneys, bonds, notes, mortgages, and other securities and obligations belonging to the institution; collect all moneys due, and receive all appropriations, gifts and legacies made or bequeathed to the institution, and deposit the same in some safe bank; he shall pay all debts and bills according to the estimates approved by the fiscal supervisor and as audited by the auditing and treasurer's accounts committee, and keep full and accurate accounts of all his collections, receipts and payments. He shall render to the executive committee semi-annual statements of his receipts and payments; balance his books of account annually on the first day of October, and upon the day of the annual meeting make and deliver to said committee a statement of such balance, showing the receipts and payments of the past year.

ARTICLE IX.

THE SUPERINTENDENT.

The superintendent shall be the chief executive officer of the institution. He shall have the general superintendence of the

buildings, grounds and farm, together with their furniture, fixtures and stock, and the direction and control of all persons employed in and about the same, subject to the laws and regulations established by the managers. He shall have the appointment of his coresident officers, with power to assign them their respective duties, subject to the by-laws. He shall employ, subject to the supervision of the board of managers, such teachers, attendants, and assistants as he may think proper and necessary for the economical and efficient carrying into effect of the design of the institution, prescribe their several duties and places, and may discharge any of them. He shall also from time to time give such orders and instructions as he may judge best calculated to induce good conduct, fidelity and economy in any department of labor and expense, and he is authorized and enjoined to maintain salutary discipline among all who are employed by the institution, and to enforce strict compliance with such instructions and uniform obedience to all the rules and regulations of the institution. He shall further cause full records of the entire business and operations of the institution, together with the condition and prospects of the pupils, to be kept regularly in books provided for the purpose; and he shall see that all such accounts and records shall be fully made up the first days of April and October in each year, and that the principal facts and results, with his report thereon, be presented to the board at its semi-annual meetings. The exercise of the foregoing powers shall be subject to the approval of the managers, except as herein otherwise provided.

He shall conduct the official correspondence of the institution; shall, at the time of the admission of any pupil into the institution, enter in a book, to be provided and kept for that purpose, a minute with date of the name and residence of the pupil, and of the person or persons upon whose application he is received. He shall file and carefully preserve the application, commitment, and all other papers accompanying such pupil. He may make arrangements, subject to the approval of the managers, for the support, maintenance and clothing of pupils admitted to the institution and should, immediately on the reception of any State pupil, give notice thereof to the clerk of the board of supervisors of the



THE MANUAL WORK APPEALS ESPECIALLY TO THE BOYS.

county from which the pupil was sent. He shall also give notice of the discharge of a pupil by the managers, to the person and in the mode prescribed by law; and shall see to the removal and delivery of such discharged pupil to the proper county and officer.

He shall be accountable for the careful keeping and economical use of all furniture, stores and other articles provided for the institution, and prepare and present to the board at its annual meeting a true and perfect inventory of all the personal property and effects belonging to the institution.

ARTICLE X.

RECEPTION OF PUPILS.

The design and objects of the institution, as established by the action of the Legislature, are not of a custodial character, but to furnish the means of education to that portion of the youth of the State not provided for in any of its other educational institutions. Those only, therefore, will be received into the institution who are of a proper school-attending age, and for such periods of time as shall, in the estimation of the board of managers, suffice to impart all the education practicable in each particular case, and in conformity with the regulations hereinafter specified.

Children between the ages of seven and fourteen, who are feeble-minded, or so deficient in intelligence as to be incapable of being educated at any ordinary school, and who are not epileptic, paralyzed, helpless, insane, or greatly deformed, may be admitted by the superintendent, with the advice and consent of the executive committee. Applications in behalf of others shall be referred to the action of the board of managers.

The parents or next friends of those in whose behalf applications are made for admission as pupils shall make answers in writing to such questions as the superintendent and committee shall prescribe. They shall, moreover, if of sufficient ability, engage to pay such reasonable sum for the education and support of the pupils, and to furnish them with such proper clothing while in the institution, as shall be stipulated by the superintendent, and they shall in all cases be bound to receive them back, when required, free of expense to the institution.

The State pupils will be expected to come to the institution provided with a supply of neat and substantial clothing for the first six months, after which period the clothing will be furnished by the institution, at the expense of the respective counties of which they are residents.

All pupils will be received upon trial for one month, at the end of which time a report upon the case will be made to the parents or parties sending them, if requested.

All admissions to this institution shall be through commitment from the several counties of the State by the county superintendents of the poor of such counties, or other officer acting in that capacity, and from the city of New York by the commissioner of public charities of such city, or his deputy designated for that purpose. In the admission of such pupils the several counties and the city of New York shall, so far as practicable, be entitled annually to the admission of pupils to this institution in the ratio which the population of such counties and the city of New York, respectively, bears to the population of the State, as ascertained by the last official census. (Chapter 843, section 52, Laws of 1911.)

ARTICLE XI.

PLAN OF INSTRUCTION.

The education furnished by the institution will include not only the simpler elements of instruction usually taught in common schools, where that is practicable, but will embrace a course of training in the more practical matters of every day life, the cultivation of habits of decency, propriety, self-control, and the development of a capacity for useful occupation.

There shall be a vacation during the months of July and August, unless otherwise directed by the board, at which period all pupils must be removed from the institution by the parents or guardians, if required by the superintendent.

ARTICLE XII.

DISCHARGE OF PUPILS.

When the managers shall direct a State pupil to be discharged from the institution, the superintendent thereof may return him

to the county from which he was sent, and the superintendent of the poor of the county shall audit and pay the actual and reasonable expenses of such return. If any town, county or person is legally liable for the support of such pupil, such expenses may be recovered by action in the name of the county by such superintendent of the poor. If the superintendent of the poor neglect or refuse to pay such expenses on demand, the treasurer of the institution may pay the same and charge the amount to the county and the treasurer of the county shall pay the same with interest after thirty days, out of any funds in his hands not otherwise appropriated; and the supervisors shall raise the amount so paid as other county charges. (Chapter 449, section 69, Laws of 1910.)

By-laws can only be altered at a regular meeting of the board by a majority of the whole board.

DAILY ORDER OF SCHOOL EXERCISES.

Morning Session.

Miss ELMA BROAD, Head Teacher.

CLASSES.	9 to 9:20 A. M.	9:20 to 9:52 A. M.	9:52 to 10:30 A. M.	10:30 to 11:07 A. M.	11:07 to 11:45 A. M.
Miss Brandt. Miss Crawford. Miss Fish. Miss Joy. Miss Kennedy. Miss Longcor. Mrs. Richmond. Miss Sitterly. Mr. Sorenson. Miss Stanton. Miss Taggart. Miss Terwilliger. Mrs. Willson.	General assemblage, marching, prayer and singing.	Sloyd. Fourth reader. Piano for physical training. Numbers, 1st grade. Piano lessons. Words and Phonics. Third reader. Numbers, 1st grade. Band. Kindergarten. Physical training. Words and Phonics. Words and Phonics.	Sloyd. Language, writing and spelling. Piano for physical training. First reader, writing and spelling. Singing. Second reader, writing and spelling. Language, writing and spelling. Sewing. Band. Kindergarten. Physical training. First reader, writing and spelling. Manual training.	Sloyd. Clerical work. Physical training. Kindergarten. Piano lessons. Basketry. Sewing. Manual training. Band. Kindergarten. Physical training. Piano for kindergarten. Sewing.	

DAILY ORDER OF SCHOOL EXERCISES.
Afternoon Session.

CLASSES.	1:15 to 1:30 P. M.	1:30 to 2:07 P. M.	2:07 to 2:45 P. M.	2:45 to 3:22 P. M.	3:22 to 4 P. M.
Miss Brandt. Miss Crawford. Miss Fish. Miss Joy. Miss Kennedy. Miss Longcor. Mrs. Richmond. Miss Sitterly. Mr. Sorenson. Miss Stanton. Miss Taggart. Miss Terwilliger. Mrs. Willson.	(General assemblage.)	Sloyd. Sewing. Piano for physical training. Kindergarten. Second reader, writing and spelling. Fancy work Sewing. Drawing. Band. Kindergarten. Physical training. Numbers, 1st grade. Numbers, 3d grade.	Sloyd. Numbers, 2d grade. Piano for physical training. Kindergarten. Words and Phonics. Fancy work. Second reader, writing and spelling. Drawing. Band. Kindergarten. Physical training. Singing. Sewing.	Sloyd. Piano for Dancing. Piano for kindergarten. Kindergarten. Singing. Manual training. Embroidery and drawnwork. Manual training. Band. Sewing. Physical training. Sewing. Articulation.	Sloyd. Dancing. Manual training. Kindergarten. Piano for dancing. Manual training. Embroidery and drawnwork. Manual training. Band. Sewing. Physical training. Sewing. Articulation.
Miss Enright. Miss Hayes and Miss O'Brien. Miss Burch and Miss Higgins. Mrs. Vroman.	Boys. Hand and sense training, kindergarten. Boys. Hand and machine sewing, shirt making, tailoring and mat making. Girls. Hand and machine sewing, cutting, dress-making, knitting. Girls. Ironing.				

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
MANAGERS
OF THE
SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION
FOR
FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN

For the Year Ending September 30, 1912

PART II

ALBANY
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS
1913

INVENTORY FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1912.

SUPERINTENDENT'S RESIDENCE.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Annunciator, 4 point	1	.....	\$5.10
Basket, clothes	1	.....	.48
Baskets, waste	2	\$1.00	2.00
Basket, waste	1	.....	1.50
Bowl, salad	1	.....	.25
Bowls, sugar	2	.50	1.00
Bowls, finger, dozens.....	2	3.50	7.00
Blankets, pairs	15	3.60	54.00
Bed, double, cherry	1	.....	40.00
Beds, double, brass and iron.....	3	20.00	60.00
Beds, single, iron	3	6.00	18.00
Bureau, cherry	1	.....	25.00
Bureau, black walnut.....	1	.....	20.00
Bureaus, oak	2	15.00	30.00
Bureau, enamel	1	.....	15.00
Cups, glass	10	.....	.50
Cruets	3	.....	.30
Chiffonier, curly birch.....	1	.....	35.00
Curtains, door, pairs.....	2	4.00	8.00
Curtains, silk	2	5.00	10.00
Curtains, net	4	3.30	13.20
Curtains, burlap	3	2.00	6.00
Curtains, muslin	5	.90	4.50
Curtains, scrim	2	.70	1.40
Covers, dresser, large.....	8	.75	6.00
Covers, dresser, small.....	2	.45	.90
Clock, alarm	1	.....	1.00
Clocks, marble	2	5.00	10.00
Comforter	1	.....	.90
Commode	1	.....	8.00
Couch, upholstered, new.....	1	.....	35.00
Couch, divan	1	.....	15.00
Couch, skeleton	1	.....	5.00
Couch, without cover.....	1	.....	25.00
Chairs, mahogany, upholstered.....	2	20.00	40.00
Chair, leather	1	.....	40.00
Chair, club, velour.....	1	.....	55.00
Chair, velour	1	.....	40.00
Chair, velour, carved oak.....	1	.....	28.00
Chair, desk	1	.....	7.00
Chairs, willow rocker	2	8.00	16.00
Chairs, curly birch	2	4.00	8.00
Chairs, cane seat, rocker.....	7	5.00	35.00
Chair, wooden rocker	1	.....	8.00
Chair, upholstered	1	.....	15.00
Chairs, cane seated	8	4.00	32.00
Chairs, wicker	4	27.50	110.00
Chairs, library	2	6.00	12.00

SUPERINTENDENT'S RESIDENCE — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.	Unit Price.	
Chairs, No. 20	3	1.00	3.00
Chair, white enamel	1	.....	1.50
Chair, morris	1	.....	10.00
Chair, fireside	1	.....	38.00
Chair, oak, rocker, carved.....	1	.....	31.50
Desk, library	1	.....	20.00
Desk, writing	1	.....	20.00
Doilies, dozen	1	.....	2.50
Dishes, set	1	.....	18.00
Dishes, set	1	.....	30.00
Dishes, set, lunch and breakfast.....	1	.....	43.51
Dish, vegetable	1	.....	.10
Dishes, sauce, glass, dozen.....	1	.....	5.28
Dish, fruit	1	.....	.25
Dish, celery	1	.....	.25
Dresser, birch	1	.....	15.00
Dressers, oak	3	8.00	24.00
Fire set, brass	1	.....	15.00
Forks, silver plate	17	.30	5.10
Glasses, egg	5	.....	.75
Glasses, wine, dozens	2	.75	1.50
Glass, looking	1	.....	10.00
Hamper	1	.....	2.00
Hush cloths	2	.83	1.66
Knives, s. p., table.....	8	.30	2.40
Knife, s. p., butter.....	1	.....	.25
Knives, steel	6	.....	.84
Mattresses, double, hair	4	15.00	60.00
Mattresses, single, hair	2	6.00	12.00
Mats, bath	3	.75	2.25
Napkins, dozens	7	4.00	28.00
Napkins, lunch, dozens.....	21 $\frac{1}{4}$	3.00	6.75
Pillows, sofa	2	1.00	2.00
Pillows, feather	9	2.00	18.00
Portieres, velour	3	35.00	105.00
Pitcher, cream	1	.....	.25
Pitcher, water, glass	1	.....	.50
Plates, 8-inch	9	.....	.90
Plates, B. & B.	10	.....	.80
Platters	3	.75	2.25
Rugs, Oriental	7	31.35	219.45
Runners, hall	2	9.00	18.00
Rugs, ingrain	2	12.15	24.30
Rugs, small	2	2.00	4.00
Rugs, wilton	2	22.25	44.50
Rugs, rag	3	7.50	22.50
Shades	27	.50	13.50
Spreads, bed, double	6	3.00	18.00
Spreads, bed, single	4	2.00	8.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Screens, folding	2	12.25	24.50
Set, oatmeal	1	.....	2.00
Set, soup	1	.....	6.00
Saucers, dozen	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	.34	.17
Sets, carving	2	3.00	6.00

SUPERINTENDENT'S RESIDENCE — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.	Unit Price.	
Settee, rattan	1	.....	3.00
Spoons, s. p., dessert	11	.25	2.75
Spoons, s. p., table	4	.30	1.20
Sofa, uph., carved	1	.....	66.06
Sofa, willow, uphol., damask	1	.....	29.00
Sofa, willow, uphol., tapestry	1	.....	65.00
Table, writing, oak	1	.....	10.00
Tables, mahogany	2	30.00	60.00
Tables, small	3	5.00	15.00
Table, cherry	1	.....	5.00
Table, oak	1	.....	8.00
Table, inlaid	1	.....	15.00
Table cloths	9	5.00	45.00
Tea Cloths	4	1.20	4.80
Tray	1	.....	.75
Tray Cloth	1	.....	.10
Tumblers, thin	7	.....	.70
Valances	3	13.33	39.99
Washstand, enameled	1	.....	4.00
Washstand, oak	1	.....	8.00
Washstands, cherry	2	5.00	10.00

Superintendent's Kitchen.

Baskets, frying	2	.....	.30
Board, bread	1	.....	.75
Board, ironing	1	.....	1.00
Broilers	3	.....	.45
Bowl, sugar	1	.....	.10
Brush, floor, No. 2	1	.....	1.00
Brushes, dust, No. 57	4	.....	.80
Boiler, fish	1	.....	.50
Beaters, egg	2	.....	.30
Bowl, chopping, 15-inch	1	.....	.25
Bowls, pint	5	.....	.25
Bowl, salad	1	.....	.25
Bowls, 6-quart	3	.....	.24
Boiler, double, agate, 2-quart	1	.....	.25
Boxes, bread, tin	3	.....	.15
Bread raiser	1	.....	.70
Basins, agate, 1-quart	3	.30	.90
Basins, agate, 2-quart	2	.....	.30
Basins, agate, 4-quart	2	.....	.40
Basin, agate, wash	1	.....	.25
Carpet sweepers	2	1.75	3.50
Cup, measuring	1	.....	.15
Cup, agate	1	.....	.05
Cups, coffee	3	.....	.15
Chopper, meat, No. 22	1	.....	1.50
Canister, coffee	1	.....	.25
Canister, tea	1	.....	.25
Clock	1	.....	1.50
Colander	1	.....	.60
Can opener	1	.....	.05
Can, garbage, No. 333	1	.....	1.18
Cleaver, 8-inch	1	.....	.20

SUPERINTENDENT'S RESIDENCE — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.			
Corers, apple	2	.....		.10
Dippers, 1-quart	2	.....		.14
Dipper, cream	1	.....		.15
Dishes, pudding	3	.....		.36
Dishes, vegetable	2	.31		.62
Dishes, oatmeal	7	.....		.98
Duster, feather	1	.....		.50
Flatirons	4	.....		.40
Forks, steel	1	.....		.05
Funnel	1	.....		.10
Freezer, cream	1	.....		3.60
Griddle, steel, cake	1	.....		.80
Glasses, jelly	93	.....		2.79
Grater	1	.....		.05
Hamper	1	.....		.60
Hods, coal, No. 378	2	.50		1.00
Jars, fruit, pint	40	.....		1.60
Jars, fruit, quart	67	.....		3.35
Jars, fruit, 2-quart	4	.....		.28
Jars, 1-gallon	3	.....		.45
Jars, 4-gallon	2	.30		.60
Jugs, 2-gallon	2	.25		.50
Jug, 1-gallon	1	.....		.10
Kettle, tea, No. 6	1	.....		.50
Kettle, agate, 1-quart	1	.....		.40
Kettle, agate, 2-quart	1	.....		.30
Kettles, agate, 10-quart	2	.40		.80
Kettle, agate, 12-quart	1	.....		1.69
Kettles, iron	2	.80		1.60
Knife, chopping	1	.....		.10
Knives, paring	2	.....		.12
Ladder, step	1	.....		.75
Masher, potato	1	.....		.05
Mill, coffee	1	.....		.50
Moulds, jelly	2	.....		.20
Moulds, pudding	2	.....		.20
Mould, cream	1	.....		.20
Muffin rings	10	.....		.20
Pitchers	3	.29		.87
Pails, flour	3	.....		.30
Pails, galv. iron	4	.....		.84
Pans, dust	2	.....		.23
Pans, frying	2	.25		.50
Pans, gem	3	.....		.45
Pans, dripping	2	.....		.30
Pan, sauce, 2-quart	1	.....		.20
Pans, sauce, 4-quart	2	.....		.46
Pans, dish, 14-quart	2	.40		.80
Pail, agate, 8-quart	1	.....		.35
Pot, tea, agate	1	.....		.20
Pot, coffee, nickel	1	.....		1.65
Plate, 8-inch	1	.....		.05
Platters	4	.....		.20
Pitcher, cream	1	.....		.10
Rack, dish	1	.....		.45

SUPERINTENDENT'S RESIDENCE — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1,	1912.		
Roaster, Lisk, No. 3	1	.....		2.25
Rack, wire, soap	1	.....		.10
Range, steel combination.....	1	.....		72.00
Ricer	1	.....		.25
Sieves, strainer	3	.....		.35
Seeder, raisin	1	.....		1.25
Scales, scoop	1	.....		1.00
Slicer	1	.....		2.00
Steamer	1	.....		.60
Spoons, agate	3	.....		.26
Spoons, wooden	2	.....		.10
Spoons, table, Mex.	4	.....		.48
Spoons, tea, Mex.	5	.....		.30
Spoon, cake	1	.....		.20
Skimmers	2	.....		.24
Squeezer, lemon	1	.....		.10
Strainer, soup	1	.....		.22
Strainer, bowl	1	.....		.05
Turner, cake	1	.....		.10
Tins, cake	5	.....		.25
Tins, bread	3	.....		.15
Washboards	1	.....		.28
Whip, egg	1	.....		.05
Waffle iron	1	.....		1.50
Dish, soap	1	.....		.85
Holder, tumbler	1	.....		.70
Rack, towel	1	.....		.55

Halls.

Brooms, 7-A	2	.28	.56
Brooms, whisk, No. 2	5	.....	.83

Porches.

Chairs	3	.50	1.50
Chair, rocker	1	.....	2.00

MAIN BUILDING.

Steward's Office.

Baskets, waste	4	.50	2.00
Blotter, moistener	1	.....	2.00
Bottle, mucilage	1	.....	.10
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Broom, whisk, No. 2	1	.....	.17
Brush, dust, No. 57	1	.....	.24
Cabinet	1	.....	15.00
Clamps, paper	5	.....	.15
Chairs, desk, leather	2	7.75	15.50
Chair, desk, cane	1	.....	6.00
Chair, cane, arm	1	.....	3.00
Chair, wood	1	.....	1.25
Chair, typewriter	1	.....	4.50
Chair, l. s.	1	.....	6.00
Cooler, water	1	.....	9.00
Commodos	2	13.50	27.00

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.			
Cuspidors	3	.46		1.38
Desk, oak, roll top	1	.....		50.00
Desks, oak, roll top, No. 53.	2	32.00		64.00
Desks, high	2	15.00		30.00
Duster, feather	1	.....		.25
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....		.13
Files, cabinet	3	33.66		100.98
File case, Ohmer	1	.....		10.00
File, bill	1	.....		.75
File, cabinet, card	1	.....		16.00
Hammer, tack	1	.....		.10
Holder, sponge	1	.....		.10
Inkwells	8	.....		.96
Inkstands	2	.37		.74
Inkpad	1	.....		.25
Lamps, electric stand	3	3.50		10.50
Letter press and stand	1	.....		7.00
Machine and stand, adding	1	.....		280.63
Paper weight, anvil	1	.....		.25
Paper weight, frog	1	.....		.50
Pads, blotter	3	.66		1.98
Punch	1	.....		1.50
Rests, arm	3	.50		1.50
Rulers	2	.....		.20
Safe, 52 x 62 inches	1	.....		150.00
Satchel, leather	1	.....		4.00
Scale, letter	1	.....		2.50
Scissors	1	.....		.10
Spindles	3	.....		.15
Stamps, rubber	5	.....		.75
Stools, desk	2	1.25		2.50
Table, library	1	.....		10.00
Trays, wire	2	.....		.40
Typewriter, Smith Premier, No. 10.	1	.....		\$1.00
<i>Superintendent's Office.</i>				
Books	400	.50		200.00
Bookstand, revolving	1	.....		10.00
Basket, waste	1	.....		.25
Brush, floor	1	.....		.32
Broom, 7-A	1	.....		.25
Broom, whisk	1	.....		.10
Cabinet, index	1	.....		3.90
Case, blk. w.	1	.....		10.00
Chairs, leather, arm	2	10.50		21.00
Chair, l. s.	1	.....		5.00
Chair, revolving	1	.....		10.00
Cuspidor	1	.....		.67
Desk, b. w.	1	.....		30.00
Desk, b. w., roll top.	1	.....		50.00
Duplicator	1	.....		31.50
Map	1	.....		1.00
Press, letter	1	.....		3.00
Rug	1	.....		37.80
Scale, letter	1	.....		5.00
Stand, dictionary	1	.....		3.00
Typewriter, Smith Premier, No. 10.	1	.....		\$1.00

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand Oct. 1, 1912.	Unit Price.	Cost.
<i>Reception Room.</i>			
Atlas	1	.....	5.00
Brush, floor, No. 2	1	.....	.72
Brush, dust, No. 57	1	.....	.24
Chairs, oak, arm	3	6.66	19.98
Chairs, mission	8	10.50	84.00
Couch, leather	1	.....	30.00
Directory	1	.....	4.00
Duster, feather	1	.....	.60
Linoleum, yards	50	1.35	67.50
Portfolio, picture	1	.....	5.00
Safe, No. 3516	1	.....	337.20
Table, mission	1	.....	58.00
<i>Center Hall.</i>			
Barometer	1	.....	2.00
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Chairs, oak, arm	3	3.00	9.00
Chairs, cane, arm	4	3.00	12.00
Clock, electric	1	.....	50.00
Clock, watchman's	1	.....	533.00
Dustpan	1	.....	.13
Galvanometer	1	.....	1.50
Hat racks	1	.....	2.50
Linoleum, yards	75	1.20	90.00
Thermometer	1	.....	1.00
<i>South Stairs and Hall.</i>			
Carpet, brussels, yards	50	.76	38.00
Linoleum, yards	45	1.00	45.00
<i>Center Porch.</i>			
Benches porch	2	2.00	4.00
Benches, lawn	2	1.50	3.00
Chairs, porch	2	1.50	3.00
<i>Officers' Sitting Room.</i>			
Books, library	300	.....	36.00
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.35
Broom, whisk	1	.....	.10
Brush, floor	1	.....	.72
Chair, wicker	1	.....	1.00
Chairs, rocker	4	2.00	8.00
Chairs, upholstered	11	2.24	24.64
Curtains	8	6.25	50.00
Clock, marble	1	.....	2.00
Globe	1	.....	5.00
Jardiniere	1	.....	.27
Lamp, electric, table	1	.....	4.00
Mirror	1	.....	20.00
Poker	1	.....	.25
Rug, brussels	1	.....	2.00
Rugs	2	31.00	62.00
Stand. oak	1	.....	10.00
Shovel and tongs rest.	1	.....	1.00

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1,	1912.		
Sofas, upholstered	2		25.00	50.00
Sweeper, carpet	1		.....	2.50
Table, mahogany	1		.....	15.00
Table, cherry	1		.....	5.00
Tabourets, oak	2		1.00	2.00
Vases	2		.25	.50
<i>Room No. 1.</i>				
Bed, folding	1		.....	25.00
Blankets, No. 7	2		3.67	7.34
Bookcase, 2½ feet	1		.....	8.00
Chairs, cane, blk. w.	2		1.00	2.00
Chair, rocker	1		.....	1.00
Chair, arm	1		.....	1.50
Commode	1		.....	8.00
Dresser	1		.....	18.00
Mirror	1		.....	1.00
Mattress, hair	1		.....	8.00
Pillows, feather	2		2.00	4.00
Rug, 9 x 14 feet, tap. brussels	1		.....	24.00
Stand	1		.....	5.00
Spread, bed	1		.....	1.50
Set, toilet	1		.....	2.00
Table, round	1		.....	2.00
Tete-a-tete	1		.....	10.00
Wardrobe, 8-foot	1		.....	10.00
<i>Dormitory No. 2.</i>				
Beds, wood	8		4.25	34.00
Bed, iron	1		.....	5.70
Blankets, No. 6	18		3.37	60.66
Bureau	1		.....	8.00
Brooms, 7-A	2		.28	.56
Brooms, whisk, No. 2	1		.....	.21
Brush, floor, No. 2	1		.....	.72
Brush, dust, No. 57	2		.24	.48
Commode	1		.....	5.00
Chairs, rocker	2		1.50	3.00
Chair, cane	1		.....	1.00
Chairs, No. 20	8		.50	4.00
Mattresses, hair	7		5.00	35.00
Mattresses, cotton	2		2.00	4.00
Mops	2		.....	.14
Pillows, hair	3		1.00	3.00
Pillows, cotton	7		.70	4.90
Pillow, feather	1		2.00	2.00
Pail, g. i., No. 17	1		.....	.70
Pans, dust, No. 191	1		.....	.13
Rugs, ingrain, 2 x 6 feet	2		1.50	3.00
Rack, nightdress	1		.....	2.00
Spreads, bed	9		1.00	9.00
Stand, sloyd	1		.....	3.00
Set, toilet, 4-piece	1		.....	1.00
Screen	1		.....	1.00
Table	1		.....	3.00
Washstand	1		.....	2.00
Wardrobe	1		.....	8.00

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

Sewing Room.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.			
Broom, 7-A	1	.....		.28
Brush, dust	1	.....		.24
Chair, No. 22	1	..	.....	.50
Chair, splint, rocker	1	.....		.75
Chairs, wood, rocker	2	1.00		2.00
Machine, sewing, Singer	1	.....		20.25
Settee	1	.....		2.00
Table, ash, 5-foot	1	.....		1.25

Room No. 4.

Bed, black walnut	1	.....		12.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.50		7.00
Bookcase, black walnut	1	.....		12.00
Broom, 7-A	1	.....		.28
Brush, dust, No. 57	1	.....		.24
Carpet, brussels, yards	53	.80		42.40
Chair, morris	1	.....		10.00
Chairs, upholstered, arm	2	7.00		14.00
Chair, rocker, l. s.	1	.....		10.00
Chair, white	1	.....		.50
Chair, Franklin	1	.....		3.00
Chair, willow	1	.....		1.50
Chiffonier	1	.....		8.00
Comforter	1	.....		.90
Curtains, lace	4	4.45		17.80
Dresser, black walnut	1	.....		10.00
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....		.13
Hamper, No. 501	1	.....		.67
Hod, coal, No. 378	1	.....		.51
Mattress, hair	1	.....		7.00
Pillows, feather	2	2.00		4.00
Rack, magazine	1	.....		5.00
Rug, Smyrna, 6 x 3 feet	1	.....		3.60
Rugs, ingrain, 6 x 3 feet	2	1.20		2.40
Rugs, bath room	3	2.24		6.72
Stand	1	.....		2.00
Stand, rd., black walnut	1	.....		3.00
Sweeper carpet	1	.....		2.00
Table, center, oak	1	.....		10.00
Table, black walnut	1	.....		3.00
Washstand, black walnut	1	.....		6.00

Room No. 5.

Broom, 7-A	1	.....		.28
Chair, oak, morris	1	.....		12.00
Chairs, arm, mahogany stained, rk.	2	6.00		12.00
Chair, upholstered	1	.....		5.00
Chair, cane	1	.....		1.00
Curtains	4	.90		3.60
Rug, brussels, 9 x 12 feet	1	.....		18.80
Stand, stained	1	.....		5.00
Stand, sloyd, paper	1	.....		3.00
Table, mahogany stained	1	.....		10.00

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

Room No. 6.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.			
Bed, iron	1	.....		5.70
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.82		7.64
Chair	1	.....		.75
Chair, rocker, No. C	1	.....		.75
Chair, arm, upholstered	1	.....		2.50
Chair, cane	1	.....		1.00
Commode	1	.....		6.00
Dresser	1	.....		10.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....		5.00
Pillows, feather	2	2.00		4.00
Rug, ingrain, 2 x 6 feet	2	1.80		3.60
Spread, bed	1	.....		1.50
Set, toilet	1	.....		2.00
Stand	1	.....		2.00

Room No. 7.

Bed, b. w., double	1	.....		7.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.82		7.64
Broom, 7-A	1	.....		.20
Broom, whisk, No. 2	1	.....		.21
Chairs, cane	2	1.00		2.00
Chair, rocker, No. C	1	.....		.75
Curtains, sash, scrim	2	.50		1.00
Dresser, b. w.	1	.....		8.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....		9.00
Pan. dust, No. 191	1	.....		.13
Pillow, feather	1	.....		2.00
Pillow, cotton	1	.....		.70
Pitcher, 2-quart	1	.....		.14
Rug, brussels, 2 x 6 feet	1	.....		1.80
Spread, bed	1	.....		1.00
Stands	2	1.50		3.00
Set, toilet	1	.....		2.00
Washstand	1	.....		2.00

Room No. 8.

Bookcase	1	.....		15.00
Broom, 7-A	1	.....		.28
Bed, cherry	1	.....		12.00
Blankets, No. 7	3	3.58		10.74
Brush, dust	1	.....		.24
Chair, morris	1	.....		10.00
Chairs, cane	2	3.00		6.00
Chair, rocker	1	.....		2.00
Chair, splint	1	.....		1.00
Commode	1	.....		10.00
Dresser, cherry	1	.....		10.00
Desk, writing, b. w.	1	.....		15.00
Hamper	1	.....		.50
Hamper	1	.....		1.00
Pillows, feather	2	2.00		4.00
Rugs, rag	3	1.11		3.33
Stand	1	.....		3.00
Set, toilet	1	.....		2.00

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.	Unit Price.	
Spreads, bed	2	1.50	3.00
Tumbler	1	.....	.05
Washstand, b. w.	1	.....	5.00

Room No. 9.

Bed, iron, b. t.	1	.....	12.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.50	7.00
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Brush, dust, No. 57	1	.....	.24
Chairs, cane, rocker	2	1.00	2.00
Chair, arm	1	.....	3.00
Chairs, cane	3	1.00	3.00
Chiffonier, oak	1	.....	8.00
Commode	1	.....	14.00
Desk, writing	1	.....	9.00
Dresser, oak	1	.....	10.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Pan, dust, No. 191	1	.....	.13
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Rug, Brussels, 9 x 12 feet	1	.....	5.39
Rugs, 2 x 5 feet	2	1.35	2.70
Screen	1	.....	1.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Stand, oak	1	.....	3.00
Stand, cherry	1	.....	2.00
Washstand, oak	1	.....	5.00

Dormitory No. 10.

Beds, wood	12	3.00	36.00
Blankets, No. 6	24	3.37	80.88
Brooms, 7-A	2	.28	.56
Brooms, whisk, No. 2	1	.....	.17
Brush, floor	1	.....	.72
Brush, dust	1	.....	.24
Bureau	2	2.50	5.00
Chairs, No. 22	11	.50	5.50
Chair, cane rocker	1	.....	2.00
Chair, rocker, No. C.	1	.....	.75
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....	.13
Ewer and basin	1	.....	.80
Mattresses, cotton	3	2.00	6.00
Mattresses, hair	9	5.00	45.00
Mattress covers, rub.	6	.60	3.60
Pail, No. 136	1	.....	.26
Pillows, hair	12	1.00	12.00
Pillows, cotton	1	.....	.70
Pillows, feather	1	.....	2.00
Rack, nightdress	1	.....	2.00
Spreads, bed	12	.75	9.00
Washstands	2	2.00	4.00

Dormitory No. 11.

Beds, wood	9	3.00	27.00
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets, No. 6	20	3.37	67.40

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.	Unit Price.	
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Brooms, whisk	2	.17	.34
Brushes, dust, No. 57	1	.....	.24
Bureau	1	.....	8.50
Chair, rocker	1	.....	1.50
Chairs, No. 20	11	.76	8.36
Comforter	1	.....	1.50
Commode	1	.....	3.00
Dustpan	1	.....	.13
Mattresses, cotton	2	2.00	4.00
Mattresses, hair	8	5.00	40.00
Mattress cover, rubber	4	.60	2.40
Mirror	1	.....	1.00
Pail, g. i., No. 17	1	.....	.70
Pillows, hair	11	1.00	11.00
Pillows, cotton	3	.70	2.10
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Rack, nightdress	1	.....	2.00
Screen	1	.....	1.00
Set, toilet, 2-piece	1	.....	1.00
Spreads, bed	10	1.00	10.00
Stands	2	1.00	2.00
Wardrobe	1	.....	8.00

Room No. 12.

Bed, $\frac{3}{4}$, iron	1	.....	8.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.67	7.34
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Broom, whisk, No. 2	1	.....	.10
Chairs, rocker	2	1.50	3.00
Chairs, cane	3	1.00	3.00
Carpet, ingrain, yards	24	.60	14.40
Desk, writing	1	.....	5.00
Dresser	1	.....	8.00
Dustpan	1	.....	.72
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Pillows, feather	2	2.00	4.00
Screen	1	.....	1.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....	1.25
Stand	1	.....	1.00
Wardrobe	1	.....	4.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Dormitory No. 13.

Bed, wood	5	3.00	15.00
Blankets, No. 6	9	3.45	31.05
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Broom, whisk	1	.....	.10
Brush, dust	1	.....	.24
Chairs, splint	5	1.00	5.00
Commode	1	.....	2.00
Dressers	2	2.50	5.00
Dustpan	1	.....	.13
Mattress, hair	5	5.00	25.00
Pillows, hair	5	1.00	5.00
Spreads, bed	5	1.00	5.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

Dormitory No. 14.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Beds, wood	3	5.00	15.00
Blankets, No. 6	7	3.37	23.59
Broom	1	.....	.28
Chair, rocker	2	2.00	4.00
Chair, splint	1	.....	.75
Dresser, ash	1	.....	8.00
Mattresses, hair	3	5.00	15.00
Pillows, hair	3	1.00	3.00
Spreads, bed	3	1.00	3.00

Dormitory No. 15.

Beds, wood	8	3.00	24.00
Beds, iron	2	5.70	11.40
Blankets, No. 6	20	3.37	67.40
Brooms, whisk	4	.17	.68
Brooms, 7-A	2	.28	.56
Brush, dust	1	.....	.13
Bureau	2	8.00	16.00
Chairs, rocker, No. C	4	.75	3.00
Chairs, No. 20	9	.50	4.50
Comforters	2	1.35	2.70
Dish, soap	1	.....	.05
Dustpans	2	.....	.26
Mattresses, hair	10	5.00	50.00
Mirrors	2	1.00	2.00
Pail, chamber	1	.....	.68
Pillows, feather	2	2.00	4.00
Pillows, hair	7	1.00	7.00
Pillow, cotton	1	.....	.70
Rugs, ingrain, 2 x 4 feet	4	.50	2.00
Sets, toilet	2	1.00	2.00
Spreads, bed	10	.95	9.50
Stands	2	2.00	4.00
Screens	2	1.00	2.00
Washstands	2	2.00	4.00

Dormitory No. 16.

Beds, wood	34	3.00	102.00
Brooms, 7-A	2	.28	.56
Brush, dust	1	.....	.24
Basin, toilet	2	.40	.80
Blankets, No. 6	68	3.50	238.00
Chairs, No. 22	34	.50	17.40
Mattresses, hair	32	5.00	160.00
Mattresses, cotton	2	2.00	4.00
Mattress covers, rubber	28	.60	16.80
Pail, scrub, No. 136	1	.....	.26
Pillows, cotton	4	.70	2.80
Pillows, hair	30	1.00	30.00
Rack, nightdress	1	.....	2.00
Spreads, bed	34	1.00	34.00

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

Dormitory No. 17.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Beds, wood	8	3.00	24.00
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets	18	3.37	60.66
Bureau	1	.....	8.00
Brush, dust	1	.....	.24
Chair, rocker, No. C	1	.....	1.25
Chairs, No. 20	8	.50	4.00
Comforter	1	.....	1.35
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....	.13
Mattresses, hair	7	5.00	35.00
Mattresses, cotton	2	2.00	4.00
Mattress cover, rubber	1	.....	.60
Mirror	1	.....	1.00
Pillows, hair	2	1.00	2.00
Pillows, cotton	7	.70	4.90
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Rack, nightdress	1	.....	2.00
Screen	1	.....	1.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	1.00
Spreads, bed	9	1.00	9.00
Stand	1	.....	2.00
Tumblers	2	.....	.10
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Dormitory No. 18.

Beds, wood	11	3.00	33.00
Blankets	22	3.37	74.14
Bureau	1	.....	8.00
Brooms, 7-A	2	.20	.40
Brooms, whisk, No. 2	1	.....	.21
Brush, dust, No. 57	1	.....	.24
Brush, floor, No. 2	1	.....	.72
Chairs, No. 20	11	.50	5.50
Mattresses, cotton	5	2.00	10.00
Mattresses, hair	6	5.00	30.00
Mattress covers, rubber	8	.60	4.80
Pillows, hair	7	1.00	7.00
Pillows, cotton	4	.70	2.80
Rack, nightdress	1	.....	2.00
Stand	1	.....	2.00
Spreads, bed	11	1.00	11.00

Dormitory No. 19.

Beds, wood	10	3.00	30.00
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets, No. 6	22	3.37	74.14
Bureau	1	.....	8.00
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Broom, whisk	1	.....	.17
Brushes, dust	3	.24	.72
Brush, floor	1	.....	.72
Chairs, cane, rocker	2	1.25	2.50
Chairs, No. 22	11	.50	5.50

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Comforter	1	.....	1.50
Dustpans, No. 191	2	.13	.26
Mattresses, hair	4	5.00	20.00
Mattresses, cotton	7	2.00	14.00
Pail, g. i., No. 136	2	.25	.50
Pillows, hair	10	1.00	10.00
Pillow, cotton	1	.....	.70
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Rack, nightdress	1	.....	2.00
Screen	1	.....	1.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	1.00
Spreads, bed	11	1.00	11.00
Table, center	1	.....	2.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Room No. 20.

Bed, iron, b. t.	1	.....	12.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.50	7.00
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Brush, dust	1	.....	.24
Chairs, cane	3	1.00	3.00
Chair, cane, rocker	1	.....	2.00
Chair, wood, rocker	1	.....	1.50
Dresser, maple	1	.....	12.00
Dresser, maple	1	.....	8.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Pillow feather	1	.....	2.00
Rugs, brussels, 2 x 5 feet	2	2.00	4.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....	1.50
Stands, maple	3	2.00	6.00
Screen	1	.....	1.00
Stand, writing	1	.....	6.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Room No. 21.

Bed, iron	1	.....	5.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.82	7.64
Broom, whisk, No. 2	1	.....	.17
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Chairs, cane	2	1.00	2.00
Chair, cane, rocker	1	.....	1.50
Carpet, ingrain, yards	20	.34	6.80
Commode, maple	1	.....	6.00
Dresser, maple	1	.....	8.00
Desk, writing, sloyd, white	1	.....	3.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Mirror	1	.....	1.00
Pillows, feather	2	2.00	4.00
Rugs, brussels, 2 x 5 feet	2	1.81	3.62
Set, toilet	1	.....	1.80
Stand	1	.....	2.00
Stand	1	.....	1.00
Spreads, bed	2	.75	1.50
Wardrobe	1	.....	5.00

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

Dormitory No. 22.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.	Unit Price.	
Beds, wood	19	3.00	57.00
Bed, iron	1	5.70	5.70
Blankets	40	3.37	134.80
Bureau	1	.....	8.00
Brooms, 7-A	3	.28	.84
Brush, dust	1	.....	.24
Chair, splint	1	.....	.75
Chairs, rocker	2	1.25	2.50
Chairs, No. 22	23	.50	11.50
Curtains, sash	2	.10	.20
Commode	1	.....	3.00
Comforter	1	.....	1.50
Dustpans, No. 191	2	.....	.26
Mattresses, hair	15	5.00	75.00
Mattresses, cotton	5	2.00	10.00
Mattress covers, rubber	10	.60	6.00
Pail, g. l., No. 17	1	.....	.70
Pail, g. l., No. 136	1	.....	.20
Pillows, hair	14	1.00	14.00
Pillows, cotton	6	.69	4.14
Rack, nightdress	1	.....	2.00
Screen	1	.....	1.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	1.00
Spreads, bed	20	1.00	20.00
Stands, maple	2	1.25	2.50

Dormitory No. 23.

Beds, iron	9	4.00	36.00
Blankets, No. 6	18	3.37	60.66
Brooms, 7-A	2	.28	.56
Brooms, whisk	1	.....	.17
Brush, dust, No. 57	1	.....	.24
Chairs, No. 22	8	.76	6.08
Dresser	1	.....	4.00
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....	.13
Mattresses, hair	7	5.00	35.00
Mattresses, cotton	2	2.00	4.00
Pillows, hair	6	1.00	6.00
Pillows, cotton	3	.70	2.10
Rack, nightdress	1	.....	2.00
Spreads, bed	9	1.00	9.00

Room No. 24.

Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets	2	3.37	6.74
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Broom, whisk	1	.....	.17
Chair, cane	1	.....	.50
Chair, rocker, arm	1	.....	1.25
Commode	1	.....	5.00
Dresser	1	.....	5.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Pail, g. l., No. 136	1	.....	.26

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Pillows, feather	2	2.00	4.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	1.00
Stand	1	.....	2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....	.75
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Room No. 25.

Bed, double	1	.....	12.00
Blankets	2	3.50	7.50
Bookcase	1	.....	8.00
Broom .....	.....	.....	.....
Carpet sweeper .....	.....	.....	.....
Chairs, cane	3	1.00	3.00
Chair, rocker, cane	1	.....	2.00
Chair, rocker, cane	1	.....	1.00
Couch, upholstered	1	.....	5.00
Dresser	1	.....	10.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Pillows, feather	2	2.00	4.00
Rug, 2 x 5 feet	1	.....	3.00
Rug, 9 x 12 feet	1	.....	9.90
Screen	1	.....	1.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Table, oak	1	.....	14.00
Washstand, ash	1	.....	3.00

Dormitory No. 26.

Beds, wood	12	3.00	36.00
Blankets	22	3.37	74.14
Brooms, 7-A	2	.28	.56
Brooms, whisk	1	.....	.17
Brush, dust, No. 57	1	.....	.24
Bureau	1	.....	5.00
Chairs, No. 22	12	.76	9.12
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....	.13
Mattresses, hair	8	5.00	40.00
Mattresses, cotton	4	2.00	8.00
Mattress covers, rubber	4	.60	2.40
Mirror	1	.....	1.00
Pillows, hair	8	1.00	8.00
Pillows, cotton	3	.70	2.10
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Rack, nightdress	1	.....	2.00
Spreads, bed	12	.75	9.00
Stand	1	.....	1.00
Table, rd.	1	.....	1.50

Dormitory No. 27.

Beds, wood	9	3.00	27.00
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets, No. 6	20	3.37	67.40
Bureau	1	.....	8.00
Brooms, 7-A	2	.....	.28
Brooms, whisk	1	.....	.17
Brush, dust, No. 57	1	.....	.24

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1,	1912.		
Brush, floor	1	.....		.79
Chair, rocker	1	.....		1.00
Chairs, No. 20	9	.76		6.84
Commode	1	.....		8.00
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....		.13
Mattresses, hair	5	5.00		25.00
Mattresses, cotton	5	2.00		10.00
Mattress covers, rubber	2	.62		1.24
Pillows, hair	7	1.00		7.00
Pillows, cotton	4	.70		2.80
Rack, nightdress	1	.....		2.00
Spreads, bed	10	.75		7.50
Stands	2	1.25		2.50
Set, toilet	1	.....		2.00
<i>Room No. 28.</i>				
Bed, double, cherry	1	.....		10.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.82		7.64
Broom, whisk	1	.....		.17
Chairs, cane	2	1.00		2.00
Chair, rocker	1	.....		2.00
Commode	1	.....		5.00
Dresser	1	.....		8.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....		8.00
Matting	30	.50		15.00
Pillows, feather	2	2.00		4.00
Pitchers, 2-quart	2	.....		.28
Rugs, brussels, 2 x 6 feet	2	1.50		3.00
Set, toilet	1	.....		2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....		1.50
Stand	1	.....		2.00
<i>Room No. 29.</i>				
Bed, mahogany	1	.....		12.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.50		7.00
Chairs, cane	2	1.50		3.00
Chair, rocker, uphol.	1	.....		2.00
Commode, pine	1	.....		3.00
Couch, willow	1	.....		2.00
Curtains, scrim	6	.70		4.20
Dresser, mahogany	1	.....		10.00
Matting	27	.45		12.15
Mattress, hair	1	.....		7.00
Pillows, feather	2	2.00		4.00
Rug, 2 x 5 feet	1	.....		3.00
Rug, 2 x 4 feet	1	.....		2.00
Set, toilet	1	.....		2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....		1.00
Stand, mahogany	1	.....		5.00
Sweeper, carpet	1	.....		2.50
Washstand	1	.....		5.00
<i>Room No. 30.</i>				
Brush, dust	1	.....		.24
Bed, double	1	.....		20.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.50		7.00

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1,	1912.		
Brooms, 7-A	1	.....		.28
Brush, floor, No. 2	1	.....		.79
Chairs, cane	2	1.00		2.00
Chair, rocker, No. C	1	.....		1.00
Dresser, cherry	1	.....		10.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....		10.00
Pillows, feather	2	2.00		4.00
Rack, towel	1	.....		.25
Rugs, brussels, 2 x 6 feet	3	2.25		6.75
Set, toilet	1	.....		2.00
Stand	1	.....		2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....		1.50
Table, center	1	.....		4.00
Washstand	1	.....		2.00
<i>Room No. 31.</i>				
Bed, iron	1	.....		5.70
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.82		7.64
Broom, 7-A	1	.....		.28
Broom, whisk, No. 2	1	.....		.17
Chair, rocker, No. C	2	.75		1.50
Chairs, cane	2	1.00		2.00
Commode	1	.....		6.00
Dustpan	1	.....		.13
Mattress, hair	1	.....		8.00
Pillow, feather	1	.....		2.00
Pitcher, 2-quart	1	.....		.14
Pail, chamber, No. 17	1	.....		.67
Rugs, new, 3 x 5 feet	2	4.00		8.00
Set, toilet	1	.....		2.00
Stand	1	.....		6.00
Spread, bed	1	.....		1.25
Washstand	1	.....		8.00
<i>Room No. 32.</i>				
Beds, single	2	4.00		8.00
Blankets, No. 7	4	3.82		15.28
Broom, whisk, No. 2	1	.....		.17
Chairs, cane	3	.75		2.25
Chairs, rocker	3	1.00		3.00
Chair, rocker, cane	1	.....		1.00
Comforters	2	1.50		3.00
Dressers	2	8.00		16.00
Dustpan	1	.....		.13
Mattresses, hair	2	5.00		10.00
Mirror	1	.....		1.00
Pails, g. i.	2	.69		1.38
Pail, g. i., No. 136	1	.....		.26
Pillows, hair	2	1.00		2.00
Pillows, feather	2	2.00		4.00
Sets, toilet	2	1.00		2.00
Spreads, bed	2	1.00		2.00
Stand	1	.....		2.00
Washstands	2	2.00		4.00

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

Dormitory No. 33.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.	Unit Price.	
Brooms, 7-A	2	.28	.56
Beds, wood	11	4.00	44.00
Blankets, No. 6	22	3.37	74.14
Bureau	1	.....	8.00
Broom, whisk	1	.....	.17
Chairs, rocker	2	1.25	2.50
Chairs, No. 22	9	.50	4.50
Mattresses, hair	8	5.00	40.00
Mattresses, cotton	3	2.00	6.00
Mirror	1	.....	1.00
Pillows, hair	5	1.00	5.00
Pillows, cotton	5	.70	3.50
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Rack, nightdress	1	.....	2.00
Rug, brussels, 2 x 4 feet	1	.....	2.00
Tumbler	1	.....	.05

Dormitory No. 34.

Beds, wood	8	3.00	24.00
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets	18	3.37	60.66
Bureau	1	.....	8.00
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Broom, whisk, No. 2	1	.....	.17
Brush, floor, No. 2	1	.....	.72
Brush, dust	1	.....	.24
Chairs, No. 22	8	.50	4.00
Chair, rocker, wood	1	.....	.75
Chair, rocker, No. C	1	.....	1.25
Comforter	1	.....	1.50
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....	.13
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Mattresses, cotton	8	2.00	16.00
Mirror	1	.....	1.00
Pillows, hair	7	1.00	7.00
Pillows, cotton	3	.70	2.10
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Pail, No. 136	1	.....	.26
Rack, nightdress	1	.....	2.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	1.00
Screen	1	.....	1.00
Spreads, bed	9	1.00	9.00
Stand	1	.....	2.00
Washstand	1	.....	.50

Dormitory No. 35.

Beds, wood	9	3.00	27.00
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets, No. 6	20	3.37	67.40
Bureau	1	.....	8.00
Brooms, 7-A	2	.28	.56
Brushes, dust, No. 57	3	.24	.72
Brush, floor, No. 2	1	.....	.72

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Chair, rocker, No. C	1	.....	1.25
Chairs, No. 22	10	.50	5.00
Comforter	1	.....	1.50
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....	.13
Mattresses, cotton	8	2.00	16.00
Mattresses, hair	2	5.00	10.00
Mirror	1	.....	1.00
Pail, g. i.	1	.....	.27
Pillows, hair	8	1.00	8.00
Pillows, cotton	2	.70	1.40
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Rugs, ingrain, 2 x 4 feet	2	1.00	2.00
Screen	1	.....	2.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	1.00
Spread, bed	10	1.00	10.00
Stand	1	.....	2.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Dining-Room No. 1.

Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.26
Broom, whisk	1	.....	.17
Bowl, salad, dec.	1	.....	.50
Boxes, bread	2	1.05	2.10
Chairs, cane	9	1.50	13.50
Chair, leather seat	1	.....	2.50
Covers, sideboard	2	.50	1.00
Cruet	1	.....	.15
Cups, syrup	2	.....	.20
Caddy, tea	1	.....	.10
Cloths, platter	4	.....	.40
Center pieces, linen	2	.25	.50
Cups, sherbet	6	.....	.90
Dishes, set	1	.....	25.00
Dishes, berry	2	.....	.30
Dishes, jelly	2	.....	.30
Forks, s. p.	26	.....	3.25
Glasses, wine	6	.....	.90
Holders, spoon	2	.....	.20
Hush cloths	2	.25	.50
Knives, steel	6	.....	.40
Knives, steel, tea	19	.....	.95
Knives, s. p., dinner	12	.....	2.28
Knives, s. p., butter	2	.25	.50
Knife, bread	1	.....	.15
Knife, paring	1	.....	.07
Ladle, soup	1	.....	1.50
Mats, table	3	.....	.30
Napkins	36	.....	4.75
Pitcher, glass	1	.....	.25
Pot, porc., tea	1	.....	2.00
Pot, agate, tea	1	.....	.40
Pot, coffee, plated	1	.....	2.00
Pot, agate, coffee	1	.....	.35
Pitcher, 4-quart	1	.....	.16
Rug, brussels	1	.....	27.55

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1,	1912.		
Spoons, tea, plated	24	.....		2.40
Spoons, soup, plated	14	.....		1.60
Spoons, table, plated	6	.....		.95
Set, carving, white	1	.....		3.00
Set, nut	1	.....		.25
Salts and peppers	7	.....		.50
Sideboard, mahogany	1	.....		10.00
Tablecloths, 1 yard	3	.40		1.20
Tablecloths, 3½ yards	3	1.64		4.92
Table, ash	1	.....		5.00
Table, oak, extension	1	.....		18.00
Tray, No. 10	1	.....		.20
Tray, s. p.	1	.....		1.50
Tray and scraper	1	.....		.30
Tumblers	12	.....		.54

Officers' Dining-Room No. 2.

Boxes, bread	2	.75	1.50
Boxes, cake, tin	2	.....	.30
Boxes, cracker	1	.....	.20
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.20
Chairs, l. s.	16	2.00	32.00
Caddy, tea	1	.....	.10
Crocks, 1-gallon	3	.25	.75
Colander	1	.....	.10
Cups, glass, syrup	2	.....	.20
Cups, glass, sherbet	10	.....	.50
Cups, mustard	1	.....	.05
Cruets	2	.....	.20
Cloths, tray	6	.....	.24
Cloths, platter	6	.....	.60
Dishes, salad, dec.	3	.....	.60
Dishes, set	1	.....	15.00
Dish, celery	1	.....	.15
Dishes, glass, jelly	3	.....	.30
Dishes, glass, celery	3	.....	.75
Forks, s. p.	26	.....	4.94
Glasses, lemonade	6	.....	.40
Hush cloths	2	.375	.75
Holders, spoon	2	.....	.20
Jar, 1-gallon	1	.....	.40
Jars, glass, cracker	2	.....	.30
Jug, 1-gallon	1	.....	.20
Knife, bread	1	.....	.20
Knife, cake, steel	1	.....	.20
Knives, tea, steel	12	.....	.60
Knives, dinner	23	.....	1.15
Ladles, china	2	1.00	2.00
Napkins, dozens	3 2-3	1.00	3.67
Pin, rolling	1	.....	.10
Pick, ice	1	.....	.05
Pot, coffee, 1-quart	1	.....	1.70
Pot, tea, 1-quart	1	.....	.30
Powder blower	1	.....	.08
Refrigerator, 40-36-25	1	.....	7.00

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand Oct. 1, 1912.	Unit Price.	Cost.
Rug, brussels	1	.....	30.00
Scoop, cheese	1	.....	.10
Squeezer, lemon, glass	1	.....	.10
Set, carving	1	.....	3.00
Set, nut	1	.....	.25
Sideboard, oak	1	.....	6.00
Spoons, table	21	.....	3.15
Spoons, soup, s. p.	19	.....	2.47
Spoons, tea, s. p.	24	.....	1.92
Strainer, wire, dish	1	.....	.25
Strainers, wire, bowl	3	.....	.15
Salts and peppers	6	.....	.60
Stand, tea pot	1	.....	.10
Tablecloths, yards	12	.50	6.00
Table, 10-foot, ext.	1	.....	10.00
Table, pine, 3-foot	1	.....	3.00
Tumblers	16	.....	.90
Trays, 16-inch, No. 110	3	.....	.45
Tray and scraper	1	.....	.25
Vases, glass	2	.....	.10

Employees' Dining-Room.

Broom, whisk	1	.....	.10
Brushes, dust	2	.....	.48
Bowls, 1-pint	6	.....	.30
Bowls, sugar	6	.....	.84
Chairs, dining	43	1.00	43.00
Cruets	10	.....	.60
Cups, mustard	5	.....	.25
Cups, syrup	5	.....	.59
Cups	40	.38 doz.	1.27
Carving knives and forks	5	1.00	5.00
Dishes, veg., 8-inch	4	6.00 doz.	2.00
Dishes, sauce	22	.....	.66
Holders, spoon	6	.....	.60
Jug, 1-gallon	1	.....	.20
Knives, Mex.	20	1.81 doz.	3.02
Knives, steel	18	.....	1.26
Knives, butter	5	.....	.60
Ladles	5	.....	1.00
Pans, dish, tin	2	.70	1.40
Pitcher, 1-quart	1	.....	.14
Pitchers, 1-pint	5	.....	.30
Plates, 8-inch, dozens	5 1-6	.70	3.62
Plates, 6-inch, dozens	2 2-3	.58	1.55
Plates, soup	48	.....	2.88
Pots, agate, tea	5	.27	1.35
Pots, agate, coffee	4	.33	1.32
Refrigerator	1	.....	5.00
Salts and peppers	10	.....	1.00
Saucers, dozens	4	.....	1.20
Spoons, Mex., tea, dozens	5	.82	4.10
Spoons, Mex., table, dozens	1 2-3	1.62	2.70
Spoons, Mex., dessert	44	.....	3.96
Trays, No. 110	2	.....	.30

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand Oct. 1, 1912.	Unit Price.	Cost.
Tables, ext., 8-foot	6	4.00	24.00
Tablecloths	16	2.25	36.00
Tumblers, dozens	2	.50	1.00
Tureens, soup	5	1.00	5.00
Washboard	1	.....	.27

Inmates' Dining-Room.

Brooms, 7-A	4	.35	1.40
Brooms, whisk	3	.....	.42
Bowls, pint	262	.62 doz.	13.54
Bowls, 8-quart	15	3.75 doz.	4.69
Basket, No. 502	1	.....	.30
Brushes, dust, No. 57	2	.....	.48
Brushes, floor	2	.72	1.44
Blower, powder	1	.....	.08
Chairs, No. 20	186	.50	93.00
Cruets	9	.....	.45
Cups, mustard	11	.....	.88
Cups, syrup	10	.....	1.00
Cups, agate	3	.....	.18
Cans, syrup, No. 140	2	.615	1.23
Crock, 1-gallon	1	.....	.20
Dippers, soup	10	.....	.50
Dippers, tin, 2-quart	2	.....	.28
Dishes, vegetable, 8-inch	2	.30	.60
Forks, steel	66	.....	9.24
Forks, Mex.	194	.....	25.22
Jug, 1-gallon	1	.....	.20
Knives, Mex.	40	.....	6.00
Ladders, step, 5-foot	2	1.50	3.00
Mugs	189	.....	9.45
Plates, 6-inch	249	.....	12.45
Plates, soup, 7-inch	162	.....	6.48
Plates, 8-inch	230	.....	9.20
Pans, dish, tin, 17-quart.....	8	.54	4.32
Pans, dish, agate, 21-quart.....	4	.43	1.72
Pans, dust	6	.....	.78
Pans, dish, agate, 12-quart.....	3	.....	.60
Pitchers, 4-quart	26	5.25 doz.	11.38
Pails, No. 136	8	3.15 doz.	2.10
Spoons, dessert, Mex.	200	.....	22.00
Spoons, tea, Mex.	36	.....	2.16
Spoons, agate	15	.....	.60
Salts and peppers, hotel	18	.....	1.08
Tables, 3½ feet	5	1.50	7.50
Tables, 7 feet	2	3.50	7.00
Tables, 10 feet	4	5.00	20.00
Tables, 12 feet	8	6.00	48.00
Table, 15 feet	1	.....	7.50
Table, 20 feet	1	.....	10.00
Trays, No. 110	2	.....	.30
Trap, mouse	1	.....	.05
Tumblers	5	.....	.25
Washboard	1	.....	.27

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

Kitchen.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1,	1912.		
Brooms, whisk	2	.....		.34
Brooms, 7-A	2	.35		.70
Beaters, egg	5	.....		.75
Boxes, spice	5	.25		1.25
Boxes, steamer	5	1.40		7.00
Boxes, flour	3	.....		.50
Boxes, pepper, jap.	2	.....		.10
Box, coffee	1	.....		.25
Baskets, 10-quart	6	.....		1.20
Basket, frying	1	.....		.15
Boilers, agate, double	2	.60		1.20
Boiler, coffee, No. 463	1	.....		2.63
Broilers, wire	10	.34		3.40
Bowls, 8-quart	10	.30		3.00
Bowls, 8-quart, agate	4	.55		2.20
Bowls, chopping	2	.....		.40
Bowls, pint	4	.....		.20
Bowl, sugar	1	.....		.15
Buckets, cream, 6-quart	3	.....		.30
Basins, agate	13	.....		1.30
Brush, dust	1	.....		.24
Brush, floor	1	.....		.72
Cups, coffee	3	.....		.15
Cups, agate	2	.....		.16
Crocks, 4-gallon	44	.50		22.00
Crocks, 2-gallon	10	.30		3.00
Crocks, 1-gallon	14	.25		3.50
Cans, fruit, 2-quart, dozens.....	15	.87		13.05
Cans, fruit, 1-quart, dozens.....	13	.56		7.28
Cans, fruit, pint, dozens.....	2	.52		1.04
Commodos	2	7.00		14.00
Cutter, cake	1	.....		.10
Caddy, tea	1	.....		.25
Cleaver, meat	1	.....		.40
Colanders, No. 123	4	.....		.80
Cans, milk, 40-quart	4	1.80		7.20
Cans, garbage	5	1.17		5.85
Chopper, food, No. 24	1	.....		1.40
Chairs, No. 22	8	.50		4.00
Clock, wall	1	.....		3.50
Can opener	1	.....		.05
Corers, apple	2	.....		.20
Dishes, veg., c., 8-inch	3	.32		.96
Dippers, agate	3	.....		.30
Dippers, soup	6	.....		.60
Dishes, pudding, dozen	1	.....		1.30
Forks, Mex.	6	.....		.66
Fillers, can	2	.....		.10
Flat irons	3	.30		.90
Forks, wire, cooking	8	.50 doz.		.33
Forks, steel	1	.....		.02
Freezer	1	.....		3.60
Glasses, jelly, dozens	37	.....		7.03

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand Oct. 1, 1912.	Unit Price.	Cost.
Griddles, 16-inch	2	.37	.74
Graters	4	.....	.12
Hods, coal	5	.50	2.50
Hammer, tack	1	.....	.06
Jugs, 2-gallon	15	.....	3.00
Jugs, 3-gallon	17	.29	4.93
Knives and forks, carving	4	.775	3.10
Knives, paring	8	.....	.48
Knives, Mex.	13	.....	1.95
Knives, chopping	3	.....	.30
Kettles, tea, agate	4	.40	1.60
Kettles, agate	5	.65	3.25
Moulds, pudding, tin	6	.30	1.80
Moulds, jelly, tin	2	.....	.20
Mill, coffee	1	.....	.50
Masher, potato, wire	1	.....	.08
Measures	3	.....	.60
Mops	2	.....	.14
Pot, tea, 2-quart	1	.....	.27
Pot, coffee	1	.....	.35
Pails, g. i., No. 136	7	.26	1.82
Pails, g. i., 10-quart	2	.30	.60
Pails, agate, milk	24	.35	8.40
Pails, agate, 2-quart	2	.....	.30
Pails, agate, 4-quart	2	.25	.50
Platters	32	.23	7.36
Pitchers, pint	2	.....	.32
Pitchers, 2-quart	3	.....	.63
Pitcher, 4-quart	1	.....	.29
Pans, agate	26	.34	8.84
Pans, agate, sauce	5	.....	.75
Pans, agate, stew	2	.....	.42
Patty pans	30	.....	1.50
Pans, dish, tin	17	.50	8.50
Pans, dish, agate	16	.82	13.12
Pans, dust	2	.....	.26
Pans, bread, covered	1	.....	.55
Pans, dripping	19	.80	15.20
Plates, 8-inch, dozens	12½	.55	6.88
Plates, pie, agate, dozens	4½	1.10	4.95
Plates, pie, porcelain	8	.....	.96
Parers, apple	2	.40	.80
Pins, rolling	2	.....	.20
Range, gas	1	.....	20.00
Ricer, potato	2	.25	.50
Range, steel	1	.....	125.00
Roaster, Lisk	1	.....	2.25
Rings, muffin	24	.....	.60
Refrigerator	1	.....	5.00
Squeezers, lemon	10	.....	.70
Steel knives	2	.575	1.15
Slicer, bread	1	.....	2.00
Skimmers	3	.....	.54
Spoons, agate	12	.....	.60
Spoons, tea	10	.....	.70

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand Oct. 1, 1912.	Unit Price.	Cost.
Strainers, bowl	2	.....	.20
Saucers	5	.....	.10
Salts and peppers	2	.....	.10
Strainer, slide	1	.....	.15
Spiders	4	.28	1.12
Sifters, flour	2	.....	.23
Shovels, scoop	2	.60	1.20
Shovel, fire	1	.....	.10
Screws, cork	1	.....	.10
Spoons, dessert, Mex.	4	.....	.36
Strainers, tea	3	.....	.30
Strainers, soup	4	.....	.80
Tables, pine, 5-foot	4	1.00	4.00
Table, slate top, 6-foot	1	.....	5.00
Tablecloths	5	.75	3.75
Turners, cake	4	.....	.40
Tins, bread	20	.21	4.20
Tins, gem, iron.....	2	.....	.40
Tins, cake	13	.....	1.95
Tins, pudding	24	.....	3.00
Tumblers	2	.....	.10
Traps, rat	2	.....	.30
Tub, wash	1	.....	.65
Washboard	1	.....	.27
Whips, egg	4	.....	.40

North School Room.

Bell, electric	1	.....	.50
Board, Universal, spelling	1	.....	.75
Benches	2	1.50	3.00
Brooms, 7-A	4	.....	.95
Bookcase	1	.....	10.00
Books	74	.285	21.09
Chair	1	.....	.42
Desks	24	4.16	99.84
Stick, window	1	.....	.50
Slates	36	.....	3.96
Table	1	.....	2.00

Center School Room.

Benches, 6-foot	2	1.50	3.00
Bell, brass	1	.....	.20
Books	69	.34	23.46
Bookcase	1	.....	10.00
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.26
Brush, dust	1	.....	.24
Chairs, No. 20	2	.50	1.00
Charts and standards, sets	2	10.00	20.00
Clock, wall	1	.....	5.00
Desks	14	4.16	58.24
Piano	1	.....	585.00
Piano bench	1	.....	1.50
Table	1	.....	1.50

Center Supply Room.

Commodos, with school supplies.....	3	5.00	15.00
-------------------------------------	---	------	-------

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

South School Room.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.	Unit Price.	
Bell, brass	1	.....	.20
Bench	1	.....	1.50
Books	25	.187	4.68
Bookcase	1	.....	5.00
Brushes, dust	2	.....	.48
Brooms, 7-A	2	.28	.56
Chairs, No. 22	2	.50	1.00
Clock, wall	1	.....	5.00
Desks	25	.....	104.00
Maps	2	3.75	7.50
Map cases	2	2.00	4.00
Table	1	.....	2.00

West School Room.

Benches	20	1.50	30.00
Books	24	.30	7.20
Chair	1	.....	.50
Commodore	2	2.00	4.00
Table	1	.....	1.50

Sloyd Room.

Awls	4	.....	.20
Brooms, 7-A	3	.35	1.05
Brooms, whisk	2	.....	.34
Brush, dust	1	.....	.24
Braces, bit	3	.50	1.50
Bits	32	.....	3.20
Chairs	5	.50	2.50
Cup, agate	1	.....	.05
Chisels	19	.....	3.80
Clamps, wood bar	4	1.50	6.00
Clamps, iron	8	.60	4.80
Counter sinks	3	.....	.30
Compasses	7	.....	1.40
Desk	1	.....	5.00
Tipper	1	.....	.15
Gauges, mortise	7	.....	1.05
Hatchet	1	.....	.25
Hammers	4	.30	1.20
Mallets, wood	3	.....	.60
Nail sets	3	.....	.30
Oil stoves	2	.40	.80
Oiler	1	.....	.10
Planes, smooth, wood	10	1.00	10.00
Planes, jack, iron	9	1.20	10.80
Planes, block, iron	4	.50	2.00
Pail, g. i.	1	.....	.26
Pliers	1	.....	.25
Rules, 2-inch	9	.....	1.08
Saws, hand	20	1.00	20.00
Saws, back	6	1.00	6.00
Saws, circle	2	.50	1.00
Scrapers, steel	3	.....	.30

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.			
Screwdrivers	3	.25	.75	
Screws, hand	5	.40	2.00	
Shaves, spoke	8	.50	4.00	
Shave, draw	1	.....	1.25	
Squares, try	15	.....	3.00	
Squares, bevel	3	.25	.75	
<i>Kindergarten Room.</i>				
Benches	6	1.50	9.00	
Chairs, No. 22	4	.76	3.04	
Clock	1	.....	5.00	
Commodos	2	10.00	20.00	
Desks, double	18	1.12	20.16	
Ladder, step	1	.....	2.00	
Piano	1	.....	200.00	
<i>Girls' Sitting-Room.</i>				
Bell	1	.....	.20	
Benches	10	1.50	15.00	
Brooms, 7-A	3	.28	.84	
Bookcases	2	5.00	10.00	
Chairs	7	.50	3.50	
Clock, wall	1	.....	2.00	
Commodos	3	2.00	6.00	
Stick, window	1	.....	.50	
Settees, veneer	8	3.35	26.80	
Tables	2	2.00	4.00	
<i>Storeroom.</i>				
Axe, fire	1	.....	.75	
Basket, waste	1	.....	.10	
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28	
Brush, dust, No. 57	1	.....	.24	
Broom, whisk	1	.....	.17	
Cabinet, filing	1	.....	3.50	
Chairs, No. 20	3	.50	1.50	
Chair, office	1	.....	8.00	
Dustpan	1	.....	.13	
Desk	1	.....	3.00	
Iron, electric	1	.....	4.50	
Keyboard	1	.....	.25	
Mirror	1	.....	1.00	
Rack, pen	1	.....	.15	
Step	1	.....	.50	
Tables	2	2.00	4.00	
Wells, ink	2	.....	.15	
<i>Head Teacher's Office.</i>				
Chair, desk	1	.....	4.00	
Chairs	3	.50	1.50	
Desk, r. t.	1	.....	27.00	
Table	1	.....	2.00	

MAIN BUILDING — (Continued).

Employees' Sitting-Room.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.20
Chairs, mission	4	4.00	16.00
Chairs, mission, rocker, wood.....	2	9.00	18.00
Linoleum, yards	32	1.00	32.00
Mirror	1	.....	3.00
Rack, hat	1	.....	3.00
Stand, magazine, mission	1	.....	8.00
Settee	1	.....	20.00
Table, mission	1	.....	20.00
Table, folding, card	1	.....	2.75

Porches, Halls and Bathrooms.

Brooms, 7-A	22	.35	7.70
Brooms, whisk	8	.....	1.20
Benches	20	.75	15.00
Blowers, powder	6	.....	1.00
Bureaus	2	2.00	4.00
Broom, whisk	1	.....	.17
Brushes, dust, No. 57.....	10	.....	2.40
Brushes, floor	3	.72	2.16
Brushes, wall	3	.52	1.56
Cans, dust	16	1.50	24.00
Cup, tin	3	.....	.15
Ladders, step	12	1.70	20.40
Lanterns	6	1.08	6.48
Mirrors	5	2.50	12.50
Mat, door, Coir, No. 160	1	.....	2.67
Mops	5	.....	.35
Pans, dust	23	.....	2.99
Poppers, corn	5	.....	1.00
Pails, No. 136	26	3.15 doz.	6.83
Pails, fire	18	5.00 doz.	7.50

NORTH WING.

Room No. 40.

Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Brush, dust	1	.....	.24
Bed, double, oak	1	.....	10.00
Bookcase	1	.....	3.00
Bookshelf	1	.....	2.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.82	7.64
Chair, morris	1	.....	10.00
Chairs, cane	3	.666	2.00
Chair, rocker, No. C.....	1	.....	1.00
Chair, rocker, splint	1	.....	1.00
Curtains	5	1.00	5.00
Dresser, oak	1	.....	10.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....	9.00
Pillows, feather	2	2.00	4.00
Rug, brussels, 9 x 16 feet	1	.....	16.20
Stands	2	2.00	4.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Table	1	.....	3.00
Wardrobe	1	.....	4.00
Washstand	1	.....	4.00

NORTH WING — (Continued).

Room No. 41.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1,	1912.		
Bed, mahogany	1	.....		13.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	2.66		5.32
Broom, 7-A	1	.....		.28
Brush, dust	1	.....		.24
Bookshelf	1	.....		2.00
Chairs, cane	2	.75		1.50
Chair, rocker, No. C.....	1	.....		.50
Chairs, rocker, cane	2	1.00		2.00
Comforter	1	.....		1.50
Couch, upholstered	1	.....		2.00
Curtains	4	1.00		4.00
Dresser, mahogany, marble top.....	1	.....		10.00
Pillows, feather	2	2.00		4.00
Pitcher, quart	1	.....		.14
Rug, 14 x 16 feet	1	.....		21.37
Spread, bed	1	.....		1.00
Set, toilet	1	.....		2.00
Table, center	1	.....		2.00
Washstand, mahogany	1	.....		5.00

Room No. 42.

Broom, 7-A	1	.....		.20
Bed, iron	1	.....		5.00
Blankets	3	3.166		9.50
Bureau	1	.....		8.50
Chair, rocker	1	.....		2.00
Chairs, cane	2	1.00		2.00
Cover, stand	1	.....		.50
Commode	1	.....		5.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....		5.00
Pillows, feather	2	1.25		2.50
Set, toilet	1	.....		1.00
Spread, bed	1	.....		1.50
Stand	1	.....		2.00
Washstand	1	.....		2.00

Dormitory No. 43.

Brush, dust	1	.....		.24
Basin, toilet	1	.....		.40
Bed, iron	1	.....		5.70
Beds, wood	7	2.571		18.00
Blankets, No. 6	16	3.37		53.92
Bureau	1	.....		8.00
Chairs, No. 22	10	.50		5.00
Chair, rocker, arm	1	.....		2.00
Ewer	1	.....		.40
Mattresses, hair	6	5.00		30.00
Mattresses, cotton	2	2.00		4.00
Pillows, hair	8	1.00		8.00
Pillow, cotton	1	.....		.70
Pillow, feather	1	.....		2.00
Rack, nightdress	1	.....		2.00
Rugs, 2 x 6 feet	2	1.25		2.50

NORTH WING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Screen	1	.....	2.00
Spreads, bed	7	.75	5.25
Table	1	.....	2.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Dormitory No. 44.

Beds, wood	12	3.00	36.00
Blankets, No. 6	24	3.37	80.88
Brooms, 7-A	2	.....	.40
Chairs, No. 20	12	.76	9.12
Mattresses, hair	6	5.00	30.00
Mattresses, cotton	6	2.00	12.00
Pillows, hair	10	1.00	10.00
Pillows, cotton	3	.70	2.10
Rack, nightdress	1	.....	2.00
Stand	1	.....	2.00
Spreads, bed	12	1.00	12.00

Dormitory No. 45.

Beds, wood	12	3.00	36.00
Blankets, No. 6	24	3.37	80.88
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.20
Chairs, No. 20	10	.76	7.60
Mattresses, hair	2	5.00	10.00
Mattresses, cotton	10	2.00	20.00
Pillows, hair	12	1.00	12.00
Rack, nightdress	1	.....	2.00
Stand	1	.....	2.00
Spreads, bed	12	.75	9.00

Bath Room.

Bureau	1	.....	8.00
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.20
Benches	10	.75	7.50
Chair, No. 22	1	.....	1.00
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....	.13
Dipper	1	.....	.10
Mirror	1	.....	1.00
Pails, g. i., No. 136	2	.....	.20
Rack, towel	1	.....	.50
Set, toilet	1	.....	1.00
Soap dish	1	.....	.05
Tumbler	1	.....	.05
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Porches, Halls, Etc.

Brushes, dust, No. 57	4	.....	.85
Brooms, 7-A	3	.28	.84
Cans, dust, No. 147	2	1.20	2.40
Dustpans, No. 191	2	.....	.26
Pails, scrub	4	.26	1.04
Sweeper	1	.....	2.00

SOUTH WING.

Room No. 2.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1,	1912.		
Bed, ash, double	1	.....		5.70
Blankets, No. 7	3	3.50		10.50
Chairs, rocker, splint	2	2.00		4.00
Chairs, rocker	2	1.50		3.00
Comforter	1	.....		1.50
Dresser, ash	1	.....		5.00
Dustpan	1	.....		.13
Mattress, cotton	1	.....		2.00
Pail, g. i., No. 17	1	.....		.70
Pillow, hair	1	.....		1.00
Pillow, feather	1	.....		2.00
Rack, towel	1	.....		.25
Set, toilet	1	.....		2.00
Spreads, bed	2	.875		1.75
Table	1	.....		2.00
Washstand	1	.....		2.00

Room No. 3.

Bed, iron	1	.....		5.70
Bed spread	1	.....		.75
Blankets, No. 7	3	3.333		10.00
Brooms, 7-A	2	.275		.55
Chair, rocker	1	.....		1.00
Chair, splint	1	.....		1.50
Comforter	1	.....		1.50
Dresser, ash	1	.....		8.00
Mattress, cotton	1	.....		2.00
Pail, g. i., No. 17	1	.....		.70
Pillow, cotton	1	.....		.70
Pillow, feather	1	.....		2.00
Rugs, ingrain, 3 x 5 feet	2	.60		1.20
Stand	1	.....		2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....		1.25
Table	1	.....		2.00

Room No. 4.

Beds, iron	2	5.70		11.40
Blankets, No. 7	4	3.50		14.00
Broom, whisk	1	.....		.21
Broom, 7-A	1	.....		.35
Bureau	1	.....		4.00
Chairs, splint	3	1.00		3.00
Chair, splint, rocker	1	.....		1.50
Chair, arm	1	.....		1.50
Comforters	2	1.50		3.00
Dresser, ash	1	.....		5.00
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....		.13
Mattress, cotton	1	.....		3.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....		10.00
Pails, g. i., No. 17	2	.70		1.40
Pillows, feather	2	2.00		4.00
Pillows, cotton	2	1.00		2.00
Set, toilet	1	.....		1.00
Spreads, bed	2	1.50		3.00
Table	1	.....		2.00
Washstand	1	.....		2.00

SOUTH WING — (Continued).

Room No. 5.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Beds, iron	2	5.70	11.40
Blankets, No. 7	4	3.50	14.00
Broom, whisk, No. 2	1	.....	.17
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.20
Bureau, cherry	1	.....	8.00
Chairs, rocker	2	1.50	3.00
Chairs, splint	2	1.00	2.00
Comforters	2	1.50	3.00
Dressers	2	8.00	16.00
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....	.13
Mattresses, cotton	1	.....	2.00
Mattresses, hair	1	.....	10.00
Pails, g. i., No. 136	2	.27	.54
Pillows, feather	2	2.00	4.00
Pillows, hair	2	1.00	2.00
Spreads, bed	2	1.00	2.00
Tables	2	2.00	4.00
Toilet set	1	.....	2.00
Washstand	1	.....	6.00

Room No. 6.

Bed, maple, $\frac{3}{4}$	1	.....	4.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.50	7.00
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.20
Chairs, splint	2	1.00	2.00
Chairs, rocker	2	1.50	3.00
Dresser, maple	1	.....	8.00
Dustpan	1	.....	.13
Mattress, hair	1	.....	8.00
Pail, scrub	1	.....	.26
Pillow, cotton	1	.....	.70
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Rug, ingrain	1	.....	.50
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....	1.00
Stand	1	.....	2.00
Table	1	.....	2.00

Room No. 7.

Beds, iron	2	5.70	11.40
Blankets, No. 7	4	3.50	14.00
Brush, dust, No. 57	1	.....	.24
Broom, whisk, No. 2	1	.....	.21
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.58
Bureau	1	.....	8.00
Chairs, splint	2	.75	1.50
Chairs, splint, rocker	2	1.50	3.00
Comforters	2	1.50	3.00
Dresser, ash	1	.....	16.00
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....	.13
Mattresses, cotton	2	2.00	4.00
Pails, g. i., No. 136	2	.25	.50
Pillows, feather	2	2.00	4.00
Pillows, cotton	2	.70	1.40

SOUTH WING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Set, toilet	1	.....	1.00
Spreads, bed	2	1.00	2.00
Stand and cover	1	.....	2.50

Room No. 8.

Beds, iron	2	5.70	11.40
Blankets, No. 7	5	3.50	17.50
Brush, dust, No. 57	1	.....	.24
Brooms, whisk, No. 2	2	.....	.42
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.20
Bureau	1	.....	4.00
Chair, rocker, arm	1	.....	2.50
Chair, rocker	1	.....	1.50
Chairs, splint	2	1.00	2.00
Comforters	2	1.50	3.00
Dresser	1	.....	8.00
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....	.13
Mattresses, cotton	2	2.00	4.00
Pails, g. i., No. 136	2	.27	.54
Pillows, cotton	2	.70	1.40
Pillows, feather	2	2.00	4.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Spreads, bed	2	1.25	2.50
Stand and cover	1	.....	2.00
Washstands	2	1.00	2.00

Room No. 9.

Beds, iron	2	5.70	11.40
Blankets, No. 7	4	3.50	14.00
Brush, dust, No. 57	1	.....	.24
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.20
Chairs, splint	2	1.125	2.25
Chairs, rocker	2	1.50	3.00
Comforter	1	.....	1.50
Dresser	1	.....	5.00
Mattresses, cotton	2	2.00	4.00
Pillows, feather	2	2.00	4.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Spreads, bed	2	1.00	2.00
Stand, oval	1	.....	2.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Room No. 10.

Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets	2	3.50	7.00
Brush, dust	1	.....	.24
Broom, whisk	1	.....	.21
Broom	1	.....	.20
Chairs, splint	2	.75	1.50
Chair, splint, rocker	1	.....	1.50
Comforter	1	.....	1.50
Dresser	1	.....	8.00
Dustpan	1	.....	.13
Mattress, cotton	1	.....	2.00
Pillow, cotton	1	.....	.70

SOUTH WING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Pillow, hair	1	.....	2.00
Rugs, 2 x 4 feet	3	1.00	3.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	1.00
Spread, bed	1	.....	1.00
Table	1	.....	2.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Dormitory — Room No. 40.

Beds, wood	48	3.00	144.00
Blankets, No. 6	98	3.37	330.26
Brushes, dust, No. 57	8	.....	1.92
Blower, insect powder	1	.....	.10
Brooms, whisk	4	.....	.84
Brooms, 7-A	2	.35	.70
Can, dirt	1	.....	1.20
Chairs, No. 22	44	.50	22.00
Dustpans	5	.....	.65
Mattresses, hair	46	5.00	230.00
Mattresses, cotton	2	2.00	4.00
Mattress covers, rubber	47	.60	28.20
Pillows, hair	46	1.00	46.00
Pillows, cotton	2	.70	1.40
Rack, nightdress	1	.....	2.00
Spreads, bed	49	1.00	49.00

Room No. 41.

Bed, ash, double	1	.....	5.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.50	7.00
Brush, floor	1	.....	.78
Broom, whisk, No. 2	1	.....	.17
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Chairs, cane	4	.50	2.00
Chair, upholstered	1	.....	3.00
Chair, rocker, arm	1	.....	2.00
Chair, rocker	1	.....	1.50
Comforter	1	.....	1.50
Couch, upholstered	1	.....	7.00
Dresser, ash	1	.....	8.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....	9.00
Mirror	1	.....	2.00
Pail, g. l., No. 17	1	.....	.70
Pillows, feather	2	2.00	4.00
Rugs, 3 x 6 feet	2	3.00	6.00
Rack, medicine	1	.....	2.00
Rack, towel	1	.....	.50
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....	1.25
Stand	1	.....	3.00
Washstand	1	.....	8.00
Wardrobe	1	.....	8.00

Room No. 42 — Sewing Room.

Baskets, clothes	10	.35	3.50
Board, lap	1	.....	1.00
Brush, dust, No. 57	1	.....	.24
Brooms, 7-A	2	.....	.40

SOUTH WING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.	Unit Price.	
Chairs, No. 24	2	.75	1.50
Chairs, No. 20	6	.375	2.25
Chairs, rocker, No. C	4	.937	3.75
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....	.13
Machines, sewing, Singer	3	25.00	75.00
Mirror	1	.....	1.00
Scissors, 6-inch	4	.40	1.60
Scissors, b. h.	1	.....	.60
Sad irons	2	.35	.70
Sad iron stand	1	.....	.10
Table, 8-foot	1	.....	2.00

Room No. 43.

Beds, iron	2	4.85	9.70
Blankets, No. 7	5	3.50	17.50
Broom	1	.....	.28
Chairs, wood	2	.50	1.00
Chairs, splint	2	.75	1.50
Chairs, rocker, No. C	2	2.00	4.00
Chiffonier, b. w.	1	.....	9.00
Comforters	2	1.50	3.00
Dresser	1	.....	8.00
Mattress, hair	2	7.50	15.00
Pails, g. i., No. 17	1	.....	.34
Pillows, feather	2	2.00	4.00
Rack, medicine	1	.....	.50
Rug, 2 x 5 feet	1	.....	2.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	1.00
Spreads, bed	2	1.00	2.00
Stand	1	.....	1.00
Washstand, cherry	1	.....	2.00
Wardrobe	1	.....	8.00

Room No. 44.

Bed, b. w., double	1	.....	15.00
Blankets	2	3.46	6.92
Brooms, 7-A	2	.35	.70
Chair, rocker, arm	1	.....	2.50
Chair, rocker	1	.....	2.00
Chairs, cane	2	1.16	2.32
Curtains, scrim	3	1.00	3.00
Dresser, b. w.	1	.....	12.00
Desk, writing, oak	1	.....	8.00
Hamper, rd.	1	.....	.70
Mattress, hair	1	.....	10.00
Pillows, feather	2	2.00	4.00
Poles, curtain	3	.333	1.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Stand, b. w.	1	.....	4.00
Spreads, bed	2	.75	1.50
Tabouret	1	.....	1.50
Washstand, b. w.	1	.....	5.00

SOUTH WING — (Continued).

Room No. 45.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets, No. 7	3	3.333	1.00
Bureau, maple	1	.....	8.00
Chairs, rocker, No. C	3	.75	2.25
Chair, splint	1	.....	1.00
Comforter	1	.....	1.50
Linoleum, yards	20	1.00	20.00
Mattress, cotton	1	.....	5.00
Mirror	1	.....	1.00
Pail, g. i., No. 17	1	.....	.70
Pillows, feather	2	2.00	4.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	1.00
Spread, bed	1	.....	1.00
Stand	1	.....	2.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Room No. 46.

Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets, No. 7	3	3.333	10.00
Bureau	1	.....	5.00
Chairs, rocker	2	1.50	3.00
Chair, wood	1	.....	.50
Comforter	1	.....	1.50
Mattress, hair	1	.....	9.00
Mirror	1	.....	2.00
Pail, g. i., No. 17	1	.....	.70
Pillow, hair	1	.....	1.00
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Rugs, small	3	3.333	10.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....	1.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Room No. 47.

Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.46	6.92
Bureau, b. w.	1	.....	8.00
Brooms, 7-A	2	.225	.55
Broom, whisk	1	.....	.21
Chair, willow, rocker	1	.....	3.00
Chair, wood, rocker	1	.....	1.00
Chair, splint	1	.....	1.00
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....	.13
Mattress, hair	1	.....	9.00
Pail, g. i., No. 17	1	.....	.70
Pail, g. i., No. 136	1	.....	.28
Pillow, hair	1	.....	1.00
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Rug, ingrain	1	.....	5.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....	1.00
Table, rd.	1	.....	3.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

SOUTH WING — (Continued).

Room No. 48.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Broom, whisk, No. 2	1	.....	.10
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets, No. 7	3	3.333	10.00
Bureau, ash	1	.....	8.00
Brush, dust, No. 57	1	.....	.24
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.20
Cabinet, medicine	1	.....	.50
Comforter	1	.....	1.50
Chairs, rocker, cane	2	1.00	2.00
Chair, enamel	1	.....	1.00
Dustpan	1	.....	.13
Mattress, hair	1	.....	9.00
Mirror	1	.....	1.00
Pillows, feather	2	2.00	4.00
Rugs, 2 x 3 feet	2	1.50	3.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....	1.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Room No. 49.

Beds, iron	2	5.70	11.40
Blankets, No. 7	4	3.35	13.40
Bureaus	2	5.00	10.00
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Chairs, wood, rocker	2	1.25	2.50
Chair, splint	1	.....	.50
Comforters	2	1.50	3.00
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....	.13
Mattress, cotton	1	.....	9.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....	10.00
Mirror	1	.....	2.00
Pail, g. i., No. 17	1	.....	.70
Pail, g. i., No. 136	1	.....	.27
Pillows, feather	2	2.00	4.00
Pillows, cotton	2	1.00	2.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Spreads, bed	2	.75	1.50
Stand	1	.....	2.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Sitting-Room.

Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.20
Chairs, No. 22	2	.50	1.00
Chairs, splint	4	1.00	4.00
Commode	1	.....	2.00
Couch, upholstered	1	.....	8.00
Table	1	.....	3.00

Schoolroom, Porches and Halls.

Benches, wood	15	1.00	15.00
Brushes, floor	2	.72	1.44
Brush, dust	1	.....	.24
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28

SOUTH WING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Chairs	2	.50	1.00
Cans, dirt, No. 147	3	1.20	3.60
Clocks	3	2.00	6.00
Dustpans	2	.....	.26
Music box	1	.....	15.00
Polishers, floor	6	.75	4.50
Pails, g. i., No. 136	5	.25	1.25
Table	1	.....	2.00

Inmates' Dining-Room.

Bowls, 1-pint	28	.....	1.40
Bowls, 8-quart	10	.34	3.40
Basket	1	.....	.15
Bottle, vinegar	1	.....	.10
Box, flour	1	.....	.20
Box, bread	1	.....	.75
Box, knife	1	.....	.10
Brush, floor, No. 2	1	.....	.72
Brushes, dust	2	.....	.48
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Boiler, coffee, tin, 3-gallon	1	.....	1.50
Butcher knife	1	.....	.20
Chairs, No. 22	49	.50	24.50
Can, tin, No. 140, 2-gal.	1	.....	.73
Dishes, 8-inch, pudding	7	.....	.84
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....	.13
Forks, Mex.	52	.....	7.28
Forks, steel	8	.....	.32
Jars, 1-gal.	3	.....	.60
Knives, steel	5	.....	.25
Knives, Mex.	5	.....	.75
Ladle	1	.....	.40
Mugs	52	.....	3.12
Pail, sugar, 2-quart	1	.....	.10
Pitchers, 1-pint	2	.....	.16
Plates, 8-inch	80	.55 doz.	3.66
Plates, 6-inch	129	.44 doz.	4.73
Plates, soup	65	.50 doz.	2.71
Pitcher, 1-quart	1	.....	.12
Pitcher, 2-quart	4	.....	.68
Rack, clothes	1	.....	.10
Nappies	8	.....	.96
Potato masher	1	.....	.05
Platter	1	.....	.18
Pails, agate	2	.....	.40
Pails, g. i., No. 136	3	.26	.78
Pans, dish, tin	3	.60	1.80
Saucepans	2	.25	.50
Salts and peppers	4	.....	.24
Slicer, bread	1	.....	2.00
Spoons, tea	1	.....	.07
Spoons, agate	6	.....	.30
Spoons, dessert	49	.....	5.39
Tables	7	3.00	21.00
Washboard	1	.....	.20

MUSIC HALL.

Gymnasium.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Balls, medicine	2	3.00	6.00
Bells, dumb, ½-inch	99	.....	19.80
Bell, brass	1	.....	.25
Blackboards	5	.80	4.00
Brushes, floor	4	.72	2.88
Brush, dust	1	.....	.24
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Cabinet, music	1	.....	4.00
Clubs, Indian	53	.30	15.90
Chairs	225	.50	112.50
Chairs, folding	100	.50	50.00
Commode	1	.....	5.00
Chest weight	1	.....	8.00
Clock, electric	1	.....	5.00
Cover, piano	1	.....	1.50
Dumb bell racks	10	.....	.25
Dustpan	1	.....	.13
Easels, blackboard	5	1.20	6.00
Guns, old	16	.....	2.40
Guns, new	20	.....	4.00
Gun rack	1	.....	.75
Poles, 10-inch	16	.....	3.20
Piano	1	.....	500.00
Piano stool	1	.....	5.00
Swords	18	.....	2.70
Tambourines	15	.35	5.25
Victrola	1	.....	200.00
Window stick	1	.....	.50
Wands	78	.....	.64
Wand racks	2	.....	.25

Band-Room.

Altos, E flat	3	8.00	24.00
Baritone	1	.....	15.00
B bass	1	.....	15.00
Blackboards	2	1.00	2.00
Commode	1	.....	8.00
Clarionets, B flat	4	20.00	80.00
Clarinet, C flat	1	.....	18.00
Cornets, B flat, and cases	2	10.00	20.00
Cornet, B flat, and case	1	.....	15.00
Cymbals	2	.75	1.50
Contra bass	1	.....	10.00
Drum sticks, snare	2	.50	1.00
Drum stick, bass	1	.....	.25
Drum, snare	1	.....	10.00
Drum, bass	1	.....	7.00
Flute	1	.....	10.00
Music racks	20	.60	12.00
Orchestra music folios	9	.75	6.75
Piccolo	1	.....	7.00
Pails, fire, No. 284	4	.47	1.88
Tables	3	5.00	15.00
Tenors, B flat	3	9.00	27.00
Trombone	1	.....	10.00

MUSIC HALL — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Triangle	1	.....	.75
Tuba, E flat	1	.....	18.00
Trumpets	2	3.50	7.00
Tambourine	1	.....	.25
Violin	1	.....	12.00
Violin, bow	1	.....	1.00
Violin, case	1	.....	1.25

Girls' Sewing-Room.

Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Basket, scrap	1	.....	.15
Chairs, No. 20	19	.76	14.44
Commode	1	.....	10.00
Lapboards	2	.....	.40
Machines, sewing	10	25.00	250.00
Mirror	1	.....	1.00
Settees, veneer, 4-foot	4	3.00	12.00
Shears	8	.375	3.00
Screen	1	.....	1.00
Tables, 6-foot	4	3.00	12.00

Knitting-Room.

Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Basket, clothes, No. 502	1	.....	.50
Baskets, No. 56-A	14	.....	2.80
Lapboard	1	.....	.50
Machine, sewing	1	.....	25.00
Machines, knitting	4	10.00	40.00
Mirror	1	.....	1.00
Scissors	13	.30	3.90
Shears	1	.....	.75
Settees	8	3.00	24.00
Tables	3	3.00	9.00

Music-Room.

Blackboards	6	2.00	12.00
Blackboard standards	6	.50	3.00
Charts, music	2	3.00	6.00
Chairs	19	.50	9.50
Commode, music	1	.....	3.33
Cupboards	2	2.50	5.00
Piano	1	.....	200.00
Piano stool	1	.....	5.00
Settees	5	2.50	12.50
Stand	1	.....	2.00
Tables	2	3.00	6.00

Boys' Sewing-Room.

Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Boards	2	.50	1.00
Basket	1	.....	.66
Chairs	5	.50	2.50
Commode	1	.....	8.00
Machines, sewing	2	25.00	50.00
Shears	2	.35	.70

MUSIC HALL — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Settees	12	3.00	36.00
Saw bracket, machine	1	.....	8.00
Tables	4	2.00	8.00

Tailor Shop.

Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Broom, whisk	1	.....	.17
Baskets, No. 502	2	.30	.60
Boards, ironing	2	.375	.75
Boards, press	2	.....	.20
Chairs	9	.50	4.50
Commode	1	.....	5.00
Jardiniere	1	.....	.30
Machines, sewing	5	25.00	125.00
Mirror	1	.....	.25
Pails, g. i., fire, No. 284	2	.47	.94
Plate, gas	1	.....	3.00
Sad irons	3	.....	.60
Shears, tailor	2	1.25	2.50
Shears	4	.25	1.00
Shears, b. h.	2	.50	1.00
Settees	3	3.00	9.00
Tables	5	3.00	15.00

Hall.

Clock, electric	1	.....	5.00
Can, dust, No. 147	1	.....	1.30

Room No. 73.

Bed, wood	1	.....	4.00
Blankets, No. 7	3	3.00	9.00
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Chair, rocker	1	.....	1.50
Chair, cane	1	.....	.50
Can, water	1	.....	.25
Comforter	1	.....	1.50
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Mirror	1	.....	1.00
Pail, No. 136	1	.....	.25
Pillow, hair	1	.....	1.00
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Rugs, ingrain	2	2.00	4.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	1.00
Spread, bed	1	.....	.60
Table, No. 404	1	.....	8.50
Tub, foot	1	.....	.67
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Supply Storerooms.

Bench, 4-foot	1	.....	.50
Baskets, scrap	2	.25	.50
Boxes, biscuit	20	.....	2.00
Boxes, spice	4	.....	.40
Basket, 1-bu., g. i.	1	.....	.56
Basket, splint, 2-bu.	1	.....	.50

MUSIC HALL—(Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.			
Broom, 7-A	1	.....		.28
Brushes, dust, No. 57	2	.....		.48
Brush, floor	1	.....		.79
Borer, bung	1	.....		1.60
Bit	1	.....		.60
Chair, No. 22	1	.....		.50
Chairs	5	.50		2.50
Cupboard	1	.....		3.00
Canisters, tea	5	.25		1.25
Can, dirt	1	.....		1.00
Cart, hand, push	1	.....		8.00
Can, oil	1	.....		.05
Desk	1	.....		2.00
Funnel, glass	1	.....		.17
Funnel, g. i.	1	.....		.25
Frames, barrel	6	1.25		7.50
Faucet, measuring	1	.....		1.00
Faucet, wood	1	.....		.10
Faucet, iron	3	.70		2.10
Files	9	.....		1.00
Hatchet	1	.....		.50
Hammer, claw	1	.....		.50
Holder, paper, roll	1	.....		1.00
Holder, bag and twine	1	.....		1.50
Knife, cheese	1	.....		.25
Knives, butter	3	.....		.60
Measure, gal., g. i.	1	.....		.18
Mill, coffee	1	.....		.10
Puller, nail	1	.....		.50
Pail, scrub	1	.....		.27
Safe, screen	1	.....		.50
Scales, 200-pound	1	.....		12.50
Scales, 800-pound	1	.....		25.00
Steps	4	.25		1.00
Safe, cheese	1	.....		2.00
Scoops, grocery	18	.....		2.16
Skids	2	1.25		2.50
Tables	6	2.00		12.00
Table, 4-foot	1	.....		1.50
Truck, barrel	1	.....		4.00
Triers, butter	2	.....		.30

GIRLS' BUILDING.

Office.

Basket, waste	1	.....	.25
Brush, dust, No. 57	1	.....	.24
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.35
Chair, No. 22	1	.....	.50
Chairs, arm	2	.75	1.50
Chair, rocker, No. C	1	.....	.75
Clock, wood	1	.....	2.00
Commode, b. w.	1	.....	10.00
Desk, writing, b. w.	1	.....	30.00
Desk, small, b. w.	1	.....	15.00

GIRLS' BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Hampers, No. 506	2	.58	1.16
Linoleum, yards	19	1.00	19.00
Lantern	1	.....	.51
Sweepers, carpet	2	2.50	5.00
Scale	1	.....	7.50
Table, 5-foot	1	.....	2.00

Officers' Sitting-Room.

Rug	1	.....	23.00
Table, mahogany	1	.....	15.00

Halls.

Baskets, clothes, No. 503	10	.479	4.79
Brooms, 7-A	3	.35	1.05
Brushes, dust, No. 57	2	.....	.48
Dustpans	4	.....	.52
Pails, fire, No. 284	8	.40	3.20
Pails, g. i., No. 136	10	.26	2.60

Center Hall.

Bookcase, b. w.	1	.....	10.00
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.35
Chair, b. w.	1	.....	1.00
Chiffonier, b. w.	1	.....	8.00
Clock	1	.....	3.50
Couch, willow	1	.....	3.00
Linoleum, yards	22	.95	20.90
Racks, key	2	.....	.20
Table, sloyd	1	.....	5.00

Room No. 1.

Bed, iron	1	.....	4.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	2.69	5.38
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.35
Dresser, maple	1	.....	8.00
Dustpan	1	.....	.13
Jar, slop	1	.....	.60
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Pillows, feather	2	1.25	2.50
Spreads, bed	2	1.23	2.46

Room No. 2.

Blankets	2	1.50	3.00
Comforter	1	.....	1.00
Chair, b. w., h. c.	1	.....	2.50
Jar, slop	1	.....	.60
Rug, brussels	1	.....	9.00
Spreads, bed	2	1.22	2.44

Dormitory No. 3.

Beds, wood	14	3.00	42.00
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Broom, 7-A	2	.35	.70
Blankets, No. 7	32	1.893	60.58
Chair, splint	1	.....	.75

GIRLS' BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Chairs, No. 22	14	.50	7.00
Chair, rocker	1	.....	1.25
Dresser, maple	1	.....	8.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Mattresses, cotton	14	2.464	34.50
Pail, chamber, No. 17	1	.....	.25
Pillows, cotton	14	.70	9.80
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Spreads, bed	15	.75	11.25
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Room No. 4.

Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets, No. 7	2	1.50	3.00
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.35
Chairs, rocker	2	1.25	2.50
Chair, cane	1	.....	.75
Dresser, maple	1	.....	8.00
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....	.13
Mattress, hair	1	.....	9.00
Pillows, feather	2	1.25	2.50
Rug, brussels	1	.....	28.50
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Spreads, bed	2	1.20	2.40
Stand, maple	1	.....	1.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Dormitory No. 5.

Beds, wood	14	3.00	42.00
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets, No. 6	31	3.50	108.50
Brooms, 7-A	2	.35	.70
Brushes, dust	6	.....	1.44
Chair, splint	1	.....	.75
Chairs, No. 22	14	.50	7.00
Chair, rocker	1	.....	1.25
Dresser, maple	1	.....	8.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Mattresses, cotton	14	2.00	28.00
Machine, sewing	1	.....	25.00
Pillows, cotton	14	.70	9.80
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Spreads, bed	15	.75	11.25
Washstand	1	.....	7.00

Dormitory No. 6.

Beds, wood	23	3.00	69.00
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets, No. 6	46	3.50	161.00
Broom, 7-A	2	.35	.70
Brush, dust	1	.....	.24
Carpet, yards	2	.65	1.30
Chairs, No. 22	24	.50	12.00

GIRLS' BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Chair, splint	1	.....	.75
Chair, rocker	1	.....	1.25
Dresser, maple	1	.....	8.00
Mattresses, cotton	18	2.00	36.00
Mattresses, hair	6	5.00	30.00
Pillows, cotton	23	.70	16.10
Pillows, feather	1	.....	2.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	1.00
Spreads, bed	24	1.00	24.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Dormitory, No. 7.

Beds, wood	22	3.00	66.00
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets, No. 6	46	3.50	161.00
Brooms, 7-A	2	.35	.70
Chair, rocker	1	.....	1.25
Chairs, splint	3	1.50	4.50
Chair, splint	1	.....	.75
Chairs, No. 22	23	.50	11.50
Commode, ash	1	.....	5.00
Dressers	2	8.00	16.00
Mattresses, hair	2	5.00	10.00
Mattresses, cotton	21	2.00	42.00
Pillows, cotton	22	.70	15.40
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Pillows, hair	2	1.00	2.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	1.00
Spreads, bed	23	.75	17.25
Washstand, ash	1	.....	2.00

Room No. 8.

Beds, iron	2	4.00	8.00
Blankets, No. 6	5	3.50	17.50
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Carpet, yards	3	.65	1.95
Chairs, rocker	3	1.25	3.75
Chairs, splint, No. C.....	4	.75	3.00
Dressers	2	8.00	16.00
Mattresses, hair	2	5.00	10.00
Mirrors, small	2	1.00	2.00
Pillows, feather	2	1.25	2.50
Set, toilet	2	2.00	4.00
Spreads, bed	4	.65	2.60
Stands, maple	2	1.00	2.00
Washstand, ash	2	2.00	4.00

Dormitory No. 9.

Beds, wood	13	3.00	39.00
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets	31	1.71	53.01
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.35
Bureau	1	.....	4.00
Carpet, yards	2	.65	1.30
Chairs, No. 22	13	.40	5.20

GIRLS' BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Chair, rocker, arm	1	.....	1.25
Chair, cane	1	.....	2.00
Commodore	2	5.00	10.00
Dresser	1	.....	8.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Mattresses, cotton	13	2.00	26.00
Pillows, cotton	13	.70	9.10
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Spreads, bed	15	1.00	15.00
Stand, maple	1	.....	1.00
Washstand, maple	1	.....	2.00

Room No. 10.

Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.38	6.76
Chair, c. s.	1	.....	.75
Chair, rocker, spring	1	.....	8.00
Chair, rocker, splint	1	.....	1.25
Curtains	1	.....	1.00
Jar, slop	1	.....	.61
Mattress, hair	1	.....	9.00
Pillows, feather	2	1.25	2.50
Spreads, bed	2	1.00	2.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Room No. 11.

Beds, wood	14	2.80	39.20
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets	30	3.25	97.50
Brooms, No. 7-A	2	.....	.48
Brush, dust	1	.....	.24
Carpet, yards	2	.65	1.30
Chair, rocker	1	.....	1.25
Chair, splint	1	.....	.75
Chairs, No. 22	14	.50	7.00
Dresser, maple	1	.....	5.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Mattresses, cotton	14	2.00	28.00
Pail, g. i., No. 17	1	.....	.25
Pillows, cotton	13	.70	9.10
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	1.00
Spreads, bed	16	.75	12.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Sewing-Room.

Brooms, 7-A	1	.....	.35
Chairs, No. 22	35	.50	17.50
Chairs, rocker, splint	3	1.00	3.00
Clock, wall	1	.....	3.00
Machine, sewing	5	25.00	125.00
Piano	1	.....	150.00
Tables, 18-foot	2	5.00	10.00
Table, 12-foot	1	.....	5.00

GIRLS' BUILDING — (Continued).

Ironing-Room.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Bookcase, maple	1	.....	8.00
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Chairs, No. 22	4	.50	2.00
Mirror	1	.....	.25

Officers' Dining-Room.

Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.26
Chairs, c. s., No. 24	6	1.00	6.00
Cruets, glass	2	.....	.10
Dishes, set	1	.....	12.50
Dishes, glass	1	.....	.20
Forks, s. p.	11	.12	1.32
Knife and fork, carving	1	.....	3.00
Knives, tea	7	.....	.70
Knives, dinner	6	.....	.84
Ladle	1	.....	.10
Linoleum, yards	35 1/2	.95	33.73
Napkins	18	.....	2.64
Plates, soup	10	.....	.30
Pot, tea, nk.	1	.....	.75
Spoons, tea, s. p.	11	.....	1.10
Spoons, dessert	6	.....	.78
Spoons, table	5	.....	.80
Stand, b. w.	1	.....	2.00
Table, ext.	1	.....	9.00
Table cloths	5	1.88	9.40
Trays, serving	2	.30	.60
Tray, crumb	1	.....	.15
Tureen, soup	1	.....	.40
Tumblers	8	.....	.40

Employees' Dining-Room.

Brooms, 7-A	2	.35	.70
Brush, table	1	.....	.15
Boat, gravy	1	.....	.15
Bowl, sugar	1	.....	.15
Chairs, No. 24	7	.75	5.25
Cloth, hush	1	.....	.50
Cruet, glass	1	.....	.08
Cruets, egg	9	.....	.27
Cups, dozen	1	.....	.50
Cups, syrup	1	.....	.10
Dish, butter	1	.....	.20
Dish, mustard	1	.....	.05
Dish, sauce	31	.....	.78
Dish, vegetable, covered	6	.....	1.20
Dish, oatmeal	10	.....	1.40
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....	.13
Forks, Mex.	11	.....	1.54
Knife box	1	.....	.20
Knives, steel	5	.....	.50
Knives, Mex.	10	.....	1.60
Ladle, soup	1	.....	.10
Plates, ind. butter	12	.....	.24

GIRLS' BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.			
Plates, soup	12	.....		.55
Plates, 6-inch	12	.....		.55
Plates, 8-inch	24	.....		1.44
Platters	6	.32		1.92
Pot, coffee, agate, 4-quart	1	.....		.35
Pot, coffee, agate, 2-quart	1	.....		.30
Pitchers, 1-pint, No. 42	3	.....		.18
Pitchers, 4-quart, No. 6's	1	.....		.20
Salts and peppers	8	.....		.80
Saucers	24	.....		.72
Spoons, tea, Mex.	24	.....		1.68
Spoons, dessert, Mex.	7	.....		.77
Spoons, table	6	.....		.78
Table, ext., 10-foot	1	.....		8.00
Table cloths, 2½ yards	5	1.87		9.35
Tray, crumb	1	.....		.10
Tureen, soup	1	.....		.30
Tumblers	30	.50 doz.		1.25

Inmates' Dining-Room.

Bells, brass	2	.....		.40
Bowls, pint, dozens	3	.62		1.86
Bowls, 8-quart	3	.313		.94
Broom, 7-A	1	.....		.28
Brush, floor	1	.....		.72
Can, syrup, tin, No. 140	1	.....		.50
Chairs, No. 22	95	.50		47.50
Cruets	6	.....		.30
Cups, mustard	11	.....		.55
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....		.13
Forks, Mex.	103	.....		14.42
Knives, Mex.	99	.....		15.84
Mugs	83	.55 doz.		3.81
Plates, 8-inch	100	.55 doz.		4.58
Plates, 6-inch	86	.62 doz.		4.44
Plates, soup	95	.55 doz.		4.36
Plates, bread, 8-inch	12	.....		.72
Pitchers, syrup	14	2.00 doz.		2.35
Pitchers, 2-quart	15	.....		2.55
Pitchers, 4-quart	17	3.50 doz.		4.96
Salts and peppers	15	.75 doz.		.94
Spoons, tea, Mex.	60	.....		4.20
Spoons, dessert, Mex.	45	.....		4.95
Spoons, table	8	.....		1.12
Tables	8	6.875		55.00
Thermometer	1	.....		.20
Trays	5	.....		.50

Kitchen.

Barrels, flour	2	.....		.40
Broom, 7-A	1	.....		.28
Beaters, egg	2	.....		.30
Board, bread	1	.....		.20
Board, meat	2	.....		.30
Bowls, 8-quart	9	.34		3.06

GIRLS' BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1,	1912.		
Bowls, chop	3		.42	1.26
Broilers, meat	3		.....	.60
Basins, agate	6		.....	1.20
Chair, rocker, wood	1		.....	1.00
Chairs, No. 22	4		.50	2.00
Clock, wall	1		.....	2.00
Covers, kettle	8		.....	.32
Colander, No. 133	1		.....	.15
Cutter, cookie, No. 63	1		.....	.05
Cutter, doughnut, No. 62	1		.....	.05
Crocks	16		.40	6.40
Cans, fruit, 1-pt.	80		.....	2.40
Cans, fruit, 1-qt.	133		.....	6.65
Cans, fruit, 2-qt.	119		.....	7.14
Dishes, pudding	20		.....	2.40
Dippers, ½-pt., agate	6		.....	.84
Dustpan, No. 191	1		.....	.13
Forks, steel	10		.....	.80
Freezer, cream, 6-quart	1		.....	3.00
Grinder, meat, No. 22	1		.....	1.40
Griddle, cake, 16-inch	1		.....	.80
Glasses, jelly	101		.....	1.51
Grater, No. 44	1		.....	.05
Grater, No. 395	1		.....	.03
Hods, coal	4		.50	2.00
Jug, 2-gal.	1		.....	.40
Kettles, tea, agate, No. 8	2		.65	1.30
Kettles, iron	7		.62	4.34
Kettle, stone	1		.....	.50
Knives, steel	13		.....	1.30
Knives, bread	4		.....	.80
Knives, paring	7		.....	.49
Mill, coffee	1		.....	.70
Mashers, potato	2		.....	.10
Mop stick	1		.....	.13
Pans, drip	8		.60	4.80
Pans, dish, agate.....	3		.30	.90
Pans, dish, tin.....	4		.54	2.16
Pans, stew, agate.....	10		.....	2.00
Plates, agate	20		.....	.80
Platters, 9-inch	3		.40	1.20
Pails, g. i., No. 136.....	5		.26	1.30
Pails, tin, No. 443	6		.40	2.40
Pails, g. i., No. 104	2		.66	1.32
Por, tea, agate	1		.....	.25
Pin, rolling	1		.....	.05
Range	1		.....	100.00
Refrigerator, 48 x 43 x 24 inches	1		.....	8.00
Ricer, potato	1		.....	.20
Steamer	1		.....	.60
Spiders	4		.32	1.28
Slicer, bread	1		.....	2.00
Spoons, agate	8		.....	.72
Skimmers, No. 294	2		.....	.40
Strainer, tea	1		.....	.05

GIRLS' BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Tins, cake	10	.....	.90
Tins, bread	5	.....	1.00
Tables	3	1.833	5.50
Wringer	1	.....	3.00
Washboard	1	.....	.27
Whip, egg	1	.....	.20

West Schoolroom.

Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.35
Chairs, No. 22	20	.50	10.00
Chairs, splint, rocker, No. C.....	2	1.00	2.00
Clock, wall	1	.....	3.00
Commode	1	.....	8.00
Dustpan	1	.....	.13
Mirror, small	1	.....	.50
Tables	4	3.75	15.00

Attic.

Bed, wood	1	.....	3.00
Chests, pine	4	1.00	4.00
Commodos	2	5.00	10.00
Mattresses, cotton	2	2.50	5.00

Closets and Bathrooms.

Chairs, No. 22	4	.50	2.00
Stepladders, 8-foot	2	1.50	3.00
Stepladders, 5-foot	4	.75	3.00
Stepladders, 7-foot	2	1.00	2.00

HOSPITAL.

Ward No. 1.

Beds, iron	9	4.00	36.00
Blankets, No. 6	18	2.51	45.18
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.35
Brush, floor, No. 2	1	.....	.72
Brush, dust, No. 57.....	1	.....	.24
Cupboard	1	.....	1.00
Chair, arm	1	.....	1.50
Chairs	4	.50	2.00
Commode, small	1	.....	3.00
Can, dust	1	.....	.40
Mattresses, hair	9	5.00	45.00
Pillows, hair	9	1.00	9.00
Screens	2	1.00	2.00
Spreads, bed	9	1.00	9.00
Stand, maple	1	.....	2.00
Stepladder, 6-foot	1	.....	1.20

Room No. 5.

Bed, iron	1	.....	5.00
Blanket, No. 7	2	3.82	7.64
Chair, wood	1	.....	1.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Pillow, hair	1	.....	1.00

HOSPITAL — (Continued).

Ward No. 1, Room No. 6.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Blanket, No. 7	2	3.82	7.64
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.35
Carpet, yards	25	.65	16.25
Chair, morris	1	.....	10.00
Chair, oak, rocker	1	.....	2.00
Chair, wood	1	.....	1.00
Couch, willow	1	.....	2.00
Couch cover, tap.	1	.....	3.00
Dresser, oak	1	.....	12.00
Lamp, electric, table.	1	.....	3.50
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Rug, brussels, 2 x 4 feet	1	.....	4.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Stand, oak, square	1	.....	4.00
Washstand	1	.....	6.00

Ward No. 1, Room No. 7.

Bed, iron	1	.....	5.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.82	7.64
Bureau	1	.....	6.00
Basin, wash	1	.....	.40
Bell, 2-inch	1	.....	.30
Chairs, rocker, wood	2	1.00	2.00
Chairs, splint	3	1.00	3.00
Ewer	1	.....	.40
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Mirror	1	.....	1.00
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Rugs, small	2	3.00	6.00
Spread, bed	1	.....	1.25
Washstand	1	.....	5.00

Ward No. 2.

Beds, iron	9	4.00	36.00
Blankets, No. 6	18	3.37	60.66
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.35
Chair, wood, rocker	1	.....	1.50
Chair, splint	1	.....	1.00
Chairs, rocker	2	1.00	2.00
Cupboard	1	.....	1.00
Mattresses, hair	9	5.00	45.00
Pillows, hair	9	1.00	9.00
Stand	1	.....	2.00
Spreads, bed	9	1.00	9.00

Ward No. 2, Room No. 8.

Bed, iron	1	.....	5.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.82	7.64
Chair, splint	1	.....	1.00
Chair, wood	1	.....	.75
Chairs, wood, rocker	2	1.00	2.00
Dresser	1	.....	10.00
Dish, soap	1	.....	.05

HOSPITAL — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1,	1912.		
Ewer	1	.....		.40
Mattress, hair	1	.....		5.00
Rug, 4 x 6 feet	1	.....		2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....		1.25
Stand	1	.....		2.00

Ward No. 2, Room No. 9.

Chair, rocker	1	.....		1.50
Chair, rocker, splint	1	.....		1.00
Chair, rocker, arm	1	.....		.75
Couch, upholstered	1	.....		8.00
Rug, ingrain	1	.....		8.00
Table, center	1	.....		4.00

Lower Hall.

Couch, willow	1	.....		2.00
Piano	1	.....		200.00
Piano stool	1	.....		5.00

Ward No. 3.

Beds, iron	9	4.00		36.00
Blankets, No. 6	18	3.37		60.66
Broom, 7-A	1	.....		.35
Chair, rocker	1	.....		2.00
Chair, rocker	1	.....		1.50
Mattresses, hair	9	5.00		45.00
Pillows, hair	9	1.00		9.00
Spreads, bed	9	1.00		9.00
Stand	1	.....		2.00

Ward No. 3, Room No. 10.

Blankets, No. 7	2	3.82		7.64
Dresser, maple	1	.....		10.00
Lamp, electric, table	1	.....		3.50
Pillows, feather	2	2.00		4.00
Rug, ingrain, 5 x 8 feet	1	.....		4.00
Spread, bed	1	.....		1.25
Stand, oak	1	.....		2.00

Ward No. 4.

Beds, iron	9	4.00		36.00
Blankets, No. 6	18	3.37		60.66
Broom, 7-A	1	.....		.35
Brush, floor, No. 2	1	.....		.72
Chair, arm	1	.....		1.00
Chairs, No. 22	2	.50		1.00
Cupboard	1	.....		1.00
Commode	1	.....		4.00
Mattresses, hair	9	5.00		45.00
Pillows, hair	9	1.00		9.00
Spreads, bed	9	1.00		9.00
Stand, maple	1	.....		2.00
Stepladder, 4-foot	1	.....		1.00

HOSPITAL — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand Oct. 1, 1912.	Unit Price.	Cost.
Ward No. 4, Room No. 11.			
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.82	7.64
Chair, No. 22	1	.....	.50
Commode	1	.....	4.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....	1.25
Stand	1	.....	2.00
Ward No. 4, Room No. 12.			
Bed, $\frac{3}{4}$, iron	1	.....	4.00
Blankets, No. 6	2	3.37	6.74
Chair, wood, rocker	1	.....	1.00
Chair, wood, rocker	1	.....	5.00
Chair, splint	1	.....	1.00
Dresser, oak	1	.....	12.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Rugs, brussels	2	4.00	8.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....	1.00
Stand, oak	1	.....	3.00
Washstand	1	.....	6.00
Ward No. 4, Room No. 13.			
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.82	7.64
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Pillow, hair	1	.....	1.00
Stand, oak	1	.....	2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....	6.00
Room No. 14.			
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.82	7.64
Chairs, rocker, splint	2	1.50	3.00
Chair, splint	1	.....	1.00
Dresser, maple	1	.....	10.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.10
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Stand	1	.....	2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....	1.25
Washstand	1	.....	6.00
Room No. 15.			
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.82	7.64
Chair, morris	1	.....	10.00
Chair, cane	1	.....	1.00
Chair, cane, rocker	1	.....	2.50
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Pillow, hair	1	.....	1.00
Spread, bed	1	.....	1.25

HOSPITAL — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.			
Set, toilet	1	.....		2.00
Stand, oak	1	.....		2.00
Stand	1	.....		2.00
Tabouret	1	.....		3.00
Washstand	1	.....		6.00

Room No. 16.

Bed, wood	1	.....		4.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.82		7.64
Chair, wood, rocker	1	.....		1.50
Chair, splint	1	.....		.75
Commode	1	.....		2.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....		5.00
Pillow, feather	1	.....		2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....		1.25

Room No. 17.

Bed, iron	1	.....		5.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.82		7.64
Chair, leather seat, rocker	1	.....		5.00
Chairs, cane	2	2.00		4.00
Dresser, oak	1	.....		10.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....		5.00
Pillow, feather	1	.....		2.10
Set, toilet	1	.....		2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....		1.25
Stand	1	.....		2.00
Washstand	1	.....		6.00

Halls and Bathrooms.

Baskets, No. 56-A, market	3	.....		.56
Basket, clothes	1	.....		.66
Basins, agate, wash	8	.....		.64
Brushes, dust, No. 57	4	.....		.96
Brushes, floor, No. 2	4	.72		2.88
Broom, 7-A	1	.....		.20
Chairs, No. 22	3	.50		1.50
Cans, dust, No. 147	4	1.20		4.80
Clock, wall	1	.....		3.00
Dustpans, No. 191	4	.....		.52
Hammocks	2	2.50		5.00
Matting, rubber	32	.93		29.76
Mop sticks	4	.....		.20
Pails, g. i., fire, No. 284	6	.468		2.81
Pails, g. i., No. 136	4	.25		1.00
Tubs	4	.40		1.60

Operating Room.

Apparatus, disinfecting	1	.....		5.00
Case, medicine	1	.....		15.00
Pad, Kelly	1	.....		3.00
Sterilizer	1	.....		8.00
Table, operating	1	.....		5.00
Table, 6 x 3 feet	1	.....		2.00

HOSPITAL — (Continued).

Nurses' Dining-Room.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Bowl, sugar	1	.....	.30
Chairs, dining	7	.75	5.25
Cruet	1	.....	.10
Dishes, set	1	.....	12.00
Forks, s. p.	9	.....	1.80
Knives, s. p.	9	.....	2.16
Napkins	24	1.75 doz.	3.50
Pitcher, cream	1	.....	.15
Pitchers, 4-quart	2	.30	.60
Pot, tea	1	.....	.40
Pots, coffee	2	.33	.66
Saucers	2	.....	.06
Stand	1	.....	1.00
Salts and peppers	4	.....	.24
Set, carving	1	.....	1.80
Spoons, table, s. p.	5	.....	.50
Spoons, dessert, s. p.	18	.....	1.80
Spoons, tea, s. p.	18	.....	1.26
Table	1	.....	5.00
Tablecloths	5	2.50	12.50
Tray, crumb	1	.....	.15
Tumblers	17	.....	.68

Inmates' Dining-Room.

Bowls, 36's	3	.....	.15
Chairs, splint, s. and b.	28	.75	21.00
Creamery	1	.....	20.00
Dishpans	2	.60	1.20
Forks, Mex.	5	.....	.50
Knives, Mex.	13	.....	1.43
Mugs, 30's	28	.....	1.68
Plates, 7-inch, soup.	16	.....	.96
Plates, 6-inch	19	.....	.76
Plates, 8-inch	30	.....	1.35
Pitchers, pint	1	.....	.07
Pitchers, 6's	1	.....	.34
Pail, 8-quart, agate	1	.....	.45
Salts and peppers	2	.....	.10
Spoons, dessert, Mex.	30	.....	3.30
Strainer, milk	1	.....	.10
Table, 6-foot	1	.....	2.00
Table, 10-foot	2	2.50	5.00
Trays	11	.....	1.10

Kitchen.

Basins, agate	3	.....	.60
Bread raiser	1	.....	.60
Boxes, bread	2	.75	1.50
Bowl, chopping	1	.....	.25
Beaters, egg	1	.....	.15
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.35
Brush, dust	1	.....	.24
Boiler, agate, double	1	.....	1.61
Can opener	1	.....	.06

HOSPITAL — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.	Price.	
Cans, fruit, quart	88	.....	2.64
Can, ash, No. 245	1	.....	2.55
Can filler	1	.....	.15
Can, bread, tin	1	.....	.50
Chairs, No. 22	5	.50	2.50
Clock, wall	1	.....	2.00
Colander	1	.....	.20
Chopper, meat	1	.....	.50
Cups, coffee	6	.....	.53
Dippers	2	.....	.20
Dishpans, agate	2	.40	.80
Dishes, pudding	5	.....	.60
Dustpan	1	.....	.13
Fork, steel	1	.....	.10
Funnel	1	.....	.05
Freezer	1	.....	4.00
Griddle	1	.....	.40
Glasses, jelly	44	.....	.88
Hammer, tack	1	.....	.09
Hods, coal	2	.60	1.20
Jars, 2-gallon	4	.....	.80
Jugs, 1-gallon	2	.....	.30
Knife, paring	1	.....	.05
Knives, carving	3	.50	1.50
Knife, chopping	1	.....	.10
Kettles	5	.60	3.00
Kettles, iron, 6-quart	2	.80	1.60
Kettles, tea, nk.	1	.....	.50
Mill, coffee	1	.....	.50
Masher, potato	1	.....	.10
Measure, quart	1	.....	.10
Mop stick	1	.....	.12
Pans, gem, tin	2	.....	.30
Pans, drip	2	.60	1.20
Pans, frying, steel.....	3	.25	.75
Pans, sauce, agate.....	3	.....	.66
Pans, milk	2	.....	.30
Pans, dish, agate.....	2	.40	.80
Pails, agate	2	.40	.80
Pails, tin, strainer.....	2	.45	.90
Pail, flour	1	.....	.25
Pot, tea, agate	1	.....	.45
Pots, coffee, agate	2	.59	1.18
Pin, rolling	1	.....	.10
Range, steel combination	1	.....	75.00
Refrigerator	1	.....	8.00
Slicer, bread	1	.....	2.00
Strainer, tea	1	.....	.08
Strainer, bowl	1	.....	.10
Strainer, slide	1	.....	.22
Strainer, soup	1	.....	.21
Skimmer	1	.....	.25
Steamer, tin	1	.....	.60
Spider, iron	1	.....	.25
Sieve, flour	1	.....	.10

HOSPITAL — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.	Price.	
Shovel, fire	1	.....	.10
Spoons, agate	4	.....	.24
Tables, 4-foot	2	2.00	4.00
Tins, agate, pie.....	6	.....	.30
Tins, bread	2	.....	.10
Tins, cake	2	.....	.40
Tin, cake	1	.....	.10
Toaster	1	.....	.15
Washboard	1	.....	.27

Dispensary.

Books, medical	52	.50	26.00
Bistouries	2	.40	.80
Brush, dust, No. 57	1	.....	.24
Brooms	2	.28	.56
Brooms, whisk	1	.....	.10
Chairs, No. 22	18	.50	9.00
Chair, desk	1	.....	3.00
Chiffonier	1	.....	9.00
Cases, medicine	2	4.00	8.00
Condenser, air	1	.....	5.00
Curettes, adenoid	2	1.75	3.50
Curettes, uterine	1	.....	.60
Dustpan	1	.....	.13
Desk	1	.....	5.00
Depressors, tongue	2	.50	1.00
Exerciser, phys.	1	.....	2.00
Engine, dental	1	.....	15.00
Elevator, periosteal	1	.....	.75
Forceps, tissue	4	.45	1.80
Forceps, artery	6	.45	2.70
Gag, mouth	1	.....	1.25
Microscope	1	.....	50.00
Mirror	1	.....	.50
Pail, g. i., No. 17	1	.....	.67
Retractors	2	.75	1.50
Scissors, surg.	6	1.466	8.80
Specula, ear	2	1.50	3.00
Specula, nasal	2	.60	1.20
Specula, rectal	1	.....	.75
Specula, vaginal	1	.....	1.75
Stands, ink	2	.....	.25
Syringes, hyp.	2	1.25	2.50
Syringe, anti-toxin	1	.....	3.00
Scale, 200 lbs., Fairbanks	1	.....	20.00
Tumbler	1	.....	.05
Taole, small	1	.....	1.00
Washstand, surg.	1	.....	5.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

BOYS' BUILDING.

Officers' Dining-Room.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.			
Bell, brass	1	.....		.30
Chairs, dining	9	.75		6.75
Chair, arm, rocker	1	.....		2.00
Chairs, b. w.	2	2.00		4.00
Commode, b. w.	1	.....		12.00
Cruets, glass	2	.10		.20
Crumb tray and brush	1	.....		.18
Dishes, set, No. 53204	1	.....		15.47
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....		.13
Forks, table, Mex., dozens	3	1.35		4.05
Hush cloths, 3-yard	3	1.05		3.15
Knives, table, Mex.	27	.15		4.05
Knife, butter	1	.....		.14
Ladle, soup	1	.....		.75
Napkins	44	.....		2.64
Plates, b. and b.	12	.....		.94
Pot, agate, tea	1	.....		.23
Pot, agate, coffee	1	.....		.25
Salts and peppers	30	.....		1.80
Set, carving	1	.....		2.10
Steel, 16-inch	1	.....		.40
Spoons, mustard	1	.....		.10
Spoons, dessert	16	.....		1.76
Spoons, table	15	.....		2.04
Spoons, tea	15	.80 doz.		1.00
Strainer, tea	1	.....		.10
Table, 8-foot, ext.	1	.....		10.00
Table, 4-foot, pine	1	.....		2.00
Table, rd.	1	.....		2.00
Tablecloths, 4-yard	6	3.00		18.00
Tablecloths, 3-yard	8	2.25		18.00
Tumblers	7	.50 doz.		.29
Tureen, soup	1	.....		1.00
Tray	1	.....		.10

Employees' Dining-Room.

Bowl, sugar, w. p.	1	.....		.18
Carving knife and fork	1	.....		.65
Chairs, dining	10	.75		7.50
Cruets, glass	1	.....		.15
Cups, coffee	16	.....		.48
Dishes, sauce	40	.....		.80
Dishes, oatmeal	5	.....		.20
Dish, vegetable	1	.....		.15
Dish, butter	1	.....		.20
Forks, Mex.	10	.....		1.10
Holder, spoon	1	.....		.10
Knives, butter, pl.	1	.....		.19
Knives, table, Mex.	10	.....		1.50
Mirror, oak frame	1	.....		1.00
Plates, 6-inch	17	.....		1.02
Plates, 7-inch, soup	14	.....		.84
Plates, 8-inch	23	.....		1.38
Pans, dish, tin	2	.695		1.39

BOYS' BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Salts and peppers	20	.....	1.20
Saucers	32	.32 doz.	.85
Spoons, tea, Mex.	23	.81 doz.	1.55
Spoons, dessert, Mex.	26	1.35 doz.	2.93
Spoons, table, Mex.	4	.....	.54
Stand	1	.....	2.00
Table, 10-foot	1	.....	5.00
Tablecloths	5	3.38	16.90
Trays, serving, No. 110	3	.....	.50
Tumblers, No. 632	11	.50 doz.	.46

Inmates' Dining-Room.

Bowls, pint	15	.....	.90
Brooms, whisk	2	.....	.34
Bell, hand	1	.....	1.20
Brooms, 7-A	2	.28	.56
Boxes, bread	2	1.05	2.10
Chairs, No. 20	115	.46	52.90
Clock, wall	1	.....	2.00
Cups, agate	37	.....	2.22
Cups, syrup	28	.....	4.48
Dustpans, No. 191	2	.....	.26
Forks, table	132	.....	17.82
Knives, table, Mex.	129	1.81 doz.	19.45
Mugs	67	.55 doz.	3.07
Pails, No. 136	6	.26	1.56
Pitchers, 4-quart	26	5.80 doz.	12.57
Plates, 6-inch	157	.44 doz.	5.75
Plates, 7-inch, soup.....	89	.55 doz.	4.08
Plates, 8-inch	70	.55 doz.	3.20
Plates, agate	71	.....	7.10
Salts and peppers	31	.....	1.86
Slicer, bread	1	.....	2.50
Spoons, dessert	121	1.35 doz.	13.61
Sticks, mop	1	.....	.06
Tables, 10-foot	9	10.555	95.00
Tables, 16-foot	3	8.00	24.00
Washboard	1	.....	.32

Kitchen.

Beater, egg	1	.....	.15
Basins, agate	10	.....	1.20
Bowl, chopping	1	.....	.45
Bowls, quart	8	.....	.40
Bowls, 8-quart	9	.34	3.06
Boxes, bread	2	1.05	2.10
Boilers, double, agate	3	.....	.60
Boiler, double, tin	1	.....	1.61
Broiler, wire	1	.....	.15
Brush, wall	1	.....	.15
Brush, dust, No. 57	1	.....	.28
Broom, whisk	1	.....	.17
Brooms, 7-A	2	.28	.56
Cans, 2-gallon	2	.50	1.00
Cans, fruit, pint.....	60	.....	1.50

BOYS' BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Cans, fruit, quart.....	108	.....	4.00
Cans, fruit, 2-quart, dozens.....	7	.875	6.13
Chopper, meat	1	.....	1.40
Colanders, 8-inch	5	.40	2.00
Crocks, 4-gallon	10	.49	4.90
Cutters, cake	2	.....	.10
Carrier, egg	1	.....	.15
Dishes, pudding, 8-inch	5	.30	1.50
Dishes, veg, cov.	2	.....	.48
Dippers	17	.....	1.70
Dustpan	1	.....	.13
Forks, cooking	6	.....	.84
Flatirons	7	.25	1.75
Freezer	1	.....	3.60
Glasses, jelly	80	.....	1.20
Graters, No. 44	2	.....	.16
Griddle	1	.....	.40
Hatchet	1	.....	.25
Hods, coal	4	.51	2.04
Jugs, 2-gallon	35	.....	6.79
Jugs, 1-gallon	12	.....	1.80
Kettles, agate	3	.60	1.80
Kettles, maslin	4	.81	3.24
Kettles, tea	3	.50	1.50
Knives, chopping	4	.25	1.00
Knives, butcher	5	.20	1.00
Knives, paring	5	.....	.35
Mashers, potato	2	.....	.18
Measure	1	.....	.15
Mill, coffee	1	.....	.50
Pans, tin	4	.....	.60
Pans, dish, tin.....	14	.65	9.10
Pans, pudding, tin.....	4	.....	.90
Pans, agate, 8-quart.....	4	.29	1.16
Pans, agate, stew.....	8	.....	1.60
Pans, drip	5	.60	3.00
Pan, dust	1	.....	.13
Pans, gem	5	.....	.55
Pails, No. 136	4	.....	.79
Pails, agate, 12-quart.....	7	.50	3.50
Pails, tin, 12-quart.....	10	.60	6.00
Pin, rolling	1	.....	.05
Platters, 16-inch	10	.30	3.00
Plates, pie, agate.....	40	.....	4.40
Plates, pie, porc.	4	.....	.32
Pitchers, 2-quart	7	.....	1.19
Pokers, stove	3	.....	.30
Pots, tea, agate	3	.35	1.05
Pots, coffee, agate	3	.37	1.11
Range, steel	1	.....	100.00
Refrigerator	1	.....	30.00
Scale	1	.....	3.00
Seeder, raisin	1	.....	.75
Shovel, scoop	1	.....	3.00
Skimmers	2	.....	.24
Spiders, steel	4	.....	.60

BOYS' BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.	Price.	
Spoons, iron	17	.....	.85
Strainers, slide	2	.37	.74
Steamer, veg., set	1	.....	1.00
Squeezer, lemon	1	.....	.10
Steel	1	.....	.15
Sifters, flour	2	.....	.24
Tables	2	2.00	4.00
Table, m. top	1	.....	5.00
Tins, cake	16	.....	.64
Tureens, soup	3	1.00	3.00
Turners, cake	6	.....	.30
Washboard	1	.....	.27

Room No. 49.

Balls, shake	16	for	.35
Balls, cue	1	.....	1.50
Balls, pool	15	2.65	39.75
Basket	1	.....	.20
Basket, waste	1	.....	.40
Bridges	2	.15	.30
Bottle, shake	1	.....	.50
Broom	1	.....	.28
Chairs	6	3.00	18.00
Cover, rubber, table	1	.....	1.25
Couch	1	.....	20.00
Cues	18	1.00	18.00
Chalk holders	2	.....	.10
Cuspidors	7	.40	2.80
Desk, r. t.	1	.....	40.00
Flag	1	.....	15.75
Linoleum, yards	46	1.00	46.00
Marker, pool	1	.....	.75
Racks, cue	2	5.00	10.00
Rack, ball	1	.....	1.25
Triangle	1	.....	.50
Table, pool	1	.....	112.50

Room No. 50.

Basket, waste	1	.....	.34
Bed, b. w., double	1	.....	20.00
Blankets	3	3.92	11.76
Curtains, scrim, pairs	3	1.00	3.00
Chair, r. c.	1	.....	2.00
Chair, l. s., arm	1	.....	10.00
Chair, cherry, rk.	1	.....	3.00
Chair, b. w., rk.	1	.....	4.00
Chair, b. w., cane	1	.....	3.00
Chairs, uphol.	2	3.00	6.00
Chamber	1	.....	.22
Cuspidor	1	.....	.40
Dish, soap	1	.....	.18
Dresser, b. w.	1	.....	15.00
Hamper, sq.	1	.....	.50
Mattress, hair	1	.....	3.00
Pillows, feather	2	2.00	4.00
Rug	1	.....	27.00

BOYS' BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Rack, book	1	.....	1.00
Screen	1	.....	1.00
Spreads, bed	2	1.50	3.00
Stand, oak	1	.....	1.50
Table, b. w.	1	.....	2.25

Room No. 51.

Basket, waste	1	.....	.34
Bed, oak, double	1	.....	20.00
Blankets	2	3.93	7.86
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Broom, whisk	1	.....	.17
Chair, rk., arm.	1	.....	3.00
Chair, l. s.	1	.....	4.00
Chair, oak, a. r. k.	1	.....	5.00
Chair, cane	1	.....	.75
Chairs, cane, oak.	2	1.00	2.00
Curtains, lace	3	1.00	3.00
Dish, soap	1	.....	.18
Dresser, oak	1	.....	12.00
Hamper	1	.....	.50
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Pillows, feather	2	2.00	4.00
Rug	1	.....	24.30
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Spreads, bed	2	1.50	3.00
Stands, oak	2	3.00	6.00
Table, oak	1	.....	8.00
Wardrobe	1	.....	8.00

Dormitory No. 52.

Beds, wood	42	3.00	126.00
Blankets, No. 6	84	2.40	201.60
Chairs, No. 22	12	.50	6.00
Mattresses, hair	19	5.00	95.00
Mattresses, cotton	23	2.00	46.00
Pillows, hair	27	1.00	27.00
Pillows, cotton	16	.70	10.50
Racks, n. shirt	2	1.50	3.00
Spreads, bed	47	.75	35.25

Dormitory No. 53.

Basin, toilet	1	.....	.40
Beds, wood	22	3.00	66.00
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets	44	3.38	148.72
Bureau	1	.....	5.00
Broom, whisk	1	.....	.21
Chairs, No. 22	20	.50	10.00
Ewer, w. p.	1	.....	.40
Mattresses, hair	16	5.00	80.00
Mattresses, cotton	6	2.00	12.00
Pillows, hair	11	1.00	11.00
Pillows, cotton	11	.70	7.70
Spreads, bed	21	.75	15.75
Washstand, ash	1	.....	4.00
Wardrobe	1	.....	8.00

BOYS' BUILDING — (Continued).

Attic.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Baskets	6	1.10	6.60
Chairs, No. 20	16	.70	11.20
Washstands	2	4.00	8.00
Wash basins	2	.40	.80

Room No. 54.

Beds, wood	10	3.00	30.00
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets, No. 6	21	2.38	49.98
Broom, whisk	1	.....	.21
Bureau	1	.....	5.00
Chairs, No. 22	11	.50	5.50
Mirror	1	.....	1.00
Mattresses, hair	9	5.00	45.00
Mattresses, cotton	2	2.00	4.00
Pillows, hair	8	1.00	8.00
Pillows, cotton	3	.70	2.10
Pitcher, 2-quart	1	.....	.21
Pail, g. l., No. 17	1	.....	.70
Rack, n. shirt	1	.....	.70
Rug, ingrain, 3 x 6 feet	1	.....	2.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	1.50
Spreads, bed	12	1.00	12.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00
Wardrobe	1	.....	8.00

Room No. 55.

Basins, toilet	2	.40	.80
Beds, iron	2	5.70	11.40
Blankets	5	3.73	18.65
Broom, whisk	1	.....	.17
Chairs, c. s.	3	1.00	3.00
Dressers	2	8.50	17.00
Ewers	2	.40	.80
Jar, slop	1	.....	.84
Mattresses, cotton	2	2.50	5.00
Mirror	1	.....	1.00
Pillows, hair	2	1.00	2.00
Pillows, feather	2	2.00	4.00
Rack, towel	1	.....	.25
Spreads, bed	2	1.00	2.00
Stand, b. w.	1	.....	2.00
Washstands	2	2.00	4.00
Wardrobe	1	.....	8.00

Dormitory No. 56.

Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Beds, wood	22	3.00	66.00
Blankets, No. 6	44	2.40	105.60
Bureau	1	.....	5.00
Chairs, No. 22	19	.50	9.50
Ladder, step, 5-foot	1	.....	1.25
Mattresses, hair	17	5.00	85.00

BOYS' BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.	Price.	
Mattresses, cotton	5	2.00	10.00
Mirror	1	.....	.75
Pillows, hair	19	1.00	19.00
Pillows, cotton	3	.70	2.10
Rack, n. dress	1	.....	2.00
Rug, 3 x 4 feet	1	.....	2.75
Spreads, bed	22	1.00	22.00
Wardrobe	1	.....	8.00
Washstand	1	.....	4.00

Dormitory No. 57.

Beds, wood	10	3.00	30.00
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Basin, toilet	1	.....	.40
Blankets	20	2.38	47.60
Bureau	1	.....	5.00
Can, dust, No. 147	1	.....	1.20
Chairs, No. 22	10	.50	5.00
Chair, rocker	1	.....	1.50
Ewer	1	.....	.40
Mattresses, hair	3	5.00	15.00
Mattresses, cotton	8	2.00	16.00
Mirrors	1	.....	.75
Pillows, hair	5	1.00	5.00
Pillows, cotton	6	.70	4.20
Rack, n. dress, small	1	.....	1.50
Spreads, bed	11	.75	8.25
Wardrobe	1	.....	8.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Dormitory No. 58.

Beds, iron	11	5.00	55.00
Blankets, No. 6	22	3.35	73.70
Chairs, No. 22	14	.50	7.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Mattresses, cotton	10	2.00	20.00
Pillows, cotton	8	.70	5.60
Pillows, hair	3	1.00	3.00
Rack, n. dress	1	.....	2.00
Spreads, bed	11	1.00	11.00

Attic.

Baskets, No. 74, b. and e.	3	1.68	5.04
Bed, double, wood	1	.....	3.00
Hampers	2	.50	1.00
Mattresses, cotton	2	2.00	4.00

Room No. 59.

Basins, toilet	2	.40	.80
Beds, iron	2	5.85	11.70
Blankets	6	3.70	22.20
Chair, arm	1	.....	1.00
Chairs, No. 22	2	.50	1.00
Chair, arm, rk.	1	.....	2.00
Dresser, oak	1	.....	10.00
Ewers	2	.40	.80

BOYS' BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.	Unit Price.	
Mattresses, hair	2	5.00	10.00
Pails, No. 17	2	.70	1.40
Pillows, hair	2	1.00	2.00
Pillows, feather	2	2.00	4.00
Rugs, brussels, 2 x 5 feet	2	2.00	4.00
Spreads, bed	2	1.00	2.00
Table, rd.	1	.....	5.00
Washstands	2	2.00	4.00

Room No. 60.

Basin, toilet	1	.....	.40
Bed, iron	1	.....	5.70
Blankets	2	3.70	7.40
Bureau	1	.....	5.00
Chair, arm	1	.....	1.75
Chairs, rk., splint	2	1.25	2.50
Chair, cane	1	.....	1.00
Chair, splint	1	.....	1.00
Dresser	1	.....	10.00
Ewer	1	.....	.40
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Mirror	1	.....	1.00
Pail, g. i., No. 17	1	.....	.70
Pillow, hair	1	.....	1.00
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....	1.50
Stand	1	.....	2.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Room No. 61.

Bed, double, oak	1	.....	12.00
Blankets	3	3.67	7.34
Bookcase	1	.....	5.00
Chair, morris	1	.....	12.00
Chair, arm	1	.....	2.00
Chair, No. 22	1	.....	.50
Commode	1	.....	8.00
Dresser, ash	1	.....	8.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Pail, g. i., No. 17	1	.....	.70
Pillows, feather	2	2.00	4.00
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Spreads, bed	2	1.50	3.00
Rug, ingrain, 9 x 12 feet	1	.....	9.00
Wardrobe	1	.....	8.00
Washstand	1	.....	2.00

Dormitory No. 62.

Beds, wood	11	3.00	33.00
Blankets, No. 6	22	3.38	74.36
Chairs, No. 22	11	.50	5.50
Mattresses, cotton	12	2.00	24.00
Pillows, cotton	11	.70	7.70
Pillows, hair	1	.....	1.00
Spreads, bed	12	1.00	12.00

BOYS' BUILDING — (Continued).

Room No. 63.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1,	1912.		
Bed, wood, double	1	.....		5.00
Blankets, No. 7	2	3.82		7.64
Bureau, ash	1	.....		6.00
Chair, rk., cane	1	.....		3.00
Chair, rk., arm	1	.....		1.50
Chair, uphol., arm	1	.....		3.00
Dresser, marble top	1	.....		10.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....		5.00
Pail, No. 17	1	.....		.70
Pillows, feather	2	2.00		4.00
Set, toilet	1	.....		2.00
Spreads, bed	2	1.50		3.00
Table, rd.	1	.....		5.00
Washstand, oak	1	.....		4.00
Wardrobe, 6-foot	1	.....		8.00

Room No. 64.

Bed, double, iron	1	.....		10.00
Blankets	2	3.82		7.64
Bureau	1	.....		6.00
Basin, toilet, w. p.	1	.....		.40
Chairs, cane	2	1.50		3.00
Chair, cane, rocker	1	.....		3.00
Ewer	1	.....		.40
Mattress, hair	1	.....		5.00
Mirror	1	.....		1.00
Pail, chamber	1	.....		.67
Pillows, feather	2	2.00		4.00
Rugs	2	1.75		3.50
Spread, bed	1	.....		1.50
Stand, ash	1	.....		2.00
Washstand	1	.....		3.00

Classroom No. 65.

Benches, 6-foot	5	3.00		15.00
Chair, arm	1	.....		1.50
Table, ash, 6-foot	1	.....		3.00

Classroom No. 66.

Benches, 6-foot	7	3.00		21.00
Table, ash	1	.....		6.00

Classroom No. 67.

Benches, 6-foot	7	3.00		21.00
Broom, whisk	1	.....		.17
Tables, 6-foot	2	3.00		6.00

Classroom No. 68.

Brushes, shaving	4	.35		1.40
Benches, 6-foot	7	3.00		21.00
Cups, shaving	2	.25		.50
Combs	2	.25		.50
Chair, barber's	1	.....		12.00
Clippers	4	1.25		5.00

BOYS' BUILDING — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.			
Dustpan, No. 57	1	.....		.24
Hone, razor	1	.....		1.25
Razors	6	.85		5.10
Strops, razor	2	1.00		2.00
Shears	3	.75		2.25
Tables	2	3.50		7.00

Reading Room.

Bookcase	1	.....		3.00
Chairs, c. s., rk.	6	3.00		18.00
Commode	1	.....		8.00
Tables	4	2.50		10.00

Room No. 71.

Beds, single, iron	2	5.70		11.40
Broom, 7-A	1	.....		.29
Blankets, No. 7	4	3.82		15.28
Chair, rk., arm	1	.....		3.00
Chairs, rk.	2	2.00		4.00
Chairs, cane	2	1.00		2.00
Commodos	3	6.00		18.00
Dresser	1	.....		10.00
Mattresses, hair	2	5.00		10.00
Mirror	1	.....		1.00
Pillows, hair	2	1.00		2.00
Pillows, feather	2	2.00		4.00
Pitcher, 2-quart	1	.....		.21
Spreads, bed	2	.75		1.50
Washstand	1	.....		2.00

Room No. 72.

Basin, toilet	1	.....		.40
Beds, iron	2	5.70		11.40
Blankets	4	3.80		15.20
Bureau	1	.....		5.00
Chair, rk.	1	.....		2.00
Chairs, rk., cane	2	2.25		4.50
Commode	1	.....		8.00
Ewer	1	.....		.40
Mattresses, hair	2	5.00		10.00
Pillow, hair	1	.....		1.00
Pillow, feather	1	.....		2.00
Set, toilet	1	.....		1.50
Spreads, bed	2	1.50		3.00
Stand, ash	1	.....		2.00
Washstand	1	.....		2.00

Sewing-Room.

Bureau	1	.....		2.00
Chair, rk., cane	1	.....		1.50
Chairs, No. 22	2	.50		1.00
Cupboard	1	.....		2.00
Machine, White, sewing	1	.....		25.00

Porches.

Benches	9	3.00		27.00
---------------	---	------	--	-------

BOYS' BUILDING — (Continued).

Halls.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Brooms, 7-A, dozens	2	3.32	6.64
Brooms, whisk	8	.....	.96
Brushes, dust, No. 57	15	.....	2.60
Brush, floor	1	.....	.72
Brush, ceiling	1	.....	.73
Cans, ash	2	3.75	7.50
Can, street	1	.....	2.75
Can, carrier	1	.....	12.50
Dustpans, No. 191	9	.....	1.17
Ladders, step	3	1.75	5.25
Lantern	1	.....	.54
Mop sticks	3	.....	.18
Pails, g. i., fire, No. 284	12	.47	5.64
Pails, scrub	24	.26	6.24
Polishers, floor	6	1.50	9.00
Sweeper, carpet	1	.....	2.50
Tub, foot	1	.....	.39

Bakery.

Axe	1	.....	.25
Brushes, dust, No. 57	2	.....	.48
Brush, floor, No. 2	1	.....	.72
Brooms, 7-A	2	.....	.40
Brooms, whisk	2	.....	.34
Boxes, flour	4	.....	.60
Box, spice	1	.....	.05
Baskets	10	1.10	12.10
Bowl, chop., 28-inch	1	.....	3.25
Bowl, chop., 21-inch	1	.....	.75
Chairs, No. 22	5	.50	1.50
Chest, cooky	1	.....	.50
Cans, 1 gal., tin	4	1.125	4.50
Cutters, cake	2	.....	.30
Clock, wall	1	.....	2.00
Dipper, 2-quart	1	.....	.25
Dish, pud., 10-inch	1	.....	.25
Fender, g. i.	2	.....	.20
Hatchet	1	.....	.25
Hook, fire	1	.....	.50
Hods, coal	2	.25	.50
Knives, steel	3	.....	.15
Ladder, step, 5-foot	1	.....	1.00
Measures	2	.....	.30
Pans, drip., No. 212	12	1.80	21.60
Pans, dust, No. 191	2	.....	.20
Pans, tin, No. 40	2	.....	.20
Pails, g. i., No. 136	2	.25	.50
Peels	3	.70	2.10
Scale, scoop	1	.....	2.00
Scale, platform	1	.....	6.50
Sifters, flour	2	2.25	4.50
Shovels, l. h., No. 3	1	.....	.75
Tables	2	.75	1.50
Tins, bread, r. i.	154	.....	10.78
Tins, cake, r. i.	12	.....	1.44
Trough, mixing	1	.....	10.00

FARM HOUSE.

Sitting-Room.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Broom, whisk	1	.....	.17
Carpet, ingrain, yards	26	.65	16.90
Chair, rk., arm	1	.....	3.00
Clock, mantel	1	.....	3.00
Table, center	1	.....	3.00
Thermometer	1	.....	.50

Dining-Room.

Basket, clothes	1	.....	.38
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.28
Brooms, whisk	2	.....	.34
Chairs, cane, oak	4	1.25	5.00
Chair, rk., oak	1	.....	2.00
Cloths, table, 2½ yards	2	1.55	3.10
Cup, syrup	1	.....	.20
Dishes, pudding	3	.....	.60
Dish, pudding	1	.....	.10
Dish, butter	1	.....	.38
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....	.13
Forks, steel	6	.....	.60
Forks, s. p.	6	.....	.75
Knives, steel	12	.....	1.20
Mirror	1	.....	1.00
Napkins, dozen	1	.....	1.75
Platter, 14-inch	1	.....	.20
Salts and peppers	1	.....	.20
Set, carving	1	.....	1.25
Set dishes, 56 pieces	1	.....	10.00
Saucers	12	.....	.31
Spoons, dessert, s. p.	6	.....	.78
Spoons, tea, s. p.	12	.....	1.99
Tumblers	4	.....	.20

Bedroom No. 1.

Blankets, No. 7	2	3.50	7.00
Carpet, brussels, yards	20	.81	16.20
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....	1.00

Bedroom No. 2.

Blankets, No. 7	2	3.50	7.00
Bureau	1	.....	8.00
Carpet, ingrain, yard	20	.54	10.80
Chairs, No. 22	2	.50	1.00
Pail, chamber, agate	1	.....	.67
Set, toilet	1	.....	2.00
Spread, bed	1	.....	1.00
Sweeper, carpet	1	.....	2.50
Wardrobe	1	.....	6.00

Dormitory No. 3.

Beds, iron	10	4.00	40.00
Brush, dust, No. 57	1	.....	.24
Brooms, 7-A	3	.....	.60
Blankets, No. 6	30	3.49	104.70

FARM HOUSE — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Chairs, No. 22	4	.50	2.00
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....	.13
Mattresses, cotton	9	2.00	18.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....	5.00
Pillow, feather	1	.....	2.00
Pillows, hair	9	.70	6.30
Spreads, bed	10	1.00	10.00

Dormitory No. 4.

Beds, iron	8	4.00	32.00
Blankets, No. 6	24	3.37	80.88
Brush, floor, No. 2	1	.....	.72
Chairs, No. 20	3	.50	1.50
Mattresses, cotton	8	2.00	16.00
Pillows, hair	8	1.00	8.00
Spreads, bed	8	1.00	8.00

Inmates' Sitting-Room.

Benches, ash, 8-foot	2	1.50	3.00
Bookcase, oak	1	.....	4.00
Chairs, No. 20	12	.50	6.00
Chiffonier, b. w.	1	.....	10.00
Table, small	1	.....	2.00
Table, large	1	.....	3.00

Inmates' Dining-Room.

Bell, brass	1	.....	.25
Bowls, pint	25	.....	1.25
Bowl, 6-quart	1	.....	.20
Brooms, whisk	3	.28	.84
Chairs, No. 20	18	.50	9.00
Dishes, veg.	3	.....	.45
Dipper, soup	1	.....	.14
Forks, steel	18	.....	1.62
Knives, steel	17	.....	1.70
Mugs	6	.....	.30
Pitchers, 1-quart	4	.....	.20
Pitchers, 4-quart	5	.....	.75
Platters, 19-inch	2	.30	.60
Plates, 8-inch	29	.....	1.31
Plates, 6-inch	12	.....	.48
Saucers	28	.....	.59
Salts and peppers	2	.....	.20
Set, carving	1	.....	2.00
Spoons, dessert, Mex.	18	.....	1.98
Table, 15-foot	1	.....	6.00

Kitchen.

Basin, wash, agate	1	.....	.13
Basket, splint, 74-d	1	.....	.95
Box, knife	1	.....	.20
Box, bread, tin.....	1	.....	.25
Box, flour	1	.....	.20
Boilers, double, agate, 3-quart.....	2	.665	1.33
Broiler, wire	1	.....	.25
Boiler, tea, tin.....	1	.....	.90

FARM HOUSE — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Boiler, coffee	1	.....	.75
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.35
Brushes, dust, No. 57	2	.....	.48
Bowls, 8-quart	2	.25	.50
Bowls, chop., 15-inch	2	.25	.50
Cans, ash	2	1.415	2.83
Can, dust, No. 303	1	.....	3.00
Colander, No. 133	1	.....	.21
Dippers, tin	4	.....	.40
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....	.13
Freezer, cream, 1-gallon	1	.....	3.00
Hods, coal	2	.50	1.00
Hose, ¾-inch	100	.....	12.00
Jars	2	.30	.60
Kettles, tea, agate.....	2	.50	1.00
Kettles, iron	4	1.43	5.72
Knives, paring	4	.....	.24
Mower, lawn	1	.....	4.00
Pans, drip	3	.86	2.58
Pans, tin.....	9	.....	2.12
Pans, dish, agate.....	6	.653	3.92
Pan, sauce, agate	1	.....	.15
Pans, dish, tin	3	.84	2.52
Pails, agate	2	.29	.58
Range	1	.....	25.00
Refrigerator	1	.....	15.00
Roaster, No. 154	1	.....	1.80
Spider, iron, 12-inch	1	.....	.25
Spiders, steel	2	.....	.20
Squeezer, lemon	1	.....	.10
Spoons, agate	4	.....	.20
Slicer, bread	1	.....	1.30
Strainer	1	.....	.08
Steamers, No. 25	2	.88	1.76
Shovel, fire	1	.....	.10
Sprinkler, tin, 2-gallon	1	.....	1.00
Tables	2	3.50	7.00
Traps, mouse	2	.....	.10

Cellar.

Bench, 4-foot	1	.....	4.00
Cans, fruit, 2-quart	6	.....	.38
Cans, fruit, 1-quart	60	.....	2.40
Cans, fruit, 1-pint	25	.....	.75
Crocks, 4-gallon	6	.286	1.72
Crocks, 2-gallon	2	.....	.40
Crocks, 1-gallon	3	.....	.30
Glasses, jelly	18	.....	.27
Jug, 1-gallon	1	.....	.15
Ladders, step	2	1.125	2.25
Pails, No. 136	4	.262	1.05
Plates, pie, agate	5	.....	.50

SHOE SHOP.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Awl, halves	10	.....	.50
Benches, work	4	1.00	4.00
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.20
Brush, dust, No. 57	1	.....	.24
Chairs, No. 22	3	.50	1.50
Can. dust	1	.....	1.00
Clamps	3	.40	1.20
Crimper, upper	1	.....	3.00
Dies, heel	6	.50	3.00
Feet	32	.75	24.00
Float, peg	1	.....	.40
Grindstone	1	.....	3.00
Hammers, Chrispin	6	1.25	7.50
Hammers, shoe	5	.25	1.25
Hooks, last	2	.....	.20
Jacks, pegging	2	.375	.75
Jacks, nailing	4	.75	3.00
Knives, shoe	6	.....	.60
Lasts, pairs	30	.50	15.00
Maul	1	.....	1.00
Machine, sewing, leather	1	.....	35.00
Machine, sewing, leather	1	.....	5.00
Machine, skiving	1	.....	3.00
Nippers	3	.25	.75
Pinchers	1	.....	.50
Pliers, cutting	1	.....	.35
Punches, eyelet	2	.35	.70
Pails	3	.....	.42
Roller, leather	1	.....	13.50
Set, hook	1	.....	.50
Sets, eyelet	2	.35	.70
Stretcher, shoe	1	.....	.35
Standards	8	1.00	8.00
Sharpeners, knife	4	.....	.40
Sprinkler	1	.....	.10
Vise, iron	1	.....	2.00
Washtub	1	.....	.25

CARPENTRY SHOP.

Awl, brad	1	.....	.45
Axe, hand	1	.....	.60
Axes, fire	2	1.58	3.16
Adze	1	.....	.75
Augers	2	.50	1.00
Bench	1	.....	25.00
Bit, exp.	1	.....	.25
Bits	13	.34	4.42
Bit, ratchet brace	1	.....	.75
Backsaw, 24-inch	1	.....	1.50
Broom, 7-A	1	.....	.10
Brushes, dust, No. 57	2	.....	.30
Clamps, door	4	1.35	5.40
Clamps, door, iron	6	1.52	9.12
Compass	1	.....	.18
Chalk line	1	.....	.08

CARPENTRY SHOP — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.			
Chisels	12		.34	4.08
Drill, twist, odd sizes	24			.96
Drivers, screw, brace	2			.30
Drivers, screw, hand	2		.25	.50
Drill, breast	1			2.50
Gauge	2			.20
Grindstone	1			4.00
Grindstone, emery	1			3.00
Hack saw	1			.35
Hand screws	10		.31	3.10
Hammer, riveting	1			.75
Hammer, sledge	1			.50
Hods, coal	2			.40
Jackscrew	1			1.00
Ladders, step	2		1 75	3.50
Ladders, ext.	2		6.00	12.00
Level, carpenter's	1			2.00
Level, sur., w. table	1			4.00
Mallet, hickory	1			.15
Machine, mort., f. p.	1			5.00
Mitre box, iron	1			3.00
Nail puller	1			.20
Plane, block	1			.40
Plane, jointer	1			1.00
Plane, jack	1			2.25
Plane, smooth	1			1.00
Planes, hollow, rd.	12		.833	10.00
Plane, curve	1			1.00
Planes, bead	3		1.00	3.00
Plane, O. G.	1			1.00
Pliers	2			.40
Plow, Stanley	1			5.35
Pole, 10-foot	1			.10
Pounder	1			.15
Rope, Man., $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch, feet.	300		for	4.00
Saws, hand	2		1.32	2.64
Saw, crosscut	1			3.00
Saw, compass	1			.25
Saw, rip	1			1.00
Screws, thumb, iron	6			.90
Square, steel	1			.75
Square, bevel	1			.35
Square, try	1			.35
Scrapers, floor	2		.60	1.20
Shave, spoke	1			.18
Shave, draw	1			.45
Sink, counter	1			.25
Snips	1			.40
Stove	1			14.30
Tapeline	1			.50
Tool, beading	1			.25
Vise, saw	1			.30
Vise, iron	1			.75
Wrench, pipe	1			1.20
Wrench, B. & C., 6-inch	1			.75
Wrench, monkey	1			.35
Whetstone, carb.	1			.80
Trowels	2			.30

PAINT SHOP.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.			
Brushes, flat, 4-inch, 4½ inch wide, dozens....	2	4.50	9.00	
Brushes, No. 1	2	1.125	2.25	
Brushes, wall	2	1.09	2.18	
Brushes, wall, 8-inch	2	.665	1.33	
Brushes, sash, dozens	2	1.80	3.60	
Brushes, varnish, 6, "O," dozens.....	2	3.60	7.20	
Brushes, smoothing	3	.75	2.25	
Brushes, 70	4	.825	2.50	
Brushes, flat, 1½-inch, dozen	1	.....	.96	
Brush, paste	1	.....	1.50	
Brushes, kalsomine	2	1.00	2.00	
Board, papering	1	.....	1.00	
Chairs, No. 22	3	.50	1.50	
Can, oil, 150-gal.	1	.....	5.00	
Chisels	2	.30	.60	
Cutter, glass, diamond	1	.....	4.50	
Dustpan, No. 191	1	.....	.10	
Hatchet	1	.....	.25	
Knives, putty	6	.25	1.50	
Ladder, ext.	1	.....	12.00	
Ladder, 30-foot	1	.....	2.00	
Ladders, 16-foot	2	1.00	2.00	
Ladders, step, 6-foot	2	2.00	4.00	
Ladders, step, 7-foot	2	2.00	4.00	
Ladders, step, 9-foot	2	2.00	4.00	
Palls, No. 136	2	.30	.60	
Screw drivers	2	.....	.30	
Stipplers	2	1.50	3.00	
Table	1	.....	2.00	

LAUNDRY.

Bars, clothes	24	1.50	36.00
Benches	4	.50	2.00
Boards, sleeve	6	.....	.90
Boards, wash	8	.20	1.60
Baskets, clothes, No. 502	14	.557	7.80
Boxes, clothes	12	.....	1.50
Brooms, 7-A	15	.....	2.64
Brush, floor	1	.....	.10
Chairs, No. 22	5	.50	2.50
Clasps	7	.....	.70
Clothes dryer, steam, 28 drawers	1	.....	250.00
Cups	12	.....	.35
Dippers, tin, 2-quart	2	.....	.15
Extractors	2	75.00	150.00
Elevators, clothes	1	.....	150.00
Flatirons	107	.....	25.68
Flatiron rests	32	.....	1.60
Fluter	1	.....	1.00
Hammers, tack	2	.....	.20
Hose, ¾-inch	50	.....	1.50
Hods, coal, No. 378	4	.51	2.04
Kettle, copper	1	.....	25.00
Ladder, step	1	.....	1.00
Mopsticks	5	.....	.27

LAUNDRY — (Continued).

ITEM.	DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand Oct. 1, 1912.	Unit Price.	Cost.
Mangle				
Machines, washing, g. i., brass cylinder.....		1	.....	675.00
Polishers		12	65.00	260.00
Pails, No. 136		24	.....	1.20
Pans, dust		1	.....	.10
Stove, No. 6, laundry		1	.....	30.00
Stove, gas		1	.....	15.00
Sprinklers, No. 43		4	.38	1.52
Saucers		12	.....	.28
Tables		13	2.00	26.00
Tables, ironing		46	1.00	46.00
Tubs, wash, g. i.		14	.532	7.45
Tub, wood		1	.....	25.00
Tubs, stationary, iron		6	27.166	163.00
Washboards		6	.....	1.20
Wringer, power		1	.....	15.00

BOILER HOUSE.

Axes	2	1.00	2.00
Auger reel	1	.....	3.50
Anvil, 100-lb.	1	.....	7.50
Anvil, hardy	1	.....	.19
Brooms, 7-A	10	.....	2.27
Bit, exten., 3-inch	1	.....	.75
Bits, auger	9	.....	1.69
Blow torch, 1 quart	1	.....	2.38
Brushes, flue, 4-inch	2	.40	.80
Brush, flue, 3-inch	1	.....	.36
Boilers, steam, horz., tubular, L. P.	3	333.333	1,000.00
Boilers, steam, horz., tubular, H. P.	2	1,750.00	3,500.00
Cupboards	2	1.50	3.00
Cooler, water	1	.....	.75
Commodos	5	2.00	10.00
Chairs, No. 22	3	.50	1.50
Cutter, pipe, No. 4, Mark.	1	.....	5.00
Cutters, pipe, No. 1, Barnes.	2	.90	1.80
Cutter, pipe, No. 3, Barnes.	1	.....	4.00
Chisels, cold	6	.31	1.86
Cutter, seater	1	.....	2.00
Can, gasoline, 5-gal.	1	.....	.15
Clamp, iron, C, 6-inch.	1	.....	.50
Clamps, iron, C, 4-inch.	6	.....	.80
Countersink, iron	1	.....	35.00
Dipper, tin, 1-quart	1	.....	.05
Dies, pipe	23	.565	13.00
Drill, breast, No. 6	1	.....	4.00
Drill, breast, No. 4½	1	.....	1.50
Drill, attachment, No. 307, Universal	1	.....	3.00
Drill, press, Little Giant	1	.....	15.00
Drill, chuck, Universal	1	.....	4.20
Drills, round, small, 3-32-inch to 1-inch.	27	.....	4.24
Drills, square shank, ¼-inch to 1-inch.	4	.55	2.20
Desk, r. t., oak	1	.....	19.50
Eliminator, oil, 3½-inch	1	.....	60.00

BOILER HOUSE — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand 1912.	Unit Price.	Cost.
Eliminator, oil, 2-inch.....	1	.....	40.00
Engine, ~~10-horsepower~~ 's	1	.....	200.00
Fire bars	2	1.00	2.00
Files, assorted, 4-inch to 14-inch.....	18	.....	2.34
Funnels	2	.....	.25
Flatter, blacksmith's	1	.....	.49
Forge, portable	1	.....	14.00
Gauge, recording, steam, 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	1	.....	22.50
Gauges, H. P., brass, 6-inch.....	3	8.00	24.00
Gauges, H. P., iron, 3-inch.....	5	3.00	15.00
Gauge, H. P., brass, 8-inch.....	1	.....	15.00
Gimlet, l. h.	1	.....	.50
Gloves, rubber	1	.....	2.50
Hacksaw, frame	1	.....	1.00
Hammer, claw	1	.....	.60
Hammers, ball peen	2	.50	1.00
Hose, rubber, 1-inch	50	.....	5.00
Hose, rubber, $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch	50	.....	6.25
Hose, rubber, ash	60	.....	6.60
Ladder, 16-foot	1	.....	1.60
Lantern	1	.....	.38
Ladle, plumber's	1	.....	.27
Machine, reseating, valve, $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch to 3-inch....	1	.....	20.00
Oil tanks, 60-gallon	2	10.00	20.00
Oil tank, 30-gallon	1	.....	5.00
Oil cans, $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint	3	.25	.75
Pipe tongs, 36-inch, Stillson	1	.....	5.00
Pipe tongs, 14-inch, Stillson	2	.75	1.50
Pipe tongs, 10-inch, Stillson	1	.....	.68
Pipe tongs, 24-inch, Trime	1	.....	3.00
Pipe tongs, 18-inch, Trime	1	.....	2.00
Pump, duplex, steam, Wagner	1	.....	151.00
Pump, Wagner	1	.....	150.00
Pump, force, spray	1	.....	3.00
Punches	4	.....	.80
Punches, hollow	9	.65	5.85
Punches, spring belt.....	1	.....	.50
Pail, g. l., 16-quart, No. 58.....	1	.....	.34
Pliers, comb., 7-inch	1	.....	.70
Pliers, gal., 5-inch	1	.....	.75
Racks, towel, roller	3	.25	.75
Rake, steel	1	.....	.25
Reamers, pipe, $\frac{1}{8}$ -inch to 2-inch.....	7	.828	5.80
Recording gauge, Crosby, 6-inch.....	1	.....	75.00
Ringer, bell	1	.....	12.00
Scraper, flue, 4-inch	1	.....	.75
Swedgers, $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch, set	1	.....	1.50
Shovels, scoop, No. 6	2	.728	5.10
Shovels, scoop, No. 3, l. h.....	2	.65	1.30
Saw, hand, 24-inch	1	.....	1.00
Saw, compass	1	.....	.25
Soldering iron, electric, 2-lb.	1	.....	5.00
Soldering irons	2	.....	.40
Screw plates, 5 dies	1	.....	6.00

BOILER HOUSE — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Screw plates, 7 dies	1	.....	6.00
Screwdriver, 12-inch	1	.....	.60
Screwdriver, 6-inch	1	.....	.30
Screwdriver, 6-inch, electric.....	1	.....	.35
Steel, square, 6-inch	1	.....	.50
Snips, straight	2	.95	1.90
Snips, curved	1	.....	.75
Switchboard, 1 ammeter, 1 volt meter, 15 ser- vice switches, 2 ground detector lamps.....	1	.....	125.00
Table, 4-foot	1	.....	1.00
Tongs, chain, 36-inch, Trimco	1	.....	3.00
Tongs, chain, 30-inch, Trimco	1	.....	2.50
Tongs, closet, 4-foot	1	.....	1.00
Tongs, flat nose	2	.25	.50
Taps, pipe, 1/4-inch to 2-inch	8	.56	4.50
Tightener, belt, 15-inch	1	.....	2.00
Tank, iron, soap, 450-gallon.....	1	.....	40.00
Tank, iron, soap, 50-gallon.....	1	.....	10.00
Trap, Albany, steam, No. 3.....	1	.....	11.90
Traps, Albany, steam, No. 2.....	2	7.50	15.00
Vise, heavy pipe, 5-inch	1	.....	2.00
Vise, heavy, 6-inch	1	.....	3.50
Vise, bench, 4 1/2-inch	1	.....	3.00
Valve, reducing, 4-inch	1	.....	25.00
Valve, reducing, 2-inch	1	.....	8.00
Valve, reducing, 1 1/2-inch	1	.....	5.00
Wheelbarrows, iron	2	6.866	13.73
Wrench, monkey, 18-inch	1	.....	1.00
Wrenches, pipe	5	.95	4.75
Wrench, 14-inch, Westcott	1	.....	1.50
Wrench, 10-inch, Westcott	1	.....	1.00
Wrench, solid, S, 12-inch.....	1	.....	1.00
Wrenches, hydrant	2	.50	1.00
Wrench, 10-inch, Stillson	1	.....	.68
Wrench, basin	1	.....	1.00
Wrenches, engine	2	.50	1.00
Wrench, solid angle, 12-inch.....	1	.....	2.50
Wrench, adj., tap	1	.....	1.00
Water heater, hor., 3-inch, brass coils.....	1	.....	200.00

LADDER HOUSE.

Ladder, 30-foot	1	.....	2.00
Ladder, 16-foot	1	.....	1.50
Ladders, 14-foot	2	1.10	2.20

FIRE APPARATUS.

Engine, chemical	1	.....	100.00
Extinguishers, fire	90	7.50	675.00
Hose, fire, feet	800	.295	236.00
Ladders, fire	6	5.00	30.00
Keys, hydrant	3	.666	2.00
Pipes, play	2	5.00	10.00
Spanners	3	.666	2.00

MEAT HOUSE.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.	Unit Price.	
Baskets, No. 56	4	.30	1.20
Brush, black	1	.....	.25
Cleavers	4	1.00	4.00
Cart, hand	1	.....	1.00
Hook, hand	1	.....	.10
Hook, meat	1	.....	.10
Knives, butcher, 14-inch	4	.74	2.96
Knife, butcher, 10-inch	1	.....	.40
Knives, butcher, 8-inch	2	.25	.50
Knives, butcher, 5-inch	2	.....	.40
Lantern	1	.....	.50
Measure	1	.....	.19
Saws	3	.833	2.50
Scraper, block	1	.....	.10
Scale, platform, 800-lb.	1	.....	35.50
Scale, spring, 30-lb.	1	.....	5.00
Sieve	1	.....	.10
Steels	4	.862	3.45
Sled, hand	1	.....	1.00
Wheelbarrow	1	.....	1.00

BARN.

Axe	1	.....	.60
Bed, single	1	.....	7.00
Brushes, horse	2	.91	1.82
Brushes, mane	2	.28	.56
Brush, dust, No. 57	1	.....	.24
Brooms, 7-A	2	.28	.56
Brooms, barn, No. 300.....	2	.37	.74
Blankets, No. 7	2	1.50	3.00
Blankets, stable	12	1.00	12.00
Blankets, street	6	3.00	18.00
Buggy, top	1	.....	125.00
Cart, hose	1	.....	25.00
Chairs, No. 22	7	.50	3.50
Carriage, closed, 3-seat	1	.....	180.00
Carriage, top, 2-seat	1	.....	120.00
Cutters	2	13.50	27.00
Clock, wall	1	.....	2.00
Cape, fur	1	.....	15.00
Cart, hand	1	.....	1.00
Chamois	1	.....	.53
Curry combs	4	.20	.80
Duster, feather	1	.....	.50
Dresser	1	.....	8.00
Forks, hay	3	.266	.80
Forks, manure	1	.....	.50
Harnesses, double, light	2	54.00	108.00
Harnesses, single, light	3	18.00	54.00
Harness, single, work	1	.....	4.50
Harnesses, double, work	2	30.38	60.76
Hose, ½-inch, feet.....	50	.....	5.75
Horses, carriage	4	180.00	720.00
Horses, work	2	180.00	360.00

BARN — *Continued*).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Ladder, step	1	.....	1.25
Lantern, O	1	.....	.50
Machine, clipping	1	.....	10.75
Mower, lawn	1	.....	8.00
Mattress, hair	1	.....	9.00
Nets, fly	5	1.50	7.50
Pillows, feather	2	1.25	2.50
Robes, fur	5	12.15	60.75
Robes, lap, heavy	5	.90	4.50
Robes, lap, light	3	.45	.90
Robes, lap	2	8.00	16.00
Sleighs, open, 2-seat	2	45.00	90.00
Spread, bed	1	.....	.60
Shovel, scoop	1	.....	.80
Sponges	1	.....	.75
Set, toilet	1	.....	.75
Table	1	.....	3.00
Thermometer	1	.....	.10
Washstand	1	.....	2.00
Wardrobe	1	.....	8.00
Whip	1	.....	1.00
Wrench, monkey	1	.....	.52
Wagon, 3-spring	1	.....	63.00

FARM AND GARDEN — INSTITUTION.

Axes	5	.60	3.00
Baskets, market	6	.....	1.08
Blowers, paris green	12	.....	1.99
Boxes, dump	2	7.50	15.00
Boxes, wagon	3	5.00	15.00
Bobs	2	16.00	32.00
Crates, veg., bu.	12	.....	3.00
Crates, berry	5	.....	.75
Crowbars	2	1.25	2.50
Chains, log, 20-lb.	2	.75	1.50
Creaser, cement	1	.....	.90
Cultivators	3	3.00	9.00
Prag, Syracuse	1	.....	3.00
Forks, hay, 3-tine	14	.25	3.50
Forks, spading, No. 30.	14	.50	7.00
Forks, manure, 4-tine	14	.50	7.00
Grindstone	1	.....	3.00
Hammer, claw	1	.....	.34
Hammer, paving	2	.25	.50
Hammer, mason	1	.....	.60
Hook, bill	1	.....	.40
Hook, corn	1	.....	.25
Hoes, garden	16	.29	4.64
Hoes, grub	2	.50	1.00
Hoe, wheel	1	.....	1.00
Harrow	1	.....	7.00
Hose, $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch	75	.....	7.13
Knife, border	1	.....	.50
Level	1	.....	2.00

FARM AND GARDEN — INSTITUTION — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.	Unit Price.	
Mower, 2-horse, 5-foot, Deering	1	.....	35.00
Mowers, lawn, 16-inch	3	3.50	10.50
Markers, land	3	.25	.75
Pumps, hand, spray	2	2.75	5.50
Pruners, hand	3	1.00	3.00
Pots, flower	3,400	.....	51.00
Pot, sprinkling, g. i., 5-gal.	1	.....	2.00
Pots, sprinkling, 2-gal.	2	.66	1.32
Pounders, 18-lb.	2	.25	.50
Plane, jack	1	.....	.25
Pickaxes	4	.25	1.00
Plow, 2-horse, No. 1 Syracuse	1	.....	4.00
Plow, 2-horse, Wiard F.	1	.....	4.00
Plow, 1-horse, Wiard, No. 10.	1	.....	2.50
Plow, sidehill, Syracuse, No. 60-A.	1	.....	4.00
Plow, LeRoy	1	.....	11.00
Plow, snow	1	.....	2.50
Plow, shovel, Munsville	1	.....	3.00
Rake, 2-horse, 10-foot	1	.....	20.25
Roller, 2-horse	1	.....	13.50
Roller, lawn	1	.....	13.00
Rakes, lawn, wood	10	.....	2.00
Rakes, garden, 14-tine, steel.	8	.40	3.20
Rack, wagon	1	.....	10.00
Shovels, s. h.	6	.50	3.00
Shovels, l. h.	13	.70	9.10
Shovels, snow, steel	18	.....	3.60
Saw, pruning	1	.....	.25
Saw, 2-hand, crosscut	1	.....	.75
Saw, hand, 24-inch, crosscut.	3	.50	1.50
Slide, ice	1	.....	1.50
Sickles	8	.50	4.00
Scythes, grass	3	.50	1.50
Scythes, bush	1	.....	1.25
Shears, lopping	1	.....	.75
Shears, hedge	2	1.00	2.00
Shears, border	1	.....	.50
Scraper, 2-horse, No. 1	1	.....	10.00
Sashes, hot-bed	30	.50	15.00
Stoneboat	1	.....	1.00
Stoves, iron	4	2.00	8.00
Spades	3	.40	1.20
Stone, scythe	1	.....	.15
Sleds, hand	3	1.00	3.00
Sleds, bob	2	7.50	15.00
Sower, seed	1	.....	1.50
Step ladder, 7-foot	1	.....	1.00
Truck, hand, No. 203, baggage.	1	.....	1.00
Thermometers	3	.....	.30
Trowels, mason, 10-inch	2	.50	1.00
Trowels, plaster	2	.25	.50
Trowels, garden	5	.....	.25
Tongs, ice	16	.40	6.40
Wagons, lumber	2	35.00	70.00
Wheelbarrows, No. 113	6	1.00	6.00
Weeder, Wiard	1	.....	1.50
Weeder, hand	1	.....	.05

FAIRMOUNT COTTAGE, NO. 1 .

Living-Room.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1,	1912.		
Bookcase, b. w.	1	.....		8.00
Chairs, rk., cane	4	.....	.75	3.00
Desk, 4-foot	1	.....		8.00
Desk, roller top	1	.....		32.00
Lamps	12	.....	.35	4.20
Organ, roller	1	.....		6.00

Dormitory and Bedrooms.

Beds, iron, single	40	.....	3.00	120.00
Beds, double	2	.....	7.00	14.00
Bureaus	3	.....	8.00	24.00
Blankets, No. 6	105	.....	3.43	360.15
Blankets, No. 7	4	.....	3.82	15.28
Chambers	45	.....	.23	10.35
Commodos	2	.....	5.00	10.00
Mattresses, hair, single	14	.....	5.00	70.00
Mattresses, hair, double	2	.....	9.00	18.00
Mattresses, cotton	27	.....	2.148	58.00
Pillows, cotton	28	.....	.70	19.60
Pillows, hair	19	.....	1.00	19.00
Pillows, feather	3	.....	2.00	6.00
Rugs	2	.....	2.18	4.36
Sets, toilet	2	.....	1.00	2.00
Spreads, bed	44	.....	1.00	44.00
Washstands	2	.....	5.00	10.00

Dining-Rooms.

Bell, brass, 4-inch	1	.....		.20
Bowls, pint	53	.....		2.12
Cloths, table, 2½ yards	8	.....	1.17	9.36
Chairs, No. 20	130	.....	.50	65.00
Chairs, arm, No. 31	1	.....		.75
Clock, wall	1	.....		6.00
Cruets	6	.....		.45
Dishes, pudding, 10-inch	4	.....		.50
Dishes, pudding, 14-inch	6	.....	.291	1.75
Forks, Mex.	50	.....		5.00
Knives, Mex.	40	.....		6.32
Mugs	39	.....		1.44
Napkins	6	.....		.60
Pitchers, 30's, 2-quart	4	.....		.34
Pitchers, 6's, 4-quart	7	.....		1.26
Plates, 6-inch	51	.....		1.99
Plates, 8-inch	36	.....		1.76
Plates, bd., 8-inch	6	.....		.60
Plates, soup, 7-inch	46	.....		1.98
Platters	7	.....	.45	3.15
Spoons, tea, Mex.	10	.....		.56
Spoons, des., Mex.	44	.....		3.92
Slicer, bread	1	.....		2.00
Set, carving	1	.....		1.37
Set, dishes	1	.....		15.00
Salts and peppers	9	.....		.90
Tables	9	.....	5.166	46.49

FAIRMOUNT COTTAGE NO. 1 — (Continued).

Kitchen.

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.			
Basins, wash, agate	6	.....		1.00
Basket, clothes, No. 502	1	.....		.50
Bowl, chopping, 15-inch	1	.....		.25
Boiler, wash	1	.....		1.84
Box, bread	1	.....		.50
Box, meat	1	.....		1.00
Boxes, clothes	3	.50		1.50
Cans, 2-gal., No. 140	2	.73		1.46
Cans, 4-gal., No. 440	1	.....		1.20
Cans, fruit, 1-quart	60	.....		3.00
Cans, fruit, 2-quart	61	.....		3.17
Chopper, meat, No. 432	1	.....		8.50
Chopper, meat, No. 24	1	.....		1.50
Dippers	6	.....		.60
Freezer, cream, 1-gal.	1	.....		1.60
Freezer, cream, 2-gal.	1	.....		2.40
Glasses, jelly	40	.....		.44
Hods, coal, No. 378	4	.505		2.02
Jars, 4-gal.	15	.25		3.75
Jugs, 4-gal.	10	.30		3.00
Knife, chopping	1	.....		.25
Kettle, tea, agate	1	.....		.55
Kettles, cooking, No. 468.....	2	.50		1.00
Kettles, iron	2	.265		.53
Kettles, agate	5	.78		3.90
Lanterns, O	5	.70		3.50
Ladder, step, 7-foot	1	.....		1.75
Masher, potato	1	.....		.10
Pans, agate, dish, 16-quart.....	5	.53		2.65
Pans, agate, dish	2	.475		.95
Pans, tin, dish, 32-quart.....	2	.695		1.39
Pans, agate, sauce	4	.255		1.02
Pot, coffee, agate, 2-quart	1	.....		.29
Pot, tea, agate, 2-quart	1	.....		.35
Pans, tin, No. 129, 6-quart.....	6	.225		1.35
Pans, pudding, No. 135	6	.263		1.58
Pans, drip	6	1.255		7.53
Pans, frying, steel	1	.....		.20
Pans, iron	1	.....		.30
Plates, baking, pie	12	.....		1.16
Pails, flour	7	.38		2.66
Pails, cov., 4-quart, agate.....	6	.....		1.46
Pails, scrub, No. 136	4	.34		1.36
Range	1	.....		25.00
Refrigerator	1	.....		28.22
Spoons, agate, 12-inch	4	.....		.20
Scales, scoop	1	.....		2.00
Saw, meat	1	.....		.60
Sifter, flour	1	.....		.15
Shovels, fire	3	.....		.30
Sieves, coal, 15-inch	1	.....		.20
Table, slate	1	.....		5.00
Table, 5 foot, 6 inches	1	.....		2.00

FAIRMOUNT COTTAGE NO. 1 — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Tank, copper	1	.....	5.00
Tubs, wash, g. i.	3	1.25	3.75
Washboards	2	.265	.53
Wringer	1	.....	3.00

Halls.

Brooms, 7-A	8	.28	2.24
Brushes, dust, No. 57	6	.26	1.56
Brushes, floor, No. 2	1	.....	.72
Brooms, whisk	8	.....	1.88
Cans, garbage	8	1.50	12.00
Dustpans, No. 191	8	.....	1.04
Pails, g. i., No. 136.....	14	.262	3.67
Pails, g. i., closet	2	1.60	3.20

FAIRMOUNT COTTAGE NO. 2.

Beds, wood, single	2	3.00	6.00
Blankets, No. 6	4	3.50	14.00
Chairs, wood	2	.50	1.00
Dresser	1	.....	8.00
Mattresses, hair	2	5.00	10.00
Washstand	1	.....	4.00

BRUSH SHOP.

Grindstone	1	.....	1.00
Machine, boring	1	.....	2.00
Saw, 26-inch, crosscut	1	.....	1.25
Shears, brush	2	1.00	2.00
Stoves	2	4.00	8.00
Vises, iron	7	.50	3.50

FARM.

Baskets, 56-A	2	.....	.36
Bobs	4	20.00	80.00
Boxes, dump	2	7.50	15.00
Cans, milk, 40-quart	14	2.985	41.79
Crowbars, 5-foot	3	.833	2.50
Crowbars, 6-foot	1	.....	2.00
Cultivators, 1-h., I. A.	2	4.50	9.00
Cultivator, 2-h., I. A.	1	.....	18.00
Cutter, 1 seat	1	.....	10.80

FAIRMOUNT FARM.

Cultivators, hand	6	1.00	6.00
Drags, Syracuse	2	13.50	27.00
Drag, spike tooth	1	.....	6.30
Drill, Empire	1	.....	13.50
Forks, spading	3	.40	1.20
Fork, l. h.	1	.....	2.75
Forks, manure, l. h.	6	.70	4.20
Forks, manure, s. h.	2	.70	1.40

FAIRMOUNT FARM — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand		Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.			
Grinder, section	1	.....		2.50
Hatchet	1	.....		.60
Harvester, corn, McC.	1	.....		90.00
Hay tedder, Osborne	1	.....		22.50
Hooks, potato	3	.376		1.13
Hooks, corn	6	.25		1.50
Halters	8	.50		4.00
Harrow, disc	1	.....		10.80
Hiller, potato	1	.....		4.05
Hoe, grub	1	.....		.50
Harness, single, work	1	.....		6.30
Harness, double, work	3	22.50		67.50
Harness, single, light	1	.....		22.50
Ladders	3	3.00		9.00
Mower, lawn	1	.....		4.50
Mowing machine, McC.	1	.....		19.80
Mowing machine, Osb.	1	.....		18.00
Marker	1	.....		1.50
Planter, potato, Planet, Jr.	1	.....		18.00
Plow, sidehill	1	.....		8.00
Plow, 1-h., Wiard.....	1	.....		8.00
Plows, 2-h., LeRoy.....	2	8.325		16.65
Plow, 3-h., LeRoy.....	1	.....		8.00
Plow, sulky, Syracuse.....	1	.....		31.50
Rake, hay, 2-h., Osb.	1	.....		13.50
Rake, hay, 2-h., Adr.	1	.....		13.50
Rakes, steel, garden	6	.34		2.04
Reaper and binder, Adriance.....	1	.....		108.00
Rollers, wood	2	9.00		18.00
Slide, ice	1	.....		2.00
Sprayer, 1-h., potato	1	.....		27.00
Scythe	1	.....		1.50
Scythe stone	1	.....		.10
Spades	2	.40		.80
Seeder, wheelbarrow	1	.....		3.00
Spreader, manure	1	.....		120.00
Stoneboat	1	.....		2.25
Shovels, l. h.	4	.50		2.00
Shovels, scoop, No. 6	2	.80		1.60
Shovels, scoop, No. 4	5	.74		3.70
Shovels, snow	4	.30		1.20
Tongs, ice	6	.40		2.40
Wheelbarrows, No. 113	6	1.24		7.44
Wagons, lumber	3	40.00		120.00
Weeder, adj., Keystone	1	.....		11.00

BARNs.

Axes	3	.75		2.25
Aerator	1	.....		5.40
Baskets, g. i., bu.	5	.50		2.50
Baskets, splint, 2-bu.	1	.....		.67
Blankets, street	7	1.80		12.60
Bags, grain	25	.....		5.00
Cutter, beet	1	.....		2.50

BARNs — (Continued).

ITEM AND DESIGNATING MARK.	On Hand	Unit Price.	Cost.
	Oct. 1, 1912.		
Cutter, bone	1	.....	5.40
Cars, push	2	2.73	5.46
Curry combs	16	.....	1.60
Chamois	1	.....	.75
Forks, 3-tong, hay	18	.46	8.28
Hoes	20	.26	5.20
Hose, $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch	100	.....	13.40
Jack, wagon	1	.....	.50
Knife, hay	1	.....	.40
Lamps	5	1.60	8.00
Ladders	3	2.20	6.60
Pails, barn	4	.....	.90
Pails, milk	22	.945	20.79
Plow, shovel	1	.....	1.00
Reel, hose	1	.....	1.00
Rope, $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch, manila	140	.....	1.96
Shovels, s. h.	2	.45	.90
Stoves	4	5.00	20.00
Saws, 6-foot, crosscut	2	1.50	3.00
Saws, buck	2	.60	1.20
Scales, 800 lbs.	1	.....	7.00
Strainer, milk	1	.....	.88
Wagons	3	52.73	158.19
Wagon, milk	1	.....	135.00
Wagon, democrat	1	.....	22.50

LIVE STOCK.

Boar	1	.....	18.00
Bull	1	.....	100.00
Calves	11	12.00	132.00
Cows	33	60.00	1,980.00
Ducks	34	.75	25.50
Fowls	419	.75	314.25
Horses	8	200.00	1,600.00
Pigs, fall	15	3.00	45.00
Pigs, fat	35	16.00	560.00
Sows	10	15.00	150.00

SUMMARY.

Superintendent's residence	\$2,402.66
Main building	14,216.89
Music hall building	2,441.38
Girls' building	2,931.89
Hospital and dispensary	1,921.77
Boys' building	4,238.35
Farm house	639.26
Shops, etc.	9,514.46
Barn	2,165.33
Farm and garden, institution.....	500.40
Fairmount	7,750.45
	\$48,722.84

Superintendent's residence — Increased amount due to new furniture, etc.

Music hall — Increased amount due to band instruments and other items overlooked in 1911 inventory.

Girls' building — Decrease in amount due to several articles being discarded and not replaced.

Hospital — Decrease in amount due to several articles being discarded and not replaced.

Barns — Decrease in amount due to different values.

Fairmount — Decrease in amount due to different values.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SECRETARY OF STATE
ON
STATISTICS OF CRIME
IN THE
STATE OF NEW YORK

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE FEBRUARY 28, 1913.

ALBANY
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS
1913

STATE OF NEW YORK

No. 40.

IN ASSEMBLY

ALBANY, *February 28, 1913.*

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE

ON

STATISTICS OF CRIME IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE,

ALBANY, *February 28, 1913.*

To the Honorable Legislature of the State of New York:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report on statistics of crime in this State, prepared from reports of clerks of courts, as received by me for the year ending October 31, 1912, pursuant to title 10, part 6, of the Code of Criminal Procedure.

Very respectfully yours,

MITCHELL MAY,

Secretary of State.

REPORT.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE,

ALBANY, November 1, 1912.

To the Legislature:

The Secretary of State, in compliance with title 10, part 6, of the Code of Criminal Procedure, respectfully presents the following report on statistics of crime in the State for the year ending October 31, 1912:

SYNOPSIS.

Whole number of convictions reported by county clerks in courts of record.....	7,336
Whole number reported last year.....	6,657
Increase.	679
The convictions thus reported were as follows:	
Offenses against the person.....	1,243
Offenses against the person.....	1,216
Increase.	27
Offenses against property with violence.....	1,427
Offenses against property with violence.....	1,301
Increase.	126
Offenses against property without violence.....	1,932
Offenses against property without violence, last report..	1,884
Increase.	48

Offenses against the currency.....	0
Offenses against the currency, last report.....	0
Decrease.	0
Offenses not included in foregoing.....	2,734
Offenses not included in foregoing, last report.....	2,256
Increase.	478
Females convicted in courts of record.....	341
Females convicted in courts of record, last report.....	355
Decrease.	14

SPECIAL SESSIONS.

Convictions reported by county clerks.....	51,907
Convictions reported by county clerks, last report.....	52,609
Decrease.	702
Males convicted in Courts of Special Sessions, as reported by county clerks.....	48,524
Females convicted in Courts of Special Sessions, as reported by county clerks.....	3,383
Total.	51,907

AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CONVICTIONS.

Convictions in courts of record, from county clerks' reports.....	7,336
Convictions in Courts of Special Sessions, from county clerks' reports.	51,907
Total convictions.	59,243

The following is a synopsis of the tabular statements annexed to this report:

Table A gives the number of convictions in courts of record during the year ending October 31, 1912, as reported by clerks of counties and of criminal courts.

Table B is an abstract of Table A, giving in a condensed form the whole number of convictions in courts of record for each species of crime, specifying the county, and the number of convictions in each county.

Table C exhibits the proportion of males to females convicted in courts of record, with a classification of their offenses.

Table D is a statement of the number of convictions in courts of record from the year 1830 to and including the year ending October 31, 1912.

Table E gives the ages, social relations, nativity, etc., of those convicted in courts of record, as reported by clerks of counties.

Table F is a condensed statement of the details given in Table E.

Table G gives the occupations of those convicted in courts of record.

Table H is an abstract of the returns of clerks of criminal courts, giving the number of indictments tried in each county, at the several terms of criminal courts, the number of convictions, the number convicted on the plea of guilty, the number of suspended sentences and the number pending.

Table I is an abstract of Table H.

Table K is an abstract of the returns by county clerks of certificates of convictions in Courts of Special Sessions, filed in the respective county clerks' offices during the year.

Table L is an abstract of Table K.

Table M is an abstract of Table L, giving in a condensed form the total number of convictions for the fiscal year by counties.

SYNOPSIS OF REPORT ON PARDONS.

Schedule A gives the total number of pardons, conditional and unconditional, commutations of sentences and restorations to the

rights of citizenship, by the Governors of this State, since the year 1846.

Schedule B shows the names of the persons, pardoned from November 1, 1911, to October 31, 1912, the counties where convicted, crimes, sentences and dates of pardons.

Schedule C shows the sentences abridged or commuted from November 1, 1911, to October 31, 1912, with the names of the convicts.

Schedule D gives the names of the persons restored to the rights of citizenship from November 1, 1911, to October 31, 1912, the counties where convicted, crimes, sentences and dates of restoration.

Schedule E shows the reprieves of persons sentenced to be executed, granted by the Governor, from November 1, 1911, to October 31, 1912, the name of the convict, crime, date of respite, sentence and limitation of respite.

DOCUMENTS

ACCOMPANYING THE

Report of the Secretary of State

—ON—

Criminal Statistics.

TABLE A

Gives the Number of Convictions in Courts of Record During the Year Ending October 31, 1912, as Reported by Clerks of Counties and of Criminal Courts.

COUNTY OF ALBANY.

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	Supreme.....	First quarter....	.....	.....	Abandonment.....	1 to 1½ years Clinton prison.
1	County.....		.....	.....	Assault, first degree.....	2 to 3½ years Clinton prison.
1			.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
3			.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	.....	Bigamy.....	Suspended.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	2 to 3½ years Clinton prison.
2			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	1 month penitentiary.
2			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
9			3	6	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
4			.....	.....	Common gambler.....	Suspended.
1			.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	1 to 2½ years Clinton prison.
1			1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	.....	Manslaughter, first degree.....	6 to 6½ years Clinton prison.
1			.....	.....	Manslaughter, first degree.....	2 to 3½ years Clinton prison.
1			.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1			.....	.....	Rape, second degree.....	5 to 9½ years Clinton prison.
Total, 37; women, 1; tried, 3; plead guilty, 34; suspended, 23.						
1	County.....	Second quarter..	1	.....	Abduction.....	Fined \$250.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	2 years Clinton prison.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	1 year and 6 months Clinton prison.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	1 year and 4 months Clinton prison.
1			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	12 to 30 months Clinton prison.
1			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
2			2	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
4			2	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF ALBANY — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	County.....	Second quarter..	.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	12 to 18 months Clinton prison.
1			.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	4	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
2			.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$100.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	12 to 27 months Clinton prison.
1			.....	1	Violation § 1746 Penal Law.....	Fined \$50.
			Total, 28; women, 3; tried, 3; plead guilty, 25; suspended, 11.			
1	County.....	Third quarter...	.....	.....	Abandonment.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	4 years and 8 months Clinton prison.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	1 year and 6 months Clinton prison.
1			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	2 to 3 years Clinton prison.
2			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	1 to 2 years Clinton prison.
2			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1 month penitentiary.
1			.....	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1			.....	.....	Larceny, first degree.....	2 years and 8 months Clinton prison
1			.....	.....	Larceny, first degree.....	1 to 2 years Clinton prison.
1			.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
1			.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	.....	Rape, first degree; attempted.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	.....	Rape, second degree.....	5 to 10 years Clinton prison.
1			.....	.....	Robbery, first degree.....	3 years Clinton prison.
1			.....	.....	Violation § 1746 Penal Law.....	Fined \$25.
1			.....	.....	Violation § 1746 Penal Law.....	Suspended.
			Total, 31; women, 2; tried, 15; plead guilty, 16; suspended, 5.			
1	County.....	Fourth quarter..	.....	.....	No convictions.	
			.....	.....	No convictions.	

COUNTY OF ALLEGANY.

3	Supreme.....	First quarter....	.....	No convictions	Elmira reformatory.
1		Second quarter..	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary and \$200.
			1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	
		Total, 4;		women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 3.	Suspended.
1	County.....	Third quarter...	.....	1 | Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	
				Total, 1; women, 1; plead guilty, 1; suspended, 1.	
1	Supreme.....	Fourth quarter..	1	Burglary, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	County.....		1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$15
1			1	Crime against nature; attempted.....	5 years Auburn prison.
1			1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$200.
				Total, 4; women, 0; plead guilty, 4.	

COUNTY OF BROOME.

1	Supreme.....	First quarter....	.....	1 | Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2			1	Robbery, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			1	Violation Election Law.....	Suspended
		Total, 4;		women, 0; plead guilty, 4; suspended, 1.	
1	County.....	Second quarter..	.....	1 | Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	Supreme.....		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....		1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1			1	Larceny, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory
1			1	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
2	County.....		2	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			1	Misdemeanor.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1			1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Elmira reformatory.
		Total, 10; women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 9; suspended, 5.			
2	Supreme.....	Third quarter...	2	Burglary, third degree.....	2 years and 4 months Auburn prison.
1			1	Burglary, third degree.....	1 year and 4 months Auburn prison
1			1	Burglary, third degree.....	2 to 4 years Auburn prison
3			1	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
2			2	Forgery, second degree.....	1 year Auburn prison.
1			1	Forgery, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			1	Larceny, second degree.....	1 to 2 years Auburn prison.
1			1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$300.
2				Rape, second degree.....	Suspended.
1				Receiving stolen goods.....	Suspended.
1				Robbery, first degree.....	4 to 8 years Auburn prison.
1				Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	3 months penitentiary and \$250
1	County.....		1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	30 days jail and \$250.
		Total, 18; women, 1; tried, 2; plead guilty, 16; suspended, 7.			

TABLE A — COUNTY OF BROOME — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
2	Supreme.....	Fourth quarter..	.....	2	Assault, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....		1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Auburn prison, time not stated.
1	Supreme.....		1	.....	Forgery, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....		1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	3 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....		1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	Supreme.....		1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	Elmira reformatory.
					Total, 9; women, 0; plead guilty, 9	
COUNTY OF CATTARAUGUS.						
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Abandonment.....	4 months penitentiary
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Abandonment.....	Suspended.
1	County.....		.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	28 to 40 months Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	18 to 54 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....		.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	16 to 28 months Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	5 years Auburn prison
2	County.....		.....	2	Burglary, third degree.....	9 months penitentiary.
2	Supreme.....		.....	2	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended
1	County.....		.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	9 months penitentiary.
1	County.....		.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	Suspended.
1	County.....		.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	20 days jail.
1	Supreme.....		1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	County.....		.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	30 days jail and \$250.
1	County.....		.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$800.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$25
1	County.....		.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Suspended.
					Total, 21; women, 0; tried, 0; plead guilty, 21; suspended, 9	

3	County.....	Second quarter..	3	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
2			1	Common gambler.....	Fined \$25.
2			1	Common gambler.....	Suspended.
1			1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50 and probation.
1			1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
5			3	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$30 and probation.
2			2	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1			1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$150.
Total, 17; women, 0; tried, 0; plead guilty, 17; suspended, 7; probation, 6.					
1	County.....	Third quarter...	1	Burglary, third degree.....	2 to 3 years Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		1	Burglary, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1			1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			1	Forgery, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	County.....		1	Manslaughter, first degree.....	10 to 16 years Auburn prison
Total, 5; women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 4; suspended, 1.					
1	County.....	Fourth quarter..	1	Abandonment.....	Suspended.
Total, 1; women, 0; plead guilty, 1; suspended, 1.					
COUNTY OF CAYUGA.					
1	County.....	First quarter....	1	Assault, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			1	Assault, second degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1			1	Forgery, second degree.....	3 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
1			1	Larceny, second degree.....	5 years Auburn prison
Total, 4; women, 0; plead guilty, 4.					
2	Supreme.....	Second quarter..	2	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation
1			1	Larceny, petit.....	2 years Auburn prison
1			1	Larceny, petit.....	Elmira reformatory
2			1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail
1			1	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1			1	Rape, second degree.....	Suspended.
Total, 8; women, 0; plead guilty, 8; probation, 3.					
1	Supreme... ..	Third quarter... ..	1	Burglary, third degree; attempted.....	4 years Auburn prison
1			1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Elmira reformatory.
Total, 2; women, 0; plead guilty, 2.					
1	Supreme.....	Fourth quarter..	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	2 months penitentiary.
1			1	Escaping prisoner.....	7 years Auburn prison.
1			1	Escaping prisoner.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			1	Larceny, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			1	Larceny, second degree.....	6 years and 11 months Auburn prison.
1			1	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended
1			1	Robbery, first degree.....	8 to 13 8-12 years Auburn prison
1			1	Robbery, first degree.....	6 to 12½ years Auburn prison.
Total, 9; women, 0; plead guilty, 9; suspended, 1.					

1	Supreme.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
1	County.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Fined \$250.
Total, 15; women, 3; tried, 3; plead guilty, 12; suspended, 3.				
1	Supreme.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	5 months penitentiary and \$150.
1	County.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	Fined \$100.
1	Supreme.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Burglary, second degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	Forgery, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2		2	Robbery, first degree.....	Suspended.
2		2	Robbery, first degree.....	Suspended.
Total, 8; women, 0; plead guilty, 8; suspended, 3.				
COUNTY OF CHEMUNG.				
1	Supreme.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	1 to 2½ years Auburn prison.
1	County.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	180 days jail.
1		1	Crime against nature.....	240 days jail.
1		1	Crime against nature.....	Elmira reformatory.
Total, 5; women, 0; plead guilty, 5; suspended, 1				
1	Supreme.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	1 to 1½ years Auburn prison
2		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	18 to 27 months Auburn prison.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Manslaughter, first degree.....	8 to 14 3-12 years Auburn prison
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	Elmira reformatory.
Total, 7; women, 0; plead guilty, 7.				
1	County.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	3 years Auburn prison.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1		1	Forgery, second degree.....	1 year and 2 months Auburn prison.
1		1	Forgery, second degree.....	14 to 16 months Auburn prison.
2		2	Forgery, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	1 year and 6 months Auburn prison.
1		1	Maiming.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Rape, second degree.....	4 10-12 to 9 10-12 years Auburn prison.
1		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Fined \$50.
Total, 11; women, 1; tried, 1; plead guilty, 10; suspended, 2				
1	County.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	5 years Auburn prison.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	240 days jail.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
3		3	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
Total, 7; women, 0; plead guilty, 7; suspended, 4.				

TABLE A — COUNTY OF CHENANGO.

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	Supreme.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	24 to 54 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....	.....	1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	12 to 16 months Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....	.....	1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	1 year Auburn prison.
1	County.....	.....	.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....	.....	.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	County.....	.....	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	150 days jail.
1	Supreme.....	.....	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25
1	County.....	.....	.....	1	Perjury.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....	.....	.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Suspended.
				Total, 9; women, 0; plead guilty, 9; suspended, 4.		
1	County.....	Second quarter....	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	Fined \$100.
2	Supreme.....	.....	2	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	9 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....	.....	1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	1 to 4½ years Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....	.....	.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	1 year and 9 months Auburn prison.
				Total, 5; women, 0; plead guilty, 5.		
1	County.....	Third quarter....	1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	1 year and 3 months Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....	.....	1	.....	Common gambler.....	Fined \$300.
1	County.....	.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	Supreme.....	.....	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	County.....	.....	.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	30 days jail and \$200
1	Supreme.....	.....	.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$200.
				Total, 6; women, 1; plead guilty, 6; suspended, 1.		
1	County.....	Fourth quarter....	.....	1	Abandonment.....	Probation.
2	Supreme.....	.....	1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....	.....	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....	.....	.....	2	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
2	County.....	.....	.....	2	Rape, second degree.....	Probation.
				Total, 8; women, 0; plead guilty, 8; suspended, 1; probation, 5.		

COUNTY OF CLINTON.

1	County.....	First quarter....	1	Abduction and assault, second degree.....	10 years Clinton prison.
1	Supreme.....	.....	1	Burglary, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	County.....	.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....	.....	1	Escaping prisoner.....	1 year Clinton prison.
1	County.....	.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$100.
1	County.....	.....	1	Murder, second degree.....	Fined \$25.
1	Supreme.....	.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	20 years to life imprisonment.
				Total, 11; women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 10; suspended, 3.	9 10-12 to 20 years Clinton prison.
1	Supreme.....	Second quarter..	1	Burglary, second degree.....	4 to 8 years Clinton prison.
				Total, 1; women, 0; plead guilty, 1.	
1	County.....	Third quarter..	1	Assault, first degree.....	10 years Clinton prison.
2	Supreme.....	.....	2	Assault, first degree.....	5 years Clinton prison.
1	County.....	.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	3 years Clinton prison.
1	Supreme.....	.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	County.....	.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....	.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	Suspended.
1	County.....	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	1 year and 6 months Clinton prison.
2	Supreme.....	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	County.....	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2	Supreme.....	.....	2	Escaping prisoner.....	1 year Clinton prison.
				Total, 13; women, 0; tried, 2; plead guilty, 11; suspended, 3;	
1	County.....	Fourth quarter..	1	No convictions.	

COUNTY OF COLUMBIA.

1	Supreme.....	First quarter....	1	Assault, first degree.....	4½ to 9 10-12 years Clinton prison
1	County.....	.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory
1	County.....	.....	1	Forgery, first degree.....	3½ to 5 years Clinton prison.
1	Supreme.....	.....	1	Manslaughter, first degree.....	9 to 14 10-12 years Clinton prison.
1	County.....	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....	.....	1	Murder, second degree.....	20 years to life imprisonment.
1	County.....	.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	50 days jail or \$50.
				Total, 8; women, 2; plead guilty, 8; suspended, 1	

TABLE A — COUNTY OF COLUMBIA — (Continued).

Number of convictions	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1 1 1	Supreme.....	Second quarter.	 1	1 1 Total, 3;	Assault, second degree..... Larceny, second degree..... Robbery, first degree..... Total, 3; women, 0; plead guilty, 3	2 to 4-7-12 years Clinton prison. 4 years and 6 months Clinton prison. 2 to 9½ years Clinton prison.
3 1 1 1 1	Supreme.....	Third quarter....	 1 1	3 1 Total, 6;	Burglary, first degree..... Carrying concealed weapons..... Larceny, first degree..... Receiving stolen goods..... Total, 6; women, 0; plead guilty, 6.	Elmira reformatory. Elmira reformatory. Elmira reformatory. Elmira reformatory.
1 1	County.....	Fourth quarter..	..... .....	1 1 Total, 2; women, 1;	Misdemeanor..... Receiving stolen goods..... Total, 2; women, 1; plead guilty, 2; suspended, 2.	Suspended Suspended
COUNTY OF CORTLAND.						
1 1	County.....	First quarter....	1 1	 Total, 2; women, 0; tried, 2.	Burglary, third degree..... Misdemeanor..... Total, 2; women, 0; tried, 2.	2½ to 3½ years Auburn prison. 6 months penitentiary.
1 1 1 1 1	Supreme..... County.....	Second quarter..	1	1 1 1 1 Total, 5; women, 0;	Burglary, third degree..... Burglary, third degree..... Larceny, second degree..... Misdemeanor..... Violation Liquor Tax Law..... Total, 5; women, 0; tried, 2; plead guilty, 3; probation, 2.	4 years Auburn prison. Probation. Probation. 120 days jail. 200 days penitentiary or \$200.
1 1 1 1 1	County.....	Third quarter....	 1	1 1 1 Total, 4; women, 0;	Larceny, second degree..... Larceny, second degree..... Larceny, second degree..... Misdemeanor..... Total, 4; women, 0; tried, 2; plead guilty, 2; suspended, 1.	1 to 3 years. 1 to 2 years. 50 days jail or \$50. Suspended.

1	Supreme.....	Fourth quarter..	1	Forgery, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....		1	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....		1	Rape, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....			Plead guilty, 3; women, 0; probation, 1.	

COUNTY OF DELAWARE.

1	County.....	First quarter...	1	Abduction.....	42 to 65 months Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		1	Abduction.....	Suspended.
1	County.....		2	Assault, second degree.....	Fined \$100.
1	Supreme.....		1	Assault, second degree.....	Fined \$60.
1	County.....			Total, 5; women, 0; tried, 3; plead guilty, 2; suspended, 1.	
1	County.....	Second quarter..	1	Forgery, first degree.....	3 to 5 years Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....			Larceny, second degree.....	1½ to 3 years Auburn prison.
1	County.....		1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	6 months penitentiary and \$200.
1	Supreme.....		1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	30 days jail and \$200.
1	County.....			Total, 4; women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 3.	
1	Supreme.....	Third quarter...	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....		1	Larceny, second degree.....	5 years Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		1	Manslaughter, first degree.....	11 2-12 to 18 years Auburn prison.
1	County.....			Total, 3; women, 0; tried, 3.	
1	County.....	Fourth quarter..	1	Burglary, third degree.....	1 year and 1 month Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	County.....		2	Misdemeanor.....	Elmira reformatory
1	Supreme.....		1	Rape.....	Elmira reformatory
1	County.....			Total, 5; plead guilty, 5; women, 0; suspended, 1	

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS.

1	Supreme.....	First quarter....	1	Arson, third degree.....	Bedford reformatory.
1	County.....		1	Assault, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	Supreme.....		1	Bigamy.....	2 to 4 years Sing Sing prison.
1	County.....		1	Blackmail.....	7½ to 14½ years Sing Sing prison.
1	Supreme.....			Burglary, second degree.....	3 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1	County.....			Burglary, third degree.....	24 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1	Supreme.....			Burglary, third degree.....	10 months penitentiary.
1	County.....			Carrying concealed weapons.....	24 to 42 months Sing Sing prison.
1	Supreme.....		1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	30 to 42 months Sing Sing prison.
1	County.....		2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	24 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1	Supreme.....		1	Manslaughter, first degree.....	6½ to 15½ years Sing Sing prison.
1	County.....		1	Misdemeanor.....	150 days jail.
1	Supreme.....		2	Misdemeanor.....	

TABLE A — COUNTY OF DUTCHESS — (Continued).

Number of convictions	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	Supreme....	First quarter....	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	120 days jail.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	75 days jail.
				Total, 16;	women, 1; tried, 1; plead guilty, 15.	
1	Supreme.....	Second quarter..	.....	1	Arson, second degree.....	6 to 15½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Arson, third degree.....	38 to 75 months Sing Sing prison
1			1		Burglary, third degree.....	7 years and 8 months Sing Sing prison.
1	County.....		1		Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			1		Carrying concealed weapons.....	30 days jail and \$50.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$30 and probation.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1			1		Rape, first degree; attempted.....	16 years and 1 month Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	2½ to 8½ years Sing Sing prison.
2			.....	2	Rape, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Robbery, second degree.....	3½ to 7½ years Sing Sing prison
1			.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	30 days jail and \$200
3			.....	3	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$200 and probation.
2			.....	2	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$50 and probation.
1			.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Probation.
			Total, 20; women, 1; tried, 7; plead guilty, 13; probation, 8			
1	County.....	Third quarter....	.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	1 year Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	Probation.
1			1		Burglary, third degree.....	2 to 4 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1		Burglary, third degree.....	1 year and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
1	County.....		.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Conspiracy.....	180 days jail and \$50.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	180 days jail.
1	County.....		.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	90 days jail

1	County.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	120 days jail and probation.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	120 days jail.
4		4	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1		1	Rape, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Rape, second degree.....	Probation.
1		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Suspended.
1		1	Seduction.....	Probation.
2		2	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Probation.
2	Supreme.....	2	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Probation.
Total, 28; women, 1; tried, 3; plead guilty, 25; suspended, 2; probation, 11.				
1	County.....	1	Arson, third degree.....	3 to 5 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	2 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	12 to 18 months Sing Sing prison.
2		2	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$25, and probation.
1		1	Forgery, second degree.....	2 to 5 years Sing Sing prison.
Total, 7; women, 0; plead guilty, 7; probation, 1				

COUNTY OF ERIE.

1	County.....	1	Abandonment.....	12 to 20 months Auburn prison.
2		1	Abandonment.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....	1	Arson, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	12 to 30 months Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2		1	Assault, second degree.....	Probation.
1	County.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	5 years Auburn prison.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	3 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	3 years Auburn prison.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	2 years Auburn prison.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	1 year and 6 months Auburn prison.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
6		2	Burglary, third degree.....	1 day jail.
1	Supreme.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		4	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
6	County.....	2	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
5	Supreme.....	3	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
2	County.....	2	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	3 months penitentiary.
2		1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....	0	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1 month penitentiary.
11		3	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Probation.
3	County.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	Probation.
2		1	Larceny, second degree.....	5 years Auburn prison.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF ERIE — (Continued).

Number of convictions	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	Supreme.....	First quarter....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years Auburn prison.
1			1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	12 to 56 months Auburn prison.
3			3	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			2	6	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
1			.....	5	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
1			1	.....	Manslaughter, first degree.....	5 to 18½ years Auburn prison.
1	County.....		.....	1	Manslaughter, first degree.....	5 to 14½ years Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		1	.....	Manslaughter, second degree.....	5 to 14½ years Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Manslaughter, second degree.....	5 to 14½ years Auburn prison.
1			1	.....	Manslaughter, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	9 months penitentiary.
1	County.....		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	8 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	8 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1			1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
9			1	8	Misdemeanor.....	Probation
1			1	.....	Rape, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	County.....		.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary
1	Supreme.....		1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	5 years Auburn prison.
1	County.....		.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	4 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
1			1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	3 years Auburn prison.
1			.....	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	2 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
2			2	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	2 years Auburn prison.
1	County.....		1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	20 to 56 months Auburn prison.
1			1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	18 to 54 months Auburn prison.
1			3	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	3 months penitentiary.
1			1	.....	Robbery, first degree.....	Probation.
3			1	.....	Robbery, first degree.....	5 years Auburn prison.
1			3	.....	Violation § 934 Penal Law.....	27 to 78 months Auburn prison.
Total, 113; women, 3; tried, 18; plead guilty, 95; suspended, 2; probation, 55.			.....	1		12 to 32 months Auburn prison.
2	County.....	Second quarter..	2	.....	Abandonment.....	6 months penitentiary.
3			.....	3	Abandonment.....	Probation

2	Supreme.....	1	Abandonment.....	1	Probation.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	1	4 years and 10 months Auburn prison.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	1	18 to 48 months Auburn prison.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	1	Fined \$100.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	1	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	1	Probation.
1	County.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	1	4 years and 10 months Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	1	4 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
3		3	Burglary, third degree.....	1	3 years Auburn prison
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	1	1 year Auburn prison
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	1	30 to 52 months Auburn prison.
2		2	Burglary, third degree.....	1	24 to 32 months Auburn prison.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	1	15 to 27 months Auburn prison.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	1	6 months penitentiary.
1	County.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	1	3 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	1	2 months penitentiary
3		3	Burglary, third degree.....	1	Elmira reformatory.
12		7	Burglary, third degree.....	1	Elmira reformatory
10		4	Burglary, third degree.....	1	Probation.
1	County.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	1	Probation.
1		1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	3 months penitentiary.
3		2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	Fined \$50.
2	Supreme.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	Fined \$50
1	County.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	Fined \$25.
1		1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	Probation.
5		4	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	Probation.
2	Supreme.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	Fined \$200
2		2	Common gambler.....	1	Suspended.
1		1	Forgery, second degree.....	1	2 years and 10 months.
1	County.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	1	2 years and 8 months.
1	Supreme.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	1	2 years and 6 months
1		1	Forgery, second degree.....	1	Probation
1	County.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	1	Probation.
1		1	Forgery, first degree.....	1	Elmira reformatory.
3		3	Larceny, first degree.....	1	Suspended.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	11 months penitentiary.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	Elmira reformatory.
5		5	Larceny, second degree.....	1	Probation.
4		4	Larceny, second degree.....	1	Probation.
3		3	Larceny, second degree.....	1	Probation.
1	Supreme.....	1	Malicious injury to property.....	1	4 years Auburn prison.
1	County.....	1	Malicious injury to property.....	1	1 to 14 years Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....	1	Malicious injury to property.....	1	10 months penitentiary.
1		1	Malicious injury to property.....	1	Elmira reformatory.
2		2	Malicious injury to property.....	1	Probation.
1		1	Malicious injury to property.....	1	10 to 20 years Auburn prison.
1		1	Manslaughter, first degree.....	1	6 to 14 3-12 years Auburn prison.

1	County.....	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....	1	1	Assault, second degree.....	Probation.
1	County.....	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....	1	1	Bigamy.....	Suspended.
1	County.....	.....	1	Burglary, first degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....	1	1	Burglary, third degree.....	2 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
3	County.....	1	1	Burglary, third degree.....	2 months penitentiary.
3	Supreme.....	2	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....	1	2	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	Supreme.....	1	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
2	County.....	1	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Probation.
5	Supreme.....	1	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1 year and 2 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....	1	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....	1	4	Carrying concealed weapons.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	County.....	1	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$50 and probation.
2	Supreme.....	.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$25 and probation.
1	County.....	.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Probation.
3	Supreme.....	.....	3	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Probation.
1	County.....	1	.....	Larceny, first degree.....	2 years and 4 months Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....	1	.....	Larceny, first degree.....	1 year and 2 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....	1	.....	Larceny, first degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....	1	2	Larceny, first degree.....	Probation.
1	County.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years and 4 months.
1	Supreme.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years and 4 months.
1	County.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	9 months penitentiary.
1	County.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	County.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
5	Supreme.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1	County.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 months penitentiary.
1	County.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
3	Supreme.....	3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	County.....	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1	County.....	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	County.....	1	.....	Murder, second degree.....	20 years to life imprisonment, Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....	1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	2 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....	1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	12 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....	1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	10 months penitentiary.
1	County.....	1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	10 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....	1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	Elmira reformatory.
4	County.....	1	3	Receiving stolen goods.....	Probation.

Total, 83; women, 3; tried, 6; plead guilty, 77; suspended, 3; probation, 38.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF ERIE — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	Supreme.....	Fourth quarter..	1	.....	Abandonment.....	12 to 24 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....		.....	.....	Abandonment.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....		.....	5	Abandonment.....	Probation.
1	County.....		.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2	Supreme.....		1	.....	Assault, first degree.....	Probation.
1	County.....		1	.....	Assault, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....		.....	4	Assault, second degree.....	Probation.
1	County.....		1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	3 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....		.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	2 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....		.....	2	Burglary, third degree.....	2 to 5 years Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	County.....		4	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	County.....		4	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....		.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	County.....		.....	3	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	County.....		.....	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	8 months penitentiary.
1	County.....		.....	3	Carrying concealed weapons.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	County.....		.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	County.....		.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	10 days penitentiary.
1	County.....		.....	4	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....		.....	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Probation.
1	County.....		.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Probation.
1	County.....		.....	.....	Common gambler.....	Probation.
1	County.....		.....	.....	Forgery, second degree.....	8 months penitentiary.
1	County.....		.....	.....	Forgery, second degree.....	8 months penitentiary.
1	County.....		.....	5	Larceny, first degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	County.....		.....	3	Larceny, first degree.....	Probation.
1	County.....		.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....		.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....		.....	5	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
1	County.....		.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
1	County.....		.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	8 months penitentiary.
1	County.....		.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	County.....		.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	210 days jail.
1	County.....		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$125.
1	County.....		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$125.

1	County.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$75.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$75.
3		3	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$40.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$35.
1	Supreme.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25 and probation.
15		10	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1	County.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....	1	Murder, second degree.....	20 years to life imprisonment Auburn prison.
1	County.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	18 to 60 months Auburn prison.
1		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	3 years and 4 months Auburn prison.
2		2	Receiving stolen goods.....	30 to 60 months Auburn prison.
1		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	24 to 60 months Auburn prison.
1		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	24 to 48 months Auburn prison.
3		3	Receiving stolen goods.....	Probation.
3		3	Robbery, third degree.....	8 months penitentiary.
1		1		
Total, 121: women, 1; tried, 13; plead guilty, 108; suspended, 7; probation, 57.				

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Bigamy.....	.....	1 to 2 years Clinton prison.
1			.....	1	Forgery, third degree.....	.....	Suspended.
					Total, 2; women, 0; plead guilty, 2; suspended, 1.		
		Second quarter....	.....		No convictions.		
		Third quarter....	.....		1 Larceny, second degree.....		Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....				Total, 1; women, 0; plead guilty, 1.		
					No convictions.		
		Fourth quarter....	.....		No convictions.		

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

County.....	First quarter....
1	1
2	1
3	2
4	1
5	1
6	1
7	1
8	1
9	1
10	1
11	1
12	1
Total, 12:	women, 2; tried, 4; plead guilty, 8; suspended, 1; probation, 4.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — (Continued).

Number of convictions	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	Supreme.....	Second quarter..	.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	3 to 6 years Clinton prison.
1			.....	1	Robbery, first degree; attempted.....	80 days jail.
1			.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Violation § 483 Penal Law.....	180 days jail.
				Total, 4; women, 1; plead guilty, 4; suspended, 1.		
1	County.....	Third quarter...	.....	1	Bigamy.....	3 to 5 years Clinton prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	120 days jail.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$100.
1			.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	150 days jail or \$300.
1			.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	50 days jail or \$100.
				Total, 8; women, 1; tried, 3; plead guilty, 5; suspended, 1.		
		Fourth quarter..	.....	.....	No convictions.	
COUNTY OF FULTON.						
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
2			.....	2	Robbery, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Robbery, third degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$200.
				Total, 6; women, 0; tried, 3; plead guilty, 3; suspended, 2.		
1	County.....	Second quarter..	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	Fined \$300.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	10 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	8 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	180 days jail.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	120 days jail.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.

1	1	1	.....	1	.....	Murder, second degree.....	20 years to life imprisonment Clinton prison.
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	180 days jail.

Total, 9; women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 8; suspended, 2.

1	County.....	Third quarter...	1	.....	1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	15 to 26 months Clinton prison.
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	45 to 93 months Clinton prison.

Total, 2; women, 0; tried, 2.

1	Supreme.....	Fourth quarter..	1	.....	1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	State Industrial school.
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	Suspended.
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	12 to 31 months Clinton prison.
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	Suspended.

Total, 4; women, 0; plead guilty, 4; suspended, 2.

COUNTY OF GENESEE.

1	County.....	First quarter....	1	.....	1	.....	Abduction.....	Suspended.
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	Suspended.
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4 years and 10 months Auburn prison.
5	Supreme.....		1	.....	4	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....		1	.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	9 to 19 3-12 years Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		1	.....	1	.....	Manslaughter, first degree.....	Asylum.
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	Suspended.
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	Death penalty Auburn prison.
1	County.....		1	.....	1	.....	Murder, first degree.....	20 years to life imprisonment.
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4 years and 10 months Auburn prison.
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1 year and 10 months Auburn prison.
2	Supreme.....		1	.....	2	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	Elmira reformatory.
2	County.....		1	.....	1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	6 months penitentiary and \$150.
2	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	Suspended.
2	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	Suspended.

Total, 22; women, 0; tried, 2; plead guilty, 20; suspended, 5.

1	County.....	Second quarter..	1	.....	1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	8 years Auburn prison.
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	12 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	Suspended.
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	12 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	Suspended.
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	Suspended.

Total, 8; women, 0; plead guilty, 8; suspended, 3.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF GENESEE — (Continued).

Number of convictions	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	County.....	Third quarter...	1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	5 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Malicious injury to property.....	240 days jail.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1			.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Probation.
			Total, 7; women, 1; tried, 1; plead guilty, 6; suspended, 1; probation, 3.			
			Fourth quarter..|.....| No convictions.			
COUNTY OF GREENE.						
3	County.....	First quarter....	.....	3	Assault, second degree.....	3-8-12 to 4-8-12 years Clinton prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	Probation.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	20 to 28 months Clinton prison.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$300.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$150.
1			.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Suspended.
			Total, 11; women, 1; tried, 3; plead guilty, 8; suspended, 2; probation, 2.			
1	Supreme.....	Second quarter..	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	31 to 50 months Clinton prison.
1			.....	1	Rape, first degree; attempted.....	43 to 79 months Clinton prison.
			Total, 2; women, 0; plead guilty, 2.			
1	County.....	Third quarter....	.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
			Total, 2; women, 0; plead guilty, 2; suspended, 2.			
			Fourth quarter..|.....| No convictions			

COUNTY OF HAMILTON.

	Supreme.....	First quarter....	Second quarter....	Third quarter....	Fourth quarter....	
2	1	1	1	1	1	No convictions.
1	1	1	1	1	1	No convictions.
1	1	1	1	1	1	No convictions.
1	1	1	1	1	1	No convictions.
2	1	1	1	1	1	Assault, second degree.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Burglary, third degree.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Burglary, third degree.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Forgery, second degree.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Forgery, second degree.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Larceny, second degree.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Larceny, second degree.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Larceny, second degree.....
2	1	1	1	1	1	Larceny, second degree.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Larceny, second degree.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Perjury.....
Total, 19; women, 0; plead guilty, 19; suspended, 3; probation, 1.						
1	1	1	1	1	1	Assault, second degree.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Assault, second degree.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Assault, second degree.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Burglary, third degree.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Larceny, second degree.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Larceny, second degree.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....
4	1	1	1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Riot.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Riot.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....
2	1	1	1	1	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....
Total, 18; women, 0; tried, 4; plead guilty, 14; suspended, 6.						
1	1	1	1	1	1	Abandonment.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Assault, second degree.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Assault, second degree.....

2

COUNTY OF HERKIMER.

2	1	1	1	1	1	Elmira reformatory.
1	1	1	1	1	1	5 years Auburn prison.
1	1	1	1	1	1	12 to 18 months Auburn prison.
2	1	1	1	1	1	Elmira reformatory.
1	1	1	1	1	1	Suspended.
1	1	1	1	1	1	12 to 18 months Auburn prison.
1	1	1	1	1	1	Probation.
1	1	1	1	1	1	3 years and 2 months Auburn prison.
1	1	1	1	1	1	18 to 30 months Auburn prison.
1	1	1	1	1	1	12 to 18 months Auburn prison.
1	1	1	1	1	1	Elmira reformatory.
1	1	1	1	1	1	Suspended.
1	1	1	1	1	1	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	1	1	1	5 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	1	1	1	4 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	1	1	1	17 to 30 months Auburn prison.
Total, 19; women, 0; plead guilty, 19; suspended, 3; probation, 1.						
1	1	1	1	1	1	12 to 17 months Auburn prison.
1	1	1	1	1	1	Fined \$100.
1	1	1	1	1	1	Elmira reformatory.
1	1	1	1	1	1	Suspended.
1	1	1	1	1	1	Suspended.
1	1	1	1	1	1	Fined \$100.
1	1	1	1	1	1	17 to 40 months Auburn prison.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1 year Auburn prison.
1	1	1	1	1	1	Fined \$50.
4	1	1	1	1	1	Suspended.
1	1	1	1	1	1	12 to 18 months Auburn prison.
1	1	1	1	1	1	Fined \$50.
1	1	1	1	1	1	60 days jail and \$300.
2	1	1	1	1	1	Fined \$100.
Total, 18; women, 0; tried, 4; plead guilty, 14; suspended, 6.						
1	1	1	1	1	1	Abandonment.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Assault, second degree.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Assault, second degree.....
1	1	1	1	1	1	Probation.
1	1	1	1	1	1	24 to 48 months Auburn prison.
1	1	1	1	1	1	15 to 27 months Auburn prison.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF HERKIMER — (Continued).

Number of convictions	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	County.....	Third quarter...	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	1 to 3 years Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	1 to 3 years Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	1 to 3 years Auburn prison.
1			.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	1 to 2 years Auburn prison.
1			.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	1 year Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
2			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1			.....	.....	Robbery, first degree.....	6 years and 1 month Auburn prison.
1			.....	.....	Robbery, first degree.....	5 to 10 years Auburn prison.
3			.....	2	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	100 days penitentiary or \$200.
1			.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$200.
1			.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$200.
			Total, 18; women, 0; plead guilty 18; suspended, 3; probation, 1.			
		Fourth quarter.....	.....	.....	No convictions.	
COUNTY OF JEFFERSON.						
1	Supreme.....	First quarter.....	.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	7 years Auburn prison.
1	County.....		.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	28 to 40 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	Supreme.....		.....	.....	Burglary, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Burglary, second degree.....	1 year and 6 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	.....	Burglary, second degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
2			.....	2	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....		.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1			.....	.....	Escaping prisoner.....	42 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	3 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Larceny, petit.....	2 years Auburn prison.
1	County.....		.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	250 days penitentiary or \$250.
1			.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	500 days penitentiary or \$500.

1	Supreme.....	2	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	200 days jail or \$200.
1	County.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	50 days jail or \$50.
2		2	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	30 days jail and \$200.
			Total, 23; women, 0; tried, 2; plead guilty, 21; suspended, 4.	
1	Second quarter..	1	Arson, second degree.....	2 years and 9 months Auburn prison.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	12 to 15 months Auburn prison.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	5 years Auburn prison.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	39 to 54 months Auburn prison.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	5 years Auburn prison.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	39 months and 15 days to 54 months Auburn prison.
2		2	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	200 days jail or \$200.
1		1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	50 days jail or \$50.
			Total, 11; women, 0; plead guilty, 11; suspended, 1; probation, 2.	
1	Third quarter...	1	Assault, second degree.....	2 to 4 years Auburn prison.
1		1	Forgery, second degree.....	2 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	Probation.
1	County.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	180 days jail.
1	Supreme.....	1	Larceny, petit.....	1 year Auburn prison.
2		2	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail or \$60.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1	County.....	1	Robbery, second degree.....	15 years Auburn prison.
1		1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	2 months penitentiary and \$200.
1		1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	75 days jail or \$75.
			Total, 12; women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 11; probation, 3.	
1	Fourth quarter...	1	Assault, second degree.....	Probation.
1	County.....	1	Burglary, second degree.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Probation.
1		1	Escaping prisoner.....	12 months penitentiary.
1		1	Forgery, second degree.....	Probation.
1		1	Forgery, second degree.....	Probation.
1	County.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
1		1	Larceny, petit.....	1 year and 2 months Auburn prison.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....	1	Robbery, first degree.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	450 days jail or \$450.
1	County.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	200 days jail or \$200.
1	Supreme.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	75 days jail or \$75.
1		1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	40 days jail or \$200.
			Total, 18; women, 2; tried, 2; plead guilty, 16; probation, 9.	

TABLE A — COUNTY OF KINGS.

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Abandonment.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Abduction.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Abduction.....	4 to 9½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Abduction.....	4 to 8½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Assault, first degree.....	8 years and 2 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	5 to 9 10-12 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	4 to 8½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Assault, second degree.....	3 years and 10 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Assault, second degree.....	3 years and 4 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	2 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison and \$500.
1			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	29 to 58 months Sing Sing prison, and \$500.
8			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	15 to 30 months Sing Sing prison and \$500.
1			.....	8	Assault, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
5			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
5			1	4	Assault, second degree.....	1 day jail.
1			.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Bigamy.....	Suspended.
1			1	.....	Burglary, first degree.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Burglary, second degree.....	10 to 19½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	10 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	5 years Sing Sing prison.
2			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	4 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
2			2	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	2 years and 4 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
12			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	5 days jail.
1			2	10	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
6			.....	6	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1			1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	24 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
2			.....	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	24 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
2			.....	3	Carrying concealed weapons.....	12 months penitentiary.
3			.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	3 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	100 days jail or \$100.

1	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1 day jail.
2	5	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	1	Forgery, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	2	Forgery, second degree.....	41 to 89 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Forgery, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	1	Forgery, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	1	Forgery, third degree.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1	1	Forgery, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	3	Larceny, first degree.....	Suspended.
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	5 years Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	27 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	5 years Auburn prison for women.
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	4 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1	2	Larceny, second degree.....	4 years Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years and 4 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years and 3 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years and 2 months Sing Sing prison.
1	3	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	28 to 56 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	15 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1	10	Larceny, second degree.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	180 days jail.
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	30 days jail.
1	3	Larceny, second degree.....	Bedford reformatory.
1	5	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	1	Malicious injury to property.....	Suspended.
1	1	Malicious injury to property.....	10 to 20 years Sing Sing prison.
1	3	Manslaughter, first degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1	6	Misdemeanor.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary and \$500.
1	8	Misdemeanor.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	270 days jail.
1	4	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	120 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1	7	Misdemeanor.....	New York city reformatory.
1	26	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	1	Perjury.....	Suspended.
1	1	Rape, second degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	10 years Sing Sing prison.
1	1		27 to 56 months Sing Sing prison.

Supreme.....
County.....

TABLE A — COUNTY OF KINGS — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	12 months penitentiary.
2			.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	5 months penitentiary.
1			.....	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	90 days jail.
2			.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Elmira reformatory.
4			.....	3	Receiving stolen goods.....	Suspended.
1			.....	.....	Robbery, first degree.....	5 to 9½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Robbery, first degree.....	5 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Robbery, second degree.....	10 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Robbery, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Robbery, third degree.....	28 to 53 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Seduction.....	Suspended.
1			.....	.....	Suicide.....	Suspended.
1			.....	2	Violation Election Law.....	Suspended.
2			.....	.....	Violation § 1752 Penal Law.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
2			.....	1	Violation § 1752 Penal Law.....	23 days jail or \$25.
1			.....	.....	Violation § 2460 Penal Law.....	10 to 19 10-12 years Sing Sing prison and \$2,500.
1			.....	1	Violation § 2460 Penal Law.....	10 to 19 10-12 years Sing Sing prison and \$2,500.
			Total, 243; women, 17; tried, 47; plead guilty, 196, suspended, 64.			
	County.....	Second quarter....	.....	1	Abandonment.....	12 to 20 months Sing Sing prison and \$500.
1			.....	.....	Abandonment.....	Suspended.
2			.....	1	Abduction.....	120 days jail.
1			.....	.....	Abduction.....	100 days jail or \$100.
1			.....	1	Abduction.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	.....	Arson, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Arson, first degree.....	5 to 9 8-12 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Assault, first degree.....	4 years and 9 months Sing Sing prison and \$1,000.
1			.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	30 to 60 months Sing Sing prison and \$500.
3			.....	2	Assault, second degree.....	30 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	28 to 56 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	27 to 56 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	24 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	24 to 48 months Sing Sing prison.
2			.....	2	Assault, second degree.....	24 to 48 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	12 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	12 to 15 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	12 to 15 months Sing Sing prison.
	Supreme..... County.....		.....	.....		
1			.....	.....		

1	Assault, second degree.	12 months penitentiary.
5	Assault, second degree.	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1	Assault, second degree.	8 months penitentiary.
1	Assault, second degree.	6 months penitentiary.
1	Assault, second degree.	4 months penitentiary.
1	Assault, second degree.	3 months penitentiary.
1	Assault, second degree.	Elmira reformatory.
13	Assault, second degree.	Suspended.
7	Assault, second degree.	25 to 42 months Sing Sing prison.
1	Assault, second degree.	36 to 78 months Sing Sing prison.
1	Bigamy.	Elmira reformatory.
1	Blackmail.	Suspended.
1	Burglary, second degree.	5 years Sing Sing prison.
1	Burglary, second degree.	3 years Sing Sing prison.
1	Burglary, third degree.	1 year and 11 months Sing Sing prison.
1	Burglary, third degree.	1 year and 10 months Sing Sing prison.
1	Burglary, third degree.	30 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1	Burglary, third degree.	30 to 60 months Auburn prison for women.
1	Burglary, third degree.	15 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
1	Burglary, third degree.	14 to 28 months Sing Sing prison.
1	Burglary, third degree.	12 months penitentiary.
1	Burglary, third degree.	12 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1	Burglary, third degree.	6 months penitentiary.
3	Burglary, third degree.	3 months penitentiary.
2	Burglary, third degree.	Elmira reformatory.
17	Burglary, third degree.	Suspended.
6	Burglary, third degree.	24 to 48 months Sing Sing prison.
1	Carrying concealed weapons.	12 months penitentiary.
1	Carrying concealed weapons.	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1	Carrying concealed weapons.	9 months penitentiary.
1	Carrying concealed weapons.	25 days jail or \$25.
1	Carrying concealed weapons.	10 days jail or \$50.
1	Carrying concealed weapons.	Elmira reformatory.
2	Carrying concealed weapons.	Suspended.
6	Carrying concealed weapons.	Elmira reformatory.
2	Carrying concealed weapons.	Elmira reformatory.
1	Extortion.	4 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1	Forgery, second degree.	4 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1	Forgery, third degree.	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1	Forgery, third degree.	11 months penitentiary.
1	Forgery, third degree.	Elmira reformatory.
1	Forgery, third degree.	Elmira reformatory.
1	Larceny, first degree.	Elmira reformatory.
1	Larceny, second degree.	8 years Sing Sing prison.
1	Larceny, second degree.	4 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
2	Larceny, second degree.	4 years Auburn prison for women.
1	Larceny, second degree.	2 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1	Larceny, second degree.	30 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1	Larceny, second degree.	30 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
2	Larceny, second degree.	
1	Supreme.	
1	County.	

TABLE A — COUNTY OF KINGS — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	County.....	Second quarter..	.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	24 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	18 to 38 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	15 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
4			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
4			2	1	Larceny, second degree.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1			1	3	Larceny, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	330 days jail.
1			1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	180 days jail.
1			1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	90 days jail.
18			1	16	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
12			1	12	Larceny, second degree.....	New York city reformatory.
2	Supreme..... County.....		.....	2	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
2			.....	2	Malicious injury to property.....	2 to 4 years Sing Sing prison.
2			.....	1	Malicious injury to property.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Manslaughter, second degree.....	30 days jail.
1			.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary and \$500.
4			2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary and \$500.
1			5	8	Misdemeanor.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
9			1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
2			.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
2			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail.
2			.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	100 days jail or \$100.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	100 days jail or \$100.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
4			.....	4	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$50.
2			1	11	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$50.
11			.....	3	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
3			.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
2			.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1			1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1 day jail or \$1.
1			1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Bedford reformatory.
9			1	8	Misdemeanor.....	New York city reformatory

43	Supreme.....	1	42	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
3		1	3	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1		Murder, second degree.....	20 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Policy.....	100 days jail or \$100.
1			1	Policy.....	90 days jail or \$500.
1			1	Policy.....	60 days jail or \$250.
1			1	Policy.....	Suspended.
1			1	Rape, second degree.....	36 to 113 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Rape, second degree.....	24 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Rape, second degree, attempted.....	90 days jail.
1			1	Receiving stolen goods.....	5 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1		Receiving stolen goods.....	4 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1		Receiving stolen goods.....	1 year and 11 months Sing Sing prison.
2		1	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	30 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
2			2	Receiving stolen goods.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
2			1	Receiving stolen goods.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Suspended.
1			1	Robbery, first degree.....	9 years and 8 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Robbery, second degree.....	60 to 123 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1		Robbery, second degree.....	40 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1		Robbery, second degree.....	6 years and 8 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1		Robbery, second degree.....	4 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Robbery, second degree.....	7 to 14½ years Sing Sing prison.
2			2	Robbery, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2			1	Robbery, third degree.....	1 to 2 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Robbery, third degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			1	Robbery, third degree.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1			1	Robbery, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			1	Suicide.....	3 months penitentiary.
1			1	Suicide.....	Suspended.
1		1		Violation 408 Penal Law.....	3 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1		Violation 408 Penal Law.....	2 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1		Violation 408 Penal Law.....	15 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Violation 1746 Penal Law.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1			1	Violation 1746 Penal Law.....	9 months penitentiary.
1			3	Violation 1746 Penal Law.....	6 months penitentiary.
2			2	Violation 1746 Penal Law.....	50 days jail or \$50.
2			2	Violation 1746 Penal Law.....	Suspended.
Total, 349; women, 28; tried, 82; plead guilty, 267; suspended, 88.					
2	County.....	Third quarter...	2	Abandonment.....	Suspended.
1			1	Abduction.....	Suspended.
1			1	Arson, third degree.....	7½ to 15 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Assault, first degree.....	2½ to 5 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Assault, first degree.....	2 to 4 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Assault, second degree.....	4 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Assault, second degree.....	2½ to 5 years Sing Sing prison and \$500.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF KINGS — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
6	County.....	Third quarter...	2	4	Assault, second degree.....	2½ to 5 years Sing Sing prison.
2			1	2	Assault, second degree.....	2 to 4 years Sing Sing prison.
3			1	1	Assault, second degree.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1	Supreme County.....		1	1	Assault, second degree.....	11 months and 28 days penitentiary.
1			1	2	Assault, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
2			1	1	Assault, second degree.....	2 months penitentiary.
4	Supreme County.....		1	4	Assault, second degree.....	1 month penitentiary.
1			1	1	Assault, second degree.....	300 days jail.
1			1	1	Assault, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			1	1	Assault, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			1	1	Burglary, second degree.....	9 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	1	Burglary, second degree.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1			1	1	Burglary, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2			1	2	Burglary, third degree.....	9 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	1	Burglary, third degree.....	8 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	1	Burglary, third degree.....	5 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
3			1	1	Burglary, third degree.....	5 years and 8 months Sing Sing prison.
3			1	1	Burglary, third degree.....	4 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
3			1	1	Burglary, third degree.....	4 years Sing Sing prison.
2			1	2	Burglary, third degree.....	4 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	1	Burglary, third degree.....	5 to 10 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	1	Burglary, third degree.....	2½ to 5 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	1	Burglary, third degree.....	2½ to 4½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	1	Burglary, third degree.....	2½ to 4 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	1	Burglary, third degree.....	15 to 27 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	2	Burglary, third degree.....	12 to 24 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	1	Burglary, third degree.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1	Supreme County.....		1	1	Burglary, third degree.....	11 months and 28 days penitentiary.
1			1	1	Burglary, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1			1	1	Burglary, third degree.....	30 days jail.
32	Supreme County.....		7	25	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
14			1	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
2			1	11	Carrying concealed weapons.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.

2	2	.....	2	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	1	.....	1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	2 months penitentiary.
3	2	.....	2	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	25 days jail or \$25.
3	3	.....	3	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	10 days jail or \$50.
2	1	.....	1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	10 days jail or \$25.
2	2	.....	2	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$10.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Crime against nature.....	5 to 10 years Sing Sing prison.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Forgery, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Forgery, second degree.....	2 years and 10 months Sing Sing prison.
2	1	.....	1	.....	Forgery, second degree.....	2 to 4 years Sing Sing prison.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Forgery, second degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Forgery, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Forgery, third degree.....	11 months and 28 days penitentiary.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Larceny, first degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Larceny, first degree.....	8 years Sing Sing prison.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Larceny, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	9 years Sing Sing prison.
3	3	.....	3	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	6 years Sing Sing prison.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	4 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	4 years Sing Sing prison.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	30 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	24 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	14 to 28 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
2	2	.....	2	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	11 months and 28 days penitentiary.
2	2	.....	2	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	11 months and 28 days penitentiary.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	60 days jail.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	5 days jail.
3	3	.....	3	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Bedford reformatory.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
15	15	.....	15	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Malicious injury to property.....	Suspended.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Manslaughter, first degree.....	9 to 12 years Sing Sing prison.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Manslaughter, first degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Manslaughter, first degree.....	15 years Sing Sing prison.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Manslaughter, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Manslaughter, second degree.....	Bedford reformatory.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Manslaughter, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary and \$500.
1	1	.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
2	2	.....	2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	11 months and 28 days penitentiary.
2	2	.....	2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	11 months and 28 days penitentiary.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF KINGS — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	County.....	Third quarter...	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	9 months penitentiary.
1			1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	7½ months penitentiary.
1			3	4	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
4			1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....		.....	4	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1			1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	County.....		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	50 days penitentiary or \$100.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days penitentiary or \$100.
1			.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	250 days jail or \$250.
9			7	.....	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
1			.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
2			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1			.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
7			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1	Supreme.....		.....	7	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	County.....		.....	3	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
3	Supreme.....		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail and \$500.
1	County.....		1	2	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail and \$250.
1			1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
4			.....	4	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	New York city reformatory.
1	County.....		.....	3	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
35			.....	35	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
10			.....	10	Misdemeanor.....	Death penalty Sing Sing prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Murder, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Murder, second degree.....	5 to 10 years Sing Sing prison.
1	County.....		.....	1	Perjury.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Perjury.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	2½ to 5 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2			.....	2	Rape, second degree.....	Suspended.
2			.....	2	Rape, second degree.....	Suspended.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF KINGS — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	County.....	Fourth quarter..			Burglary, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
10			2	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
6			2	8	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1			1	4	Carrying concealed weapons.....	12 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1		Carrying concealed weapons.....	7 years Sing Sing prison.
1				1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1				1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	10 days jail or \$10.
3				3	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Elmira reformatory.
6				6	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1			1		Crime against nature.....	9 years Sing Sing prison.
1				1	Escaping prisoner.....	Elmira reformatory.
1				1	Escaping prisoner; aiding.....	3½ to 6½ years Auburn prison for women.
1				1	Forgery, second degree.....	3½ to 6½ years Sing Sing prison.
3				3	Forgery, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			1		Larceny, first degree.....	10 days jail.
1				1	Larceny, first degree.....	Bedford reformatory.
1				1	Larceny, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1				1	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
3			1	2	Larceny, second degree.....	5 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1		Larceny, second degree.....	4 years Sing Sing prison.
1				2	Larceny, second degree.....	2½ years Sing Sing prison.
2				2	Larceny, second degree.....	2 to 4 years Sing Sing prison.
3			1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	15 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
1			2		Larceny, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			1		Larceny, second degree.....	11 months and 28 days penitentiary.
1				1	Larceny, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1				1	Larceny, second degree.....	Bedford reformatory.
1				1	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
18				14	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
15				15	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary and \$100.
1			2	1	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
4			2	2	Misdemeanor.....	11 months and 28 days penitentiary.
7			1	5	Misdemeanor.....	9 months penitentiary.
1			1		Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
9			1	8	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
1			1		Misdemeanor.....	

1	Misdemeanor.	3 months penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor.	2 months penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor.	120 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.	60 days jail or \$100.
3	Misdemeanor.	60 days jail.
3	Misdemeanor.	50 days jail or \$50.
2	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$15.
1	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail.
3	Misdemeanor.	25 days jail or \$25.
8	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail or \$15.
1	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail.
2	Misdemeanor.	1 day jail.
1	Misdemeanor.	Bedford reformatory.
1	Misdemeanor.	Elmira reformatory.
9	Misdemeanor.	New York city reformatory.
37	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
1	Perjury.	9 years Sing Sing prison.
1	Rape, second degree.	Elmira reformatory.
1	Rape, second degree.	Suspended.
1	Receiving stolen goods.	2½ to 4 years Sing Sing prison.
1	Receiving stolen goods.	1½ to 3 years Sing Sing prison.
1	Receiving stolen goods.	6 months penitentiary.
1	Receiving stolen goods.	1 day jail.
2	Receiving stolen goods.	Elmira reformatory.
1	Receiving stolen goods.	Suspended.
1	Robbery, first degree.	5 years Sing Sing prison.
1	Robbery, third degree.	5 to 10 years Sing Sing prison.
2	Robbery, third degree.	4 years Sing Sing prison.
1	Suicide.	Elmira reformatory.
1	Violation Election Law.	12 months penitentiary.
1	Violation 408 Penal Law.	4 years Sing Sing prison.
1	Violation 1746 Penal Law.	6 months penitentiary and \$500.
1	Violation 1746 Penal Law.	90 days jail.
1	Violation 1746 Penal Law.	60 days jail.
3	Violation 1746 Penal Law.	30 days jail.
1	Violation 1746 Penal Law.	Suspended.
1	Violation 1752 Penal Law.	12 months penitentiary.
1	Violation 1752 Penal Law.	6 months penitentiary.
1	Violation 1752 Penal Law.	Suspended.
1	Violation 2460 Penal Law.	5 to 10 years Sing Sing prison.
1	Total, 272; women, 22; tried, 22; plead guilty, 250; suspended, 77.	

TABLE A — COUNTY OF LEWIS.

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	Supreme.....	First quarter.... Second quarter..	.....	..... Total, 1	No convictions. Burglary, third degree	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....	Third quarter...	1	1	Assault, first degree	7 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
1			1		Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	150 days jail or \$150.
				Total, 2	women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 1.	
1	County.....	Fourth quarter..	.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	200 days jail or \$200.
					Total, 1; plead guilty, 1.	
COUNTY OF LIVINGSTON.						
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Assault, second degree	18 to 30 months Auburn prison.
2	Supreme.....		.....	2	Burglary, third degree	2 to 5 years Auburn prison.
1	County.....		.....	1	Forgery, first degree	12 to 30 months Auburn prison.
2			2		Larceny, second degree	3 years and 8 months Auburn prison.
1			1		Larceny, second degree	3 years and 2 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree	18 to 30 months Auburn prison.
2			.....	1	Larceny, second degree	12 months penitentiary.
1			1		Larceny, second degree	Suspended.
1			1		Larceny, petit	12 to 18 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor	6 months penitentiary.
			Total, 13	women, 0; tried, 4; plead guilty, 9; suspended, 2.		
1	County.....	Second quarter..	.....	1	Assault, second degree	Suspended.
2			.....	2	Burglary, third degree	Elmira reformatory.
				Total, 3	women, 0; plead guilty, 3; suspended, 1.	
1	County.....	Third quarter...	.....	1	Rape, first degree; attempted.....	3 to 5 years Auburn prison.
					Plead guilty, 1.	
1	County.....	Fourth quarter..	.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	40 days jail or \$200.
				Total, 1	women, 1; plead guilty, 1.	

COUNTY OF MADISON.

1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	.....	Fined \$250.
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	.....	30 to 54 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	.....	18 to 30 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Perjury.....	.....	18 to 30 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	.....	Fined \$50.
Total, 5; women, 0; plead guilty, 5.							
1	County.....	Second quarter....	.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	.....	Probation.
1	County.....	Second quarter....	.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....	Second quarter....	.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	.....	1 to 3 years Auburn prison.
1	County.....	Second quarter....	.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	.....	Elmira reformatory.
Total, 4; women, 0; plead guilty, 4; probation, 1.							
1	County.....	Third quarter....	.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	.....	50 days jail or \$50.
Total, 1; plead guilty, 1.							
1	County.....	Fourth quarter....	.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	.....	1 to 2 years Auburn prison for women.
3	County.....	Fourth quarter....	.....	3	Burglary, third degree.....	.....	1 to 2 years Auburn prison.
Total, 4; women, 1; plead guilty, 4.							

COUNTY OF MONROE.

1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	.....	18 to 57 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	.....	18 to 30 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	.....	Probation.
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	.....	12 to 30 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	.....	48 to 78 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	.....	5 years Auburn prison.
2	County.....	First quarter....	.....	2	Larceny, first degree.....	.....	36 to 66 months Auburn prison.
2	County.....	First quarter....	.....	2	Larceny, first degree.....	.....	Probation.
2	County.....	First quarter....	.....	2	Larceny, second degree.....	.....	5 years Auburn prison.
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	.....	3 years and 3 months Auburn prison.
3	County.....	First quarter....	.....	3	Larceny, second degree.....	.....	Probation.
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	.....	12 months penitentiary and \$250.
2	County.....	First quarter....	.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	.....	100 days penitentiary or \$350.
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Rape; attempted.....	.....	Probation.
2	County.....	First quarter....	.....	2	Receiving stolen goods.....	.....	2 months penitentiary.
Total, 25; women, 0; tried, 10; plead guilty, 15; probation, 7.							24 to 54 months Auburn prison.

TABLE A—COUNTY OF MONROE — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	County.....	Second quarter..	.....	1	Abandonment.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Abandonment.....	3 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	4 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Bigamy.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	4 years and 2 months Auburn prison.
2			.....	2	Burglary, third degree.....	2 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	1 year and 4 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	24 to 51 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	18 to 51 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
6			.....	6	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
3			.....	3	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	4 months penitentiary.
3			.....	3	Carrying concealed weapons.....	2 months penitentiary.
2			.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	100 days penitentiary or \$275.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	50 days penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	40 days penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	24 to 49 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	Probation.
1			.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	24 to 54 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Forgery, first degree.....	4 years and 2 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	8 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	2 months penitentiary.
2			.....	2	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Malicious injury to property.....	4 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Malicious injury to property.....	2 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Malicious injury to property.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Elmira reformatory.
2			.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Perjury.....	24 to 54 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	

County.....	Third quarter....
1 |	1 | Violation Liquor Tax Law.....
1 |	1 | Violation Liquor Tax Law.....
Total, 54; women, 1, tried, 3; plead guilty, 51; suspended, 2; probation, 5.	
1 |	1 | Abduction.....
1 |	1 | Assault, second degree.....
1 |	Burglary, third degree.....
1 |	Burglary, third degree.....
1 |	Burglary, third degree.....
1 |	Carrying concealed weapons.....
1 |	Carrying concealed weapons.....
1 |	Forgery, second degree.....
1 |	Larceny, second degree.....
1 |	Larceny, second degree.....
1 |	Larceny, second degree.....
1 |	Misdemeanor.....
1 |	Misdemeanor.....
1 |	Misdemeanor.....
1 |	Rape, second degree.....
1 |	Violation § 2460 Penal Law.....
1 |	Violation § 2460 Penal Law.....
Total, 21; women, 0; tried, 6; plead guilty, 15; probation, 5.	
County.....	Fourth quarter....
1 |	1 | Assault, first degree.....
1 |	1 | Assault, second degree.....
1 |	Burglary, third degree.....
2 |	Burglary, third degree.....
4 |	Carrying concealed weapons.....
1 |	Forgery, second degree.....
1 |	Forgery, second degree.....
1 |	Larceny, first degree.....
1 |	Larceny, second degree.....
1 |	Larceny, second degree.....
1 |	Larceny, second degree.....
1 |	Larceny, second degree.....
4 |	Larceny, second degree.....
3 |	Larceny, second degree.....
1 |	Misdemeanor.....
1 |	Misdemeanor.....
1 |	Receiving stolen goods.....
1 |	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....
1 |	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....
Total, 34; women, 0; tried, 8; plead guilty, 26; probation, 5.	

TABLE A — COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY.

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	County.....	First quarter...	.....	.....	No convictions.	
1		Second quarter..	.....	1	Arson, third degree.....	5 to 8½ years Clinton prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	4½ to 8½ years Clinton prison.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	8 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	4 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	120 days jail.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....		1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	5 years Clinton prison.
1	County.....		1	.....	Manslaughter, first degree.....	10 to 19½ years Clinton prison.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	75 days jail or \$75.
			Total, 11; women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 10; probation, 1.			
1	County.....	Third quarter...	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	15 to 36 months Clinton prison.
3			.....	3	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	120 days jail.
1			.....	1	Common gambler.....	Fined \$10.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	240 days jail.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Rape, second degree; attempted.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	240 days jail and \$250.
			Total, 10; women, 0; plead guilty, 10; suspended, 1.			
1	County.....	Fourth quarter..	.....	1	Bigamy.....	2 to 4 years Clinton prison.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	2 years Clinton prison.
2			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	8 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	180 days jail and \$100.
2			.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1			1	.....	Forgery, second degree.....	2 years Clinton prison.
1			.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	18 to 30 months Clinton prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
5			.....	5	Misdemeanor.....	18 months penitentiary and \$300.
			Total 17; women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 16; suspended, 2.			

COUNTY OF NASSAU.

1	County.....	First quarter....	1	Assault, second degree.....	5 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Assault, second degree.....	30 to 56 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Assault, second degree.....	18 to 36 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Assault, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			1	Burglary, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			1	Crime against nature.....	44 to 54 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Larceny, second degree.....	1 year Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
2			1	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
3			1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$200.
2			1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
3			1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
1			1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
1			1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1			1	Rape, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2			1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$25.
Total, 23; women, 0; tried, 5; plead guilty, 18; suspended, 1.					
1	County.....	Second quarter..	1	Assault, second degree.....	20 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Burglary, first degree.....	30 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Burglary, third degree.....	4 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Burglary, third degree.....	30 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	2 years and 2 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Larceny, first degree.....	5 years and 11 months Sing Sing prison.
1			2	Larceny, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
3			1	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			1	Malicious injury to property.....	3 years and 5 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
1			1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1			1	Receiving stolen goods.....	20 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
2			1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			1	Robbery, first degree; attempted.....	5 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Robbery, first degree; attempted.....	39 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Robbery, first degree; attempted.....	24 to 39 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Seduction.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1			1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$50.
1			1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Suspended.
1			1	Violation § 190 Penal Law.....	5 years Sing Sing prison.
Total, 24; women, 0; tried, 7; plead guilty, 17; suspended, 2.					
1	County.....	Third quarter....	1	Assault, second degree.....	2 to 3 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			1	Escaping prisoner.....	Fined \$250.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NASSAU — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	County.....	Third quarter...	1	.....	Extortion.....	6 years Sing Sing prison.
1				2	Extortion.....	4½ to 8 years Sing Sing prison.
2				1	Murder, second degree.....	20 years to life imprisonment Sing Sing prison.
1				1	Rape, second degree.....	2 to 3 years Sing Sing prison
1				1	Receiving stolen goods.....	90 days jail and \$250.
					Total, 9; women, 0; tried, 5; plead guilty, 4.	
1	County.....	Fourth quarter...	.....	.....	.....	Suspended.
					Total, 1; women, 0; plead guilty, 1.	
COUNTY OF NEW YORK.						
1	Gen. Sessions	First quarter....	.....	1	Abandonment.....	1 to 2 years Sing Sing prison.
2			.....	2	Abandonment.....	Probation.
2			.....	2	Abandonment.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Abduction.....	2½ to 5½ years Sing Sing prison.
3			.....	3	Abduction.....	Bedford reformatory.
1			.....	1	Abortion.....	2 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Arson, second degree.....	7, 5-12 to 14 10-12 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Assault, first degree.....	10 years Sing Sing prison
1			.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	5 to 9½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	4½ to 9½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	1 to 2 ½-12 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Assault, first degree.....	1 month penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	1 day jail.
1			.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			1	.....	Assault, second degree.....	5 years Sing Sing prison and \$1,000.
1			1	.....	Assault, second degree.....	3 to 4½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Assault, second degree.....	2½ to 5 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	2½ to 4 10-12 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	2½ to 4½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	2½ to 4½ years Sing Sing prison.
8	Supreme.....		.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	3 to 3½ years Sing Sing prison.
1	Gen. Sessions.		.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	2 years Sing Sing prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	
1	Gen. Sessions.		.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	
1	Gen. Sessions.		.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
2	Gen. Sessions.	First quarter....	2	2	Burglary, third degree.....	New York city reformatory.
17			1	15	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1			2	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	5 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	5 years Sing Sing prison.
2			.....	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	3 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
2			.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	42 to 84 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	42 to 78 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	42 to 78 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	41 to 78 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	30 to 84 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	24 to 84 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	24 to 36 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	18 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	7	Carrying concealed weapons.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	9 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	3 months penitentiary.
1			.....	9	Carrying concealed weapons.....	2 months penitentiary.
3			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1 month penitentiary.
1			.....	5	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Elmira reformatory.
10			5	10	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Probation.
16			.....	16	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Probation.
2	Supreme....		.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
3			.....	3	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
2	Gen. Sessions.		.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Probation.
1			.....	1	Common gambler.....	5 to 9½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Crime against nature.....	Elmira reformatory.
2			.....	2	Crime against nature.....	3 to 12 to 7 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Extortion.....	2 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Forgery, second degree.....	1 year and 8 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Forgery, second degree.....	36 to 66 months Sing Sing prison.
1	Supreme....		.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	36 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1	Gen. Sessions.		.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	30 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	24 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	18 to 42 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Forgery, second degree.....	2 months penitentiary.

1	Supreme.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	Bedford reformatory.
9	Gen. Sessions.....	8	Forgery, second degree.....	5	Forgery, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Forgery, second degree.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	Probation.
1		1	Forgery, second degree.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	Probation.
2		1	Forgery, third degree.....	1	Forgery, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	Forgery, third degree.....	1	Forgery, third degree.....	30 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Kidnapping.....	1	Kidnapping.....	12 months penitentiary.
						24 years, 11 months and 30 days to 50 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	12 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	10 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	8 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	8 years Sing Sing prison.
2		2	Larceny, first degree.....	2	Larceny, first degree.....	7 years Sing Sing prison.
3		3	Larceny, first degree.....	3	Larceny, first degree.....	5 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	2 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	5 to 10 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	5 to 9 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	56 to 72 months Sing Sing prison.
2		2	Larceny, first degree.....	2	Larceny, first degree.....	36 to 58 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	30 to 42 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	24 to 42 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	18 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	12 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
2		2	Larceny, first degree.....	2	Larceny, first degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1		1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	Bedford reformatory.
2		2	Larceny, first degree.....	2	Larceny, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
6		5	Larceny, first degree.....	5	Larceny, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	Probation.
1		1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	Probation.
2		2	Larceny, first degree.....	2	Larceny, first degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	5 years Sing Sing prison.
3		3	Larceny, second degree.....	3	Larceny, second degree.....	3 years and 9 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	3 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
2		2	Larceny, second degree.....	2	Larceny, second degree.....	3 years and 3 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	3 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	3 years Sing Sing prison.
2		2	Larceny, second degree.....	2	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
3		3	Larceny, second degree.....	3	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years and 4 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years and 4 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years and 3 months Sing Sing prison.
2		2	Larceny, second degree.....	2	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years and 3 months Sing Sing prison.
6		6	Larceny, second degree.....	6	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years and 1 month Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	48 to 66 months Sing Sing prison.
2		2	Larceny, second degree.....	2	Larceny, second degree.....	30 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
						30 to 58 months Sing Sing prison.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	Gen. Sessions.	First quarter....	1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	30 to 57 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....4	Larceny, second degree.....	30 to 56 months Sing Sing prison.
4			.....	.....1	Larceny, second degree.....	30 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....2	Larceny, second degree.....	30 to 46 months Sing Sing prison.
2			.....	.....1	Larceny, second degree.....	24 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	.....4	Larceny, second degree.....	20 to 43 months Sing Sing prison.
5	Gen. Sessions.		1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	24 to 36 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....1	Larceny, second degree.....	24 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....2	Larceny, second degree.....	15 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
2			3	12	Larceny, second degree.....	12 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
15			.....	.....1	Larceny, second degree.....	11 months penitentiary.
1			1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
2			.....	.....1	Larceny, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
5			.....	.....5	Larceny, second degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1			.....	.....1	Larceny, second degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....		1	3	Larceny, second degree.....	1 month penitentiary.
1	Gen. Sessions.		.....	.....1	Larceny, second degree.....	Bedford reformatory.
3			.....	.....1	Larceny, second degree.....	Bedford reformatory.
1	Supreme.....		11	34	Larceny, second degree.....	Bedford reformatory.
45	Gen. Sessions.		44	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			1	13	Larceny, second degree.....	New York city reformatory.
45			.....	.....3	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
14	Supreme.....		1	.....	Larceny, petit.....	Suspended.
3	Gen. Sessions.		1	.....	Larceny, petit.....	2 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....1	Malicious injury to property.....	12 to 20 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	2	Malicious injury to property.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	.....	Malicious injury to property.....	Elmira reformatory.
3			.....	.....1	Malicious injury to property.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....		.....	.....2	Manslaughter, first degree.....	10 to 20 years Sing Sing prison.
1	Gen. Sessions.		.....	.....1	Manslaughter, first degree.....	10 to 19½ years Sing Sing prison.
2			.....	.....1	Manslaughter, first degree.....	10 to 15 years Sing Sing prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	.....2	Manslaughter, first degree.....	7 to 15 years Sing Sing prison.
2	Gen. Sessions.		.....	.....1	Manslaughter, first degree.....	6 5-12 to 12 10-12 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....1	Manslaughter, first degree.....	6 to 15 10-12 years Sing Sing prison.

1	Supreme.....	1	Manslaughter, first degree.....	2 years Sing Sing prison.
1	(Gen. Sessions.	1	Manslaughter, first degree.....	Bedford reformatory.
1		1	Manslaughter, second degree.....	7½ to 15 years Sing Sing prison.
1	Supreme.....	1	Manslaughter, second degree.....	4 5-12 to 8 10-12 years Sing Sing prison.
1	(Gen. Sessions.	1	Manslaughter, second degree.....	2 to 5 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Manslaughter, second degree.....	2 to 2 4-12 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Manslaughter, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1		1	Manslaughter, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary and \$500.
29		6	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
10		23	Misdemeanor.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary and \$500.
1		3	Misdemeanor.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary and \$365.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	9 months penitentiary.
5		2	Misdemeanor.....	8 months penitentiary.
5	Supreme.....	4	Misdemeanor.....	7 months penitentiary.
1	(Gen. Sessions.	1	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
20		2	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
4		18	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	(Gen. Sessions.	3	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
3		1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
5		3	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
9		6	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		9	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	1 month penitentiary.
5		1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
27		3	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
3	Supreme.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	New York city reformatory.
5	(Gen. Sessions.	26	Misdemeanor.....	New York city reformatory.
44		3	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
11		5	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
7	Supreme.....	44	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
2	(Gen. Sessions.	11	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		7	Misdemeanor.....	20 years to life imprisonment.
1		1	Perjury.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	Perjury.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Perjury.....	12 months penitentiary.
1		1	Policy.....	Fined \$25.
2		1	Policy.....	Fined \$15.
1		20	Policy.....	2 to 2½ years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Policy.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Rape, first degree.....	10 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Rape, first degree.....	54 to 114 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Rape, second degree.....	30 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1		2	Rape, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Rape, second degree.....	New York city reformatory.
1		1	Rape, second degree.....	8 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	4 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	2 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	Gen. Sessions.	First quarter....	.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.	30 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.	30 to 36 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.	18 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
2			1	1	Receiving stolen goods.	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.	6 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....		1	1	Receiving stolen goods.	1 month penitentiary.
1	Gen. Sessions.		1	1	Receiving stolen goods.	30 days jail and \$200.
11			1	10	Receiving stolen goods.	Elmira reformatory.
12			1	11	Receiving stolen goods.	Probation.
2			2	2	Receiving stolen goods.	Suspended.
2			.....	1	Robbery, first degree.	10 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Robbery, first degree.	7½ to 15½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Robbery, first degree.	5 to 13½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	1	Robbery, first degree.	3 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Robbery, first degree.	32 to 64 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Robbery, first degree.	12 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Robbery, first degree.	Elmira reformatory.
3	Gen. Sessions.		1	3	Robbery, second degree.	15 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	1	Robbery, second degree.	7½ to 14½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Robbery, second degree.	3½ to 4½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Seduction.	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Violation 1746 Penal Law.	12 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Violation 1746 Penal Law.	6 months penitentiary and \$200.
1			.....	1	Violation 1746 Penal Law.	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Violation 1746 Penal Law.	Probation.
1			.....	1	Violation 2460 Penal Law.	10 to 20 years Sing Sing prison and \$5,000.
1			.....	1	Violation 2460 Penal Law.	9 to 19½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Violation 2460 Penal Law.	9 to 19½ years Sing Sing prison.
Total, 845; women, 37; tried, 123; plead guilty, 722; suspended, 53; probation, 157.						
1	Gen. Sessions.	Second quarter..	.....	1	Abandonment.	2 months penitentiary.
5			.....	4	Abandonment.	Probation.
1			1	1	Abduction.	Probation.
1			.....	1	Arson, third degree.	2 to 7½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, first degree.	4 years and 5 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	1	Assault, first degree.	6 to 9½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, first degree.	15 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.

1	1	Assault, second degree.	5 years Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	4 years and 4 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	2 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
2	1	Assault, second degree.	2 years Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	1 year and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1	6	Assault, second degree.	30 to 55 months Sing Sing prison.
2	2	Assault, second degree.	30 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
2	2	Assault, second degree.	30 to 42 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	28 to 56 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	24 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	18 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	18 to 42 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	15 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	12 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	Elmira reformatory.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	New York city reformatory.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	Probation.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	Suspended.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	18 to 42 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	12 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	36 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	24 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	Probation.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	Probation.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	Suspended.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	6 years Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	5 years Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	60 to 114 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	60 to 90 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	36 to 66 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	Elmira reformatory.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	10 years Sing Sing prison.
1	10	Assault, second degree.	5 years Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	4 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	4 years and 3 months Sing Sing prison.
1	3	Assault, second degree.	4 years and 2 months Sing Sing prison.
1	5	Assault, second degree.	3 years Sing Sing prison.
1	2	Assault, second degree.	2 years and 1 month Sing Sing prison.
1	4	Assault, second degree.	2 years Sing Sing prison.
1	3	Assault, second degree.	1 year and 10 months Sing Sing prison.
1	3	Assault, second degree.	30 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	30 to 42 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	26 to 50 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	15 to 51 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	15 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	12 to 25 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	12 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	11 months, 29 days penitentiary and \$500.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	Gen. Sessions.	Second quarter.	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.	10 months penitentiary.
5			.....	5	Burglary, third degree.	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.	Asylum.
4			.....	3	Burglary, third degree.	Bedford reformatory.
66			14	52	Burglary, third degree.	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.	New York city reformatory.
10			.....	10	Burglary, third degree.	Probation.
5			1	4	Burglary, third degree.	Suspended.
4			4	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.	3 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.	2 years and 8 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.	2 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.	42 to 78 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.	36 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1			2	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.	30 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.	15 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.	15 to 27 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.	14 to 28 months Sing Sing prison.
14			.....	10	Carrying concealed weapons.	12 months penitentiary.
3			1	2	Carrying concealed weapons.	10 months penitentiary.
3			1	2	Carrying concealed weapons.	6 months penitentiary.
1			1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.	4 months penitentiary.
13			.....	13	Carrying concealed weapons.	3 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.	2 months penitentiary.
1			.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.	Fined \$50.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.	Fined \$40.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.	Fined \$25.
3			.....	3	Carrying concealed weapons.	Elmira reformatory.
11	Supreme.....	.....	4	6	Carrying concealed weapons.	Probation.
6			.....	7	Carrying concealed weapons.	Suspended.
7			.....	7	Carrying concealed weapons.	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Common gambler.	6 years and 10 months Sing Sing prison
1			1	.....	Crime against nature.	39 to 78 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Crime against nature.	25 to 38 months Sing Sing prison.
2			.....	2	Crime against nature.	Elmira reformatory.

1	Gen. Sessions.	.....	1	Extortion.....	12 months penitentiary and \$200.
2		.....	2	Extortion.....	12 months penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Extortion.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	12 years and 11 months Sing Sing prison.
1		.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	5 years Sing Sing prison.
1		.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	27 to 51 months Sing Sing prison.
1		.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	24 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1		.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	18 to 114 months Sing Sing prison.
1		.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	18 to 42 months Sing Sing prison.
3		.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
7		.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	Probation.
1		.....	1	Forgery, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Forgery, third degree.....	3 years and 3 months Sing Sing prison.
1		.....	1	Forgery, third degree.....	30 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1		.....	1	Forgery, third degree.....	15 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
1		.....	1	Forgery, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Forgery, third degree.....	Probation.
1		.....	1	Incest.....	Suspended.
2		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	5 to 9½ years Sing Sing prison.
1		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	10 years Sing Sing prison.
1		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	8 years Sing Sing prison.
2		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	6 years and 8 months Sing Sing prison.
1		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	5 years Sing Sing prison.
1		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	4 years and 9 months Sing Sing prison.
2		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	4 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
3		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	5 to 9½ years Sing Sing prison.
1		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	2 to 9½ years Sing Sing prison.
3		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	49 to 114 months Sing Sing prison.
1		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	42 to 66 months Sing Sing prison.
3		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	28 to 56 months Sing Sing prison.
1		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	24 to 44 months Sing Sing prison.
1		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	15 to 63 months Sing Sing prison.
1		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	12 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
1		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
2		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
9		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
3		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	Probation.
1		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	10 years Sing Sing prison.
1		.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	7 years and 7 months Sing Sing prison.
3		.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	5 years Sing Sing prison.
1		.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	3 years and 3 months Sing Sing prison.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
6	Gen. Sessions.	Second quarter..	6	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	3 years Sing Sing prison.
2			2	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years and 8 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years and 1 month Sing Sing prison.
1			2	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years Sing Sing prison.
2			2	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	1 year and 10 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	30 to 57 months Sing Sing prison.
4			2	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	30 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
2			1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	30 to 42 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	30 to 31 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	2	Larceny, second degree.....	28 to 56 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	2	Larceny, second degree.....	27 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	25 to 50 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	25 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	2	Larceny, second degree.....	24 to 42 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	18 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	16 to 32 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	15 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	2	Larceny, second degree.....	12 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
19			.....	5	Larceny, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary and \$500.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	10 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	9 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	8 months penitentiary.
3			.....	3	Larceny, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
3			.....	3	Larceny, second degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	2 months penitentiary.
1			.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	1 month penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Bedford reformatory.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
4			.....	4	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
49			.....	43	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
31	Supreme.....		6	28	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	Gen. Sessions.		3	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
12			.....	12	Malicious injury to property.....	9 4-12 to 19 4-12 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Manslaughter, first degree.....	

1	Supreme,.... Gen. Sessions.	1	.....	1	Manslaughter, first degree.	4½ to 8½ years Sing Sing prison.
25		22	.....	3	Manslaughter, second degree.	7½ to 14½ years Sing Sing prison.
9		5	.....	4	Misdemeanor.	11 months and 29 days penitentiary and \$500.
3		2	.....	1	Misdemeanor.	10 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.	9 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.	8 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	2	Misdemeanor.	6 months penitentiary.
2		19	.....	3	Misdemeanor.	6 months penitentiary and \$500.
22		10	.....	1	Misdemeanor.	6 months penitentiary and \$250.
1		1	.....	1	Misdemeanor.	4 months penitentiary.
5		1	.....	1	Misdemeanor.	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	1	Misdemeanor.	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	1	Misdemeanor.	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	1	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	1	Misdemeanor.	1 day jail.
1		1	.....	1	Misdemeanor.	Bedford reformatory.
2		1	.....	1	Misdemeanor.	New York city reformatory.
16		6	.....	2	Misdemeanor.	Probation.
32		1	.....	1	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$100.
2	Supreme,....	1	.....	1	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$25.
1	Gen. Sessions.	3	.....	3	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
4		3	.....	2	Misdemeanor.	Death penalty.
30		1	.....	2	Murder first degree.	20 years to life imprisonment Sing Sing prison.
3		1	.....	5	Murder, second degree.	3 months penitentiary.
3			.....	2	Policy.	Fined \$50.
2			.....	7	Policy.	Fined \$25.
7			.....	3	Policy.	Suspended.
3			.....	1	Rape, first degree.	10 to 19½ years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	.....	3	Rape, second degree.	10 years Sing Sing prison.
3			.....	1	Rape, second degree.	5 to 9½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Rape, second degree.	3 to 9½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	2	Rape, second degree.	2½ to 5½ years Sing Sing prison.
2			.....	1	Rape, second degree.	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Rape, second degree.	Probation.
1		1	.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.	10 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.	5 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.	3 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.	30 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.	30 to 42 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.	12 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.	6 months penitentiary and \$250.
1		1	.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.	5 months penitentiary and \$250.
9			.....	9	Receiving stolen goods.	Elmira reformatory.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
5	Gen. Sessions.	Second quarter.			Receiving stolen goods.	Probation.
1			1	5	Robbery, first degree.	20 to 25 2-12 years Sing Sing prison.
1				1	Robbery, first degree.	10 to 19½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			1		Robbery, first degree.	10 years Sing Sing prison.
1				1	Robbery, first degree.	5 to 7½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			1		Robbery, first degree.	5 to 7 5-12 years Sing Sing prison.
1				2	Robbery, first degree.	5 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1		Robbery, first degree.	Elmira reformatory.
1				1	Robbery, second degree.	6 years and 8 months Sing Sing prison.
1				1	Robbery, second degree.	Elmira reformatory.
1				1	Seduction.	Elmira reformatory.
1				1	Violation Election Law.	Suspended.
1				1	Violation 932 Penal Law.	6 months penitentiary.
1				1	Violation 1746 Penal Law.	4 months penitentiary.
1			1		Violation 2460 Penal Law.	6 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1				1	Violation 2460 Penal Law.	Elmira reformatory.
Total, 810; women, 44; tried, 183; plead guilty, 627; suspended, 65; probation, 110.						
1	Gen. Sessions.	Third quarter.	1		Abandonment.	8 months penitentiary.
2				2	Abandonment.	Probation.
1				1	Abandonment.	Suspended.
1				1	Abduction.	Elmira reformatory.
1				1	Assault, first degree.	5 to 10 years Sing Sing prison.
1				1	Assault, first degree.	3 to 8 years Sing Sing prison.
1				1	Assault, first degree.	3 to 6 years Sing Sing prison.
1				1	Assault, first degree.	2 to 4 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1		Assault, second degree.	4 years and 10 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1		Assault, second degree.	4 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1		Assault, second degree.	3 years Sing Sing prison.
1				1	Assault, second degree.	2 to 5 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1		Assault, second degree.	2 to 4 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1		Assault, second degree.	2 to 3 years Sing Sing prison.
3				3	Assault, second degree.	1 to 5 years Sing Sing prison.
1				1	Assault, second degree.	1 to 2 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1		Assault, second degree.	30 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1	Supreme Gen. Sessions.					

3	1	Assault, second degree.	20 to 42 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	28 to 52 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	15 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	12 months penitentiary.
3	3	Assault, second degree.	9 months penitentiary.
2	2	Assault, second degree.	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	4 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	2 months penitentiary.
6	1	Assault, second degree.	Elmira reformatory.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	New York city reformatory.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	Probation.
1	1	Assault, second degree.	Suspended.
2	2	Bigamy.	2 to 3 years Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Bigamy.	30 to 36 months Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Bigamy.	12 months penitentiary.
1	1	Blackmail.	5 to 10 years Sing Sing prison.
2	1	Blackmail.	Elmira reformatory.
1	1	Bribery.	Suspended.
1	1	Burglary, first degree.	20 to 30 years Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Burglary, second degree.	8 years Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Burglary, second degree.	6 years Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Burglary, second degree.	1 to 5 years Sing Sing prison.
1	1	Burglary, second degree.	12 months penitentiary.
1	1	Burglary, third degree.	6 years.
1	1	Burglary, third degree.	5 years and 7 months.
1	1	Burglary, third degree.	4 years and 8 months.
2	2	Burglary, third degree.	4 years and 6 months.
7	7	Burglary, third degree.	4 years.
8	8	Burglary, third degree.	3 years.
1	1	Burglary, third degree.	2 years and 6 months.
1	1	Burglary, third degree.	1 year and 9 months.
1	1	Burglary, third degree.	2 to 4 years.
1	1	Burglary, third degree.	2 to 3 years.
1	1	Burglary, third degree.	1 to 5 years.
1	1	Burglary, third degree.	1 to 4 years.
1	1	Burglary, third degree.	1 to 2 years.
1	1	Burglary, third degree.	60 to 61 months.
1	1	Burglary, third degree.	30 to 60 months.
1	1	Burglary, third degree.	30 to 52 months.
1	1	Burglary, third degree.	30 to 48 months.
1	1	Burglary, third degree.	30 to 41 months.
1	1	Burglary, third degree.	28 to 60 months.
1	1	Burglary, third degree.	27 to 60 months.
1	1	Burglary, third degree.	15 to 30 months.
1	1	Burglary, third degree.	15 to 27 months.
1	1	Burglary, third degree.	12 months penitentiary.
1	1	Burglary, third degree.	10 months penitentiary.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	Gen. Sessions.	Third quarter...			Burglary, third degree.....	Asylum.
74			21	53	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	New York city reformatory.
9			.....	6	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
1			1	6	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1			1		Carrying concealed weapons.....	5 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1		Carrying concealed weapons.....	4 years and 10 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1		Carrying concealed weapons.....	2 to 4 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	42 to 84 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1		Carrying concealed weapons.....	40 to 84 months Sing Sing prison.
4			.....	4	Carrying concealed weapons.....	12 months penitentiary.
4			1		Carrying concealed weapons.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	4 months penitentiary.
1			.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	3 months penitentiary.
2			.....	3	Carrying concealed weapons.....	2 months penitentiary.
2			.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1 month penitentiary.
3			.....	3	Carrying concealed weapons.....	22 days penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	21 days penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	16 days penitentiary.
2			.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	30 days jail.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Bedford reformatory.
4			.....	4	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$50.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$40.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$25.
8			.....	8	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$20.
2			.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$15.
4			.....	4	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$12.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$10.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Elmira reformatory.
14			6	8	Carrying concealed weapons.....	New York city reformatory.
2			.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Probation.
2			.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
6			1	8	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$100.
5			.....	5	Common gambler.....	5 to 10 years.
1			.....	1	Crime against nature.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Crime against nature.....	5 to 7½ years Sing Sing prison.
3			.....	3	Extortion.....	

1	1	Extortion.....	1	Elmira reformatory.	1
1	1	Extortion.....	1	Suspended.	1
1	2	Forgery, second degree.....	2	6 years Sing Sing prison.	2
1	1	Forgery, second degree.....	1	3 years Sing Sing prison.	1
1	1	Forgery, second degree.....	1	3 to 5 years Sing Sing prison.	1
1	5	Forgery, second degree.....	5	24 to 5 years Sing Sing prison.	5
1	5	Forgery, second degree.....	5	12 months penitentiary.	5
1	2	Forgery, second degree.....	2	6 months penitentiary.	2
1	1	Forgery, second degree.....	1	Elmira reformatory.	1
1	1	Forgery, second degree.....	1	Probation.	1
1	1	Forgery, second degree.....	1	Suspended.	1
1	1	Forgery, third degree.....	1	12 months penitentiary.	1
1	1	Forgery, third degree.....	1	6 months reformatory.	1
1	1	Forgery, third degree.....	1	Elmira reformatory.	1
1	1	Forgery, third degree.....	1	Suspended.	1
1	1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	10 years Sing Sing prison.	1
1	1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	3 years Sing Sing prison.	1
1	1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	2 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.	1
1	3	Larceny, first degree.....	3	5 to 10 years Sing Sing prison.	3
1	1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	4 to 10 years Sing Sing prison.	1
1	1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	3 to 6 years Sing Sing prison.	1
1	1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	3 to 4 years Sing Sing prison.	1
1	1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	2 to 10 years Sing Sing prison.	1
1	1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	2 to 4 years Sing Sing prison.	1
1	1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	2 to 3 years Sing Sing prison.	1
1	1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	2 to 2 years Sing Sing prison.	1
1	2	Larceny, first degree.....	2	1 to 2 years Sing Sing prison.	2
1	8	Larceny, first degree.....	8	12 months penitentiary.	8
1	1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	Bedford reformatory.	1
1	1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	Elmira reformatory.	1
1	1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	New York city reformatory.	1
1	3	Larceny, first degree.....	3	Probation.	3
1	1	Larceny, first degree.....	1	Suspended.	1
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	4 years and 10 months Sing Sing prison.	1
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	4 years and 8 months Sing Sing prison.	1
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	4 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.	1
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	4 years Sing Sing prison.	1
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	3 years Sing Sing prison.	1
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	2 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.	1
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	1 year and 4 months Sing Sing prison.	1
1	2	Larceny, second degree.....	2	2 to 4 years Sing Sing prison.	2
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	2 to 3 years Sing Sing prison.	1
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	1 to 5 years Sing Sing prison.	1
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	1 to 4 years Sing Sing prison.	1
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	1 to 3 years Sing Sing prison.	1
1	1	Larceny, second degree.....	1	30 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.	1
1	2	Larceny, second degree.....	2	30 to 42 months Sing Sing prison.	2

Supreme....
Gen. Sessions.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	Gen. Sessions.	Third quarter...	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	28 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	28 to 52 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	24 to 53 months Sing Sing prison.
2			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	15 to 29 months Sing Sing prison.
18			.....	14	Larceny, second degree.....	15 to 24 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
2			.....	2	Larceny, second degree.....	11 months penitentiary.
1			.....	2	Larceny, second degree.....	10 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	9 months penitentiary.
10			.....	10	Larceny, second degree.....	8 months penitentiary.
4			1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	3	Larceny, second degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	180 days jail.
3			.....	3	Larceny, second degree.....	Bedford reformatory.
53			9	44	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	New York city reformatory.
1			.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Not stated.
24			.....	24	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
14			.....	14	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme		1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	Gen. Sessions.		.....	.....	Malicious injury to property.....	1 to 5 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Malicious injury to property.....	1 month penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Malicious injury to property.....	1 month penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Malicious injury to property.....	Probation.
1			.....	1	Manslaughter, second degree.....	74 to 15 years Sing Sing prison.
16			8	8	Misdemeanor.....	Bedford reformatory.
10			12	24	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary and \$500.
7			5	2	Misdemeanor.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	9 months penitentiary.
2			.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	8 months penitentiary.
2			.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	7 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary and \$300.
13			1	12	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.

13	.....	Misdemeanor.....	13	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3	Misdemeanor.....	1 month penitentiary
3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$500.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$150.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$100.
5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$40.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$30.
14	.....	Misdemeanor.....	14	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$20.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$15.
4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	4	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$1.
3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
25	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25	Misdemeanor.....	Bedford reformatory.
33	.....	Misdemeanor.....	33	Misdemeanor.....	New York city reformatory.
22	.....	Misdemeanor.....	22	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
.....	.....	Murder, first degree.....	.....	Murder, first degree.....	Death penalty.
1	.....	Murder, first degree; attempted	1	Murder, first degree; attempted	4 to 10 years Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	Murder, second degree.....	1	Murder, second degree.....	20 years to life imprisonment Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	Perjury.....	1	Perjury.....	12 months penitentiary.
1	.....	Perjury.....	1	Perjury.....	Suspended.
1	.....	Policy.....	1	Policy.....	1 to 2 years Sing Sing prison.
2	.....	Policy.....	2	Policy.....	Fined \$50.
.....	.....	Rape, first degree.....	.....	Rape, first degree.....	Fined \$25.
1	.....	Rape, first degree.....	1	Rape, first degree.....	5 to 10 years Sing Sing prison.
.....	.....	Rape, second degree.....	.....	Rape, second degree.....	4 to 10 years Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	Rape, second degree.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	10 years and 7 months Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	Rape, second degree.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	9 years Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	Rape, second degree.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	6 years Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	Rape, second degree.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	3 to 10 years Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	Rape, second degree.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	3 to 6 years Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	Rape, second degree.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
3	.....	Rape, second degree.....	3	Rape, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Probation.
.....	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	2 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
.....	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	2 to 4 years Sing Sing prison.
2	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	2	Receiving stolen goods.....	1 to 5 years Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	30 to 50 months Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	30 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	30 to 50 months Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	30 to 36 months Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	30 to 36 months Sing Sing prison.
Supreme.....	.....	Supreme.....	Supreme.....	Supreme.....	
Gen. Sessions.	.....	Gen. Sessions.	Gen. Sessions.	Gen. Sessions.	
Supreme.....	.....	Supreme.....	Supreme.....	Supreme.....	
Gen. Sessions.	.....	Gen. Sessions.	Gen. Sessions.	Gen. Sessions.	
Supreme.....	.....	Supreme.....	Supreme.....	Supreme.....	
Gen. Sessions.	.....	Gen. Sessions.	Gen. Sessions.	Gen. Sessions.	

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	Gen. Sessions.	Third quarter...	.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.	12 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.	6 months penitentiary and \$250.
1	Gen. Sessions.		1	1	Receiving stolen goods.	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.	6 months penitentiary.
10			.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.	3 months penitentiary.
2			5	14	Receiving stolen goods.	Bedford reformatory.
3			.....	2	Receiving stolen goods.	Elmira reformatory.
3			.....	3	Receiving stolen goods.	New York city reformatory.
1	Gen. Sessions.		.....	3	Receiving stolen goods.	Probation.
1			1	.....	Robbery, first degree.	Suspended.
1			1	.....	Robbery, first degree.	20 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Robbery, first degree.	12 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Robbery, first degree.	10 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Robbery, first degree.	9 years and 2 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Robbery, first degree.	9 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Robbery, first degree.	8 years Sing Sing prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Robbery, first degree.	6 years Sing Sing prison.
1	Gen. Sessions.		.....	1	Robbery, first degree.	10 to 20 years Sing Sing prison.
2			1	.....	Robbery, first degree.	10 to 19 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Robbery, first degree.	10 to 18 2-12 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Robbery, first degree.	9 to 12 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Robbery, first degree.	7½ to 14½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Robbery, first degree.	7 to 15 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Robbery, first degree.	7 to 14 years Sing Sing prison.
2			1	2	Robbery, first degree.	5 to 9 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Robbery, first degree.	5 to 10 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Robbery, first degree.	3 to 7 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	2	Robbery, first degree.	3 to 6 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Robbery, first degree.	3 to 5 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Robbery, first degree.	1 to 10 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Robbery, second degree.	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Robbery, second degree.	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	.....	Robbery, second degree.	7 years and 7 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Robbery, second degree.	5 years and 9 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Robbery, second degree.	3 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.

1	Supreme.....	1	Robbery, second degree.....	3 to 6 years Sing Sing prison.
1	Gen. Sessions.	1	Robbery, second degree.....	3 to 6 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Robbery, second degree.....	2 to 4 years Sing Sing prison.
1	Supreme.....	1	Robbery, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	Gen. Sessions.	1	Robbery, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Violation 408 Penal Law.....	30 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Violation 408 Penal Law.....	6 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
2		2	Violation 408 Penal Law.....	6 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Violation 1746 Penal Law.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		2	Violation 2460 Penal Law.....	6 months penitentiary and \$500.
2		2	Violation 2460 Penal Law.....	4 to 8 years Sing Sing prison.
2		2	Violation 2460 Penal Law.....	Elmira reformatory.
Total, 876; women, 55; tried, 201; plead guilty, 675; suspended, 69;				probation, 75.
5	Gen. Sessions.	5	Abandonment.....	Probation.
2		2	Abduction.....	Suspended.
1		1	Abduction.....	9 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Arson, second degree; attempted.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Arson, second degree; attempted.....	12 months penitentiary.
1		1	Assault, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Assault, first degree.....	4 to 10 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	5 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	2 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
4		4	Assault, second degree.....	30 to 60 months Sing Sing prison and \$1,000.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	30 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	30 to 36 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	26 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	26 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
4		4	Assault, second degree.....	24 to 48 months Sing Sing prison.
4		4	Assault, second degree.....	24 to 24 months Sing Sing prison.
2		2	Assault, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	Bigamy.....	Suspended.
1		1	Bigamy.....	30 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Burglary, first degree.....	12 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Burglary, second degree.....	20 to 40 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Burglary, second degree.....	4 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Burglary, second degree.....	4 to 8 years Sing Sing prison.
3		3	Burglary, third degree.....	1 to 2 years Sing Sing prison.
3		3	Burglary, third degree.....	5 years Sing Sing prison.
2		2	Burglary, third degree.....	4 years and 5 months Sing Sing prison.
7		7	Burglary, third degree.....	4 years and 3 months Sing Sing prison.
2		2	Burglary, third degree.....	3 years and 8 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	3 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	3 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
7		7	Burglary, third degree.....	2 years and 5 months Sing Sing prison.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	Gen. Sessions.	Fourth quarter..	1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	2 years and 4 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	2 years and 2 months Sing Sing prison.
1			3	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	2 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	30 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	3	Burglary, third degree.....	26 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	24 to 48 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	22 to 36 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	18 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	15 to 27 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	15 to 24 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	12 to 24 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	12 months penitentiary and \$500.
1			.....	3	Burglary, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
8			5	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Bedford reformatory.
1			7	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
3			.....	25	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
2			.....	6	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1			1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	7 years Sing Sing prison.
3			3	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	6 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	6 years and 7 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	4 years Sing Sing prison.
2			2	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1 year and 10 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	42 to 84 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	3	Carrying concealed weapons.....	36 to 84 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	24 to 84 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	15 to 26 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	12 to 24 months Sing Sing prison.
10			.....	10	Carrying concealed weapons.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary and \$500.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	8 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	6 months penitentiary.
2			.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	3 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1 month penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	30 days jail.

1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.	1	Fined \$100.
5	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.	1	Fined \$50.
.....	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.	1	Fined \$25.
2	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.	1	Fined \$10.
6	2	Carrying concealed weapons.	1	Elmira reformatory.
2	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.	1	Suspended.
2	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.	1	7 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
.....	1	Crime against nature; attempted.	1	5 to 10 years Sing Sing prison.
.....	.....	Extortion; attempted.	1	45 to 84 months Sing Sing prison.
.....	.....	Extortion; attempted.	1	42 to 84 months Sing Sing prison.
.....	.....	Forgery, second degree.	1	9 years Sing Sing prison.
.....	1	Forgery, second degree.	1	4 years Sing Sing prison.
.....	1	Forgery, second degree.	1	5 to 10 years Sing Sing prison.
.....	.....	Forgery, second degree.	1	3 to 4 years Sing Sing prison.
.....	.....	Forgery, second degree.	1	24 to 5 years Sing Sing prison.
.....	.....	Forgery, second degree.	1	2 to 5 years Sing Sing prison.
.....	.....	Forgery, second degree.	1	2 to 3 years Sing Sing prison.
.....	.....	Forgery, second degree.	1	12 months penitentiary.
.....	1	Forgery, second degree.	1	8 months penitentiary.
.....	1	Forgery, second degree.	1	6 months penitentiary.
.....	1	Forgery, second degree.	1	Elmira reformatory.
.....	1	Forgery, second degree.	1	Probation.
.....	1	Forgery, second degree.	1	Suspended.
.....	1	Forgery, third degree.	1	1 to 2 years.
.....	.....	Forgery, third degree.	1	12 months penitentiary.
.....	.....	Forgery, third degree.	1	10 months penitentiary.
.....	1	Forgery, third degree.	1	Probation.
.....	.....	Larceny, first degree.	1	9 years and 3 months Sing Sing prison.
.....	1	Larceny, first degree.	1	7 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
.....	2	Larceny, first degree.	1	4 years and 5 months Sing Sing prison.
.....	1	Larceny, first degree.	1	4 years Sing Sing prison.
.....	.....	Larceny, first degree.	1	4 to 10 years Sing Sing prison.
.....	.....	Larceny, first degree.	1	24 to 5 years Sing Sing prison.
.....	1	Larceny, first degree.	1	2 to 4 years Sing Sing prison.
.....	2	Larceny, first degree.	1	2 to 3 years Sing Sing prison.
.....	.....	Larceny, first degree.	1	12 months penitentiary.
.....	1	Larceny, first degree.	1	8 months penitentiary.
.....	1	Larceny, first degree.	1	Elmira reformatory.
.....	1	Larceny, first degree.	1	Probation.
.....	2	Larceny, first degree.	1	Suspended.
.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.	1	9 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
.....	1	Larceny, second degree.	1	5 years Sing Sing prison.
.....	1	Larceny, second degree.	1	4 years and 5 months Sing Sing prison.
.....	2	Larceny, second degree.	1	4 years and 3 months Sing Sing prison.
.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.	1	4 years and 2 months Sing Sing prison.
.....	1	Larceny, second degree.	1	4 years Sing Sing prison.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	Gen. Sessions.	Fourth quarter..	1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	3 years and 8 months Sing Sing prison.
10			10	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years and 5 months Sing Sing prison.
2			2	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years and 3 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	5 to 6 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	2 to 4 years Sing Sing prison.
13			3	10	Larceny, second degree.....	2 to 3 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	30 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	27 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	2	Larceny, second degree.....	24 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	24 to 48 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	15 to 24 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	13 to 26 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	9 months penitentiary.
3			.....	3	Larceny, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
3			.....	2	Larceny, second degree.....	Bedford reformatory.
37			31	6	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
10			2	8	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
7			.....	7	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			1	.....	Malicious injury to property.....	9 years and 3 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
24			14	10	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary and \$500.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary and \$200.
61			20	41	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
23			7	16	Misdemeanor.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary and \$500.
3			1	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 months penitentiary.
4			.....	4	Misdemeanor.....	8 months penitentiary.
16			.....	14	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary and \$500.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
8			.....	3	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
2			.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF NIAGARA.

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	County.....	First quarter....	1	.....	Assault, second degree.....	18 to 30 months Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Bigamy.....	24 to 54 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....		1	.....	Burglary, second degree.....	2 years and 4 months Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	12 to 20 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....		.....	1	Burglary, third degree; attempted.....	6 months penitentiary.
3	Supreme.....		.....	3	Carrying concealed weapons.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	County.....		.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1	Supreme.....		.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$75.
2	County.....		1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	6 years and 4 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....		.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	24 to 39 months Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	15 to 26 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....		.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Manslaughter, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	7 to 12½ years Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
1	County.....		.....	1	Perjury.....	120 days jail.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Robbery, first degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	County.....		1	.....	Robbery, first degree.....	5 years Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Robbery, first degree.....	3 to 6½ years Auburn prison.
1	County.....		.....	1	Suicide.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Suicide.....	12 to 22 months Auburn prison.
			Total, 25; women, 0; tried, 5; plead guilty, 20; suspended, 2.			
1	County.....	Second quarter....	1	.....	Assault, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2	Supreme.....		2	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2	County.....		.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$100.
1	County.....		.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
2	Supreme.....		.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$120.
1	County.....		1	.....	Forgery, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	County.....		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	County.....		.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	18 to 30 months Auburn prison.
			Total, 15; women, 1; tried, 2; plead guilty, 13; suspended, 4.			

2	County.....	Third quarter...	.....	2	Abandonment.....	Suspended.
1			1	.....	Assault, second degree.....	7 years and 10 months Auburn prison.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	4 years Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1			.....	.....	Larceny, first degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			1	.....	Manslaughter, second degree.....	7½ to 15 years Auburn prison
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	100 days jail or \$100.
1			.....	Total, 10; women, 1.		
1	Supreme.....	Fourth quarter..	.....	1	Burglary, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	4 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	10 days jail.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1	County.....		1	.....	Forgery, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....		.....	1	Manslaughter, second degree.....	5 to 10 years Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Suspended.
1			.....	Total, 9; women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 8; suspended, 3.		

COUNTY OF ONEIDA.

1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	6 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	30 to 42 months Auburn prison.
1			1	.....	Assault, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....		.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	100 days jail or \$100 and probation.
1			1	2	Assault, second degree.....	100 days jail or \$100.
3			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....		2	.....	Bigamy.....	Elmira reformatory.
2	County.....		1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	12 to 18 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....		1	.....	Crime against nature.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Escaping prisoner.....	Probation.
1			.....	.....	Larceny, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	500 days penitentiary or \$500.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
2	Supreme.....		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1	County.....		.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Murder, second degree.....	20 years to life imprisonment Auburn prison.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF ONEIDA — (Continued.)

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	County.....	First quarter.....	.....	1	Rape, first degree.....	7 to 8½ years Auburn prison.
1			.....	.....	Rape, first degree.....	5 to 6½ years Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	5 to 6½ years Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Robbery, first degree.....	Probation.
1			.....	1	Suicide.....	3 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Violation Election Law.....	6 months penitentiary.
3			.....	2	Violation Election Law.....	3 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
Total, 36; women, 2; tried, 5; plead guilty, 31; suspended, 1; probation, 10.						
1	County.....	Second quarter.....	.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	1½ to 2½ years Auburn prison.
1			.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	1½ to 2 years Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	1 to 1½ years Auburn prison.
1			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	13 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	6 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	365 days jail.
1			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	Supreme.....		.....	2	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation..
2			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	1 year and 3 months Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	12 to 18 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....		.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	5 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	County.....		.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	50 days jail or \$50.
2			.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	200 days jail or \$200.
1	County.....		.....	.....	Conspiracy.....	325 days jail or \$1,000.
1			.....	1	Extortion.....	1½ to 2 years Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	.....	Forgery, second degree.....	4 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	14 to 27 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....		.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	12 to 15 months Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	400 days jail or \$400.
3			.....	3	Misdemeanor.....	

2	County.....	.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	400 days jail or \$400.
1	Supreme.....	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	365 days jail and \$500.
1	County.....	.....	4	Misdemeanor.....	120 days jail.
4		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
2		.....	2	Riots and unlawful assemblies.....	3 months penitentiary.
2		.....	2	Robbery, first degree.....	Probation.
2		.....	1	Robbery, third degree.....	3 to 4½ years Auburn prison.
1		.....	1	Robbery, third degree.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....	.....	1	Suicide.....	Probation.
1	County.....	.....	1	Violation Election Law.....	60 days jail.
4		.....	4	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	50 days jail or \$50.
Total, 50; women, 12.		.....			.....
Third quarter.....		.....			.....
1	County.....	.....	1	Abduction.....	5 to 10 years Auburn prison and \$1,000.
1	Supreme.....	.....	1	Arson, third degree.....	6 to 9 years Auburn prison.
1		.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....	.....	1	Bribery.....	100 days jail or \$100.
1	Supreme.....	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
2		.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1		.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1	County.....	.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	1½ to 2 years Auburn prison.
1		.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Forgery, first degree.....	4 to 6 years Auburn prison.
1		.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	2 to 3 years Auburn prison for women.
1		.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....	.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	County.....	.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	200 days jail or \$200.
2		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	59 days jail.
1		.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
2		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1		.....	1	Violation Election Law.....	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		.....	2	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	59 days jail.
2		.....	2	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$50.
Total, 29; women, 3; tried, 3; plead guilty, 26; suspended, 4; probation, 4.		.....			.....
Fourth quarter.....		.....			.....
1	County.....	.....	1	Incest.....	5 to 10 years Auburn prison.
1		.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	200 days jail or \$200 and probation.
1		.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	75 days jail or \$75.
Total, 3; women, 0; tried, 2; plead guilty, 1.		.....			.....

TABLE A — COUNTY OF ONONDAGA.

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	24 to 30 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....		1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	12 to 18 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....		.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
6			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
2	Supreme.....		2	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
4	County.....		1	3	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
1	County.....		.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	12 to 30 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Forgery, first degree.....	Probation.
1			1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
1			1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Asylum.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
4			1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Manslaughter, first degree.....	10 to 19 10-12 years Auburn prison.
2	County.....		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 to 14 10-12 years Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary and \$300.
1			2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
2			.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50 and probation.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	20 years to life imprisonment Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Murder, second degree.....	12 to 16 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Perjury.....	Life imprisonment Auburn prison.
1			1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	30 to 54 months Auburn prison.
1			1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	Probation.
1			1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			1	.....	Robbery, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Robbery, third degree.....	24 to 30 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Violation § 2460 Penal Law.....	.....
Total, 47; women, 3; tried, 10; plead guilty, 37; probation, 11.						
1	County.....	Second quarter..	.....	1	Abduction.....	1 to 3 years Auburn prison.
1			.....	.....	Assault, first degree.....	5 years Auburn prison.
1			1	.....	Assault, second degree.....	3 years and 4 months Auburn prison.

1	Supreme.....	Fourth quarter..	1	Assault, second degree.....	5 years Auburn prison.
1			1	Bigamy.....	Suspended.
1				Burglary, third degree.....	7 years Auburn prison.
1			1	Burglary, third degree.....	4 years Auburn prison.
1			1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	60 days jail.
1				Receiving stolen goods.....	5 years Auburn prison.
1			1	Receiving stolen goods.....	2 years Auburn prison.
1			1	Receiving stolen goods.....	12 to 42 months Auburn prison.
1				Total, 8; women, 0; plead guilty, 8; suspended, 1.	

COUNTY OF ORANGE.

1	County.....	First quarter ...	1	Assault, second degree.....	30 to 59 months Sing Sing prison and \$1,000.
1				Assault, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			1	Burglary, third degree.....	90 days jail.
1			1	Burglary, third degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	180 days jail.
1			1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	90 days jail.
1			1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$10.
1			1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Probation.
1			1	Forgery, third degree.....	12 months penitentiary and \$125.
1			1	Larceny, first degree.....	Suspended.
1			1	Larceny, second degree.....	5 years Sing Sing prison.
2				Larceny, second degree.....	2 years and 4 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years Sing Sing prison.
3			2	Larceny, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			1	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail and \$50.
1			1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail and \$50.
1			1	Murder, second degree.....	20 years to life imprisonment Sing Sing prison.
2			2	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	30 days jail and \$200.
1			2	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$200.
2				Total, 25; women, 2; tried, 4; plead guilty, 21; suspended, 2.	

1	Supreme.....	Second quarter..	1	Abandonment.....	Probation.
1	County.....		1	Abduction.....	Suspended.
1			1	Arson, third degree.....	6½ to 10 1-12 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
2			2	Common gambler.....	Fined \$50.
1			1	Forgery, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			1	Forgery, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			1	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1			1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$50.
1			1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Suspended.
1			2	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Suspended.
2				Total, 13; women, 1; tried, 1; plead guilty, 12; suspended, 7; probation, 2.	

TABLE A — COUNTY OF ORANGE — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	County.....	Third quarter...	.....	1	Abduction.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	.....	Burglary, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	3	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
3			.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1			.....	.....	Forgery, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	4 years and 7 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Murder, second degree.....	20 years to life imprisonment Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Rape, second degree; attempted.....	2 to 5 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Violation liquor tax law.....	Suspended.
1			.....	2	Violation § 1746 Penal Law.....	Suspended.
2			.....	Total, 17; women, 0; tried, 3; plead guilty, 14; suspended, 9.		
1	County.....	Fourth quarter..	1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	24 to 41 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
2			.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	5 months penitentiary.
4			2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1			1	.....	Violation § 1746 Penal Law.....	1 year Sing Sing prison and \$1,000.
			.....	Total, 9; women, 0; plead guilty, 9; suspended, 5.		
COUNTY OF ORLEANS.						
2	Supreme.....	First quarter....	1	1	Assault, first degree.....	29 to 53 months Auburn prison.
1	County.....		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
			.....	Total, 3; women, 0; plead guilty, 3; suspended, 1.		
1	County.....	Second quarter..	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....		1	.....	Forgery, second degree.....	Suspended.
			.....	Total, 2; women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 1; suspended, 2.		
		Third quarter...	.....	.....	No convictions.	
		Fourth quarter..	.....	.....	No convictions.	

COUNTY OF OSWEGO.

1	County.....	First quarter....	1	Assault, first degree.....	2 years Auburn prison.
1			1	Assault, first degree.....	Probation.
1				Assault, second degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1				Assault, second degree.....	Probation.
1			1	Burglary, third degree.....	1 year Auburn prison.
1				Burglary, third degree.....	12 to 42 months Auburn prison.
1			1	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
3			1	Common gambler.....	Fined \$500.
1				Escaping prisoner.....	3 years and 2 months Auburn prison.
1			1	Escaping prisoner.....	1 year and 9 months Auburn prison.
1				Escaping prisoner.....	24 to 42 months Auburn prison.
1				Forgery, second degree.....	12 to 42 months Auburn prison.
1				Larceny, second degree.....	18 to 54 months.
1				Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
1				Malicious injury to property.....	Fined \$25.
1				Receiving stolen goods.....	4 months penitentiary and \$50.
2			2	Receiving stolen goods.....	3 months penitentiary and \$50.
1			1	Receiving stolen goods.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1				Receiving stolen goods.....	Probation.
2			2	Robbery, first degree.....	Probation.
Total, 24; women, 1; tried, 1; plead guilty, 23; probation, 9.					
1	County.....	Second quarter....	1	Assault, first degree.....	Probation.
1			1	Burglary, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
2			1	Burglary, third degree.....	5 months penitentiary.
1				Burglary, third degree.....	4 months penitentiary.
1				Burglary, third degree.....	90 days jail.
3	Supreme.....		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....		2	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
1			1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	120 days jail.
1				Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2			1	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
1			1	Malicious injury to property.....	59 days jail.
1	Supreme.....		1	Murder, first degree.....	Death penalty.
Total, 16; women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 15; probation, 6.					
1	County.....	Third quarter....		Burglary, third degree.....	4 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
1			1	Burglary, third degree.....	2 years and 8 months Auburn prison.
1			1	Burglary, third degree.....	2 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
6			6	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
1				Carrying concealed weapons.....	Elmira reformatory.
1				Misdemeanor.....	250 days jail or \$250.
1			1	Misdemeanor.....	100 days jail and probation.
3			3	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF OSWEGO — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.		Sentence.
1	Supreme.....	Third quarter...	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	.....	Probation.
1	County.....		.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	.....	90 days jail.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	.....	50 days jail or \$50.
				Total, 18;	women, 2; plead guilty, 18; probation, 10.		
1	Supreme.....	Fourth quarter..	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	.....	Fined \$250.
1	County.....		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	.....	Fined \$150.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	.....	Suspended.
				Total, 3;	plead guilty, 3; women, 1; suspended, 1.		
COUNTY OF OTSEGO.							
1	Supreme.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	.....	Suspended.
1	County.....		.....	1	Manslaughter, second degree.....	.....	4 to 9½ years Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	.....	Suspended.
1	County.....		.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	.....	200 days jail or \$200.
			Total, 4;	women, 0;	tried, 2; plead guilty, 2; suspended, 2.		
1	Supreme.....	Second quarter..	.....	1	Burglary, second degree.....	.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	County.....		.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	.....	2 to 4 years Auburn prison.
1	County.....		.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	.....	Probation.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	.....	5 to 10 years Auburn prison.
1	County.....		.....	1	Manslaughter, first degree.....	.....	
			Total, 6;	women, 0;	tried, 1; plead guilty, 5; probation, 3.		
1	Supreme.....	Third quarter...	.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	.....	3 to 5 years Auburn prison.
1	County.....		.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	.....	Elmira reformatory.
			Total, 2;	women, 0;	plead guilty, 2.		
1	County.....	Fourth quarter..	.....	1	Arson, first degree.....	.....	20 to 40 years Auburn prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Arson, third degree.....	.....	3 to 6 years Auburn prison.
1	County.....		.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	.....	Elmira reformatory.

4	.....	4	Burglary, third degree.....	1 to 2 years Auburn prison.
1	1	2	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	1	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
1	1	1	Burglary, third degree.....	State Industrial school.
1	.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	4 to 8 years Auburn prison.
2	.....	2	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
1	1	1	Rape, first degree.....	5 to 10 years Auburn prison.
1	.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	.....		Total, 17; women, 0; tried, 4; plead guilty, 13; suspended, 1; probation, 5.	

COUNTY OF PUTNAM.

1	County.....	First quarter....	1	Assault, first degree.....	270 days jail.
1	.....	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	30 days jail.
1	.....	.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	120 days jail.
3	.....	.....	3	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$75.
			Total, 6; women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 5.		
	Second quarter..	.....		No convictions.	
	Third quarter..	.....		Assault, first degree.....	11 months and 25 days penitentiary.
	Fourth quarter..	.....		Carrying concealed weapons.....	60 days jail.
1	Supreme.....	.....	1	Manslaughter, first degree.....	10 to 18 8-12 years Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	30 days jail.
2	.....	.....	2	Total, 5; women, 1; tried, 1; plead guilty, 4.	

COUNTY OF QUEENS.

1	County.....	First quarter....	1	Abandonment.....	12 to 22 months Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	.....	2	Abduction.....	Suspended.
1	.....	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	.....	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	30 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
2	.....	.....	2	Assault, second degree.....	24 to 42 months Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	.....	1	Burglary, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	.....	.....	1	Burglary, second degree.....	24 years Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	.....	1	Burglary, second degree.....	10 to 10 1/2 years Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	.....	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	10 years Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	5 years Sing Sing prison.
2	.....	.....	2	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2	.....	.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1	.....	.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	Suspended.
2	.....	.....	2		

TABLE A — COUNTY OF QUEENS — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	County.....	First quarter...	.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	20 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	365 days jail.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	270 days jail.
5			2	3	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2			.....	5	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
2			1	1	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	365 days jail.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
10			.....	10	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Murder, second degree.....	20 years to life imprisonment Sing Sing prison.
1	County.....		.....	1	Rape, first degree; attempted.....	5 to 9½ years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	Suspended.
			Total, 56; women, 3;		tried, 15; plead guilty, 41; suspended, 28.	
1	County.....	Second quarter..	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			1	.....	Burglary, second degree.....	4 to 7 5-12 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	4 years and 2 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	2 to 6 years Sing Sing prison.
3			2	1	Burglary, third degree.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
5			3	2	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2			.....	2	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
2			1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	3	Crime against nature.....	Suspended.
1			1	1	Forgery, first degree.....	10 to 19 years Sing Sing prison.
1			1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
3			3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	240 days jail.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
3			.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	Suspended.
2			.....	1	Violation § 408 Penal Law.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Total, 34; women, 0; tried, 8; plead guilty, 26; suspended, 13.	

6	County.....	6	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	4 years Clinton prison.
1	.....	.....	Malicious injury to property.....	Suspended.
1	.....	1	Robbery, first degree.....	60 to 74 months Clinton prison.
1	.....	1	Robbery, second degree.....	36 to 75 months Clinton prison.
1	.....	1	Robbery, second degree.....	24 to 48 months Clinton prison.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total, 25; women, 1;	1; tried, 1; plead guilty, 24; suspended, 8.	
1	Supreme.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	12 to 16 months Clinton prison.
		Total, 1; plead guilty, 1.		
1	County.....	1	Abduction.....	12 to 24 months Clinton prison.
1	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	12 to 33 months Clinton prison.
1	.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	5 years Clinton prison.
1	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	1 year Clinton prison.
3	.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1	.....	.....	Robbery, second degree; attempted.....	2 to 4 years Clinton prison.
2	.....	.....	Robbery, second degree; attempted.....	1 to 2 years Clinton prison.
1	.....	Total, 11; women, 0; plead guilty, 11.		

COUNTY OF RICHMOND.

1	Supreme.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	12 to 18 months Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	90 days jail.
1	.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	12 months penitentiary.
1	.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1	.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	365 days jail.
1	.....	.....	Manslaughter, first degree.....	12 years Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	1	Manslaughter, first degree.....	7 to 14 10-12 years Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	189 days jail.
		Total, 9; women, 0; tried, 2; plead guilty, 7; suspended, 1.		
1	Supreme.....	1	Abandonment.....	Probation.
1	County.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	Probation.
1	.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	.....	1	Bigamy.....	Suspended.
1	.....	1	Bribery.....	20 days jail.
1	.....	1	Burglary, second degree.....	2 to 4 years Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	60 days jail.
1	.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	30 days jail or \$50.
1	.....	.....	Forgery, second degree.....	27 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
1	.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	.....	.....	Forgery, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	12 months penitentiary.

COUNTY OF ROCKLAND.

2	Supreme.....	First quarter....	1	1	Abduction.....	240 days jail
					Total, 2; women, 0; plead guilty, 2.	
1	County.....	Second quarter..		1	Burglary, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1				1	Burglary, third degree.....	180 days jail.
1				1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	12 months penitentiary.
1				1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	6 months penitentiary.
1				1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	30 days jail.
1				1	Incest.....	12 months penitentiary.
1				1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	150 days jail or \$150.
					Total, 7; women, 0; tried, 2; plead guilty, 5.	
2	County.....	Third quarter...		2	Burglary, third degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
2	Supreme.....			2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	2 to 5 years Sing Sing prison.
1				1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Probation.
1	County.....			1	Larceny, second degree.....	6 years Sing Sing prison.
4				4	Misdemeanor.....	2 to 4 years Sing Sing prison.
1				1	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
1				1	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	Supreme.....			1	Robbery, first degree.....	Probation.
1	County.....			1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	8 to 12 years Sing Sing prison.
				1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	100 days jail or \$100.
					Total, 16; women, 0; tried 6; plead guilty, 10; probation, 3.	
1	County.....	Fourth quarter..		1	Assault, second degree.....	90 days jail.
1	Supreme.....			1	Assault, second degree.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1				1	Assault, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	County.....			1	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....			1	Burglary, second degree.....	120 days jail.
1				1	Misdemeanor.....	Elmira reformatory
4				4	Misdemeanor.....	120 days jail.
1				1	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1				1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
				1	Misdemeanor.....	Elmira reformatory.
					Total, 13; women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 12; suspended, 2.	

COUNTY OF ST. LAWRENCE.

1	Supreme.....	First quarter....		1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$200.
1				1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Suspended.
					Total, 2; women, 1; plead guilty, 2; suspended, 1.	
1	County.....	Second quarter..		1	Abduction.....	Suspended.
1				1	Burglary, third degree.....	3 years Clinton prison.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF ST. LAWRENCE — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	County.....	Second quarter..	1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	1 year Clinton prison.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
4			.....	4	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	1 year and 6 months Clinton prison.
1			1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	12 to 18 months Clinton prison.
2			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail.
1			1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	120 days jail.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	1 year and 6 months Clinton prison.
1			1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	60 days jail.
1			1	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	2 years and 10 months Clinton prison.
1			.....	1	Robbery, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Robbery, first degree.....	1 year Clinton prison.
1			1	.....	Robbery, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			1	.....	Robbery, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Robbery, second degree.....	Suspended.
Total, 24; women, 0; tried, 2; plead guilty, 22; suspended, 9.						
1	County.....	Third quarter...	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	1 year Clinton prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	5 years Clinton prison.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	1 year Clinton prison.
2			.....	2	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
2			1	.....	Escaping prisoner.....	1 year Clinton prison.
2			1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$200.
1			1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$100.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
4			.....	4	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
2			.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
Total, 18; women, 1; plead guilty, 18; suspended, 4.						
1	County.....	Fourth quarter..	1	.....	Arson, third degree.....	18 to 42 months Clinton prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	1 year Clinton prison.
1			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.

1	.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	.....	1	Manslaughter, second degree.....	3 to 7 years Clinton prison.
1	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail and \$300.
6	.....	5	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$200.
1	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$100.
2	.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
1	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
2	.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	18 to 24 months Clinton prison.
1	.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	1 year Clinton prison.
1	.....	1	Violation § 1865 Penal Law.....	Suspended.
1	.....		Total, 20; women, 1; tried, 3; plead guilty, 17; suspended, 4.	
COUNTY OF SARATOGA.				
1	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	2 years and 11 months Clinton prison.
1	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	24 to 48 months Clinton prison.
1	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	.....	1	Escaping prisoner.....	5 years Clinton prison.
1	.....	1	Escaping prisoner.....	Suspended.
1	.....	1	Escaping prisoner; aiding.....	22 to 44 months Clinton prison.
1	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	365 days jail.
1	.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
3	.....	1	Murder, second degree.....	20 years to life imprisonment Clinton prison.
1	.....		Total, 11; women, 0; tried, 5; plead guilty, 6; suspended, 1; probation, 3.	
1	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	30 to 52 months Clinton prison.
1	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$250.
1	.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Probation.
1	.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	10 years Clinton prison.
1	.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	.....		Total, 7; women, 0; tried, 5; plead guilty, 2; suspended, 1; probation, 1.	
1	.....	1	Abduction; attempted.....	Probation.
1	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	15 to 36 months Clinton prison.
1	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$100.
1	.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	365 days jail and \$500.
1	.....	2	Receiving stolen goods.....	Fined \$250.
1	.....		Total, 8; women, 0; tried, 3; plead guilty, 5; suspended, 1; probation, 1.	
1	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	12 to 42 months Clinton prison.
1	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
1	.....		Total, 3; plead guilty, 3; women, 0; probation, 1.	

TABLE A — COUNTY OF SCHENECTADY.

Number of convicts.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	Supreme.....	First quarter....	.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	1 to 2 years Clinton prison.
1			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	180 days jail.
2			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	.....	Common gambler.....	Suspended.
1			.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2			.....	.....	Manslaughter, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	.....	Total, 8; women, 0; plead guilty, 8; suspended, 4.	
1	County.....	Second quarter..	.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	1 to 2 years Clinton prison.
1			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	90 days jail.
1			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
2			.....	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1			.....	.....	Larceny, first degree.....	180 days jail.
1			.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail.
1			.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1			.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$100.
1			.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$75.
1			.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
1			.....	.....	Murder, second degree.....	20 years to life imprisonment Clinton prison.
1			.....	.....	Rape, second degree.....	180 days jail.
1			.....	.....	Rape, second degree.....	60 days jail.
1			.....	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	Fined \$50.
1			.....	.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	Fined \$25.
1			.....	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$75.
1			.....	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$50.
1			.....	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$25.
1			.....	.....	Total, 24; women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 23; suspended, 4.	
1	County.....	Third quarter....	.....	.....	Abandonment.....	Suspended.
1			.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	Fined \$100.
1			.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	60 days jail.
1			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	50 days jail.
1			.....	.....	Escaping prisoner; aiding.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....		.....	.....	Forgery, third degree.....	Suspended.

1	County.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	120 days jail.
1	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail.
2	.....	.....	.....	90 days jail.
1	.....	.....	Perjury.....	180 days jail.
1	Supreme.....	.....	Violation Election Law.....	Suspended.
1	County.....	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$75.
5	.....	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$50.
2	.....	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Suspended.
Total, 21; women, 1; plead guilty, 21; suspended, 7.				
3	County.....	.....	Abandonment.....	Suspended.
1	.....	.....	Assault, first degree.....	State Industrial School.
1	Supreme.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	18 to 30 months Clinton prison.
1	County.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	90 days jail.
1	.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	Fined \$50.
1	Supreme.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	Suspended.
1	County.....	.....	Bigamy.....	Suspended.
1	.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	18 to 30 months Clinton prison.
1	Supreme.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	120 days jail.
1	County.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	60 days jail.
2	.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	Supreme.....	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
2	County.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
2	.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Fined \$50.
3	Supreme.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
4	.....	.....	Violation Election Law.....	Suspended.
1	.....	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$75.
3	.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$50.
2	.....	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$25.
2	.....	.....	Violation § 2460 Penal Law.....	90 days jail.
Total, 35; women, 3; tried, 0; plead guilty, 35; suspended, 13.				

COUNTY OF SCHOHARIE.

1	County.....	.....	.....	.....	32 to 43 months Clinton prison.
2	.....	1	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	39 to 62 months Clinton prison.
Total, 3; women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 2.					
1	County.....	.....	1	Rape, first degree; attempted.....	24 to 53 months Clinton prison.
Total, 1; women, 0; plead guilty, 1; suspended, 1.					
1	Supreme.....	.....	.....	No convictions.....	Suspended.
1	County.....	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	
Total, 1; women, 0; plead guilty, 1; suspended, 1.					

TABLE A — COUNTY OF SCHUYLER.

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	Supreme.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	Suspended.
				Total, 1; women, 0; plead guilty, 1; suspended, 1.		
		Second quarter..	.....	.....	No convictions.	
		Third quarter..	.....	.....	No convictions.	
		Fourth quarter..	.....	.....	No convictions.	
COUNTY OF SENECA.						
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Bigamy.....	3 years and 6 months Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$300.
2			.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$150.
			.....	Total, 7; women, 1; tried, 1; plead guilty, 6.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	
			.....	.....	No convictions.	
		Second quarter..	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	10 months penitentiary.
		Third quarter...	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	9 months penitentiary.
			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
			.....	1	Rape, first degree; attempted.....	12 months penitentiary.
			.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$200.
			.....	Total, 5; women, 0; plead guilty, 5.		
			.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	4 years Auburn prison.
			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	4 years Auburn prison.
			.....	Total, 3; plead guilty, 3; women, 0.		

COUNTY OF STEUBEN.

1	Supreme.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	1 to 2 years Auburn prison.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
		Total, 3; women, 0;			plead guilty, 3; suspended, 1; probation, 1.	
1	County.....	Second quarter..	1		Assault, second degree.....	5 years Auburn prison.
1			1		Assault, second degree.....	1 to 2 years Auburn prison.
2			2		Burglary, third degree.....	90 days jail.
1			1		Crime against nature.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			1		Forgery, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			1		Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	2 months penitentiary and \$300.
		Total, 7; women, 0;			tried, 2; plead guilty, 5.	
1	County.....	Third quarter....	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	1 to 2 years Auburn prison.
1			1		Carrying concealed weapons.....	1 to 2 years Auburn prison.
1			1		Larceny, second degree.....	1 to 2 years Auburn prison.
1			1		Larceny, second degree.....	9 months penitentiary.
1			1		Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	200 days jail or \$200.
		Total, 5; women, 0;			tried, 1; plead guilty, 4.	
1	Supreme.....	Fourth quarter..	.....	1	Abandonment.....	Suspended.
2			1		Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2			1		Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
1			1		Larceny, second degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	County.....		1		Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	300 days jail or \$300.
		Total, 7; women, 1;			tried, 2; plead guilty, 5; suspended, 1.	

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	300 days jail or \$300.
3			3		Assault, second degree.....	14 to 40 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1		Assault, second degree.....	180 days jail.
1			1		Assault, second degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1			1		Assault, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			1		Burglary, third degree.....	4 years and 8 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1		Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1			1		Crime against nature.....	18 years and 8 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1		Larceny, first degree.....	Probation.
1			1		Larceny, second degree.....	18 to 40 months Sing Sing prison.
1			1		Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
1			1		Malicious injury to property.....	200 days jail or \$200.
1			1		Malicious injury to property.....	100 days jail or \$100.
1			1		Misdemeanor.....	365 days jail.
1			1		Misdemeanor.....	100 days jail or \$200.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF SUFFOLK — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	County.....	First quarter...	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail and \$300.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail and \$100.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Murder, first degree.....	Death penalty Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Rape, first degree.....	12 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Rape, first degree.....	6 years and 4 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Frobbery, second degree.....	Suspended
					Total, 24; women, 1; tried, 11; plead guilty, 13; suspended, 4; probation, 2.	
1	County.....	Second quarter..	.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	12 to 29 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Larceny, first degree.....	365 days jail and \$500.
1			.....	.....	Larceny, first degree.....	365 days jail and \$300.
1			.....	.....	Larceny, first degree.....	180 days jail.
1			.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	12 to 39 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	60 days jail or \$300.
					Total, 6; women, 0; plead guilty, 6.	
1	County.....	Third quarter...	.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	4 to 8 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Escaping prisoner.....	1 to 3 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Forgery, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	3 to 6 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	180 days jail.
1			.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	90 days jail.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	1 to 3 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	180 days jail.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	30 days jail.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Fined \$250.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail and \$500.
1			.....	1	Violation § 1202 Penal Law.....	90 days jail.
					Total, 13; women, 0; tried, 3; plead guilty, 10.	
		Fourth quarter..	.....	.....	No convictions.	

COUNTY OF SULLIVAN.

Supreme.....	First quarter....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	3 years Clinton prison.
1			1	1 year Clinton prison.
4			4	Elmira reformatory.
County.....				Suspended.
1			1	4 to 7 years Clinton prison.
1				
Supreme.....				
		Total, 8; women, 0; plead guilty, 8; suspended, 1.		
1	County.....	1	Abandonment.....	Bedford reformatory.
			Total, 1; women, 1; plead guilty, 1.	
1	County.....	1	Conspiracy.....	12 months penitentiary and \$250.
1			1	4 to 6 years Clinton prison.
		Total, 2; women, 0; tried, 2.		
	Fourth quarter..		No convictions.	

COUNTY OF TIOGA.

County.....	First quarter....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	150 days jail.
1			1	Suspended.
1			1	Suspended.
		Total, 3; women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 2; suspended, 2.		
1	County.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	36 to 62 months Auburn prison.
1			1	24 to 49 months Auburn prison.
1			1	Elmira reformatory.
1			1	90 days jail.
		Total, 4; women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 3.		
1	County.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	2½ to 5 years Auburn prison.
1			1	Elmira reformatory.
		Total, 2; women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 1.		
1	County.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			1	8 months and 10 days penitentiary.
		Total, 2; women, 0; plead guilty, 2.		

COUNTY OF TOMPKINS.

Supreme.....	First quarter....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2			1	75 days jail or \$75.
2			1	30 days jail and \$200
1				
			Total, 5; women, 0; plead guilty, 5	

TABLE A — COUNTY OF TOMPKINS — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	County.....	Second quarter..	1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1	Supreme.....		1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1				1	Murder, second degree.....	20 years to life imprisonment Auburn prison.
				Total, 3; women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 2.		
1	Supreme.....	Third quarter..	.....	.....	No convictions.	
1		Fourth quarter..	1	.....	Assault, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	12 to 13 months Auburn prison.
			.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
				Total, 4; plead guilty, 4; women, 2; probation, 2.		
COUNTY OF ULSTER.						
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	.....	Arson, third degree.....	90 days jail.
1			.....	1	Arson, third degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	5 to 9 11-12 years Clinton prison.
1			1	.....	Burglary, second degree.....	10 years Clinton prison.
1			1	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	12 to 23 months Clinton prison.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	3 years and 10 months Clinton prison.
1			1	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	30 to 42 months Clinton prison.
2			.....	2	Larceny, second degree.....	12 to 23 months Clinton prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	90 days jail.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	500 days jail or \$500.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
1			.....	1	Murder, second degree.....	10 to 17 11-12 years Clinton prison.
1			.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	300 days jail or \$300.
3			.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1			.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	30 days jail and \$200.
			Total, 22; women, 0; tried, 4; plead guilty, 18; suspended, 1.			
1	County.....	Second quarter..	1	.....	Assault, second degree.....	4 years and 10 months Clinton prison.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Burglary, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.

1	County.....	1	Forgery, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	150 days jail.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
1		1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	75 days jail or \$75.
1		1	Total, 7; women, 0; tried, 2; plead guilty, 5.	
1	County.....	1	No convictions.	12 to 43 months Clinton prison.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	180 days jail.
2		2	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
			Total, 4; women, 0; plead guilty, 4; suspended, 2.	
1	County.....	1	Third quarter.....	
1		1	Fourth quarter.....	
2		2		

COUNTY OF WARREN.

1	County.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
1		1	Forgery, second degree.....	120 days jail.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	29 to 45 months Clinton prison.
3		2	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1		1	Robbery, second degree.....	7 to 8 10-12 years Clinton prison.
1		1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	30 days jail and \$200.
1		1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	10 days jail or \$50.
1		1	Total, 9; women, 0; tried, 2; plead guilty, 7; probation, 4.	
1	County.....	1	No convictions.	5 to 9 4-12 years Clinton prison.
1		1	Assault, first degree.....	Probation.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	30 to 52 months Clinton prison.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	18 to 28 months Clinton prison.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	Total, 5; women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 4; suspended, 1; probation, 1.	
1	County.....	1	Fourth quarter.....	
1		1		

COUNTY OF WASHINGTON.

1	Supreme.....	1	Bigamy.....	90 days jail.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	12 to 28 months Clinton prison.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1		1	Violation Election Law.....	Suspended.
1		1	Total, 5; women, 0; plead guilty, 5; suspended, 1.	
1	County.....	1	Abandonment.....	1 to 2 years Clinton prison.
3		3	Assault, second degree.....	2 to 4 years Clinton prison.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF WASHINGTON — (Continued).

COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
County.....	Second quarter.	.....	.....	Assault, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1			1	Forgery, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			1	Misdemeanor.....	365 days jail.
1			1	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$50.
2			2	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1			1	Receiving stolen goods.....	1 year and 2 months Clinton prison.
2			2	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	30 days jail and \$200.
1			1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	30 days jail and \$100.
1			1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Not stated.
1			1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Suspended.
		Total, 17; women, 1; tried, 4; plead guilty, 13; suspended, 6.			
County.....	Third quarter.	.....	.....	No convictions.	Suspended.
1			1	Assault, second degree.....	100 days jail or \$100.
1			1	Bribery.....	Suspended.
1			1	Burglary, third degree.....	50 days jail or \$50.
2			2	Common gambler.....	Suspended.
1			1	Common gambler.....	Suspended.
1			1	Larceny, second degree.....	3 years and 3 months Clinton prison.
1			1	Larceny, second degree.....	2 to 4 years Clinton prison.
1			1	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail
3			3	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail and \$100.
1			1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail
1			1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	60 days jail and \$100.
3			3	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	100 days jail or \$100.
		Total, 17; women, 2; tried, 2; plead guilty, 15; suspended, 3.			
COUNTY OF WAYNE.					
Supreme.....	First quarter....	.....	.....	Burglary, third degree.....	24 to 54 months Auburn prison.
2			1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	9 months penitentiary.
2			2	Larceny, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			1	Larceny, second degree.....	28 to 60 months Auburn prison.

1	County.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	24 to 56 months Auburn prison.
2		2	Larceny, second degree.....	24 to 40 months Auburn prison.
1		1	Larceny, second degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1	Supreme.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Probation.
2		2	Murder, second degree.....	20 years to life imprisonment Auburn prison.
Total, 13; women, 0; tried, 5; plead guilty, 8; probation, 1.				
1	Supreme.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	Probation.
1		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Probation.
Total, 3; women, 0; plead guilty, 3; probation, 2.				
1	County.....	1	Abduction.....	Probation.
1		1	Blackmail.....	4 to 8 years Auburn prison.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
1		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	12 months penitentiary and \$300.
Total, 4; women, 0; tried, 2; plead guilty, 2; probation, 1.				
1	County.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	100 days jail or \$100.
Total, 1; tried, 1.				

COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER.

1	County.....	1	Abandonment.....	Probation.
3		3	Assault, second degree.....	5 years Sing Sing prison.
1	First quarter.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	60 to 102 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	30 to 54 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	30 to 42 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	30 to 42 months Auburn prison for women.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	30 to 52 months Sing Sing prison.
2		1	Assault, second degree.....	28 to 44 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	28 to 42 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	16 to 18 months Sing Sing prison.
2		2	Assault, second degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	Bribery.....	15 to 18 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Burglary, second degree.....	54 to 90 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	3 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1		2	Burglary, third degree.....	30 to 42 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	27 to 51 months Sing Sing prison.
1		2	Burglary, third degree.....	4 months penitentiary.
2		2	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
1		1		2 years Sing Sing prison.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	County.....	First quarter....	.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	42 to 64 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	8 months penitentiary.
3			.....	3	Carrying concealed weapons.....	4 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	2 months penitentiary.
1			.....	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$60.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$50.
1			.....	.....	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$30.
1			.....	2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$25.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$20.
1			.....	.....	Forgery, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory
1			.....	.....	Larceny, first degree.....	3 years Auburn prison for women
1			.....	1	Larceny, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	2 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	30 to 34 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
2			.....	2	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
2			.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary and \$100.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
1			.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 months penitentiary and \$30.
1			.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$200.
1			.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
6			.....	6	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....		.....	.....	Murder, first degree.....	Death penalty Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Murder, second degree.....	20 years to life imprisonment Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Rape, first degree.....	30 to 40 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Rape, second degree.....	40 to 56 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Rape, second degree.....	20 to 30 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	.....	Robbery, first degree.....	12 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Violation § 1895 Penal Law.....	4½ to 9½ years Sing Sing prison.

Total, 83; women, 4; tried, 28; plead guilty, 55; suspended, 16; probation, 1.

TABLE A — COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	COURTS.	Date of conviction.	Before convicted.	Never convicted.	Offense.	Sentence.
1	County.....	Second quarter..	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$100.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$60.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$40.
5			.....	4	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
4			.....	3	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Murder, first degree.....	Death penalty Sing Sing prison.
1	County.....		.....	1	Robbery, first degree.....	8½ to 12½ years Sing Sing prison.
Total, 81; women, 5; tried, 25; plead guilty, 56; suspended, 8.						
Third quarter...						
1	County.....		.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	28 to 46 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	4 years and 4 months Sing Sing prison.
2			.....	2	Assault, second degree.....	27 to 39 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	24 to 36 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	12 to 15 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Assault, second degree.....	8 months penitentiary.
13			.....	13	Assault, second degree.....	Suspended.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	4 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
2			.....	2	Burglary, third degree.....	3 years Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Burglary, third degree.....	10 months penitentiary.
2			.....	2	Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
3			.....	3	Burglary, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....		.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	12 to 15 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$65.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Fined \$5.
1			.....	1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	Suspended.
2	County.....		.....	2	Forgery, second degree.....	4 years and 4 months Sing Sing prison.
1			.....	1	Larceny, second degree.....	Bedford reformatory.
2			.....	2	Larceny, second degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
3			.....	3	Larceny, second degree.....	Suspended.
2			.....	2	Larceny, second degree.....	9 to 18 years Sing Sing prison.
2	Supreme.....		.....	2	Manslaughter, first degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1			.....	1	Manslaughter, first degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
2	County.....		.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	8 months penitentiary.
1			.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	

2	County.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	1	4 months penitentiary.
2		1	Misdemeanor.....	2	Fined \$40.
5		5	Misdemeanor.....	1	Fined \$25.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Fined \$10.
6		6	Misdemeanor.....	1	Suspended.
1	Supreme.....	1	Murder, first degree.....	1	Death penalty Sing Sing prison.
2		2	Murder, second degree.....	1	20 years to life imprisonment Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Robbery, first degree.....	1	8 1/2 to 12 1/2 years Sing Sing prison.
1	County.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	1	Fined \$100.
Total, 70; women, 1; tried, 12; plead guilty, 58; suspended, 25.					
1	County.....	1	Abduction.....	1	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	1	30 to 60 months Sing Sing prison.
1		2	Assault, second degree.....	1	12 to 18 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	1	4 months penitentiary.
1		2	Assault, second degree.....	1	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Assault, second degree.....	1	Probation.
1		1	Burglary, first degree.....	1	34 years and 6 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Burglary, second degree.....	1	12 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Burglary, second degree.....	1	5 to 7 1/2 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	1	4 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	1	24 to 32 months Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Burglary, third degree.....	1	8 months penitentiary.
1		2	Burglary, third degree.....	1	Fined \$40.
3		1	Burglary, third degree.....	1	Elmira reformatory.
1		1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	12 to 13 months Sing Sing prison.
1		2	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	4 months penitentiary and \$50.
1		1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	Fined \$100.
1		1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	Fined \$75.
1		1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	Fined \$60.
1		1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	Fined \$50.
1		1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	Fined \$40.
1		1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	Fined \$30.
3		3	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	Probation.
1		1	Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	Suspended.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	1	penitentiary and \$100.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	1	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	1	8 months penitentiary.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Fined \$75.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Fined \$25.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Probation.
1		1	Robbery, third degree.....	1	7 years Sing Sing prison.
1		1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	1	30 days jail and \$250.
1		2	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	1	Fined \$150.
Total, 49; women, 1; tried, 4; plead guilty, 45; suspended, 4; probation, 5.					

COUNTY OF YATES.

1 | County.....	1 | First quarter....	.....	1 | Abandonment.....	12 to 15 months Auburn prison.
1 |	.....	.....	1 | Rape, second degree.....	30 to 54 months Auburn prison.
		Total, 2: women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 1.		
1 | Supreme.....	1 | Second quarter..	.....	1 | Murder, first degree.....	Death penalty.
		Total, 1; women, 0.		
1 | County.....	1 | Third quarter...	.....	1 | Burglary, third degree.....	Elmira reformatory.
1 |	.....	.....	1 | Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Sixty days jail and \$400.
1 |	.....	.....	1 | Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	30 days jail and \$200.
		Total, 3: women, 0; tried, 1; plead guilty, 2.		
	1 | Fourth quarter..	.....	.....	No convictions.

TABLE B — (Continued).

	Columbia.	Cortland.	Delaware.	Dutchess.	Erie.	Essex.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Genesee.
Abandonment.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abduction.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Abortion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arson, first degree.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arson, second degree.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arson, third degree.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault, first degree.....	2	.....	.....	3	18	.....	.....	1	1
Assault, second degree.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault, third degree.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Bigamy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blackmail.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bribery.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burglary, first degree.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burglary, second degree.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burglary, third degree.....	1	3	3	1	107	.....	1	9	12
Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	.....	.....	7	63	.....	.....	.....	1
Common gambler.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Conspiracy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crime against nature.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Escaping prisoner.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Escaping prisoner; aiding.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Extortion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forgery, first degree.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forgery, second degree.....	.....	1	.....	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forgery, third degree.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Incest.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kidnaping.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Larceny, first degree.....	1	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	1	.....	1
Larceny, second degree.....	1	4	2	1	60	1	5	2	.....
Larceny, petit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maiming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malicious injury to property.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manslaughter, first degree.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Manslaughter, second degree.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1
Misdemeanor.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	6
Murder, first degree.....	.....	4	2	14	85	.....	7	2	1
Murder, second degree.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1

	19	14	17	71	474	3	24	21	37
Perjury.....					1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Policy.....									
Rape, first degree.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rape, second degree.....			1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Receiving stolen goods.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Riot and unlawful assemblies.....									
Robbery, first degree.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robbery, second degree.....									
Robbery, third degree.....									
Seduction.....									
Suicide.....									
Violation Election Law.....									
Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Violation 190 Penal Law.....									
Violation 408 Penal Law.....									
Violation 483 Penal Law.....									
Violation 932 Penal Law.....									
Violation 934 Penal Law.....									
Violation 1202 Penal Law.....									
Violation 1746 Penal Law.....									
Violation 1759 Penal Law.....									
Violation 1865 Penal Law.....									
Violation 1895 Penal Law.....									
Violation 2460 Penal Law.....									
	19	14	17	71	474	3	24	21	37

TABLE B — (Continued).

	Greene.	Hamilton.	Herkimer.	Jefferson.	Kings.	Lewis.	Livingston.	Madison.	Monroe.
Abandonment.....			1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	2
Abduction.....					7	.....	.....	.....	1
Abortion.....									
Arson, first degree.....									
Arson, second degree.....				1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arson, third degree.....					6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault, first degree.....				7	119	1	2	1	2
Assault, second degree.....	4	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Assault, third degree.....									
Bigamy.....					3	.....	.....	.....	1
Blackmail.....					1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bribery.....									
Burglary, first degree.....					2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burglary, second degree.....				3	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burglary, third degree.....	3	.....	6	6	186	1	4	5	27
Carrying concealed weapons.....			2	2	68	1	.....	1	14
Common gambler.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Conspiracy.....									
Crime against nature.....									
Escaping prisoner.....					3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Escaping prisoner; aiding.....				2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Extortion.....					1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forgery, first degree.....									
Forgery, second degree.....				4	11	.....	1	1	7
Forgery, third degree.....			2	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Incest.....									
Kidnapping.....									
Larceny, first degree.....			1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	6
Larceny, second degree.....			12	10	207	.....	7	2	28
Larceny, petit.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Maiming.....									
Malicious injury to property.....					6	.....	.....	.....	2
Manslaughter, first degree.....					3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manslaughter, second degree.....					4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mistemeanor.....				9	401	.....	1	.....	20
Murder, first degree.....	3	.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Murder, second degree.....					2	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE B — (Continued).

	Montgomery.	Nassau.	New York.	Niagara.	Oneida.	Onondaga.	Ontario.	Orange.	Orleans.
Abandonment.....	.....	.....	22	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Abduction.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Abortion.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arson, first degree.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arson, second degree.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arson, third degree.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assault, first degree.....	1	.....	16	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....
Assault, second degree.....	.....	6	163	3	8	.....	3	2	.....
Assault, third degree.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bigamy.....	1	.....	15	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Blackmail.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bribery.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burglary, first degree.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burglary, second degree.....	.....	1	25	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Burglary, third degree.....	10	2	502	5	15	32	5	6	.....
Carrying concealed weapons.....	9	2	289	17	14	6	3	9	.....
Common gambler.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Conspiracy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crime against nature.....	.....	1	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Escaping prisoner.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Escaping prisoner; aiding.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Extortion.....	.....	3	13	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Forgery, first degree.....	.....	.....	83	2	4	5	.....	3	1
Forgery, second degree.....	2	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Forgery, third degree.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Incest.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kidnaping.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Larceny, first degree.....	.....	1	137	2	3	5	.....	1	.....
Larceny, second degree.....	4	5	652	8	6	13	2	10	.....
Larceny, petit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maiming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malicious injury to property.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manslaughter, first degree.....	1	.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manslaughter, second degree.....	.....	.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Misdemeanor.....	6	16	827	7	22	25	1	7	1
Murder, first degree.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Murder, second degree.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Perjury.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE B — (Continued).

Oswego.	Otsego.	Putnam.	Queens.	Rensselaer.	Richmond.	Rockland.	St. Lawrence.	Saratoga.
Abandonment.....			4		2			
Abduction.....			1	1		2	1	1
Abortion.....								
Arson, first degree.....				1				
Arson, second degree.....			1				1	
Arson, third degree.....				3				
Assault, first degree.....	3	2	1	1	8	4	2	1
Assault, second degree.....	2		8	1			1	
Assault, third degree.....				2	1			
Bigamy.....			1					
Blackmail.....			1		1			
Bribery.....								
Burglary, first degree.....			2		1			
Burglary, second degree.....			3					
Burglary, third degree.....	23		30	24	1	1		9
Carrying concealed weapons.....		1	19		5	7	13	3
Common gambler.....	1		1					
Conspiracy.....								
Crime against nature.....			3					
Escaping prisoner.....	3						2	2
Escaping prisoner: aiding.....							1	1
Extortion.....								
Forgery, first degree.....	1		2		4			
Forgery, second degree.....						1		
Forgery, third degree.....								
Incest.....			1					
Kidnapping.....			3					
Larceny, first degree.....		1	32	4	3		5	4
Larceny, second degree.....	5				7	3		
Larceny, petit.....								
Maiming.....								
Marcious injury to property.....				1				
Manslaughter, first degree.....		1		1	3			
Manslaughter, second degree.....								
Miscellaneous.....	9	3	40	1	19	13	1	5
Murder, first degree.....	1						25	
Murder, second degree.....			3					1
Perjury.....			1		1			

TABLE C

Number of Males and Females convicted of criminal offenses, by Courts of Record, in the State of New York, during the year 1912, with the classification of such offenses.

OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.

CRIMES.	Males.	Females.
Abandonment.	87	1
Abduction.	34	2
Abortion. . . . .	.....	1
Assault, first degree	65	6
Assault, second degree	474	14
Assault, third degree	1	.....
Bigamy.	33	2
Blackmail.	8	.....
Bribery.	9	.....
Conspiracy.	3	.....
Extortion.	19	1
Incest.	3	.....
Kidnapping.	2	1
Maiming.	2	.....
Manslaughter, first degree	38	4
Manslaughter, second degree	20	2
Murder, first degree	22	.....
Murder, second degree	33	.....
Perjury.	19	1
Rape, first degree.	23	.....
Rape, second degree	97	.....
Robbery, first degree	111	1
Robbery, second degree	38	1
Robbery, third degree	20	4
Seduction.	8	.....
Suicide.	11	.....
Violations § 483 Penal Law; endangering life or health of child. . . . .	.....	1
Violations § 1895 Penal Law; endangering life with explosives	3	.....
Violations § 2460 Penal Law; compulsory prostitution of women.	16	2
	<u>1,199</u>	<u>44</u>

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.

CRIMES.	Males.	Females.
Arson, first degree	2	.....
Arson, second degree	5	1
Arson, third degree	17	2
Burglary, first degree	17	.....
Burglary, second degree	65	.....
Burglary, third degree	1,272	10
Malicious injury to property.	34	1
Violations § 190 Penal Law; poisoning or attempting to poison animals.	1	.....
	<u>1,413</u>	<u>14</u>

TABLE C — (Continued).

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.

CRIMES.	Males.	Females.
Forgery, first degree	5	.....
Forgery, second degree	163	9
Forgery, third degree	30	1
Larceny, first degree	263	18
Larceny, second degree	1,134	91
Larceny, petit	8	.....
Receiving stolen goods	259	11
	<u>1,802</u>	<u>130</u>

OTHER OFFENSES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING.

CRIMES.	Males.	Females.
Carrying concealed weapons	613	6
Common gambler	32	.....
Crime against nature	25	.....
Escaping prisoner	18	.....
Escaping prisoner; aiding	2	2
Misdemeanor.	1,635	118
Policy.	50	1
Riot and unlawful assemblies.....	6	.....
Violation Election Law.....	14	.....
Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	143	16
Violations § 408 Penal Law; possessing burglars' instruments	11	.....
Violations § 932 Penal Law; frauds and cheats.....	1	.....
Violations § 934 Penal Law; frauds and cheats.....	1	.....
Violations § 1202 Penal Law; false proofs of loss; insurance..	1	.....
Violations § 1746 Penal Law; cocaine, sale of.....	21	10
Violations § 1752 Penal Law; having narcotics in possession..	7	.....
Violations § 1865 Penal Law; misappropriation, etc., by public officers	1	.....
	<u>2,581</u>	<u>153</u>

Table showing number of convictions in Courts of Record in the State of New York for the eighty-three years commencing with the year 1830 and ending October 31, 1912.

OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.

Year.	No.	Year.	No.
1830.....	237	1872.....	591
1831.....	212	1873.....	722
1832.....	298	1874.....	651
1833.....	362	1875.....	840
1834.....	214	1876.....	801
1835.....	287	1877.....	647
1836.....	316	1878.....	835
1837.....	393	1879.....	655
1838.....	296	1880.....	422
1839.....	287	1881.....	643
1840.....	463	1882.....	631
1841.....	458	1883.....	386
1842.....	484	1884.....	386
1843.....	498	1885.....	409
1844.....	394	1886.....	537
1845.....	471	1887.....	505
1846.....	384	1888.....	506
1847.....	395	1889.....	508
1848.....	443	1890.....	550
1849.....	383	1891.....	617
1850.....	391	1892.....	...
1851.....	409	1893.....	501
1852.....	411	1894.....	437
1853.....	482	1895.....	1,086
1854.....	420	1896.....	765
1855.....	395	1897.....	669
1856.....	425	1898.....	613
1857.....	375	1899.....	751
1858.....	434	1900.....	731
1859.....	425	1901.....	697
1860.....	599	1902.....	847
1861.....	562	1903.....	793
1862.....	377	1904.....	935
1863.....	428	1905.....	1,000
1864.....	420	1906.....	872
1865.....	417	1907.....	863
1866.....	555	1908.....	1,118
1867.....	453	1909.....	1,180
1868.....	555	1910.....	1,151
1869.....	564	1911.....	1,216
1870.....	510	1912.....	1,243
1871.....	554		

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.

Year.	No.	Year.	No.
1830.....	102	1848.....	120
1831.....	93	1849.....	150
1832.....	79	1850.....	199
1833.....	75	1851.....	148
1834.....	99	1852.....	228
1835.....	92	1853.....	185
1836.....	86	1854.....	189
1837.....	121	1855.....	268
1838.....	112	1856.....	248
1839.....	115	1857.....	340
1840.....	120	1858.....	323
1841.....	121	1859.....	341
1842.....	175	1860.....	381
1843.....	244	1861.....	340
1844.....	172	1862.....	215
1845.....	177	1863.....	240
1846.....	133	1864.....	109
1847.....	132	1865.....	289

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE — (*Continued*).

Year.	No.	Year.	No.
1866.....	467	1890.....	894
1867.....	331	1891.....	959
1868.....	417	1892.....	...
1869.....	405	1893.....	833
1870.....	442	1894.....	905
1871.....	479	1895.....	826
1872.....	497	1896.....	788
1873.....	525	1897.....	1,130
1874.....	716	1898.....	935
1875.....	917	1899.....	832
1876.....	832	1900.....	883
1877.....	1,205	1901.....	1,154
1878.....	1,013	1902.....	990
1879.....	731	1903.....	865
1880.....	788	1904.....	1,021
1881.....	617	1905.....	1,106
1882.....	630	1906.....	1,114
1883.....	569	1907.....	1,188
1884.....	535	1908.....	1,833
1885.....	602	1909.....	1,558
1886.....	654	1910.....	1,194
1887.....	628	1911.....	1,301
1888.....	803	1912.....	1,427
1889.....	814		

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.

Year.	No.	Year.	No.
1820.....	502	1872.....	792
1831.....	464	1873.....	1,160
1832.....	440	1874.....	1,422
1833.....	462	1875.....	1,056
1834.....	355	1876.....	1,187
1835.....	426	1877.....	1,304
1836.....	379	1878.....	1,223
1837.....	417	1879.....	876
1838.....	472	1880.....	968
1839.....	479	1881.....	1,025
1840.....	437	1882.....	1,069
1841.....	464	1883.....	1,063
1842.....	504	1884.....	2,000
1843.....	504	1885.....	1,121
1844.....	489	1886.....	1,438
1845.....	467	1887.....	1,312
1846.....	471	1888.....	1,410
1847.....	396	1889.....	1,154
1848.....	512	1890.....	1,352
1849.....	545	1891.....	1,540
1850.....	521	1892.....	...
1851.....	475	1893.....	1,504
1852.....	480	1894.....	1,132
1853.....	573	1895.....	1,913
1854.....	580	1896.....	1,718
1855.....	574	1897.....	2,066
1856.....	573	1898.....	1,615
1857.....	607	1899.....	1,715
1858.....	577	1900.....	1,967
1859.....	439	1901.....	1,112
1860.....	565	1902.....	1,391
1861.....	619	1903.....	1,783
1862.....	449	1904.....	2,196
1863.....	505	1905.....	2,247
1864.....	436	1906.....	1,508
1865.....	907	1907.....	1,694
1866.....	1,119	1908.....	2,067
1867.....	1,063	1909.....	1,954
1868.....	936	1910.....	1,755
1869.....	914	1911.....	1,884
1870.....	841	1912.....	1,932
1871.....	864		

OFFENSES AGAINST THE CURRENCY.

Year.	No.	Year.	No.
1830.....	74	1872.....	39
1831.....	63	1873.....	50
1832.....	60	1874.....	59
1833.....	61	1875.....	87
1834.....	53	1876.....	85
1835.....	34	1877.....	103
1836.....	32	1878.....	203
1837.....	52	1879.....	71
1838.....	42	1880.....	56
1839.....	51	1881.....	67
1840.....	49	1882.....	53
1841.....	49	1883.....	43
1842.....	63	1884.....	41
1843.....	73	1885.....	56
1844.....	60	1886.....	57
1845.....	54	1887.....	56
1846.....	33	1888.....	72
1847.....	24	1889.....	56
1848.....	33	1890.....	81
1849.....	43	1891.....	92
1850.....	36	1892.....	92
1851.....	49	1893.....	88
1852.....	50	1894.....	87
1853.....	52	1895.....	....
1854.....	75	1896.....	1
1855.....	37	1897.....	....
1856.....	49	1898.....	....
1857.....	63	1899.....	1
1858.....	90	1900.....	2
1859.....	59	1901.....	....
1860.....	121	1902.....	....
1861.....	150	1903.....	2
1862.....	75	1904.....	....
1863.....	68	1905.....	....
1864.....	60	1906.....	....
1865.....	52	1907.....	....
1866.....	53	1908.....	....
1867.....	40	1909.....	....
1868.....	41	1910.....	....
1869.....	48	1911.....	....
1870.....	32	1912.....	....
1871.....	54		

OTHER OFFENSES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING.

Year.	No.	Year.	No.
1830.....	144	1855.....	556
1831.....	94	1856.....	212
1832.....	98	1857.....	168
1833.....	153	1858.....	206
1834.....	148	1859.....	505
1835.....	237	1860.....	545
1836.....	150	1861.....	604
1837.....	145	1862.....	500
1838.....	164	1863.....	372
1839.....	186	1864.....	336
1840.....	274	1865.....	369
1841.....	427	1866.....	473
1842.....	376	1867.....	860
1843.....	336	1868.....	381
1844.....	312	1869.....	471
1845.....	520	1870.....	324
1846.....	440	1871.....	389
1847.....	40	1872.....	469
1848.....	425	1873.....	462
1849.....	404	1874.....	520
1850.....	410	1875.....	523
1851.....	401	1876.....	545
1852.....	434	1877.....	568
1853.....	553	1878.....	655
1854.....	853	1879.....	880

OTHER OFFENSES NOT INCLUDED IN FOREGOING — (*Continued*).

Year.	No.	Year.	No.
1880.....	595	1897.....	718
1881.....	581	1898.....	401
1882.....	494	1899.....	562
1883.....	413	1900.....	523
1884.....	252	1901.....	513
1885.....	308	1902.....	688
1886.....	374	1903.....	488
1887.....	730	1904.....	533
1888.....	452	1905.....	589
1889.....	564	1906.....	1,649
1890.....	487	1907.....	1,784
1891.....	399	1908.....	2,333
1892.....	....	1909.....	2,165
1893.....	357	1910.....	1,946
1894.....	378	1911.....	2,256
1895.....	461	1912.....	2,734
1896.....	496		

Total number of convictions in Courts of Record in the State of New York for each year for the eighty-three years commencing 1830 and ending October 31, 1912.

Year.	No.	Year.	No.
1830.....	1,059	1872.....	2,298
1831.....	956	1873.....	2,919
1832.....	956	1874.....	3,368
1833.....	1,113	1875.....	3,423
1834.....	869	1876.....	3,451
1835.....	1,076	1877.....	3,827
1836.....	963	1878.....	3,829
1837.....	1,091	1879.....	3,216
1838.....	1,086	1880.....	2,847
1839.....	1,118	1881.....	2,923
1840.....	1,343	1882.....	2,887
1841.....	1,515	1883.....	2,474
1842.....	1,062	1884.....	2,315
1843.....	1,570	1885.....	2,491
1844.....	1,427	1886.....	2,860
1845.....	1,689	1887.....	3,301
1846.....	1,571	1888.....	3,243
1847.....	1,234	1889.....	3,156
1848.....	1,527	1890.....	3,364
1849.....	1,531	1891.....	3,607
1850.....	1,552	1892.....	3,202
1851.....	1,482	1893.....	3,283
1852.....	1,602	1894.....	2,940
1853.....	1,844	1895.....	4,468
1854.....	2,117	1896.....	3,768
1855.....	1,830	1897.....	4,523
1856.....	1,597	1898.....	3,567
1857.....	1,554	1899.....	3,861
1858.....	1,712	1900.....	4,116
1859.....	2,091	1901.....	4,431
1860.....	1,601	1902.....	4,516
1861.....	1,672	1903.....	3,931
1862.....	1,616	1904.....	4,685
1863.....	1,644	1905.....	4,942
1864.....	1,430	1906.....	5,143
1865.....	2,036	1907.....	5,529
1866.....	2,655	1908.....	7,351
1867.....	2,559	1909.....	6,857
1868.....	2,3	1910.....	6,046
1869.....	2,463	1911.....	6,657
1870.....	2,151	1912.....	7,336
1871.....	2,340		

TABLE D

Number of convictions by Courts of Record in the State of New York for the eighty-three years commencing with 1830 and ending October 31, 1912.

Year.	Misde- Felonies. meanors.		Year.	Misde- Felonies. meanors.	
1830.....	446	601	1872.....	1,231	1,077
1831.....	410	608	1873.....	1,617	1,297
1832.....	383	594	1874.....	2,051	1,317
1833.....	386	726	1875.....	2,106	1,324
1834.....	374	377	1876.....	2,040	1,408
1835.....	413	564	1877.....	2,106	1,755
1836.....	396	563	1878.....	2,436	1,472
1837.....	460	645	1879.....	1,679	1,588
1838.....	445	592	1880.....	1,379	1,283
1839.....	455	633	1881.....	1,416	1,301
1840.....	471	857	1882.....	1,609	1,245
1841.....	488	1,006	1883.....	1,424	1,056
1842.....	551	1,057	1884.....	1,656	636
1843.....	640	928	1885.....	1,840	647
1844.....	547	876	1886.....	2,071	762
1845.....	624	1,058	1887.....	2,165	1,111
1846.....	509	1,062	1888.....	2,249	981
1847.....	422	873	1889.....	2,191	962
1848.....	517	1,018	1890.....	2,492	862
1849.....	583	1,033	1891.....	2,709	831
1850.....	613	938	1892.....	2,347	839
1851.....	617	865	1893.....	2,464	811
1852.....	724	882	1894.....	2,074	768
1853.....	718	1,115	1895.....	2,834	1,591
1854.....	736	1,383	1896.....	2,504	1,268
1855.....	734	1,088	1897.....	2,925	1,586
1856.....	722	722	1898.....	2,282	1,274
1857.....	956	607	1899.....	2,451	1,410
1858.....	948	689	1900.....	2,599	1,553
1859.....	926	853	1901.....	2,690	1,710
1860.....	1,049	1,242	1902.....	2,867	1,568
1861.....	1,057	1,218	1903.....	2,537	1,281
1862.....	690	925	1904.....	3,054	1,627
1863.....	766	933	1905.....	3,276	1,664
1864.....	659	789	1906.....	3,559	1,584
1865.....	1,176	850	1907.....	3,776	1,753
1866.....	1,513	1,123	1908.....	5,588	1,763
1867.....	1,356	1,205	1909.....	5,180	1,677
1868.....	1,441	1,021	1910.....	4,588	1,453
1869.....	1,270	1,140	1911.....	4,971	1,686
1870.....	1,251	899	1912.....	5,583	1,753
1871.....	1,369	990			

TABLE D —(Concluded).

Number of convictions by Courts of Record in the State of New York for the year ending October 31, 1912, with classification of crime.

Crimes.	Number.
Abandonment.	88
Abduction.	36
Abortion.	1
Arson, first degree.	2
Arson, second degree.	6
Arson, third degree.	19
Assault, first degree.	71
Assault, second degree.	438
Assault, third degree.	1
Bigamy.	35
Blackmail.	8
Bribery.	9
Burglary, first degree.	17
Burglary, second degree.	65
Burglary, third degree.	1,282
Carrying concealed weapons	619
Common gambler	32
Conspiracy.	2
Crime against nature.	25
Escaping prisoner	13
Escaping prisoner; aiding	4
Extortion.	20
Forgery, first degree.	5
Forgery, second degree.	172
Forgery, third degree.	31
Incest.	2
Kidnapping.	2
Larceny, first degree.	231
Larceny, second degree.	1,225
Larceny, petit	8
Maiming.	2
Malicious injury to property.	25
Manslaughter, first degree.	42
Manslaughter, second degree.	22
Misdemeanor.	1,753
Murder, first degree.	22
Murder, second degree.	33
Perjury.	20
Policy.	51
Rape, first degree.	23
Rape, second degree.	97
Receiving stolen goods.	279
Riot and unlawful assemblies	6
Robbery, first degree.	112
Robbery, second degree.	39
Robbery, third degree.	24
Seduction.	8
Suicide.	11
Violation Election Law.	14
Violation Liquor Tax Law.	159
Violations § 190 Penal Law; poisoning animals.	1
Violations § 408 Penal Law; possessing burglars' instruments.	11
Violations § 483 Penal Law; endangering life of child.	1
Violations § 932 Penal Law; frauds and cheats.	1
Violations § 934 Penal Law; frauds and cheats.	1
Violations § 1202 Penal Law; false proofs of loss, insurance.	1
Violations § 1746 Penal Law; cocaine, sale of.	31
Violations § 1752 Penal Law; possessing narcotics.	7
Violations § 1865 Penal Law; misappropriation, etc.	1
Violations § 1895 Penal Law; endangering life; explosives.	2
Violations § 2460 Penal Law; compulsory prostitution.	18
	7,326

TABLE E

Giving the Age, Nativity and Social Relations of Persons Convicted in Courts of Record of the several counties as reported to the office of Secretary of State by the Clerks of the respective counties, for the year ending October 31, 1912.

COUNTY OF ALBANY.

	Abandonment.	Abduction.	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Bigamy.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Common gambler.	Larceny, first degree.
Number reported.....	96								
Males.....	90								
Females.....	6								
From 15 to 21 years of age.....			1	1	1	13	1	1	2
From 21 to 25 years of age.....		1				7	1		
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1			1		5			1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1					11		2	
From 40 to 50 years of age.....						3		1	
From 50 to 60 years of age.....						3			
Married.....	1			3	1	9	1	4	
Single.....	1	1	1	2		3			
Native of United States.....	2	1	1	3	1	39	1	1	3
Natives of Italy.....						1			2
Natives of England.....						2			
Natives of Ireland.....									
Other foreign countries.....									
Can read and write.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	
Unknown.....				4	1		1	2	
Had religious instruction.....			1		1	42	2	4	3
Parents living.....	2	1	1	1	1	42	2	4	3
Father living.....	1			3		20	2		
Mother living.....	1		1			7	2		2
Parents dead.....		1		1		5		1	1
Temperate.....		1			1	10		1	3
Intemperate.....	2		1	5		33	2	4	
Before convicted.....		1				9			1
Unknown.....	2		1	5	1	23	1		2

TABLE F—COUNTY OF ALBANY—(Continued).

	Larceny, second degree.	Man- slaughter, first degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Rape, first degree.	Rape, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Robbery, first degree.	Violation § 1746 Penal Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	18
From 21 to 25 years of age.	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	22
From 25 to 30 years of age.	2	..	3	..	..	..	1	1	16
From 30 to 35 years of age.	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	24
From 35 to 40 years of age.	3	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	12
From 40 to 45 years of age.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
From 45 to 50 years of age.	1	..	5	..	1	..	..	2	23
From 50 to 60 years of age.	5	..	4	..	1	..	1	1	63
Married.	11	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	69
Single.	9	..	5	1	1	..	1	3	49
Natives of United States.	3	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	13
Natives of Italy.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Natives of England.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Natives of Ireland.	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
Natives of Canada.	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	9
Other foreign countries.	16	1	9	1	2	1	1	3	96
Can read and write.	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
Unknown.	16	2	9	1	..	1	1	3	93
Had religious instruction.	9	2	4	1	..	1	..	1	44
Parents living.	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
Father living.	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	10
Mother living.	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Other living.	4	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	24
Parents dead.	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1
Unknown.	..	2	9	1	..	..	1	2	84
Temperate.	16	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	12
Intemperate.	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	33
Before convicted.	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	12
Unknown.	13	2	7	..	1	..	1	3	63

TABLE E — COUNTY OF ALLEGANY.

	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Crime against nature.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
Number reported.	9				2
Males.	8				1
Females.	1				1
From 21 to 25 years of age.					
From 25 to 30 years of age.	2				1
From 30 to 40 years of age.	1	1			1
From 40 to 50 years of age.	1		1		1
Over 50 years of age.					
Married.					
Single.					
Natives of United States.	4		1		1
Can read and write.	4		1		1
Had religious instruction.	4		1		1
Parents living.	4		1		1
Father living.	4		1		1
Parents dead.	1				
Temperate.	1				
Intemperate.	2		1		2
Before convicted.	4	1			2
Never before convicted.	1				1
	3	1			4
					5

TABLE E—COUNTY OF BROOME.

	Assault, first degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Forgery, second degree.	Larceny, first degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.
Number reported.....	41						
Males.....	40	2		3	1	1	1
Females.....	1	5		1		4	1
From 15 to 21 years of age.....		4					
From 21 to 25 years of age.....			1				
From 25 to 30 years of age.....						2	1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1			1	1	1	1
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	2	2		3		6	2
Married.....		9	1	4		6	3
Single.....	1	10					
Natives of United States.....		1				1	
Natives of Germany.....							
Natives of Canada.....	1		1		1	1	3
Other foreign countries.....	2	11	1	4	1	8	3
Can read and write.....	1	11		4		4	
Had religious instruction.....		5		1			
Parents living.....		1	1	1			2
Father living.....		4		1	1		1
Mother living.....	1	1				1	
Parents dead.....		1				1	
Unknown.....		10		2		6	1
Temperate.....		8	1	4			2
Intemperate.....	2						
Before convicted.....		2					1
Never before convicted.....	2	1			1	4	2
Unknown.....							1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF BROOME — (Continued).

	Rape, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Robbery, first degree.	Violation Election Law.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	19
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	7
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Over 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Married.....	1	1	1	1	1	13
Single.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	28
Natives of United States.....	2	3	3	.....	2	34
Natives of Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of Canada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Can read and write.....	2	3	3	1	2	41
Had religious instruction.....	2	3	3	1	2	41
Parents living.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	13
Father living.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	8
Mother living.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7
Parents dead.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	9
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Temperate.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	13
Intemperate.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	25
Before convicted.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	23
Never before convicted.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	13
Unknown.....	2	1	1	.....	2	5

TABLE E — COUNTY OF CATTARAUGUS.

	Aban- donment.	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Common gambler.	Forgery, second degree.
Number reported.....	44						
Males.....	44						
From 15 to 21 years of age.....		1	1	3	1		
From 22 to 25 years of age.....				2	1		1
From 26 to 30 years of age.....	3				2		
From 31 to 35 years of age.....						1	1
From 36 to 40 years of age.....						1	
From 41 to 45 years of age.....							
From 46 to 50 years of age.....							
From 51 to 55 years of age.....							
From 56 to 60 years of age.....							
Over 60 years of age.....							
Unknown.....							
Married.....	3		1	1	1		1
Single.....		1	1	2	2	4	1
Natives of United States.....	3		1	6	2		2
Natives of Italy.....			1	6	1	3	3
Natives of Germany.....			1	2	3		
Other foreign countries.....						1	
Other foreign countries.....							
Can read and write.....	3	1					
Cannot read or write.....		1		7	1	4	3
Had religious instruction.....	3	1		8	3		3
Parents living.....	2	1	2	6	4	4	
Father living.....				1	1		1
Mother living.....					2		
Parents dead.....	3	1		1	1		
Temperate.....						4	2
Intemperate.....			2	4	4		1
Before convicted.....				2			2
Never before convicted.....	3	1	2	6	3	1	3

TABLE E — COUNTY OF CATARAUGUS — (Continued).

	Larceny, first degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Man- slaughter, first degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....				3	.....	8
From 21 to 25 years of age.....		1	.....	2	.....	8
From 25 to 30 years of age.....		1	.....	1	1	5
From 30 to 35 years of age.....				2	2	11
From 35 to 40 years of age.....				1	.....	6
From 40 to 45 years of age.....		1	.....	.....	.....	2
From 45 to 50 years of age.....			1	.....	.....	3
From 50 to 55 years of age.....						3
From 55 to 60 years of age.....						1
Over 60 years of age.....						25
Unknown.....						18
Married.....	1	2	1	4	.....	1
Single.....						1
Unknown.....						29
Natives of United States.....	1	3	.....	3	5	6
Natives of Italy.....						1
Natives of Germany.....						2
Natives of Ireland.....						1
Other foreign countries.....						6
Can read and write.....						38
Cannot read or write.....						6
Had religious instruction.....						41
Parents living.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4
Father living.....		2	.....	.....	.....	16
Mother living.....						7
Parents dead.....						7
Unknown.....		1	.....	.....	.....	13
Temperate.....						1
Intemperate.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Before convicted.....		3	.....	.....	.....	11
Never before convicted.....						11
	1	2	.....	.....	.....	33
			1	5	.....	.....

TABLE E — COUNTY OF CAYUGA.

	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Escaping prisoner.	Forgery, second degree.	Larceny, first degree.
Number reported.....	23					
Males.....	23					
From 15 to 21 years of age.....		1	1	1		1
From 21 to 25 years of age.....		1	1		1	
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1					
From 30 to 35 years of age.....	1					
From 35 to 40 years of age.....			2			
From 40 to 45 years of age.....						
From 45 to 50 years of age.....						
From 50 to 60 years of age.....						
Married.....						
Single.....	2	3				
Nativity unknown.....	2	3	2			
Can read and write.....	2	3				
Cannot read or write.....			1			
Had religious instruction.....	2		2			
Parents living.....	1					
Mother living.....		1				
Father living.....	1					
Parents dead.....						
Temperate.....		3	1			
Intemperate.....	2					
Before convicted.....	1					
Never before convicted.....	1	2	2	1		

TABLE E — COUNTY OF CAYUGA — (Continued).

	Larceny, second degree.	Larceny, petit.	Mis- demeanor.	Rape, second degree.	Robbery, first degree.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....						4
From 21 to 25 years of age.....			1	1	1	9
From 25 to 30 years of age.....			1	.....	1	7
From 30 to 35 years of age.....					1	1
From 35 to 40 years of age.....						1
From 40 to 45 years of age.....						1
From 45 to 50 years of age.....						1
From 50 to 60 years of age.....						1
Married.....						
Single.....						
Nativity unknown.....						
Can read and write.....						
Cannot read or write.....						
Had religious instruction.....						
Parents living.....						
Mother living.....						
Parents dead.....						
Unknown.....						
Temperate.....						
Intemperate.....						
Unknown.....						
Before convicted.....						
Never before convicted.....						

TABLE E — COUNTY OF CHAUTAUKA.

	Abandonment.	Abduction.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Common gambler.	Forgery, second degree.
Number reported.....	51						
Males.....	48						
Females.....	3					1	2
From 15 to 21 years of age.....		1	2	1	8		1
From 21 to 25 years of age.....			1		3		1
From 25 to 30 years of age.....			1		2		1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1		2		1		
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	1				1		
From 50 to 60 years of age.....			5		4		2
Married.....	1		1	1	13	1	3
Single.....	2	1	1		13	1	5
Natives of United States.....			3				
Natives of Italy.....	1		1		4	1	
Other foreign countries.....	2		5	1	17		5
Can read and write.....		1	1				
Cannot read or write.....	2		6	1	17	1	5
Had religious instruction.....		1	3	1	14		1
Parents living.....			1				1
Father living.....	1				1	1	1
Mother living.....	1		2				1
Parents dead.....	2	1	5		9	1	3
Temperate.....			1	1	9		3
Intemperate.....					8		1
Before convicted.....	1		4			1	
Never before convicted.....	1	1	2				
Unknown.....							

TABLE E.—COUNTY OF CHAUTAUQUA — (Continued).

	Larceny, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Receiving stolen goods.	Robbery, first degree.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	3	..	4	..	17
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	..	2	..	1	1	13
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	..	2	..	..	..	6
From 30 to 35 years of age.....	..	2	1	..	..	8
From 35 to 40 years of age.....	..	3	..	..	..	6
From 40 to 45 years of age.....	..	..	..	..	..	1
From 45 to 50 years of age.....	..	..	..	..	..	1
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	..	3	1	..	1	17
Married.....	..	7	..	5	..	34
Single.....	1	1	..	4	..	32
Natives of United States.....	1	5	..	1	1	7
Natives of Italy.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Natives of England.....	..	..	1	..	..	1
Other foreign countries.....	..	4	..	1	..	11
Can read and write.....	1	3	1	5	1	43
Cannot read or write.....	..	2	..	..	..	3
Unknown.....	..	5	..	..	..	5
Had religious instruction.....	1	10	1	5	1	51
Parents living.....	..	4	..	3	1	29
Father living.....	..	3	..	..	..	5
Mother living.....	1	1	1	2	..	8
Parents dead.....	1	2	..	..	..	9
Temperate.....	..	10	1	2	1	36
Intemperate.....	..	..	..	..	..	15
Before convicted.....	..	..	..	..	..	14
Never before convicted.....	1	10	1	2	1	33
Unknown.....	..	..	..	..	..	4

TABLE E—COUNTY OF CHEMUNG.

	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Crime against nature.	Forgery, second degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Maiming.
Number reported.....	30					
Males.....	29					
Females.....	1	1		1	4	1
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	3	1			2	
From 21 to 25 years of age.....			1	1		
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	3			1		
From 30 to 40 years of age.....			1			
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	2			2	2	
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	4		1	1	4	1
Married.....	7	2			6	
Single.....	7			3		
Natives of United States.....		1				
Natives of Italy.....	3					
Natives of Germany.....				1		
Natives of Canada.....	1	1				
Other foreign countries.....	11		2	3	6	
Can read and write.....		2		1		
Cannot read or write.....	10	2	2	4	6	1
Had religious instruction.....	1					
Unknown.....	5			2	4	
Parents living.....	1	1				
Father living.....	1			1		
Mother living.....	4		1		1	
Parents dead.....	1	1	1			
Temperate.....	9	2		1	3	
Intemperate.....	2		2	3	3	
Before convicted.....	6	1		2	3	
Never before convicted.....	5	1	2	2	3	1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF CHEMUNG — (Continued).

	Manslaughter, first degree.	Misdemeanor.	Rape, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Total.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	.....	1	1	.....	8
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
From 30 to 35 years of age.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
From 35 to 40 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Married.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19
Single.....	1	1	1	.....	19
Natives of United States.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Natives of Italy.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Natives of Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of Canada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other foreign countries.....	1	.....	.....	.....	26
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Can read and write.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Cannot read or write.....	.....	1	1	.....	13
Had religious instruction.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6
Unknown.....	1	1	.....	.....	7
Parents living.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Father living.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18
Mother living.....	.....	1	.....	.....	12
Parents dead.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14
Temperate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Intemperate.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Before convicted.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Never before convicted.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....

TABLE E — COUNTY OF CHENANGO.

	Aban- donment.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Common gambler.	Forgery, second degree.	Larceny, second degree.
Number reported.....	28					2
Males.....	27		3		1	1
Females.....	1		1			1
From 15 to 21 years of age.....			3			1
From 25 to 30 years of age.....			1			1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1	1	1			1
From 40 to 50 years of age.....			2	1		
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	1	1	6		1	
Married.....			4	1		5
Single.....	1	1	9		1	
Natives of United States.....			1			4
Natives of foreign countries.....	1	1	1	1	1	
Can read and write.....	1		1			1
Cannot read or write.....	1	1	9	1		5
Had religious instruction.....			1			
Never had religious instruction.....			2			1
Parents living.....	1		1		1	1
Father living.....		1	1			2
Mother living.....			6	1		1
Parents dead.....	1	1	4			2
Temperate.....			7	1		2
Intemperate.....	1	1	3			2
Before convicted.....						
Never before convicted.....		1			1	

TABLE E—COUNTY OF CHENANGO—(Continued).

	Misdemeanor.	Perjury.	Rape, second degree.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	3	1	.....	1	5
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Over 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Married.....	2	.....	.....	3	5
Single.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Natives of United States.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Natives of foreign countries.....	3	.....	.....	3	6
Can read and write.....	3	1	.....	.....	4
Cannot read or write.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Had religious instruction.....	3	1	.....	.....	4
Never had religious instruction.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Father living.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mother living.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Parents living.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Parents dead.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Temperate.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Intemperate.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Before convicted.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Never before convicted.....	3	1	.....	.....	4
					18

TABLE E.—COUNTY OF CLINTON.

	Abduction.	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.
Number reported.....						
Males.....						
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	25	1	2	1	1	1
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	25	1	1	1	1	1
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1	4	1	1	1	1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1	2	1	1	1	1
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	1	2	1	1	1	1
Married.....	1	2	3	2	2	1
Single.....	1	5	1	1	2	1
Natives of United States.....	1	2	1	1	2	1
Natives of Italy.....	1	3	2	1	1	1
Natives of England.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Natives of Canada.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other foreign countries.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Can read and write.....	1	7	3	1	2	1
Cannot read or write.....	1	7	3	2	3	1
Had religious instruction.....	1	3	1	1	1	1
Parents living.....	1	3	1	1	1	1
Father living.....	1	3	1	1	1	1
Mother living.....	1	3	1	1	1	1
Parents dead.....	1	3	1	1	1	1
Temperate.....	1	3	1	1	1	1
Intemperate.....	1	3	1	1	1	1
Before convicted.....	1	2	1	1	1	1
Never before convicted.....	1	2	1	2	2	1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF CLINTON — (Continued).

	Escaping prisoner.	Larceny, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Murder, second degree.	Rape, second degree.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Married.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	9
Single.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of United States.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	15
Natives of Italy.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Natives of England.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of Canada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Natives of other countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can read and write.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	21
Cannot read or write.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Had religious instruction.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	24
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Parents living.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	14
Father living.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Mother living.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Parents dead.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Temperate.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	15
Intemperate.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	9
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Before convicted.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	14
Never before convicted.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Unknown.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF COLUMBIA.

	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, first degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Forgery, first degree.	Larceny, first degree.	Larceny, second degree.
Number reported	19							
Males	16							
Females	3						1	
From 15 to 21 years of age			1	1	1			
From 21 to 25 years of age	1	1	1					
From 25 to 30 years of age						1		
From 30 to 40 years of age	1					1		
From 40 to 50 years of age	2							
Married								
Single	1	1	3	1	1		1	1
Natives of United States	1	1	3	1	1		1	1
Natives of Germany	2	1	1	1	1			
Can read and write								
Cannot read or write			1					
Had religious instruction	2	1	2	1	1		1	1
Parents living								
Father living		1			1			
Mother living							1	
Parents dead	2		1					
Temperate	1	1						1
Intemperate	1		3	1	1		1	
Before convicted	1							
Never before convicted	1	1	3	1			1	1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF COLUMBIA — (Continued).

	Man- slaughter, first degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Murder, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Robbery, first degree.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Married.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Single.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Natives of United States.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Natives of Italy.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Natives of Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Can read and write.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Cannot read or write.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Had religious instruction.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Parents living.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Father living.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Mother living.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Parents dead.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Temperate.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Intemperate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Before convicted.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Never before convicted.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15

TABLE E.—COUNTY OF CORTLAND.

	Burglary, third degree.	Forgery, second degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Rape, first degree.	Violation Liquor Tax Law	Totals.
Number reported.....	14						1
Males.....	14						1
From 15 to 21 years of age.....			1				
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	3		1	1			
From 25 to 30 years of age.....			2				
From 30 to 35 years of age.....							
From 35 to 40 years of age.....				1			
From 40 to 45 years of age.....				1			
From 45 to 50 years of age.....				3			
From 50 to 60 years of age.....			1	1			
Over 60 years of age.....				3			
Married.....				1			
Single.....	3		3	4			1
Natives of United States.....							
Natives of Italy.....	3		4				
Can read and write.....	3		4				
Had religious instruction.....	3		3				
Parents living.....	2		2				
Father living.....				1			
Mother living.....							
Parents living.....	1			2			
Temperate.....	1		3	4			
Before convicted.....	2		1				
Never before convicted.....	1		3	2			

TABLE E — COUNTY OF DELAWARE.

	Abduction.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Forgery, first degree.	Larceny, second degree.
Number reported.....					
Males.....	17				
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	17				
From 21 to 25 years of age.....		1	1		
From 25 to 30 years of age.....		1			1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	2		1		1
From 40 to 50 years of age.....		1			
Over 60 years of age.....					
Married.....		2	2	1	
Single.....	1	1	1	1	1
Natives of United States.....	2	2	2		2
Natives of foreign countries.....		1	1	1	
Unknown.....					
Can read and write.....	2				
Cannot read or write.....		2	3	1	2
Had religious instruction.....	2	3	3	1	
Father living.....		2			2
Mother living.....	1				1
Both living.....	1		1		1
Parents dead.....		1	2		
Temperate.....		3		1	2
Intemperate.....	2		1	1	
Never before convicted.....	2	3	3	1	2

TABLE E — COUNTY OF DELAWARE — (Continued).

	Man- slaughter, first	Mis- demeanor.	Rape.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Over 50 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Married.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Single.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of United States.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natives of foreign countries.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Unknown.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Can read and write.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Cannot read or write.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Had religious instruction.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Parents living.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Father living.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Mother living.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parents dead.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Temperate.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Intemperate.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Before convicted.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Never before convicted.....	1	2	.....	.....	3

TABLE E — COUNTY OF DUTCHESS.

	Arson, second degree.	Arson, third degree.	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Bigamy.	Blackmail.	Burglary, second degree.
Number reported.....	71						
Males.....	68						
Females.....	3						
From 15 to 21 years of age.....		1		1			
From 25 to 30 years of age.....		1	1	1	1		
From 30 to 40 years of age.....		1		1			
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	1						
Married.....	1	2	1	2	1		1
Single.....		1		1			
Natives of United States.....		3					
Natives of Italy.....	1		1	2			1
Other foreign countries.....							
Can read and write.....	1				1		
Had religious instruction.....	1	3	1	3	1	1	1
Parents living.....			1				
Father living.....			1			1	
Mother living.....							
Parents dead.....	2	2		1	1		1
Temperate.....	1	1	1				
Intemperate.....							
Before convicted.....		1		1			1
Never before convicted.....	1	3			1	1	

TABLE E — COUNTY OF DUTCHES — (Continued).

	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Conspiracy.	Forgery, second degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Man- slaughter, first degree.	Mis- demeanor.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	2	1	.....	1	1	1	2
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1
From 60 to 65 years of age.....	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	5
Married.....	9	5	1	2	1	1	9
Single.....	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Natives of United States.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Natives of Ireland.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Natives of Italy.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other foreign countries.....	13	7	1	3	1	1	14
Can read and write.....	12	7	1	3	.....	.....	14
Had religious instruction.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Never had religious instruction.....	8	2	1	1	.....	.....	9
Parents living.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Father living.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mother living.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Parents dead.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Temperate.....	5	4	1	3	.....	.....	12
Intemperate.....	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Before convicted.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Never before convicted.....	10	6	1	3	1	1	14

TABLE E — COUNTY OF DUTCHESS — (Continued).

	Rape, first degree.	Rape, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Robbery, second degree.	Seduction.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
From 21 to 25 years of age.	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
From 25 to 30 years of age.	1	2	1	1	1	1	14
From 30 to 40 years of age.	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
From 40 to 50 years of age.	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
From 50 to 60 years of age.	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Married.	1	2	1	1	1	1	34
Single.	1	3	1	1	1	1	37
Natives of United States.	1	5	1	1	1	1	43
Natives of Italy.	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
Natives of Germany.	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Natives of Ireland.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other foreign countries.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Can read and write.	1	5	1	1	1	1	8
Cannot read or write.	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Had religious instruction.	1	5	1	1	1	1	2
Never had religious instruction.	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Parents living.	1	4	1	1	1	1	31
Father living.	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Mother living.	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Parents dead.	1	1	1	1	1	1	21
Temperate.	1	4	1	1	1	1	54
Intemperate.	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
Before convicted.	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Never before convicted.	1	5	1	1	1	1	65

TABLE E—COUNTY OF ERIE.

	Abandonment.	Arson, third degree.	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Bigamy.	Burglary, first degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Common gambler.
Number reported.	474								
Males.....	3	1	.....	5	.....	.....	67	27	.....
Females.....	9	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	23	9	.....
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	12	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	9	6	.....
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	3	.....	2	3	.....	.....	8	18	.....
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Over 60 years of age.....	22	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Married.....	1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Single.....	13	.....	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natives of United States.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natives of Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natives of Germany.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natives of England.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natives of Ireland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natives of Canada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can read and write.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cannot read or write.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Had religious instruction.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Never had religious instruction.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parents living.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Father living.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mother living.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parents dead.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temperate.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Intemperate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Before convicted.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Never before convicted.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE E—COUNTY OF ERIE—(Continued).

	Forgery, second degree.	Larceny, first degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Malicious injury to property.	Man- slaughter, first degree.	Man- slaughter, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Murder, second degree.	Perjury.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	13	17	1	1	1	10	1	1
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	3	4	23	1	1	1	15	1	1
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	2	2	13	1	1	1	21	1	1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1	2	3	2	1	1	18	1	1
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	1	1	3	1	1	1	15	1	1
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1
Over 60 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Married.....	3	3	17	5	2	1	36	2	1
Single.....	5	19	43	1	2	2	49	2	1
Natives of United States.....	7	20	39	2	2	2	37	2	1
Natives of Italy.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	15	1	1
Natives of Germany.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	12	1	1
Natives of Ireland.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	12	1	1
Natives of Canada.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	12	1	1
Other foreign countries.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	12	1	1
Can read and write.....	8	22	59	6	4	2	21	2	1
Cannot read or write.....	1	1	17	3	1	1	84	2	1
Had religious instruction.....	1	1	17	3	1	1	84	2	1
Parents living.....	8	22	60	6	4	3	85	2	1
Father living.....	4	17	31	1	1	1	40	2	1
Mother living.....	1	2	3	2	1	1	10	1	1
Parents dead.....	3	1	9	3	1	1	8	1	1
Temperate.....	6	21	17	1	2	2	27	2	1
Intemperate.....	2	1	7	5	4	3	85	2	1
Before convicted.....	6	12	21	1	1	1	37	1	1
Never before convicted.....	2	10	39	4	3	2	48	2	1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF ERIE — (Continued).

	Rape, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Robbery, first degree.	Robbery, second degree.	Robbery, third degree.	Seduction.	Violation § 934 Penal Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	3	18	4	.....	.....	1	.....	166
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	1	13	1	.....	.....	.....	1	105
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	.....	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	66
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Over 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Married.....	2	10	.....	1	1	.....	.....	158
Single.....	5	31	8	.....	.....	1	.....	316
Natives of United States.....	6	39	5	1	1	1	1	310
Natives of Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Natives of Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
Natives of England.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Natives of Ireland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Natives of Canada.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Other foreign countries.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	85
Can read and write.....	7	41	5	1	1	1	1	465
Cannot read or write.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Had religious instruction.....	7	41	8	1	1	1	1	473
Never had religious instruction.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Parents living.....	4	18	4	.....	.....	1	.....	231
Father living.....	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	58
Mother living.....	1	15	1	1	.....	.....	1	88
Parents dead.....	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	97
Temperate.....	7	36	7	1	1	1	1	447
Intemperate.....	.....	22	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Before convicted.....	3	23	6	1	1	1	.....	206
Never before convicted.....	4	16	2	.....	.....	.....	1	268

TABLE E—COUNTY OF ESSEX.

	Bigamy.	Forgery, third degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Totals.
Number reported.....	3			1
Males.....	3			1
From 21 to 25 years of age.....		1		
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1			
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1			
Married.....				
Single.....		1		1
Natives of United States.....	1	1		2
Can read and write.....	1	1		2
Cannot read or write.....	1			1
Had religious instruction.....	1			
Parents living.....	1	1		2
Father living.....		1		1
Temperate.....	1			
Intemperate.....		1		1
Before convicted.....		1		
Never before convicted.....	1			1

TABLE E—COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

	Bigamy.	Burglary, third degree.	Larceny, first degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Perjury.
Number reported.....						
Males.....						
24						
Females.....						
20						
4						
From 15 to 21 years of age.....		1			1	
From 21 to 25 years of age.....			1		1	
From 25 to 30 years of age.....				1	2	1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1			2	1	
From 40 to 50 years of age.....					1	
From 50 to 60 years of age.....					7	1
Unknown.....	1		1	4		
Married.....				1		
Single.....	1	1		5	3	
Natives of United States.....	1	1	1		4	1
Unknown.....	1	1	1	3	6	
Can read and write.....		1		2	1	
Unknown.....	1		1	5	7	1
Had religious instruction.....		1			1	
Parents living.....						
Father living.....			1			
Mother living.....		1				
Parents dead.....				2	2	1
Temperate.....	1			2	4	
Intemperate.....		1	1	1	3	1
Before convicted.....					4	
Never before convicted.....	1		1	3	2	1

TABLE E—COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — (Continued).

	Rape, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Robbery, first degree.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Violation § 483 Penal Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	7
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Married.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	19
Single.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	5
Natives of United States.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Unknown.....	1	1	1	4	1	14
Can read and write.....	1	1	1	1	.....	17
Cannot read or write.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Had religious instruction.....	1	1	1	4	1	24
Parents living.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Father living.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Mother living.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Parents dead.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	10
Temperate.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6
Intemperate.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	5
Before convicted.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	19
Never before convicted.....	1	.....	1	1	1	8
				3		16

TABLE E — COUNTY OF FULTON.

	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Man- slaughter, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.
Number reported	21	2	1	1	1
Males	21	2	1	1	1
From 15 to 21 years of age	1	1	1	1	1
From 21 to 25 years of age	1	2	1	1	1
From 25 to 30 years of age	1	3	1	1	1
From 30 to 40 years of age	1	2	1	1	1
From 40 to 50 years of age	1	3	1	1	1
From 50 to 60 years of age	1	6	2	1	2
Married	1	8	1	1	1
Single	1	1	1	1	1
Natives of United States	1	1	1	1	1
Natives of Italy	1	1	1	1	1
Natives of England	1	9	2	1	2
Other foreign countries	1	9	2	1	2
Can read and write	1	4	1	1	2
Had religious instruction	1	1	1	1	1
Parents living	1	2	1	1	1
Father living	1	2	1	1	1
Mother living	1	6	1	1	1
Parents dead	1	3	1	1	1
Temperate	1	7	1	1	1
Intemperate	1	2	1	1	1
Before convicted	1	2	1	1	1
Never before convicted	1	2	1	1	1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF FULTON — (Continued).

	Murder, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Robbery, third degree.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	.....	1	.....	5
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5
From 30 to 35 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
From 35 to 40 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
From 40 to 45 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 45 to 50 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
From 50 to 55 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
From 55 to 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Married.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6
Single.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1
Native of United States.....	1	1	3	1	15
Natives of Italy.....	1	1	.....	.....	17
Natives of England.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Can read and write.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Had religious instruction.....	1	1	3	1	21
Parents living.....	1	1	3	1	21
Father living.....	.....	.....	2	.....	11
Mother living.....	1	1	1	.....	3
Parents dead.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Temperate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Intemperate.....	1	1	1	1	14
Before convicted.....	1	.....	1	.....	9
Never before convicted.....	.....	1	2	1	12

TABLE E.—COUNTY OF GENESEE.

	Abduction.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Larceny, second degree.	Malicious injury to property.	Man- slaughter, first degree.	Mis- demeanor.
Number reported.....								
Males.....	37							1
Females.....	36						1	3
From 15 to 21 years of age.....		1	5	1				
From 21 to 25 years of age.....			3					
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1		2					1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....								
From 40 to 50 years of age.....			1					2
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	1	1	12	1		1		4
Married.....			7			1	1	4
Single.....	1							2
Natives of United States.....		1						
Natives of Italy.....			5	1				5
Other foreign countries.....	1	1	12	1		1	1	1
Can read and write.....								6
Cannot read or write.....	1	1	12	1		1		2
Had religious instruction.....			7					2
Father living.....								1
Mother living.....	1	1	2	1		1		1
Father dead.....			2					1
Mother dead.....		1	2					6
Unknown.....	1	1	10	1		1	1	1
Temperate.....			6					
Intemperate.....	1							5
Before convicted.....		1						
Never before convicted.....			6	1			1	

TABLE E — COUNTY OF GENESEE — (Continued).

	Murder, first degree.	Murder, second degree.	Rape, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Seduction.	Violation, Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.	..	..	..	1	..	2	11
From 21 to 25 years of age.	..	..	..	1	..	..	7
From 25 to 30 years of age.	..	1	..	3	1	..	9
From 30 to 40 years of age.	1	..	..	..	..	..	4
From 40 to 50 years of age.	..	..	1	..	..	1	4
From 50 to 60 years of age.	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
Married.	..	..	..	2	1	..	10
Single.	1	1	1	4	..	2	27
Natives of United States.	..	1	1	..	..	2	21
Natives of Italy.	..	1	..	3	1	..	6
Natives of Germany.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Natives of England.	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Other foreign countries.	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Can read and write.	1	1	1	..	..	..	3
Cannot read or write.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Had religious instruction.	1	1	1	6	1	3	37
Parents living.	..	..	..	..	1	..	11
Father living.	1	1	..	3	..	1	8
Mother living.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Parents dead.	..	..	1	2	..	..	3
Unknown.	..	..	..	1	..	..	10
Temperate.	..	..	..	1	..	1	7
Inte inoperative.	1	1	1	6	1	..	11
Before convicted.	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
Never before convicted.	..	1	..	2	1	1	13
	..	..	1	4	..	2	24

TABLE E—COUNTY OF GREENE.

	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Larceny, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Rape, first degree.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
Number reported.....	15							3
Males.....	14							2
Females.....	1							2
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	2	1						3
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	1	1	1			1		3
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1			1	1			2
From 30 to 35 years of age.....					1			1
From 35 to 40 years of age.....		1						1
From 40 to 45 years of age.....								1
From 45 to 50 years of age.....								1
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	2	2	1	1	1		2	8
Unknown.....	2	1					1	3
Married.....	2	3		1	2	1	2	11
Single.....	1				1			2
Natives of United States.....	3							3
Natives of Italy.....	3							3
Other foreign countries.....	1							1
Can read and write.....	3	3		1				7
Cannot read or write.....	1							1
Had religious instruction.....	4	3	1	1	3	1		13
Unknown.....								2
Parents living.....		1	1	1			1	4
Father living.....	2							2
Mother living.....		2						2
Parents dead.....	2							2
Unknown.....		1						1
Temperate.....	2	2	1	1				6
Intemperate.....								1
Unknown.....					1			1
Before convicted.....		1						1
Never before convicted.....	4	2	1	1	3	1	2	14

TABLE E — COUNTY OF HAMILTON.

No convictions.

TABLE E — COUNTY OF HERKIMER.

	Abandonment.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Forgery, second degree.	Larceny, first degree.	Larceny, second degree.
Number reported.....	55						
Males.....	55						
From 15 to 21 years of age.....		2	2	1			1
From 21 to 25 years of age.....		2	1	1			4
From 25 to 30 years of age.....		2	1	1	1	1	2
From 30 to 40 years of age.....		1	2		1		4
From 40 to 50 years of age.....		1					1
From 50 to 60 years of age.....							
Married.....	1						
Single.....							
Nativity unknown.....	4		1		2		6
Can read and write.....	4		5			1	
Cannot read or write.....	4		6	2		1	12
Unknown.....	8		5	1	2	1	11
Had religious instruction.....	2		1	1			1
Never had religious instruction.....	1						
Parents living.....	7		6	2		1	11
Father living.....	1						
Mother living.....	5						
Parents dead.....	1		1				5
Temperate.....	3		1		2		4
Intemperate.....	1					1	3
Before convicted.....	4		6	1			7
Never before convicted.....	1		2	2			3
			4		2	1	9

TABLE E — COUNTY OF HERKIMER — (Continued).

	Mis- demeanor.	Perjury.	Riot.	Robbery, first degree.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 20 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	14
From 30 to 35 years of age.....	3	1	.....	2	1	15
From 35 to 40 years of age.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	7
From 40 to 45 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
From 45 to 50 years of age.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Over 60 years of age.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	25
Married.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	30
Single.....	6	.....	1	4	.....	55
Nativity unknown.....	11	.....	2	4	.....	43
Can read and write.....	7	1	2	4	.....	11
Cannot read or write.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
Had religious instruction.....	11	1	2	3	5	3
Never had religious instruction.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Parents living.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	17
Father living.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	10
Mother living.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	14
Parents dead.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	13
Unknown.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Temperate.....	5	1	.....	2	3	25
Intemperate.....	1	.....	1	2	2	30
Before convicted.....	10	1	2	2	1	15
Never before convicted.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	45

TABLE E — COUNTY OF JEFFERSON — (Continued).

	Larceny, petit.	Mis- demeanor.	Receiving stolen goods.	Robbery, first degree.	Robbery, second degree.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	11
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1	4	1	1	1	1	15
From 30 to 35 years of age.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	13
From 35 to 40 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
From 40 to 45 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
From 45 to 50 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
From 50 to 55 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
From 55 to 60 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Over 60 years of age.....	1	6	1	1	1	1	26
Married.....	1	3	1	1	1	1	38
Single.....	2	9	1	1	1	1	34
Nativity unknown.....	3	7	1	1	1	1	57
Can read and write.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	7
Cannot read or write.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	48
Had religious instruction.....	1	3	1	1	1	1	16
Never had religious instruction.....	1	7	1	1	1	1	29
Parents living.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Father living.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	16
Mother living.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Parents dead.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	34
Temperate.....	1	8	1	1	1	1	30
Intemperate.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	4
Before convicted.....	3	4	1	1	1	1	27
Never before convicted.....	1	5	1	1	1	1	37

TABLE E—COUNTY OF KINGS.

	Aban- donment.	Abduction.	Arson, third degree.	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Bigamy.	Blackmail.	Burglary, first degree.
Number reported.....								
Males.....	1,216							
Females.....	1,140							
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	76							
From 21 to 25 years of age.....		3	1	3	30			2
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	3	2		1	40	1		
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	3	1	3		21	1		
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	2				10		1	
From 50 to 60 years of age.....		1			10			
Married.....	7				8			
Single.....	3	3		1	25	3	1	
Natives of United States.....	2	4	3	5	94			2
Natives of Italy.....	2	7	1	4	52	2	1	2
Natives of Germany.....	2			2	39			
Natives of England.....					4			
Natives of Ireland.....					2	1		
Natives of Canada.....	1							
Other foreign countries.....	1							
Can read and write.....	3				3			
Cannot read or write.....	8	6	2	4	19			
Had religious instruction.....	1	1	2		104	3	1	2
Never had religious instruction.....	9	7	4		15			
Parents living.....		3			110	3	1	2
Father living.....	5				9			
Mother living.....	2	3	3		49	1		1
Parents dead.....	1			1	24		1	
Temperate.....	1	2	1	1	18	1		
Before convicted.....	9	7	4	5	28	1	1	1
Never before convicted.....				1	113	3		2
				1	6			
				2	12			2
				4	107	3	1	

TABLE E — COUNTY OF KINGS — (Continued).

	Burglary, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Crime against nature.	Escaping prisoner.	Escaping prisoner; aiding.	Extortion.	Forgery, second degree.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	6	108	19	.....	.....	.....	1	3
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	5	51	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	.....	18	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	2	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Over 60 years of age.....	3	24	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Married.....	9	162	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Single.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	10	150	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Natives of United States.....	.....	7	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natives of Italy.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natives of Germany.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natives of England.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natives of Ireland.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	.....	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Can read and write.....	14	181	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Cannot read or write.....	.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Had religious instruction.....	14	186	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parents living.....	5	81	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Father living.....	4	26	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mother living.....	2	35	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parents dead.....	3	43	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temperate.....	14	183	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Intemperate.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Before convicted.....	2	67	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Never before convicted.....	12	119	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE E — COUNTY OF KINGS — (Continued)

	Forgery, third degree.	Larceny, first degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Malicious injury to property.	Man- slaughter, first degree.	Man- slaughter, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Murder, first degree.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	4	4	84	1	.....	1	161	.....
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	3	3	45	2	.....	1	95	.....
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1	5	33	.....	.....	1	73	.....
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1	.....	25	3	.....	.....	55	.....
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	2	.....	17	.....	2	1	17	.....
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Married.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Single.....	4	5	67	1	.....	2	113	.....
Natives of United States.....	7	7	140	5	3	.....	288	.....
Natives of Italy.....	9	9	164	3	.....	3	257	.....
Natives of Germany.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....	44	.....
Natives of England.....	1	2	12	1	.....	.....	8	.....
Natives of France.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Natives of Ireland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Other foreign countries.....	1	1	21	2	.....	.....	16	.....
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....
Can read and write.....	10	12	206	5	.....	4	373	1
Cannot read or write.....	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	28	.....
Had religious instruction.....	10	12	207	6	3	.....	401	1
Never had religious instruction.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parents living.....	5	9	77	2	.....	.....	160	.....
Father living.....	1	1	41	.....	.....	1	37	.....
Mother living.....	2	3	64	1	2	.....	100	.....
Parents dead.....	3	.....	25	3	.....	.....	104	.....
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Temperate.....	11	12	192	6	3	3	392	.....
Intemperate.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Before convicted.....	2	4	59	1	.....	1	57	.....
Never before convicted.....	9	8	148	5	3	3	344	1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF KINGS — (Continued).

	Murder, second degree.	Perjury.	Policy.	Rape, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Robbery, first degree.	Robbery, second degree.	Robbery, third degree.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	1	1	7	13	5	3	2
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	1	1	1	4	11	2	2	4
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1	2	2	1	5	1	4	4
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	12	1	1	1
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	1	2	4	9	3	1	1	4
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	1	2	1	3	11	7	8	6
Married.....	1	3	1	5	34	4	8	8
Single.....	2	1	4	4	35	2	1	1
Natives of United States.....	1	1	1	4	6	1	1	2
Natives of Italy.....	2	1	1	3	4	1	1	10
Natives of Ireland.....	1	4	3	11	45	8	9	10
Other foreign countries.....	2	1	5	1	45	8	9	10
Can read and write.....	2	4	1	11	1	1	1	5
Cannot read or write.....	2	1	1	4	20	6	3	1
Had religious instruction.....	1	1	1	4	5	1	2	2
Never had religious instruction.....	1	1	1	3	13	1	2	2
Parents living.....	1	1	1	2	7	1	2	10
Father living.....	1	1	1	3	45	8	1	2
Mother living.....	1	1	3	12	23	1	8	2
Parents dead.....	2	4	5	1	22	8	4	8
Temperate.....	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1
Intemperate.....	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	1
Before convicted.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Never before convicted.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF KINGS — (Continued).

	Seduction.	Suicide.	Violation Election Law.	Violation § 408 Penal Law.	Violation § 1746 Penal Law.	Violation § 1752 Penal Law.	Violation § 2460 Penal Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	465
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	1	1	1	2	10	2	1	318
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	202
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	147
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	64
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
Over 60 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Married.....	1	2	1	1	5	2	1	339
Single.....	1	3	3	3	13	5	1	875
Unknown.....	1	3	1	1	18	5	1	803
Natives of United States.....	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	162
Natives of Italy.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	36
Natives of Germany.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Natives of England.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
Natives of France.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22
Natives of Ireland.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Natives of Canada.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	172
Natives of other foreign countries.....	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	1,130
Can read and write.....	1	5	2	4	18	6	1	86
Cannot read or write.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,205
Had religious instruction.....	1	5	3	4	18	7	2	11
Never had religious instruction.....	1	3	1	2	10	3	2	494
Parents living.....	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	168
Father living.....	1	2	1	1	4	1	1	285
Mother living.....	1	2	2	1	2	3	1	267
Parents dead.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Unknown.....	1	5	3	4	18	7	2	1,176
Temperate.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	39
Intemperate.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	274
Before convicted.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	942
Never before convicted.....	1	5	3	4	14	7	1	

TABLE E — COUNTY OF LEWIS.

	Assault, first degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
Number reported.....	4				1
Males.....	4				1
From 21 to 25 years of age.....		1			1
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1				1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....				1	1
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	1				1
Married.....		1			1
Single.....	1				1
Natives of United States.....		1			1
Natives of Italy.....	1				1
Can read and write.....		1			1
Cannot read or write.....	1				1
Had religious instruction.....		1			1
Parents living.....	1				1
Father living.....		1			1
Mother living.....		1			1
Temperate.....	1				1
Intemperate.....	1				1
Before convicted.....		1			1
Never before convicted.....					1

TABLE E—COUNTY OF LIVINGSTON.

	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Forgery, first degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Larceny, petit.	Mis- demeanor.	Rape, first degree.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
Number reported.....									
Males.....	18								2
Females.....	17								5
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	2	1	1					4
From 21 to 25 years of age.....		2		3	1				4
From 25 to 30 years of age.....						1			1
From 30 to 35 years of age.....	1			1					2
From 35 to 40 years of age.....				1					1
From 40 to 45 years of age.....				1					1
From 45 to 50 years of age.....				1					1
From 50 to 60 years of age.....				1					1
Married.....									
Single.....	2	4	1	6		1			3
Natives of United States.....	1	4	1	6	1				15
Natives of Italy.....	1								1
Natives of England.....									13
Natives of Canada.....						1			2
Other foreign countries.....									1
Can read and write.....	2	4	1	7	1				17
Cannot read or write.....						1			1
Had religious instruction.....	2	4	1	7	1				18
Parents living.....	1	1		5					8
Father living.....		2			1				4
Mother living.....	1	1							3
Parents dead.....				1					1
Temperate.....	2	3	1	5	1				13
Intemperate.....		1		2					3
Before convicted.....				4	1				5
Never before convicted.....	2	4	1	3		1			13

TABLE E — COUNTY OF MONROE — (Continued).

	Larceny, second degree.	Malicious injury to property.	Mis- demeanor.	Perjury.	Rape, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Violation § 2460 Penal Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	27
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	5	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	9	1	5	.....	2	.....	2	.....	35
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	2	32
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	11
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Married.....	7	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	6	2	54
Single.....	21	2	9	1	.....	.....	4	.....	80
Natives of United States.....	19	2	17	.....	3	.....	4	.....	83
Natives of foreign countries.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	3	.....	51
Can read and write.....	27	.....	20	1	3	.....	10	2	130
Cannot read or write.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Had religious instruction.....	28	2	20	1	3	.....	10	2	134
Parents living.....	13	1	9	.....	1	.....	2	1	55
Father living.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	19
Mother living.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	3	.....	18
Parents dead.....	10	1	7	.....	.....	.....	4	1	41
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Temperate.....	21	.....	15	1	3	.....	9	2	103
Intemperate.....	7	2	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	31
Before convicted.....	17	2	11	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	49
Never before convicted.....	11	.....	9	1	3	.....	7	2	85

TABLE E — COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY.

	Arson, third degree.	Assault, first degree.	Bigamy.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Common gambler.	Forgery, second degree.
Number reported.....							
Males.....							
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1			6	3		
From 21 to 25 years of age.....				1	3		
From 25 to 30 years of age.....					1		1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....		1	1	1	2		
From 40 to 50 years of age.....							
From 50 to 60 years of age.....				1		1	
Married.....			1			1	
Single.....	1	1		10	2		2
Natives of United States.....	1		1	5	7	1	2
Natives of Italy.....		1			6		
Other foreign countries.....				5	1		
Can read and write.....	1		1	7	4	1	2
Cannot read or write.....		1		3	5		
Had religious instruction.....	1		1	10	9	1	2
Never had religious instruction.....							
Parents living.....	1			1	6		2
Father living.....				2			
Mother living.....			1	4	2		
Parents dead.....		1		3	1		
Temperate.....	1	1	1	3	9	1	1
Intemperate.....				7			2
Before convicted.....	1	1		2			
Never before convicted.....			1	8	9	1	

TABLE E — COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY — (Continued).

	Larceny, second degree.	Man- slaughter, first degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Rape, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	14
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	7
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	6
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Married.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Single.....	4	1	6	1	.....	31
Natives of United States.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	16
Natives of Italy.....	1	1	5	.....	1	13
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9
Can read and write.....	4	.....	6	1	.....	26
Cannot read or write.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	12
Had religious instruction.....	3	1	6	1	.....	36
Never had religious instruction.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Parents living.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	16
Father living.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Mother living.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Parents dead.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	10
Temperate.....	2	1	6	1	1	26
Intemperate.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	12
Before convicted.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Never before convicted.....	3	.....	6	1	1	32

TABLE E — COUNTY OF NASSAU.

	Arson, third degree.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, first degree.	Burglary, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Crime against nature.
Number reported.	57						
Males	57						
From 15 to 21 years of age.	1	2			1		
From 21 to 25 years of age.			1	1	1	2	
From 25 to 30 years of age.		1					
From 30 to 35 years of age.		2					1
From 35 to 40 years of age.		1					
From 40 to 50 years of age.		1					
Married		3					
Single	1	3	1	1	2	2	1
Natives of United States	1	1			2	2	1
Natives of Italy		4					
Other foreign countries		1	1	1			
Can read and write	1	4	1		2	2	
Cannot read or write		2					1
Had religious instruction	1	6	1	1	2	2	1
Parents living		4					
Father living	1						
Mother living		1		1	1	1	1
Parents dead		1	1	1	1		
Temperate	1	6	1	1	2	2	1
Before convicted		2	1	1	2	1	1
Never before convicted							
Unknown	1	4					

TABLE E — COUNTY OF NASSAU — (Continued).

	Escaping prisoner.	Extortion.	Larceny, first degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Malicious injury to property.	Mis- demeanor.	Murder, second degree.
From 15 to 21 years of age.	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....
From 21 to 25 years of age.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....
From 25 to 30 years of age.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
From 30 to 35 years of age.	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....
From 35 to 40 years of age.	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
From 40 to 50 years of age.	.....	2	.....	1	1	7	1
From 50 to 60 years of age.	1	1	.....	1	1	9	.....
Married.	.....	1	.....	4	.....	8	1
Single.	.....	.....	1	3	1	5	.....
Natives of United States.	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Natives of Italy.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natives of Scotland.	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Natives of Ireland.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.	1	2	1	.....	1	12	.....
Can read and write.	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	4	1
Cannot read or write.	1	.....	.....	.....	1	16	1
Had religious instruction.	1	3	1	5	.....	3	1
Parents living.	.....	1	.....	2	.....	4	.....
Father living.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....
Mother living.	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Parents dead.	.....	1	1	1	1	3	.....
Temperate.	1	3	1	5	.....	16	1
Before convicted.	1	1	1	1	1	3	.....
Never before convicted.	.....	2	.....	4	.....	13	1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF NASSAU — (Continued).

	Rape, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Robbery, first degree.	Seduction.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Violation § 190 Penal Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	14
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	7
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	13
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Married.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	32
Single.....	2	3	2	1	5	1	22
Natives of United States.....	2	3	2	1	5	1	35
Natives of Italy.....	2	3	2	1	5	1	24
Natives of Scotland.....	2	3	2	1	5	1	20
Natives of Ireland.....	2	3	2	1	5	1	1
Other foreign countries.....	2	3	2	1	5	1	2
Can read and write.....	1	3	1	1	4	1	10
Cannot read or write.....	1	1	1	1	4	1	43
Had religious instruction.....	2	4	2	1	5	1	14
Parents living.....	1	1	1	1	5	1	57
Father living.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	16
Mother living.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Parents dead.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
Temperate.....	2	4	2	1	5	1	1
Before convicted.....	2	4	2	1	5	1	57
Never before convicted.....	2	2	1	1	3	1	20
Unknown.....	2	2	1	1	3	1	30
Unknown.....	2	2	1	1	3	1	7

TABLE E — COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

	Abandonment.	Abduction.	Abortion.	Arson, second degree.	Arson, third degree.	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Bigamy.
Number reported.....	3,164							
Males.....	3,006							
Females.....	158							
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	4	7		1		2	35	2
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	8	1		1		3	49	5
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	9	1		1	1	7	39	6
From 30 to 40 years of age.....			1			2	17	2
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	1						16	
From 50 to 60 years of age.....							6	
Over 60 years of age.....	22	2	1	2	1	7	1	15
Married.....		7		1				
Single.....		4		1		9	68	
Natives of United States.....	5	4		2		10	99	7
Natives of Italy.....	1	4	1		1	4	25	2
Natives of Germany.....	4							1
Natives of England.....								
Natives of Ireland.....								
Natives of Canada.....								
Other foreign countries.....	12	1					1	
Can read and write.....	14	8	1	3			11	
Cannot read or write.....	8	1					4	
Had religious instruction.....	22	9	1	3		2	23	5
Parents living.....	8	1				12	160	12
Father living.....	3	2				14	3	3
Mother living.....	5	1				16	163	15
Parents dead.....	6	1				4	71	8
Unknown.....		1		1		1	25	3
Temperate.....	22	9	1	3		3	36	1
Before convicted.....	1					16	163	15
Never before convicted.....	21	7	1	3	1	4	36	1
						12	127	14

TABLE E — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (Continued).

	Blackmail.	Bribery,	Burglary, first degree.	Burglary, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Common gambler.	Crime against nature.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	2	.....	.....	4	197	73	.....	5
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	1	.....	1	10	157	72	.....	3
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1	.....	1	6	73	81	.....	2
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	.....	.....	2	3	73	39	.....	.....
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	.....	63	17	.....	.....
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....	2
Over 60 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Married.....	.....	3	.....	.....	26	96	.....	2
Single.....	4	2	.....	5	476	193	.....	10
Natives of United States.....	1	1	4	20	329	161	.....	10
Natives of Italy.....	.....	1	2	15	49	89	.....	1
Natives of Germany.....	1	1	2	.....	15	3	.....	.....
Natives of England.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Natives of Scotland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Natives of France.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natives of Ireland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natives of Canada.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	7	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1
Can read and write.....	1	1	.....	8	84	29	.....	.....
Cannot read or write.....	3	5	2	21	485	252	1	12
Had religious instruction.....	1	.....	2	4	17	37	7	.....
Never had religious instruction.....	4	5	4	24	502	289	.....	12
Parents living.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Never had religious instruction.....	2	.....	1	12	254	109	3	3
Father living.....	.....	.....	.....	2	99	39	.....	1
Mother living.....	.....	1	.....	5	53	81	3	3
Parents dead.....	2	4	1	6	96	60	1	5
Temperate.....	4	5	4	25	502	289	7	12
Before convicted.....	.....	1	1	12	201	88	.....	1
Never before convicted.....	4	4	3	13	301	201	7	11

TABLE E — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (Continued).

	Extortion.	Forgery, second degree.	Forgery, third degree.	Incest.	Kid- napping.	Larceny, first degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Larceny, petit.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	5	27	2	.....	1	49	227	.....
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	2	17	1	.....	.....	35	133	.....
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	2	16	5	.....	.....	19	117	1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	3	11	4	.....	.....	18	116	1
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	1	7	5	1	.....	14	39	.....
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	13	.....
Over 60 years of age.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Married.....	4	34	8	1	.....	42	199	.....
Single.....	9	49	9	.....	.....	95	453	2
Natives of United States.....	3	39	8	1	.....	93	407	1
Natives of Italy.....	8	9	.....	.....	1	15	45	1
Natives of Germany.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	4	37	.....
Natives of England.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	15	.....
Natives of Scotland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Natives of France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Natives of Ireland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Natives of Canada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Other foreign countries.....	2	32	5	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Can read and write.....	8	82	17	1	.....	20	121	.....
Cannot read or write.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	127	637	2
Had religious instruction.....	13	83	17	1	.....	10	15	.....
Never had religious instruction.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	137	649	2
Parents living.....	4	45	9	.....	.....	68	282	.....
Father living.....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	21	85	.....
Mother living.....	4	11	3	.....	1	29	147	1
Parents dead.....	3	12	5	1	.....	19	157	1
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Temperature.....	13	83	17	1	.....	134	652	2
Before convicted.....	1	18	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....
Never before convicted.....	12	65	13	1	1	43	171	2
						94	481	.....

TABLE E — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (Continued).

	Malicious injury to property.	Man- slaughter, first degree.	Man- slaughter, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Murder, first degree.	Murder, second degree.	Perjury.	Policy.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	3	4	1	195	1	.....	1	4
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	2	4	2	261	1	.....	2	4
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	2	2	.....	164	.....	.....	1	11
From 30 to 35 years of age.....	3	1	.....	109	4	.....	.....	14
From 35 to 40 years of age.....	3	1	.....	81	.....	.....	1	9
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	4
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Over 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Married.....	2	1	3	236	1	.....	.....	.....
Single.....	11	11	5	591	3	.....	2	28
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	18
Natives of United States.....	7	5	.....	457	4	.....	.....	.....
Natives of Italy.....	1	6	2	61	1	.....	2	5
Natives of Germany.....	1	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	1	41
Natives of England.....	1	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natives of Ireland.....	1	1	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	2	.....	2	229	.....	.....	2	.....
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Can read and write.....	12	8	5	734	1	.....	.....	38
Cannot read or write.....	1	4	3	93	5	.....	2	8
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Had religious instruction.....	13	12	8	803	1	.....	5	46
Never had religious instruction.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parents living.....	5	5	2	237	1	.....	2	17
Father living.....	.....	1	2	44	4	.....	1	5
Mother living.....	1	4	2	261	.....	.....	2	9
Parents dead.....	6	2	2	278	.....	.....	.....	15
Unknown.....	1	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....
Temperate.....	13	12	8	827	6	.....	5	45
Intemperate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Before convicted.....	3	1	2	73	1	.....	.....	4
Never before convicted.....	10	11	6	754	2	.....	5	42
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE E — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (Continued).

	Rape, first degree.	Rape, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Robbery, first degree.	Robbery, second degree.	Robbery, third degree.	Seduction.	Suicide.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	3	8	48	20	5	.....	1	1
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	.....	8	27	18	3	.....	1	1
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1	4	23	11	2	.....	.....	.....
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1	4	13	9	3	.....	.....	.....
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	1	2	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Over 60 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Married.....	2	5	37	12	.....	.....	1	2
Single.....	4	23	83	46	15	.....	1	.....
Natives of United States.....	2	11	84	46	11	1	1	1
Natives of Italy.....	2	14	13	9	2	.....	.....	.....
Natives of Germany.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natives of England.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natives of Scotland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Natives of Ireland.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	1	3	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Can read and write.....	3	23	117	57	14	1	2	2
Cannot read or write.....	3	5	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Had religious instruction.....	6	28	119	58	15	1	2	2
Never had religious instruction.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parents living.....	2	11	51	25	8	.....	.....	2
Father living.....	1	1	9	5	3	.....	1	.....
Mother living.....	2	9	31	15	3	.....	1	.....
Mothers dead.....	1	7	29	12	.....	1	.....	.....
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temperate.....	6	28	120	58	15	1	2	2
Before convicted.....	1	5	19	26	6	.....	.....	.....
Never before convicted.....	5	23	101	32	9	1	2	2

TABLE E — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (Continued).

	Violation Election Law.	Violation § 408 Penal Law.	Violation § 932 Penal Law.	Violation § 1746 Penal Law.	Violation § 2460 Penal Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	936
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	.....	3	1	1	3	838
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	614
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	473
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	63
Over 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	21
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Married.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	884
Single.....	.....	5	1	2	1	884
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8	2,278
Natives of United States.....	.....	3	1	6	1	1,858
Natives of Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	420
Natives of Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
Natives of England.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Natives of Scotland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15
Natives of France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Natives of Ireland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
Natives of Canada.....	1	3	.....	.....	4	19
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	614
Unknown.....	.....	6	1	6	8	2,922
Can read and write.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	241
Cannot read or write.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown.....	.....	6	1	6	9	3,134
Had religious instruction.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Never had religious instruction.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Parents living.....	1	1	.....	3	4	1,274
Father living.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	356
Mother living.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	737
Parents dead.....	.....	2	.....	3	2	787
Unknown.....	1	6	1	6	9	13
Temperate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,159
Intemperate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Before convicted.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	737
Never before convicted.....	.....	5	1	6	8	2,426
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

TABLE F—COUNTY OF NIAGARA.

Abandonment.	Assault, second degree.	Bigamy.	Burglary, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Forgery, second degree.	Larceny, first degree.	Larceny, second degree.
Number reported.....	59							
Males.....	57							
Females.....	2							
From 15 to 21 years of age.....		1		1	4		1	1
From 21 to 25 years of age.....		1		1	3		1	3
From 25 to 30 years of age.....		1		1	5	2		1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	2				7			
From 40 to 50 years of age.....		1		1	10			
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	2			2	8	2	2	
Married.....				3	6			
Single.....				1				1
Natives of United States.....	1			1				
Natives of Italy.....								
Natives of Germany.....	1							
Natives of England.....				1	1		1	
Natives of Canada.....				1	2			
Other foreign countries.....		1		5	11		2	
Can read and write.....	2				6			
Cannot read or write.....		1		5	17		2	
Had religious instruction.....	2			5	5		1	
Parents living.....		1			2			
Father living.....					4			
Mother living.....					6			
Parents dead.....	2			2	15		1	1
Temperate.....	2			1	2		1	1
Intemperate.....				3	10		1	
Before convicted.....				3	7		2	
Never before convicted.....	2	1	1	2				1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF NIAGARA — (Continued).

	Man- slaughter, first degree.	Man- slaughter, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Perjury.	Rape, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Robbery, first degree.	Suicide.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	15
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	1	1	16
From 30 to 35 years of age.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	16
From 35 to 40 years of age.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Married.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	41
Single.....	1	2	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	29
Natives of United States.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	10
Natives of Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Natives of England.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Natives of Canada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Other foreign countries.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	45
Can read and write.....	.....	1	7	1	1	.....	3	1	14
Cannot read or write.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	59
Had religious instruction.....	1	2	7	1	1	.....	3	1	25
Parents living.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....	7
Father living.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Mother living.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	15
Parents dead.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	48
Temperate.....	.....	2	6	1	1	.....	3	1	11
Intemperate.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Before convicted.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	33
Never before convicted.....	1	1	5	1	1	1	2	1	33

TABLE E.—COUNTY OF ONEIDA.

	Abduction.	Arson, third degree.	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Bigamy.	Bribery.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Conspiracy.
Number reported.....									
Males.....	118								
Females.....	110								
From 5 to 21 years of age.....			1				10	5	
From 21 to 25 years of age.....			2	1	1		1	2	
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1		2	5			2	4	
From 30 to 40 years of age.....				2		1			1
From 40 to 50 years of age.....		1							
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	1	1	3	6	1	1	4	6	
Married.....			2	2			11	8	1
Single.....	1	1		6	1	1	12	13	
Natives of United States.....			4	1					
Natives of Italy.....				1			1	1	1
Natives of Germany.....							2	1	
Other foreign countries.....	1	1	3	7	1	1	15	4	
Can read and write.....		1	2	1				10	
Cannot read or write.....			5	8	1	1	15	14	1
Had religious instruction.....	1	1	3	2			7	4	
Parents living.....							2	2	
Father living.....			1	2			3	3	
Mother living.....		1	1	4	1	1	2	5	1
Parents dead.....							1		
Unknown.....							2	14	1
Temperate.....	1		4	4	1		8		
Intemperate.....		1	1				7		
Before convicted.....			1	3			7		
Never before convicted.....	1	1	4	5	1	1	8	13	1

TABLE E—COUNTY OF ONEIDA—(Continued).

	Crime against nature.	Escaping prisoner.	Extortion.	Forgery, second degree.	Incest.	Larceny, first degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Misdemeanor.	Murder, second degree.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	5	1
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Over 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Married.....	.....	1	1	4	1	3	2	17	1
Single.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Natives of United States.....	1	1	1	3	1	3	4	12	.....
Natives of Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	1
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	4	.....
Can read and write.....	1	1	1	4	1	3	6	18	1
Cannot read or write.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Had religious instruction.....	1	1	1	4	1	3	6	22	1
Parents living.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	9	1
Father living.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	1	.....
Mother living.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Parents dead.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Temperate.....	1	1	1	4	1	3	4	20	1
Intemperate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Before convicted.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Never before convicted.....	1	.....	1	4	1	2	5	20	1

TABLE E—COUNTY OF ONONDAGA.

	Abduction.	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Escaping prisoner; aiding.	Extortion.	Forgery, second degree.
Number reported.....								
Males.....	128							
Females.....	121							
From 15 to 21 years of age.....			3	5	1		1	1
From 21 to 25 years of age.....		1	3	15	1			3
From 25 to 30 years of age.....				7	1	1		1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1			3			1	
From 40 to 50 years of age.....				2				
Married.....			1	7	3			
Single.....			1	2				
Natives of United States.....	1		6	25	3		1	2
Natives of Italy.....	1	1	4	16	1	1	1	3
Natives of Germany.....		1	2	5				4
Natives of England.....				2	5			1
Natives of Ireland.....				1				
Other foreign countries.....				3				
Unknown.....			1	5				
Can read and write.....		1	6	30	1	1	2	4
Cannot read or write.....	1		1	3	5		2	1
Had religious instruction.....	1	1	7	32	6	1		5
Parents living.....			5	17	1		2	1
Father living.....			1	3	1			
Mother living.....			1	5	3			
Parents dead.....	1	1		7	1	1		2
Temperate.....	1	1	3	25	6	1	2	5
Intemperate.....			4	7				
Before convicted.....		1	3	21	3	1		1
Never before convicted.....	1		4	11	3		2	4

TABLE E—COUNTY OF ONONDAGA—(Continued).

	Larceny, first degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Malicious injury to property.	Man- slaughter, first degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Murder, second degree.	Perjury.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	1	4	.....	1	2	.....	.....
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1	2	.....	2	5	.....	.....
From 30 to 35 years of age.....	.....	3	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
From 35 to 40 years of age.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	1
From 40 to 45 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
From 45 to 50 years of age.....	.....	.....	1	3	18	.....	.....
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	2	4	.....	.....	7	1	.....
Married.....	3	9	.....	.....	18	.....	1
Single.....	5	8	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Natives of United States.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....
Natives of Italy.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Natives of Germany.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Natives of Canada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	.....	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can read and write.....	4	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
Cannot read or write.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Had religious instruction.....	5	13	1	3	25	1	.....
Never had religious instruction.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parents living.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Father living.....	1	3	.....	2	10	1	.....
Mother living.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Parents dead.....	1	4	1	1	12	.....	.....
Temperate.....	3	13	1	3	25	1	.....
Intemperate.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Before convicted.....	2	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Never before convicted.....	3	10	.....	3	23	1	.....

TABLE E — COUNTY OF ONONDAGA — (Continued).

	Rape, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Robbery, second degree.	Robbery, third degree.	Violation § 1746 Penal Law.	Violation § 2460 Penal Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.	1	2	1	3	1	1	24
From 21 to 25 years of age.	1	2	1	1	1	1	33
From 25 to 30 years of age.	1	2	1	1	1	1	33
From 30 to 35 years of age.	1	3	1	2	1	2	26
From 35 to 40 years of age.	1	2	1	1	1	1	25
From 40 to 45 years of age.	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
From 45 to 50 years of age.	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
From 50 to 60 years of age.	2	5	1	1	1	2	52
Married	1	7	1	4	1	1	76
Single	1	10	1	4	1	2	81
Natives of United States.	1	1	1	1	1	1	18
Natives of Italy.	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Natives of Germany.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Natives of England.	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Natives of Ireland.	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Natives of Canada.	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
Other foreign countries.	1	2	1	1	1	1	2
Unknown.	2	11	1	5	1	3	114
Can read and write.	2	11	1	5	1	3	114
Cannot read or write.	2	12	1	5	1	3	127
Had religious instruction.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Never had religious instruction.	1	2	1	1	1	2	50
Parents living.	1	1	1	1	1	2	14
Father living.	1	3	1	4	1	1	22
Mother living.	1	6	1	4	1	1	42
Parents dead.	2	8	1	4	1	2	109
Temperate.	1	4	1	1	1	1	19
Intemperate.	1	9	1	3	1	1	53
Before convicted.	1	3	1	2	1	2	75
Never before convicted.	1	3	1	2	1	2	75

TABLE E — COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

	Abandonment.	Assault, second degree.	Bigamy.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Larceny, second degree.
Number reported.						
Males.....	24					
Females.....	23					
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	1		1	2	
From 21 to 25 years of age.....		1		1		
From 25 to 30 years of age.....				1	1	1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1	1				1
From 40 to 50 years of age.....			1			
From 50 to 60 years of age.....				1		
Unknown.....	1		1		1	1
Married.....		3		4	2	
Single.....				1		
Unknown.....	1	1	1	4	1	1
Natives of United States.....					2	
Natives of Italy.....		1				
Natives of Germany.....		1				
Natives of England.....						
Unknown.....	1		1	1		1
Can read and write.....		2		4	2	2
Cannot read or write.....		1			1	
Unknown.....	1	3	1	1	3	2
Had religious instruction.....						
Unknown.....				1		
Parents living.....	1				1	1
Father living.....		1		2	1	
Mother living.....		2	1	1	1	1
Parents dead.....						
Unknown.....		2	1	4	3	2
Temperate.....						
Intemperate.....	1	1				
Unknown.....				3		1
Before convicted.....		1		1		1
Never before convicted.....	1	2	1	1	3	
Unknown.....				1		

TABLE E — COUNTY OF ONTARIO — (Continued).

	Mis- demeanor.	Rape, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Violation § 1895 Penal Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....					4
From 21 to 25 years of age.....					4
From 25 to 30 years of age.....					4
From 30 to 35 years of age.....					3
From 35 to 40 years of age.....					8
From 40 to 45 years of age.....					1
From 45 to 50 years of age.....					1
From 50 to 55 years of age.....					2
From 55 to 60 years of age.....					1
Over 60 years of age.....					5
Unknown.....					1
Married.....					2
Single.....					1
Unknown.....					18
Natives of United States.....					1
Natives of Italy.....					14
Natives of Germany.....					6
Natives of England.....					1
Other foreign countries.....					1
Unknown.....					1
Can read and write.....					17
Cannot read or write.....					6
Unknown.....					1
Had religious instruction.....					23
Unknown.....					1
Parents living.....					7
Father living.....					1
Mother living.....					4
Parents dead.....					11
Unknown.....					1
Temperate.....					15
Intemperate.....					8
Unknown.....					1
Before convicted.....					9
Never before convicted.....					1
Unknown.....					14
.....					1

TABLE E.—COUNTY OF ORANGE.

	Abandonment.	Abduction.	Arson, third degree.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.
Number reported.....	64						2
Males.....	61						2
Females.....	3						2
From 15 to 21 years of age.....		1			2		1
From 21 to 25 years of age.....		1	1	1			1
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1						4
From 30 to 40 years of age.....				1			
From 40 to 50 years of age.....							
From 50 to 60 years of age.....							
Over 60 years of age.....	1		1	1	1		2
Married.....		2		1	1		1
Single.....	1			1			6
Natives of United States.....		1		1			
Natives of Italy.....			1				
Other foreign countries.....	1						
Can read and write.....		1		1			
Cannot read or write.....	1	2		1	2		2
Had religious instruction.....							
Parents living.....	1						2
Father living.....		2					2
Mother living.....							2
Parents dead.....	1	2	1	2			6
Temperate.....							
Unknown.....							
Before convicted.....	1	2	1	1			2
Never before convicted.....							4
Unknown.....							

TABLE E — COUNTY OF ORANGE — (Continued).

	Common gambler.	Forgery, second degree.	Forgery, third degree.	Larceny, first degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	4
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	2
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Over 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Married.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Single.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....
Native of United States.....	1	.....	1	.....	8	1
Natives of Germany.....	2	3	1	1	7	6
Natives of England.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Can read and write.....	2	3	1	.....	9	7
Can read only.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Had religious instruction.....	2	3	1	.....	10	7
Parents living.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	5
Father living.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Mother living.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	1
Parents dead.....	1	1	.....	1	2	1
Temperate.....	2	1	.....	.....	9	6
Intemperate.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	1
Before convicted.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	2
Never before convicted.....	2	2	.....	1	5	5

TABLE E — COUNTY OF ORANGE — (Continued).

	Murder, second degree.	Rape, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Violation § 1746 Penal Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	12
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	17
From 30 to 35 years of age.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	17
From 35 to 40 years of age.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	7
From 40 to 45 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
From 45 to 50 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 50 to 55 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 55 to 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Over 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	21
Married.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....	42
Single.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Natives of United States.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	44
Natives of Italy.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	10
Natives of Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of England.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Unknown.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Can read and write.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Can read only.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cannot read or write.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Had religious instruction.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	22
Parents living.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Father living.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Mother living.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Other living.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Parents dead.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Temperate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Intemperate.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Before convicted.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
Never before convicted.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE E — COUNTY OF ORLEANS.

	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Forgery, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Totals.
Number reported.....					
Males.....	5				2
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	5		1	1	1
From 21 to 25 years of age.....					1
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1	1			1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1				1
Married.....	1	1			1
Single.....	1		1		1
Natives of United States.....	1	1			1
Natives of Italy.....	1				1
Can read and write.....	1	1			1
Cannot read or write.....	1				1
Had religious instruction.....	2	1	1	1	1
Parents living.....	1	1			1
Father living.....	1				1
Temperate.....	1	1			1
Intemperate.....	1				1
Before convicted.....	1	1			1
Never before convicted.....	1		1	1	1
					3

TABLE E—COUNTY OF OSWEGO.

	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Common gambler.	Escaping prisoner.	Forgery, second degree.
Number reported.....	61						
Males.....	57						
Females.....	4						
From 15 to 21 years of age.....		1	6	1		1	
From 21 to 25 years of age.....		1	5	1		2	
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	2		3				1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1		7		1		
From 40 to 50 years of age.....			2				
Married.....	3		6		1		
Single.....			17	2		3	1
Natives of United States.....	1		11	1	1	2	1
Natives of Italy.....	2		5			1	
Other foreign countries.....			7	1	1		
Can read and write.....	2		21	1		2	1
Cannot read or write.....			3		1	3	
Had religious instruction.....	3		23	2		1	
Parents living.....			11				
Father living.....	1		3				1
Mother living.....	2		4	2			
Parents dead.....	2		5		1		1
Temperate.....	2		15	1	1		
Intemperate.....	1		1			2	
Before convicted.....	1		6	2		1	
Never before convicted.....			17		1		

TABLE E — COUNTY OF OTSEGO.

	Arson, first degree.	Arson, third degree.	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Forgery, second degree.	Larceny, first degree.
Number reported.....	29							
Males.....	29							
From 15 to 21 years of age.....					1		1	
From 21 to 25 years of age.....								1
From 25 to 30 years of age.....		1	1	1				
From 30 to 40 years of age.....				1				1
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	1	1				1	1	1
Married.....			1			1		
Single.....		1		1				1
Natives of United States.....								
Natives of England.....			1					1
Other foreign countries.....	1	1	1	1	1		1	1
Can read and write.....	1	1		1				
Had religious instruction.....			1					1
Never had religious instruction.....				1			1	
Parents living.....								
Father living.....	1				1			
Mother living.....		1	1					1
Parents dead.....	1			1				
Temperate.....								1
Intemperate.....		1					1	
Before convicted.....				1				
Never before convicted.....	1	1	1					1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF OTSEGO — (Continued).

	Larceny, second degree.	Man- slaughter, first degree.	Man- slaughter, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Rape, first degree.	Rape, second degree.	Volation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
From 21 to 25 years of age.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
From 25 to 30 years of age.	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
From 30 to 35 years of age.	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
From 35 to 40 years of age.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
From 40 to 45 years of age.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
From 45 to 50 years of age.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Over 60 years of age.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
Married.	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Single.	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	25
Natives of United States.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Natives of England.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other foreign countries.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Can read and write.	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	29
Had religious instruction.	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	28
Never had religious instruction.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Parents living.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Father living.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Mother living.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Parents dead.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
Temperate.	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
Intemperate.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Before convicted.	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Never before convicted.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	20
Unknown.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF PUTNAM.

	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Larceny, second degree.	Man- slaughter, degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
Number reported.....	11							23
Males.....	10							33
Females.....	1					1		33
From 15 to 21 years of age.....				1				33
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	1	1				2		33
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1		1				1	33
From 30 to 40 years of age.....					1		2	9
Married.....						3		6
Single.....	2	1	1	1		2	2	22
Natives of United States.....								1
Natives of Italy.....	1	1						11
Other foreign countries.....	1							11
Unknown.....								9
Can read and write.....	2	1	1	1		1	2	11
Religious instruction unknown.....			1			3		11
Parents living.....	2	1		1		3	2	9
Father living.....								1
Mother living.....			1	1				1
Temperate.....	2	1	1			3		8
Intemperate.....								3
Before convicted.....	1							1
Never before convicted.....	1	1	1		1	3	2	10

TABLE E—COUNTY OF QUEENS.

	Aban- donment.	Abduction.	Arson, second degree.	Assault, first- degree.	Assault, second degree.	Bigamy.	Blackmail.
Number reported.....	171						
Males.....	167						
Females.....	4				5		
From 15 to 21 years of age.....		1					
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	2		1	1			
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1				2		
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1					1	1
From 40 to 50 years of age.....					1	1	
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	4		1		3		1
Married.....					5		
Single.....	2	1		1	2	1	
Natives of United States.....		1		1	2		1
Natives of Italy.....					1		
Natives of Germany.....	1						
Natives of England.....	1		1				
Other foreign countries.....	4	1	1	1	3	1	1
Can read and write.....							
Cannot read or write.....	4				1		
Had religious instruction.....	1				8	1	
Parents living.....	1				1		
Father living.....	1						
Mother living.....	2	1		1	1	1	
Parents dead.....	3				2		
Temperate.....	1				7		
Intemperate.....	3				1		
Before convicted.....	1				1	1	
Never before convicted.....	3	1		1	3	1	1
Unknown.....	1				5		

TABLE E — COUNTY OF QUEENS — (Continued).

	Burglary, first degree.	Burglary, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Common gambler.	Crime against nature.	Forgery, first degree.
From 15 to 21 years of age.	2	2	17	6	1	1	1
From 21 to 25 years of age.	2	1	5	5	1	1	1
From 25 to 30 years of age.	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
From 30 to 35 years of age.	1	1	4	2	1	1	1
From 35 to 40 years of age.	1	1	2	2	1	1	2
From 40 to 45 years of age.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
From 45 to 50 years of age.	1	1	8	10	1	3	1
From 50 to 60 years of age.	1	1	22	9	1	2	1
Married	2	3	18	10	1	1	1
Single	2	2	5	4	1	1	1
Natives of United States	1	1	7	1	1	1	1
Natives of Italy	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Natives of France	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other foreign countries	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unknown	2	3	25	13	1	3	2
Can read and write.	2	3	5	6	1	1	2
Cannot read or write.	2	3	30	19	1	3	2
Had religious instruction.	1	1	12	10	1	1	1
Parents living.	1	1	1	4	1	1	1
Father living.	1	1	9	3	1	1	1
Mother living.	1	1	8	2	1	2	1
Parents dead.	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Unknown	1	2	23	13	1	3	1
Temperate.	2	1	7	6	1	1	1
Intemperate.	2	2	20	12	1	1	2
Before convicted.	2	1	9	2	1	1	1
Never before convicted.	1	1	1	5	1	1	1
Unknown	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF QUEENS — (Continued).

	Rape, second degree.	Robbery, first degree.	Robbery, third degree.	Seduction.	Suicide.	Violation § 408 Penal Law.	Totals.
Under 15 years of age.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	60
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	37
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	32
From 30 to 35 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	18
From 35 to 40 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
From 40 to 45 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
From 45 to 50 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	61
Over 60 years of age.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	110
Married.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	92
Single.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	26
Natives of United States.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	11
Natives of Italy.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Natives of Germany.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Natives of England.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Natives of France.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Natives of Ireland.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other foreign countries.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unknown.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	38
Can read and write.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	151
Cannot read or write.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	20
Had religious instruction.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	170
Never had religious instruction.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	70
Parents living.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	32
Father living.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	32
Mother living.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	44
Parents dead.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	5
Unknown.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	121
Temperate.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	50
Intemperate.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	82
Before convicted.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	79
Never before convicted.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	10

TABLE E—COUNTY OF RENNELAER.

	Abduction.	Arson, first degree.	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Bigamy.	Burglary, third degree.	Larceny, second degree.
Number reported.....							
Males.....	46						
Females.....	45						
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1		1			9	1
From 21 to 25 years of age.....				1		5	1
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1					6	1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....			1		1	3	
From 40 to 50 years of age.....			1				1
From 50 to 60 years of age.....					1		
Married.....			2		2	1	2
Single.....	1	1				17	1
Natives of United States.....	1	1	2			20	2
Natives of Italy.....						3	1
Natives of Ireland.....							1
Literacy unknown.....	1	1				1	4
Had religious instruction.....	1	1	3		2	24	4
Parents living.....	1		1		2	24	1
Father living.....					1	9	1
Mother living.....							1
Parents dead.....		1	1			3	1
Temperate.....	1	1	2		1	12	1
Intemperate.....		1	1		2	15	2
Before convicted.....			1			9	2
Never before convicted.....	1	1	2			15	2

TABLE E — COUNTY OF RENNELAER — (Continued).

	Malicious injury to property.	Man- slaughter, first degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Robbery, first degree.	Robbery, second degree.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	11
From 21 to 25 years of age.....						10
From 25 to 30 years of age.....						12
From 30 to 35 years of age.....						7
From 35 to 40 years of age.....						3
From 40 to 45 years of age.....						2
From 45 to 50 years of age.....						1
From 50 to 55 years of age.....						17
From 55 to 60 years of age.....						29
Over 60 years of age.....						34
Married.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Single.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of United States.....						2
Natives of Italy.....						
Natives of England.....						
Natives of Ireland.....						
Literacy unknown.....						
Had religious instruction.....						
Parents living.....						
Father living.....						
Mother living.....						
Parents dead.....						
Temperate.....						
Intemperate.....						
Before convicted.....						
Never before convicted.....						
Unknown.....						

TABLE E—COUNTY OF RICHMOND.

	Aban- donment.	Assault, second degree.	Bigamy.	Bribery.	Burglary, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Forgery, second degree.	Larceny, first degree.
Number reported.	60								
Males.	59								
Females.	1								
From 15 to 21 years of age.		2				1	1	2	1
From 21 to 25 years of age.		2					1	1	1
From 25 to 30 years of age.	1	1	1						
From 30 to 40 years of age.	1	1					2		
From 40 to 50 years of age.		1			1				
From 50 to 60 years of age.		1		1			1		1
Over 60 years of age.									
Married.	2	4	1					1	
Single.		4		1				3	1
Natives of United States.	1	7	1	1		1	2	1	2
Natives of Italy.						1		4	
Natives of Germany.	1				1				
Natives of Ireland.		1							
Other foreign countries.									
Can read and write.	2	8	1		1	1	1	4	1
Cannot read or write.									3
Had religious instruction.		8	1		1	1	3	4	3
Parents living.	2	3	1	1				1	1
Father living.	1	2							
Mother living.	1	2							
Parents dead.		2							
Temperate.		1		1		1	1	2	2
Intemperate.	1	6	1	1			5	3	1
Before convicted.	1	2						1	1
Never before convicted.	2	6	1	1		1	5	1	2

TABLE E—COUNTY OF RICHMOND—(Continued).

	Larceny, second degree.	Man- slaughter, first degree.	Man- slaughter, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Perjury.	Rape, second degree.	Robbery, first degree.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	2	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	14
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	2	2	.....	3	1	.....	1	13
From 30 to 35 years of age.....	3	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	15
From 35 to 40 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	7
From 40 to 45 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
From 45 to 50 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
From 50 to 55 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
From 55 to 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Over 60 years of age.....	1	.....	1	10	1	.....	1	27
Married.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Single.....	6	3	.....	9	.....	2	.....	33
Natives of United States.....	5	2	1	6	1	1	1	33
Natives of Italy.....	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	9
Natives of Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Natives of France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of Ireland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Other foreign countries.....	1	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	52
Can read and write.....	7	.....	1	15	1	.....	1	8
Cannot read or write.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	60
Had religious instruction.....	7	3	1	19	1	.....	1	25
Parents living.....	5	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	6
Father living.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Mother living.....	1	1	.....	8	.....	2	1	16
Parents dead.....	.....	3	1	19	1	.....	1	53
Temperate.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Intemperate.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	13
Before convicted.....	1	.....	1	17	.....	.....	.....	47
Never before convicted.....	6	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....

TABLE E — COUNTY OF ROCKLAND.

	Abduction.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Incest.
Number reported.....						
Males.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	3	2	.....
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Married.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	1
Single.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Natives of United States.....	2	1	1	4	6	1
Natives of Italy.....	1	3	1	.....	4	1
Natives of England.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Can read and write.....	2	.....	1	3	1	1
Cannot read and write.....	2	2	.....	1	6	.....
Had religious instruction.....	.....	3	.....	3	1	.....
Never had religious instruction.....	.....	1	1	.....	7	1
Parents living.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Father living.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Mother living.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
Parents dead.....	1	1	.....	1	4	.....
Temperate.....	2	3	1	4	6	1
Intemperate.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Before convicted.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Never before convicted.....	1	4	1	3	7	.....

TABLE E — COUNTY OF ROCKLAND — (Continued).

	Larceny, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Robbery, first degree.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	.....	5	.....	.....	8
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	2	2	1	.....	9
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
From 30 to 35 years of age.....	1	3	.....	1	11
From 35 to 40 years of age.....	.....	2	.....	1	5
From 40 to 45 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
From 45 to 50 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	4	1	.....	13
Over 60 years of age.....	.....	9	.....	1	13
Married.....	.....	8	.....	2	25
Single.....	3	1	.....	.....	27
Natives of United States.....	2	.....	1	.....	5
Natives of Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of England.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of Ireland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other foreign countries.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Can read and write.....	3	11	.....	.....	31
Cannot read or write.....	.....	2	.....	2	3
Had religious instruction.....	3	13	1	.....	37
Never had religious instruction.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Parents living.....	.....	4	1	.....	8
Father living.....	.....	2	.....	.....	10
Mother living.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4
Parents dead.....	3	5	.....	1	17
Temperate.....	3	11	.....	.....	34
Intemperate.....	.....	2	1	2	4
Before convicted.....	1	2	.....	.....	6
Never before convicted.....	2	11	1	2	32

TABLE E—COUNTY OF ST. LAWRENCE.

	Abduction.	Arson, third degree.	Assault, second degree.	Assault, third degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Escaping prisoner.	Larceny, second degree.	Man- slaughter, second degree.
Number reported.....								
Males.....								
64								
Females.....								
61								
3								
From 15 to 21 years of age.....								
From 21 to 25 years of age.....								
From 25 to 30 years of age.....								
From 30 to 35 years of age.....								
From 35 to 40 years of age.....	1							
From 40 to 45 years of age.....								
From 45 to 50 years of age.....								
From 50 to 55 years of age.....								
From 55 to 60 years of age.....								
Over 60 years of age.....	1							
Married.....								
1								
Single.....								
1								
Natives of United States.....								
1								
Natives of Italy.....								
1								
Natives of Germany.....								
1								
Natives of Canada.....								
1								
Can read and write.....								
1								
Cannot read or write.....								
1								
Had religious instruction.....								
1								
Parents living.....								
1								
Father living.....								
1								
Mother living.....								
1								
Parents dead.....								
1								
Temperate.....								
1								
Before convicted.....								
1								
Never before convicted.....								
1								

TABLE E — COUNTY OF ST. LAWRENCE — (Continued).

	Mis- demeanor.	Rape, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Robbery, first degree.	Robbery, second degree.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Violation § 1865 Penal Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	12
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	8
From 30 to 35 years of age.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
From 35 to 40 years of age.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Over 60 years of age.....	13	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	27
Married.....	12	2	2	2	2	1	1	37
Single.....	20	1	2	2	3	.....	.....	51
Natives of United States.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Natives of Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of Germany.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Natives of Canada.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Can read and write.....	24	1	3	2	2	.....	1	58
Cannot read or write.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6
Had religious instruction.....	25	2	3	2	3	.....	1	64
Parents living.....	1	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	20
Father living.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7
Mother living.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Parents dead.....	18	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	31
Temperate.....	23	2	2	2	2	2	1	47
Intemperate.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Before convicted.....	8	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	23
Never before convicted.....	17	1	1	1	1	2	1	39

COUNTY OF SARATOGA.

	Abduction.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Escaping prisoner.	Escaping prisoner; aiding.
Number reported.....						
Males.....	29		5	.....	1	1
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	29		2	.....	1	.....
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Over 40 years of age.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Married.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Single.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Natives of United States.....	.....	.....	8	.....	2	1
Natives of Italy.....	1	1	9	.....	2	1
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can read and write.....	1	1	9	.....	1	.....
Had religious instruction.....	1	1	3	.....	2	1
Never had religious instruction.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Parents living.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Father living.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Mother living.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Parents dead.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	1
Temperate.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Intemperate.....	1	1	5	.....	1	.....
Before convicted.....	1	.....	4	.....	1	1
Never before convicted.....	.....	1	6	.....	2	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....

TABLE E — COUNTY OF SARATOGA — (Continued).

	Larceny, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Murder, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	2	1	.....	.....	10
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	.....	2	.....	.....	6
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	.....	2	1	.....	7
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	2	.....	.....	1	4
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Over 60 years of age.....	1	1	.....	2	7
Married.....	.....	4	.....	.....	22
Single.....	3	2	1	.....	19
Natives of United States.....	4	3	.....	.....	7
Natives of Italy.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Can read and write.....	4	4	1	2	17
Cannot read or write.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Had religious instruction.....	4	5	.....	.....	28
Never had religious instruction.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Parents living.....	.....	3	.....	.....	10
Father living.....	.....	.....	1	1	4
Mother living.....	.....	2	.....	.....	11
Parents dead.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Temperate.....	2	4	.....	.....	16
Intemperate.....	1	.....	1	.....	13
Before convicted.....	3	1	.....	.....	14
Never before convicted.....	2	3	.....	2	15

TABLE E — COUNTY OF SCHENECTADY.

	Abandonment.	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Bigamy.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Common gambler.
Number reported.....	88						
Males.....	84						
Females.....	4						
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	1	1		8		
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	1		3		3		
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1		2	1	1	1	1
From 30 to 35 years of age.....			1		3		
From 35 to 40 years of age.....					1	1	
From 40 to 45 years of age.....	1						
From 45 to 50 years of age.....							
From 50 to 55 years of age.....							
From 55 to 60 years of age.....							
Unknown.....						2	
Married.....	4		5	1		1	
Single.....		1	2		13	1	1
Unknown.....						1	1
Natives of United States.....	2			1		2	
Natives of Italy.....	1		2		14		1
Other foreign countries.....	1	1	5		1	1	
Unknown.....					1	2	
Can read and write.....	4	1	6	1	16		1
Cannot read or write.....			1			2	
Unknown.....						2	
Had religious instruction.....	4	1	7	1	16	2	1
Unknown.....						2	
Parents living.....	2	1		1		1	
Father living.....			2		5		
Mother living.....	1		1		2		1
Parents dead.....	1		2		5		
Unknown.....					4	1	
Temperate.....	3					2	
Intemperate.....	1	1	4		11		
Unknown.....			3	1	5	2	1
Before convicted.....			1			2	
Unknown.....	4	1	6	1	4		1

TABLE E—COUNTY OF SCHENECTADY—(Continued).

	Escaping prisoner; aiding.	Forgery, third degree.	Larceny, first degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Man- slaughter, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Murder, second degree.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	3	1
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	1
Married.....	1	.....	1	8	.....	2	.....
Single.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Unknown.....	1	.....	1	3	1	2	1
Natives of United States.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....
Natives of Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Unknown.....	1	1	1	8	1	.....	1
Can read and write.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cannot read or write.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Unknown.....	1	1	1	9	1	7	.....
Had religious instruction.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Parents living.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....
Father living.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mother living.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	3	.....
Parents dead.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Temperate.....	.....	1	1	9	1	3	1
Intemperate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Unknown.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Before convicted.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....
Unknown.....	1	.....	.....	7	1	5	.....

TABLE E — COUNTY OF SCHENECTADY — (Continued).

	Perjury.	Rape, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Violation Election Law.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Violation § 2460 Penal Law	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	22
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	23
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
Married.....	1	1	3	1	1	1	8
Single.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Natives of United States.....	1	2	1	2	1	2	42
Natives of Italy.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Natives of Germany.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	42
Natives of Ireland.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	22
Other foreign countries.....	1	1	3	1	1	1	2
Unknown.....	1	2	3	2	1	1	13
Can read and write.....	1	1	3	2	1	1	7
Cannot read or write.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	75
Unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Had religious instruction.....	1	2	3	2	1	2	7
Unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	81
Father living.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	7
Mother living.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	27
Parents living.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Parents dead.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	22
Unknown.....	1	2	3	2	1	1	23
Temperate.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Intemperate.....	1	1	3	2	1	2	62
Unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	18
Before convicted.....	1	1	3	1	1	2	8
Unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	20
							68

TABLE E — COUNTY OF SCHOHARIE.

	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Rape, first degree.	Rape, second degree.	Totals.
Number reported.....					
Males.....	5			1	1
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	5			1	1
From 21 to 25 years of age.....		1			
From 25 to 30 years of age.....			1		1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....		1	1		2
Married.....				3	3
Single.....	1			1	2
Natives of United States.....	1	1		1	3
Unknown.....	1			1	2
Can read and write.....	1			2	3
Unknown.....	1	1			2
Had religious instruction.....	1	1			2
Parents living.....				1	1
Father living.....	1		1		2
Mother living.....				1	1
Unknown.....		1		2	3
Temperate.....	1				1
Intemperate.....	1				1
Before convicted.....	1	1			2
Never before convicted.....	1		1		2

TABLE E — COUNTY OF SCHUYLER.

	Forgery, second degree.
Number reported.....	
Males.....	1
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	1
Single.....	
Nativity unknown.....	
Can read and write.....	
Had religious instruction.....	
Parents living.....	
Temperate.....	
Never before convicted.....	

TABLE E — COUNTY OF SENECA.

	Bigamy.	Burglary, third degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Rape, first degree.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
Number reported.....							
Males.....	15						3
Females.....	14						2
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	2	1	1			7
From 25 to 30 years of age.....		2					1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1	1		1			3
From 40 to 50 years of age.....				1			1
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	1	2	2	3			6
Married.....		3	2	3			9
Single.....	1	5	2	3	1		12
Natives of United States.....							1
Natives of Italy.....							2
Natives of Germany.....	1	3	1	3	1		12
Can read and write.....	1	3	1	3			12
Cannot read or write.....	1	3	1	3			12
Had religious instruction.....	1	1	1	1			4
Never had religious instruction.....	1	1	1	1			4
Parents living.....							1
Father living.....							1
Mother living.....							1
Parents dead.....		2	2	2			6
Temperate.....	1	3	1	1			6
Intemperate.....		3	1	1			5
Before convicted.....	1	5	1	3			11
Never before convicted.....			1				4

TABLE E—COUNTY OF STEUBEN.

	Aban- donment.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Crime against nature.
Number reported.....					
Males.....	22				
Females.....	21				
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1		3		
From 21 to 25 years of age.....			1	1	
From 25 to 30 years of age.....			1		
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1	2	2		
From 40 to 50 years of age.....					
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	1	1			1
Over 60 years of age.....				1	
Married.....	1	1			
Single.....		2	7	2	1
Unknown.....					
Natives of United States.....	1	3	7	2	1
Natives of Italy.....					
Natives of Canada.....					
Can read and write.....	1	3	7	2	1
Had religious instruction.....	1	3	7	2	1
Parents living.....			3		
Father living.....	1		2		
Mother living.....			1		
Parents dead.....		2	1	2	1
Unknown.....	1	3			
Temperate.....					
Intemperate.....					
Unknown.....			5	1	1
Before convicted.....			2		
Never before convicted.....	1	1	2	1	1

TABLE E.—COUNTY OF STEUBEN — (Continued).

	Forgery, second degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	3
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	3
From 25 to 31 years of age.....	.....	2	.....	3
From 31 to 35 years of age.....	.....	.....	1	6
From 35 to 40 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	1
From 40 to 45 years of age.....	1	.....	.....	1
From 45 to 50 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	3
From 50 to 55 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	3
From 55 to 60 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	4
Over 60 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	1
Married.....	.....	3	.....	17
Single.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown.....	.....	2	.....	20
Natives of United States.....	1	.....	.....	1
Natives of Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Natives of Canada.....	.....	1	.....	1
Can read and write.....	1	1	.....	22
Had religious instruction.....	1	4	.....	22
Parents living.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Father living.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Mother living.....	.....	1	.....	1
Parents dead.....	.....	2	.....	1
Unknown.....	1	.....	.....	11
Temperate.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Intemperate.....	.....	2	.....	2
Unknown.....	1	.....	.....	15
Before convicted.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Never before convicted.....	1	3	.....	11
Never before convicted.....	.....	1	.....	11

TABLE E — COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Crime against nature.	Escaping prisoner.	Forgery, second degree.	Larceny, first degree.	Larceny, second degree.
Number reported	43							
Males	42							
Females	1							
From 15 to 21 years of age		1				1	3	1
From 21 to 25 years of age		2			1		1	4
From 25 to 30 years of age			1				1	1
From 30 to 35 years of age		1		1			1	1
From 35 to 40 years of age	1							
From 40 to 45 years of age	1							
From 45 to 50 years of age		1						
From 50 to 55 years of age		2						
From 55 to 60 years of age								
Over 60 years of age								
Married	1		2	1				1
Single	1	7						2
Natives of United States	1	2		1	1	1	4	6
Natives of Italy	1					1	5	4
Natives of Germany		1						
Natives of Ireland		1						
Natives of Canada								
Other foreign countries		3						1
Can read and write	2	6	2	1		1	7	2
Cannot read or write		1						
Had religious instruction	2	7	2	1	1	1	7	7
Never had religious instruction								1
Parents living	1	2			1	1	5	4
Father living								2
Mother living							1	1
Parents dead	1	3	2					
Unknown		1		1				
Temperate	1	1	1			1	3	6
Intemperate	1	5		1	1		4	3
Before convicted	1	2		1			1	1
Never before convicted								
Unknown	1	15		1		1	3	1

TABLE E—COUNTY OF SULLIVAN.

	Aban- donment.	Burglary, third degree.	Conspiracy.	Rape, first degree.	Rape, second degree.	Totals.
Number reported.....						
Males.....	11					5
Females.....	10					5
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1					1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....		4	1	1		1
Over 60 years of age.....		3				1
Married.....			1			1
Single.....		2				1
Natives of United States.....	1	5				1
Natives of foreign countries.....	1	3	1	1		1
Can read and write.....		4				1
Had religious instruction.....	1	7	1	1		11
Parents living.....	1	3	1			11
Father living.....		1				4
Mother living.....	1	1				2
Parents dead.....		1				1
Temperate.....	1	2	1	1		1
Before convicted.....		4				1
Never before convicted.....	1	3	1			1
		5				9

TABLE E — COUNTY OF TIOGA.

	Assault, first degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Larceny, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
Number reported.....	11						4
Males.....	11						2
From 15 to 21 years of age.....			2		1		1
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	1						1
From 25 to 30 years of age.....				1			1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....		1					1
From 40 to 50 years of age.....							1
From 50 to 60 years of age.....							1
Married.....							1
Single.....	1	3	1				2
Natives of United States.....	1	1	1	3	1		1
Can read and write.....	1	3	1	3	1		1
Can read only.....							1
Had religious instruction.....	1	1	1	3	1		1
Parents living.....	1	4		1			1
Father living.....		2					
Mother living.....		2					2
Parents dead.....							2
Temperate.....		2					1
Intemperate.....	1	2	1				1
Before convicted.....	1	1					2
Never before convicted.....		3	1	1			1

TABLE E.—COUNTY OF TOMPKINS.

	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Murder, second degree.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
Number reported.....	12						
Males.....	10						
Females.....	2	3					
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	1	1				
From 21 to 25 years of age.....				1		1	
From 30 to 40 years of age.....				1			
From 40 to 50 years of age.....				2			
From 50 to 60 years of age.....			1	2	1	1	
Unknown.....							
Married.....							
Single.....	1	4					
Unknown.....				2			
Natives of United States.....	1	3	1	1		1	
Natives of Italy.....				1			
Natives of Germany.....					1		
Unknown.....	1	1	1	2			
Can read and write.....		4		2	1	1	
Unknown.....	1	4	1	2		1	
Had religious instruction.....				2			
Unknown.....				2			
Parents living.....	1	2					
Father living.....		1		1		1	
Mother living.....		1	1				
Parents dead.....				1			
Unknown.....				2			
Temperate.....	1	4					
Intemperate.....				1		1	
Unknown.....				1			
Before convicted.....	1	3		1			
Never before convicted.....		1	1				
Unknown.....				1		1	

222121211213252162113210210212211112123212521

TABLE E—COUNTY OF ULSTER.

	Arson, third degree.	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, first degree.	Burglary, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.
Number reported.....						
Males.....	33					
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1			1		1
From 21 to 25 years of age.....						
From 25 to 30 years of age.....		1			1	1
From 30 to 40 years of age.....			1			
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	1					
Unknown.....		1		1	1	1
Married.....						
Single.....	1		1			1
Unknown.....	1					
Natives of United States.....	1	1	1	1	1	2
Unknown.....	1					
Can read and write.....	1	1	1	1	1	2
Unknown.....	1					
Had religious instruction.....	1	1	1	1	1	2
Unknown.....						
Parents living.....	1					
Mother living.....						
Father living.....						
Parents dead.....		1	1	1	1	2
Unknown.....	1					
Temperate.....						
Intemperate.....		1	1	1	1	1
Unknown.....	1					
Before convicted.....			1	1	1	1
Never before convicted.....	1	1				
Unknown.....	1					

TABLE E—COUNTY OF ULSTER—(Continued).

	Forgery, second degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Murder, second degree.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	2	4	.....	.....	4
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	6
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	8
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Over 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Married.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	9
Single.....	.....	6	7	1	.....	20
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Natives of United States.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	3
Natives of Italy.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Natives of Scotland.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Natives of Ireland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Can read and write.....	.....	7	3	.....	.....	5
Cannot read or write.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Had religious instruction.....	1	6	10	1	.....	28
Never had religious instruction.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Parents living.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	9
Father living.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	3
Mother living.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Parents dead.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	4
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Temperate.....	1	5	7	.....	.....	19
Intemperate.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	10
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Before convicted.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4
Never before convicted.....	1	4	9	1	.....	9
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4

TABLE E — COUNTY OF WARREN.

	Assault, first degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Forgery, second degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Robbery, second degree.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
Number reported.....	14							21
Males.....	14							21
From 15 to 21 years of age.....		1			1			2
From 21 to 25 years of age.....				1				1
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1	1		1	1		1	4
From 30 to 40 years of age.....			1					1
From 40 to 50 years of age.....								
From 50 to 60 years of age.....				1				1
Over 60 years of age.....					1			1
Married.....		1						1
Single.....	1	1		3	2	1		8
Natives of United States.....	1	1	1	3	3	1		10
Can read and write.....	1	2	1	3	2	1		10
Cannot read or write.....		2		1	1			4
Had religious instruction.....		2	1			1		4
Never had religious instruction.....	1							1
Parents living.....		1				1		2
Mother living.....	1			2	3			6
Father living.....		1		1			1	3
Parents dead.....		1	1	1				3
Temperate.....		2		1				3
Intemperate.....	1		1	3	2			7
Before convicted.....		2		2				4
Never before convicted.....	1							1
Unknown.....								

TABLE E.—COUNTY OF WASHINGTON.

	Aban- donment.	Assault, second degree.	Bigamy	Bribery.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Common gambler.
Number reported.	39						
Males.	36						
Females.	3						
From 15 to 21 years of age.		1	1		1		2
From 21 to 25 years of age.		1					1
From 25 to 30 years of age.		2				1	
From 30 to 40 years of age.	1			1			
From 40 to 50 years of age.							
Over 60 years of age.	1	1	1	1			
Married.	1	4	1				
Single.	1	1					
Natives of United States.	1	1	1		1	1	3
Natives of Italy.					1		2
Natives of Canada.						1	1
Other foreign countries.				1			
Can read and write.	1	4	1	1	1	1	3
Cannot read or write.		4					
Had religious instruction.	1	5	1	1	1	1	3
Parents living.		3					3
Father living.			1				
Parents dead.	1	1		1			
Temperate.	1	1				1	
Intemperate.		1					
Before convicted.			1	1		1	3
Never before convicted.	1	5	1		1	1	3

TABLE E — COUNTY OF WASHINGTON — (Continued).

	Forgery, second degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Receiving stolen goods.	Violation Election Law.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
From 21 to 25 years of age.....		1	4	1	1	1	8
From 25 to 30 years of age.....		1	2			3	5
From 30 to 40 years of age.....		1	4				5
From 40 to 50 years of age.....		1			1		2
From 50 to 60 years of age.....						1	1
Over 60 years of age.....					1		1
Unknown.....			2			8	19
Married.....	1	2	9	1			13
Single.....							1
Unknown.....							1
Natives of United States.....		2	9	1	1	4	23
Natives of Italy.....	1	1	1			1	5
Natives of Canada.....							1
Other foreign countries.....		1	1			2	4
Unknown.....	1	2	10	1	1	1	17
Can read and write.....		1	1				2
Cannot read or write.....							1
Unknown.....							1
Had religious instruction.....	1	3	10	1	1	8	24
Never had religious instruction.....			1				1
Unknown.....	1						2
Parents living.....		1	2	1			4
Father living.....			2				2
Mother living.....		1	3				4
Parents dead.....		1	4		1		6
Unknown.....							1
Temperate.....		3	5				8
Intemperate.....	1		6	1	1		9
Unknown.....							1
Before convicted.....		1					1
Never before convicted.....	1	2	11	1	1		16
Unknown.....							1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF WAYNE.

	Abduction.	Blackmail.	Burglary, third degree.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Larceny, first degree.
Number reported.					
Males	21				1
From 15 to 21 years of age.	21		2	1	
From 21 to 25 years of age.			2	1	
From 25 to 30 years of age.	1				
From 30 to 40 years of age.		1			
From 40 to 50 years of age.				1	
Married.				1	
Single.	1	1	4	2	1
Natives of United States.	1	1	4	1	
Natives of Italy.				2	
Other foreign countries.				1	
Can read and write.	1	1	4	2	
Cannot read or write.				1	
Had religious instruction.	1		4	3	
Never had religious instruction.		1			
Parents living.		1	3	2	
Father living.	1				
Parents dead.			1	1	
Unknown.					
Temperate.			4	2	1
Intemperate.	1	1		1	
Before convicted.	1			1	
Never before convicted.		1	3	2	1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF WAYNE — (Continued).

	Larceny, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Murder, second degree.	Receiving stolen goods.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.	1	1	2	1	7
From 21 to 25 years of age.	5	1	1	1	4
From 25 to 30 years of age.	4	1	1	1	2
From 30 to 40 years of age.	2	1	2	1	7
From 40 to 50 years of age.	6	1	1	1	1
Married.	6	1	2	1	6
Single.	6	1	1	1	15
Natives of United States.	6	1	2	1	14
Natives of Italy.	6	1	1	1	6
Other foreign countries.	6	1	1	1	1
Can read and write.	6	1	1	1	17
Cannot read or write.	6	1	2	2	4
Had religious instruction.	6	1	1	1	20
Never had religious instruction.	6	1	1	1	1
Parents living.	2	1	1	1	7
Father living.	3	1	1	1	5
Mother living.	1	1	1	1	5
Parents dead.	1	1	1	1	3
Unknown.	1	1	1	1	3
Temperate.	5	1	1	1	1
Intemperate.	1	1	2	2	17
Before convicted.	1	1	1	1	4
Never before convicted.	1	1	2	2	9
					12

TABLE E — COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER.

	Aban- donment.	Abduction.	Arson, third degree.	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Bribery.	Burglary, first degree.	Burglary, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.
Number reported.....	283								
Males.....	272								
Females.....	11								
From 15 to 21 years of age.....		1	2	1	27			1	17
From 21 to 25 years of age.....					9			2	7
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1				8	1		3	5
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	2			1	6		2		6
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	1								2
Over 60 years of age.....									
Married.....	4			1	11		1		4
Single.....				1	39	1			33
Natives of United States.....	3	1	2	1	29		3	6	26
Natives of Italy.....		1	1		9	1		3	5
Natives of Germany.....				1					2
Natives of England.....								1	4
Other foreign countries.....	1								
Unknown.....			1	1	12			2	
Can read and write.....	4	1	2	2	43		3	6	37
Cannot read or write.....						1			
Had religious instruction.....	4	1	2	2	50	1	3	6	37
Parents living.....		1	1	2	21		1	2	23
Father living.....	1				11				
Mother living.....	1				9	1		2	8
Parents dead.....	2				9		1	2	4
Unknown.....			1						
Temperate.....	3	1	2	2	39		3	6	57
Intemperate.....	1				11				22
Before convicted.....	2	1			9		3	4	15
Never before convicted.....	2		2	2	41	1		2	

TABLE E — COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER — (Continued).

	Carrying concealed weapons.	Forgery, second degree.	Larceny, first degree.	Larceny, second degree.	Maiming.	Man-slaughter, first degree.	Misdemeanor.	Murder, first degree.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	11	1	..	5	..	1	14	4
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	13	1	..	2	..	1	16	3
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	6	..	1	4	..	1	11	2
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	15	..	1	3	1	..	19	3
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	..	1	..	2	..	1	5	..
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
Over 60 years of age.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..
Unknown.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Married.....	11	..	1	8	1	..	30	1
Single.....	36	3	6	12	..	2	27	8
Natives of United States.....	15	3	3	14	1	2	39	3
Natives of Italy.....	27	..	..	1	..	2	10	7
Natives of Germany.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	..
Natives of France.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Natives of Ireland.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Natives of Canada.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Other foreign countries.....	5	..	4	1	..	..	27	..
Can read and write.....	25	3	6	20	1	4	51	21
Cannot read or write.....	22	..	1	..	..	..	17	1
Unknown.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Had religious instruction.....	47	3	7	20	1	4	69	9
Parents living.....	27	2	2	3	..	1	23	8
Father living.....	4	..	2	2	1	..	7	..
Mother living.....	5	..	..	4	..	..	11	1
Parents dead.....	11	1	3	9	..	3	25	..
Unknown.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Temperate.....	9	2	6	19	1	4	69	9
Intemperate.....	38	1	1	1	..	..	1	1
Before convicted.....	39	1	4	9	..	..	18	8
Never before convicted.....	8	2	3	11	1	3	51	..

TABLE E—COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER—(Continued).

	Murder, second degree.	Rape, first degree.	Rape, second degree.	Robbery, first degree.	Robbery, third degree.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Violation § 1895 Penal Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	82
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	65
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	49
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	62
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	14
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4
Over 60 years of age.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
Unknown.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Married.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Single.....	2	1	1	4	1	4	1	82
Natives of United States.....	2	1	1	4	1	1	..	201
Natives of Italy.....	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	141
Natives of Germany.....	..	..	..	2	..	3	1	69
Natives of England.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
Natives of France.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Natives of Ireland.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Natives of Canada.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Other foreign countries.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	55
Unknown.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Can read and write.....	2	1	2	2	1	3	1	221
Cannot read or write.....	1	..	..	2	..	2	1	61
Unknown.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Had religious instruction.....	3	..	2	..	1	5	1	283
Parents living.....	1	1	..	4	..	3	1	125
Father living.....	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	31
Mother living.....	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	46
Parents dead.....	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	75
Unknown.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
Temperate.....	1	1	2	2	1	5	1	226
Intemperate.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	57
Before convicted.....	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	119
Never before convicted.....	3	1	2	2	..	3	1	164

TABLE E—COUNTY OF WYOMING.

	Abandonment.	Abduction.	Assault, first degree.	Assault, second degree.	Burglary, second degree.	Burglary, third degree.	Forgery, second degree.
Number reported.....	19						
Males.....	18						
Females.....	1						
From 15 to 21 years of age.....					1		1
From 21 to 25 years of age.....						1	
From 25 to 30 years of age.....		1					
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	1		1	1			1
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	1	1	1				
Married.....							
Single.....					1	1	2
Natives of United States.....	1	1			1	1	2
Natives of Italy.....			1	1			
Can read and write.....	1	1			1	1	2
Cannot read or write.....							
Had religious instruction.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Parents living.....	1	1			1	1	1
Parents dead.....			1	1			1
Temperate.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Before convicted.....							
Never before convicted.....	1	1		1		1	1

TABLE E — COUNTY OF WYOMING — (Continued).

	Kid- napping.	Larceny, second degree.	Mis- demeanor.	Murder first degree.	Rape, first degree.	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Totals.
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
From 21 to 25 years of age.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 25 to 30 years of age.....	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	6
From 30 to 40 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 40 to 50 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
From 50 to 60 years of age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Married.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	9
Single.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Natives of United States.....	1	4	.....	1	1	.....	10
Natives of Italy.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	13
Natives of Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Other foreign countries.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Can read and write.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Cannot read or write.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	12
Had religious instruction.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Never had religious instruction.....	1	4	1	1	2	1	18
Parents living.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Father living.....	1	3	1	1	.....	1	12
Mother living.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Parents dead.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Temperate.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Intemperate.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	17
Before convicted.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Never before convicted.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
		4	1	.....	2	1	16

TABLE E—COUNTY OF YATES.

	Aban- donment.	Burglary, third degree.	Murder, first degree.	Rape, second degree.	Violation Liquor Tex Law.	Totals.
Number reported.						
Males.....	6					1
From 15 to 21 years of age.....	6					3
From 30 to 40 years of age.....		1	1			2
From 50 to 60 years of age.....				1		1
Married.....						1
Single.....		1	1	1		3
Natives of United States.....		1				1
Natives of Italy.....		1	1			2
Can read and write.....			1			1
Cannot read or write.....		1				1
Had religious instruction.....		1	1			2
Never had religious instruction.....				1		1
Parents living.....		1				1
Mother living.....						1
Father living.....						1
Parents dead.....			1			1
Temperate.....		1	1			2
Intemperate.....				1		1
Before convicted.....						1
Never before convicted.....	1					1

TABLE F
Condensation of Abstract E.

	Number reported.	Males.	Females.	Under 15 years of age.	From 15 to 21 years of age.	From 21 to 25 years of age.	From 25 to 30 years of age.	From 30 to 40 years of age.	From 40 to 50 years of age.
Albany.....	96	90	6	.....	18	22	16	24	12
Allegany.....	9	8	1	.....	5	2	1	3	2
Broome.....	41	40	1	.....	5	19	7	7	2
Cattaraugus.....	44	44	.....	.....	8	8	5	11	6
Cayuga.....	23	23	.....	.....	4	13	7	1	1
Chautauqua.....	51	48	3	.....	17	8	6	8	6
Chemung.....	30	29	1	.....	9	.....	4	5	2
Chenango.....	27	27	.....	.....	7	.....	3	5	3
Clinton.....	25	25	.....	.....	2	5	8	5	3
Columbia.....	19	16	3	.....	2	4	5	2	1
Cortland.....	14	14	.....	.....	6	6	3	2	3
Delaware.....	17	17	.....	.....	1	3	2	5	3
Dutchess.....	68	68	3	.....	15	11	14	15	9
Erie.....	474	462	12	.....	166	105	82	66	35
Essex.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Franklin.....	24	20	4	.....	2	3	3	6	7
Fulton.....	21	21	.....	.....	5	4	5	4	2
Genesee.....	37	36	1	.....	11	4	3	4	4
Greene.....	15	14	1	.....	3	2	3	2	1
Hamilton*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer.....	55	55	.....	.....	7	8	14	15	7
Jefferson.....	64	62	2	.....	11	12	15	13	7
Kings.....	1,140	1,140	76	.....	465	318	202	147	64
Lewis.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Livingston.....	18	17	1	.....	2	2	4	4	2
Madison.....	14	13	1	.....	.....	3	4	6	.....
Monroe.....	134	128	6	.....	27	26	35	32	11
Montgomery.....	38	38	.....	.....	14	7	6	3	3
Nassau.....	57	57	.....	.....	12	14	7	13	8
New York.....	3,164	3,006	158	.....	936	838	614	473	218
Niagara.....	59	57	2	.....	9	15	16	16	1
Oneida.....	118	110	8	.....	22	33	25	33	16
Onondaga.....	128	121	7	.....	24	33	26	25	17
Ontario.....	24	23	1	.....	4	7	3	4	3
Orange.....	64	61	3	.....	5	12	17	17	7

Otsego.....	1	15	14	25	4
Putnam.....	1	2	9	6	4
Queens.....	5	61	110	92	78
Rensselaer.....	2	17	29	34	12
Richmond.....	4	27	33	33	27
Rockland.....	1	13	25	27	11
St. Lawrence.....	13	27	37	51	13
Saratoga.....	1	39	22	19	10
Schenectady.....	2	2	42	42	39
Schoharie.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....
Schuyler.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Seneca.....	.....	6	9	12	3
Steuben.....	3	4	17	20	2
Suffolk.....	2	16	27	24	19
Sullivan.....	1	4	7	7	4
Tioga.....	1	3	8	11	.....
Tompkins.....	1	5	5	6	3
Ulster.....	.....	9	20	24	4
Warren.....	1	5	9	14	.....
Washington.....	1	19	19	23	15
Wayne.....	2	6	15	14	7
Westchester.....	4	82	201	141	141
Wyoming.....	1	9	10	13	6
Yates.....	.....	1	5	5	1
.....	67	2,319	4,993	4,402	2,743
.....	208	29	24	.....	.....

* No convictions.

TABLE F — CONDENSATION OF ABSTRACT F. — (Continued).

	Unknown.	Can read and write.	Can read only.	Cannot read or write.	Unknown.	Parents living.	Father living.	Mother living.
Albany.....	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	44	17	10
Allegany.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
Broome.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	15	8	7
Cattaraugus.....	.....	38	.....	6	.....	16	7	7
Cayuga.....	23	22	.....	1	.....	8	.....	8
Chautauqua.....	.....	43	.....	3	5	29	5	7
Chemung.....	2	26	.....	4	.....	13	6	5
Chenango.....	.....	26	.....	2	.....	5	2	2
Clinton.....	1	21	.....	3	1	14	2	4
Columbia.....	.....	14	.....	5	.....	8	3	4
Cortland.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	7	3	1
Delaware.....	4	15	.....	2	.....	7	3	5
Dutchess.....	.....	69	.....	9	.....	31	7	12
Erie.....	.....	463	.....	9	.....	231	58	88
Essex.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....
Franklin.....	.....	17	.....	2	5	4	4	10
Fulton.....	14	21	.....	.....	.....	11	3	4
Genesee.....	.....	35	.....	3	.....	11	8	10
Greene.....	.....	12	.....	2	.....	11	2	.....
Hamilton*.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....
Herkimer.....	55	43	.....	11	.....	17	10	14
Jefferson.....	64	57	.....	7	1	29	8	16
Kings.....	1	1,130	.....	86	.....	494	168	285
Lewis.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	2
Livingston.....	.....	17	.....	1	.....	8	4	3
Madison.....	1	11	.....	2	1	3	1	4
Monroe.....	.....	130	.....	4	.....	55	19	18
Montgomery.....	.....	26	.....	12	.....	16	2	10
Nassau.....	.....	43	.....	14	.....	16	11	15
New York.....	1	2,922	.....	241	1	1,274	356	734
Niagara.....	45	14	.....	14	.....	25	7	12
Oneida.....	.....	96	.....	20	2	45	11	19
Onondaga.....	2	114	.....	14	.....	50	14	22
Ontario.....	1	17	.....	6	.....	7	1	4
Orange.....	1	50	1	12	1	22	7	15
Orleans.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Oswego.....	.....	55	.....	6	.....	23	6	14

	191	6,614	2	639	81	2,967	882	1,577
Otsego.....								
Putnam.....	1	11				12		
Queens.....	1	151		20		9	2	
Rensselaer.....					46	70	20	
Richmond.....		52		8		17	2	
Rockland.....		31				25	6	
St. Lawrence.....		58		6		10	4	
Saratoga.....		28		1		20	7	
Schenectady.....	7	75		6		10	4	
Schoharie.....	1	3				27	8	
Schuyler.....	1	1				1	1	
Seneca.....		12		3		1		
Steuben.....		22				3	1	
Suffolk.....		39		4		17	3	
Sullivan.....		11				5	5	
Tioga.....		10	1			4	2	
Tompkins.....	3	10				6	2	
Ulster.....	5	24		5		3	2	
Warren.....		12		2		9	2	
Washington.....	1	31		7		8	2	
Wayne.....		17		4		7		
Westchester.....	1	221		61		125	5	
Wyoming.....		12		7		12	31	
Yates.....		5		1		1	1	
Total.....	191	6,614	2	639	81	2,967	882	1,577

* No convictions.

Otsego.....	9	.....	17	12	.....	8	20	1
Putnam.....	44	.....	8	3	.....	1	10	.....
Queens.....	20	5	121	50	.....	82	79	10
Rensselaer.....	16	.....	29	17	.....	12	29	5
Richmond.....	17	.....	53	7	.....	13	47	.....
Rockland.....	31	.....	34	7	.....	6	32	.....
St. Lawrence.....	4	.....	47	4	.....	25	39	.....
Saratoga.....	23	8	16	13	.....	14	15	.....
Schenectady.....	.....	.....	62	18	8	20	.....	68
Schoharie.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	1	4	.....
Schuyler.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Seneca.....	5	.....	10	5	.....	11	1	.....
Steuben.....	10	1	15	6	1	11	11	.....
Suffolk.....	10	1	22	21	.....	17	20	6
Sullivan.....	4	.....	7	4	.....	2	9	.....
Tioga.....	2	.....	5	6	.....	5	6	.....
Tompkins.....	1	2	7	3	2	5	5	2
Ulster.....	14	4	19	10	.....	9	20	4
Warren.....	4	.....	6	8	.....	7	3	4
Washington.....	14	.....	10	28	1	4	34	1
Wayne.....	3	1	17	4	.....	9	12	.....
Westchester.....	75	6	226	57	.....	119	164	.....
Wyoming.....	5	.....	17	2	.....	3	16	.....
Yates.....	3	.....	4	2	.....	1	5	.....
Total	1,848	62	6,558	751	27	2,071	5,079	186

* No convictions.

TABLE G

*Summary of Occupations Exhibiting Results of the Returns from
Each County for the Year 1912.*

Accountants	5	Cement workers	5
Actors	11	Chair maker	1
Actresses	3	Chambermaid	1
Adjusters	2	Chauffeurs	73
Agents	23	Checkers	5
Apprentices	3	Cheese maker	1
Architects	2	Chefs	10
Artists	3	Chemists	3
Ash gatherer	1	Chiropodists	2
Athlete	1	Chorus girl	1
Auctioneer	1	Cigar dealers	8
Auditors	2	Cigarette maker	1
Author	1	Cigar makers	13
Automobile dealers	4	Civil engineer	1
Automobile repairers	4	Clamer	1
Awning makers	5	Cleaners	11
Axman	1	Clergymen	2
Bag maker	1	Clerks	341
Baggage man	1	Cloak makers	3
Bakers	79	Clothiers	2
Ball players	2	Clothing cutter	1
Banker	1	Coachman	1
Bank messenger	1	Coal dealers	14
Barbers	120	Cobbler	1
Bartenders	67	Coffee roaster	1
Basket maker	1	Coffee sampler	1
Bath attendants	2	Collar maker	1
Bayman	1	Collectors	4
Bell boys	15	Color matcher	1
Beltmaker	1	Comb makers	2
Bicycle repairer	1	Composer	1
Billiards	1	Compositors	5
Bill posters	2	Conductors	8
Blacksmiths	34	Confectioners	4
Boarding house keepers	5	Contractors	8
Boatmen	11	Cooks	73
Boilermakers	18	Coopers	13
Bookbinders	8	Coppersmith	1
Bookkeepers	55	Coremakers	12
Bootblacks	10	Crane men	2
Bottle maker	1	Crockery	1
Bottlers	2	Cutlers	2
Bowling alley	1	Cutters	18
Boxmakers	5	Dancer	1
Brakemen	16	Decorators	10
Brass finishers	4	Demonstrators	3
Brass moulders	2	Dentist	1
Brass workers	6	Designers	5
Brick handlers	2	Detective	1
Bricklayers	37	Die makers	2
Brickmakers	2	Dispatcher	1
Bridge worker	1	Dish washers	3
Brokers	8	Dogs	1
Brushes	1	Domestics	141
Buffers	2	Doormen	2
Builders	4	Draughtsmen	2
Butchers	42	Dressmakers	7
Butcher's boy	2	Drillers	15
Butlers	10	Drivers	477
Button maker	1	Drop-forged	1
Cab driver	1	Druggists	2
Cabinet makers	9	Drummer	1
Candle maker	1	Dry goods	5
Candy makers	8	Dyers	2
Canvassers	5	Editor	1
Cap maker	1	Electricians	66
Carder	1	Electrotyper	1
Car inspector	1	Elevator boys	39
Carpenters	88	Elevator men	28
Carriage painters	3	Embalmer	1
Carriage trimmer	1	Embroiderers	5
Cash boy	1	Employment agency	1
Cashier	1	Engineers	46
Caterer	1	Engravers	5

TABLE G—(Continued).

Errand boys	73	Ladies' tailor	1
Expressmen.	9	Lamp repairer	1
Factory hands	6	Lathers.	9
Farmers.	127	Laundresses.	15
Farm hands	29	Laundrymen.	18
Fat dealer	1	Lawyers.	11
Feather worker	1	Lead worker	1
Feeder.	1	Leather goods	1
Filer.	1	Leather workers	6
Finishers.	9	Lecturer.	1
Firemen.	72	Librarian.	1
Fish dealers	4	Linemen.	10
Fishermen.	4	Liquor dealers	3
Fitter.	1	Lithographer.	1
Flagman.	1	Liverymen.	2
Florists.	8	Locksmiths.	5
Flower maker	1	Longshoremen.	36
Foremen.	6	Lumbermen.	5
Foundry hands	2	Lunchmen.	5
Freight handler	1	Machine hands	6
Fruit dealers	13	Machinists.	124
Furnished rooms	3	Magician.	1
Furnisher.	1	Maid.	2
Furniture movers	2	Malt dealer	1
Furriers.	13	Managers.	3
Garage owner	1	Manufacturers.	7
Gardeners.	8	Marble workers	9
Gasfitter.	1	Marketman.	1
Gas maker	1	Marine.	2
Gentlemen.	3	Masons.	24
Gilders.	2	Masseur.	1
Glasiers.	2	Mechanics.	13
Glass cutters	3	Merchants.	24
Glass workers	5	Messengers.	31
Glove cutter	1	Metal dealers	2
Grain shoveler	1	Metal workers	8
Grinders.	4	Milkmen.	6
Grocers.	10	Mill hands	18
Groom.	1	Millers.	2
Guards.	2	Milliners.	3
Hackman.	1	Millinery.	3
Hair dressers	2	Miners.	4
Hallboys.	7	Motormen.	6
Harness makers	5	Moulders.	29
Hat frames	1	Movers.	8
Hatters.	10	Moving picture operators.....	2
Heel compressor	1	Moving van	1
Helpers.	157	Musicians.	19
Hides.	1	Newsboys.	19
Horse clipper	1	Newsdealers.	3
Horsemen.	7	Newsman.	5
Horseshoers.	9	Nickle plater	1
Hosiery workers	2	Novelties.	1
Hostlers.	7	Nurseryman.	1
Hotel keepers.	49	Nurses.	9
Hotel porters	2	Office boys	13
Housekeepers.	47	Officers.	2
Housemen.	2	Oil business	1
Housewives.	24	Oilers.	6
Hucksters.	2	Olive oil	1
Ice cream	4	Operators.	37
Ice dealers	2	Optician.	1
Icemen.	8	Orderlies.	3
Importers.	5	Oysterman.	1
Inspectors	2	Packers.	14
Installment business	1	Padrone.	1
Insurance agents	6	Page.	1
Interpreters.	3	Painters.	133
Iron sorter	1	Pantry men	2
Iron workers	48	Paper box makers	3
Janitors.	12	Paper carriers	2
Jewelers.	18	Paper cutters	3
Jockeys.	3	Paper hangers	5
Joiner.	1	Paper makers	4
Junk dealers	7	Pattern makers	7
Kalsominer.	1	Pavers.	2
Kitchenmen.	4	Peddlers.	49
Knitters.	4	Performers.	6
Laborers	1,527	Pharmacist.	1

TABLE G—(Continued).

Photographers.	7	Soldiers	8
Physicians.	4	Solicitors	3
Pianist.	1	Speculators.	2
Piano maker	1	Spinners	5
Piano movers	5	Stable boy	1
Piano tuners	3	Stablemen	5
Pipefitters	4	Stage hands	3
Pipemaker.	1	Stampers	2
Plasterers	29	Starch maker	1
Platers.	2	Steamfitters	*28
Pleater.	1	Steel shell maker.	1
Plumbers.	69	Steel workers	2
Pocketbook makers	4	Steeple jacks	2
Policemen.	4	Stenographers	15
Polishers	17	Stereotyper.	1
Pool parlor	1	Stevedores	2
Poolroom keepers	3	Stewards	8
Porters.	114	Stock boy	1
Poultry dealers	3	Stone cutters	5
Practitioner.	1	Stone dealer	1
Preacher.	1	Stone masons	3
Press boy	1	Storage.	1
Pressers.	12	Storekeepers	10
Pressfeeders.	3	Straw hats	1
Pressmen	8	Strippers	3
Printers.	67	Students.	12
Process server	1	Superintendents	5
Produce dealers	7	Switch board operators.	2
Promoter.	1	Switchmen.	9
Publisher.	1	Tailors	130
Pugilist.	1	Tailoresses	2
Pulp worker	1	Teachers.	4
Rag pickers	3	Teamsters.	67
Railroad men	18	Telegraph operators	2
Real estate	21	Telephone boys	2
Reformer.	1	Telephone operator	1
Repairers	7	Theatrical business	6
Reporter.	1	Thimble maker	1
Restaurant keepers	11	Tile setter	1
Riggers	5	Time keepers	2
Rivet heater	1	Tinsmiths.	33
Riveters	2	Toolmakers.	4
Rockman.	1	Trainman.	1
Roofers	8	Trimmer.	1
Rope makers	2	Truckmen.	7
Sailors.	47	Tunnel worker	1
Salesmen	155	Turner.	1
Saleswomen	12	Typewriters.	2
Saloon keepers	46	Umbrella mender	1
Sawyers	2	Undertakers	5
Scale maker	1	Underwear.	1
School boys	4	Upholsterers	17
Screenfitter	1	Ushers.	8
Sculptor.	1	Vacuum cleaning	1
Sealer.	1	Valets.	3
Secretary	1	Varnishers.	7
Servants.	11	Wagon boys	28
Shelf hanger	1	Waiters.	117
Shipbuilder.	1	Waitresses.	5
Shippers	3	Wall paper	2
Shirt ironers	2	Watchmen	14
Shirt makers	5	Water boy	1
Shirtwaists.	1	Weavers.	10
Shoe cutters	3	Weigher.	1
Shoe finishers	3	Whip maker	1
Shoe laster	1	Whitewashers.	5
Shoe liner	1	Window dressers	2
Shoemakers	57	Wine business	1
Shoemen.	4	Wire workers	4
Showman.	1	Woodsmen.	1
Sign painters	3	Woodworkers.	5
Sign writer	1	Wrecker.	1
Silk business	3	No occupation	91
Silk weavers	4	No trade	121
Silversmiths	3	Not given	32
Singer.	1	Unknown.	23
Slater.	1		
Soda water	1		
Solderer.	1		
		Total.	7,336

TABLE H

Abstracts of the Returns of the Clerks of Criminal Courts, giving the number of indictments found in each county at the General Terms of Criminal Courts, the number of convictions, the number convicted on trial or plea of guilty, the number of sentences suspended, and the number of cases on which sentence was pending.

COUNTIES AND COURTS.	Whole number on which convictions were had.	Number convicted on trial.	Number convicted on confession.	Number of sentences suspended.	Number of sentences pending.
ALBANY COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	37	3	34	23	.....
Second quarter, County.....	28	3	25	11	.....
Third quarter, County.....	31	15	16	5	.....
Fourth quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	96	21	75	39	.....
ALLEGANY COUNTY.					
First quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	4	1	3	.....	.....
Third quarter, County.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Fourth quarter.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....
	9	1	8	.....	.....
BROOME COUNTY.					
First quarter, Supreme.....	4	.....	4	1	.....
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	10	1	9	5	.....
Third quarter, County and Supreme.....	18	2	16	7	.....
Fourth quarter.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....
	41	3	38	13	.....
CATTARAUGUS COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	21	.....	21	9	.....
Second quarter, County.....	17	.....	17	7	6
Third quarter, County and Supreme.....	5	1	4	1	.....
Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
	44	1	43	18	6
CAYUGA COUNTY.					
First quarter, County.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....
Second quarter, Supreme.....	8	.....	8	.....	3
Third quarter, Supreme.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Fourth quarter, Supreme.....	9	.....	9	1	.....
	23	.....	23	1	3
CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY.					
First quarter, County.....	15	1	14	1	2
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	13	.....	13	6	.....
Third quarter, County and Supreme.....	15	3	12	3	.....
Fourth quarter.....	8	.....	8	3	.....
	51	4	47	13	2

* No convictions.

TABLE H — (Continued).

COUNTIES AND COURTS.	Whole number on which convictions were had.	Number convicted on trial.	Number convicted on confession.	Number of sentences suspended.	Number of sentences pending.
CHEMUNG COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	5	.....	5	1	.....
Second quarter, Supreme.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....
Third quarter, County.....	11	1	10	2	.....
Fourth quarter.....	7	.....	7	4	.....
	30	1	29	7	.....
CHENANGO COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	9	.....	9	4	.....
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....
Third quarter, County.....	6	.....	6	1	.....
Fourth quarter.....	8	.....	8	1	5
	28	.....	28	6	5
CLINTON COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	11	1	10	3	.....
Second quarter, Supreme.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Third quarter, County.....	13	2	11	3	.....
Fourth quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	25	3	22	6	.....
COLUMBIA COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	8	.....	8	1	.....
Second quarter, Supreme.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....
Third quarter, Supreme.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....
Fourth quarter.....	2	.....	2	2	.....
	19	.....	19	3	.....
CORTLAND COUNTY.					
First quarter, County.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	5	2	3	2	.....
Third quarter, County.....	4	2	2	1	.....
Fourth quarter.....	3	.....	3	.....	1
	14	6	8	3	1
DELAWARE COUNTY.					
First quarter, County.....	5	3	2	1	.....
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	4	1	3	.....	.....
Third quarter, Supreme.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Fourth quarter.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....
	17	7	10	1	.....
DUTCHESS COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	16	1	15	.....	.....
Second quarter, Supreme.....	20	7	13	.....	8
Third quarter, County and Supreme.....	28	3	25	2	11
Fourth quarter.....	7	.....	7	.....	1
	71	11	60	2	20
ERIE COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	113	18	95	2	55
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	157	37	120	5	63
Third quarter, County and Supreme.....	83	6	77	3	38
Fourth quarter.....	121	13	108	7	57
	474	74	400	17	213

* No convictions.

TABLE H — (Continued).

COUNTIES AND COURTS.	Whole number on which convictions were had.	Number convicted on trial.	Number convicted on confession.	Number of sentences suspended.	Number of sentences pending.
ESSEX COUNTY.					
First quarter, County.....	2	.....	2	1	.....
Second quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third quarter, County.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Fourth quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	3	.....	3	1	.....
FRANKLIN COUNTY.					
First quarter, County.....	12	4	8	1	4
Second quarter, Supreme.....	4	.....	4	1	.....
Third quarter, County.....	8	3	5	1	.....
Fourth quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	24	7	17	3	4
FULTON COUNTY.					
First quarter, County.....	6	3	3	2	.....
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	9	1	8	2	.....
Third quarter, County.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Fourth quarter.....	4	.....	4	2	.....
	21	6	15	6	.....
GENESEE COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	22	2	20	5	.....
Second quarter, County.....	8	.....	8	3	.....
Third quarter, County.....	7	1	6	1	3
Fourth quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	37	3	34	9	3
GREENE COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	11	3	8	2	2
Second quarter, Supreme.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Third quarter, County.....	2	.....	2	2	.....
Fourth quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	15	3	12	4	2
HAMILTON COUNTY.					
First quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
					
HERKIMER COUNTY.					
First quarter, Supreme.....	19	.....	19	3	1
Second quarter, County.....	18	4	14	6	.....
Third quarter, County and Supreme.....	18	.....	18	3	1
Fourth quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	55	4	51	12	2
JEFFERSON COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	23	2	21	4	.....
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	11	.....	11	1	2
Third quarter, County and Supreme.....	12	1	11	.....	3
Fourth quarter.....	18	2	16	.....	9
	64	5	59	5	14

* No convictions.

TABLE H — (Continued).

COUNTIES AND COURTS.	Whole number on which convictions were had.	Number convicted on trial.	Number convicted on confession.	Number of sentences suspended.	Number of sentences pending.
KINGS COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	243	47	193	64	.....
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	349	82	237	88	.....
Third quarter.....	352	65	287	97	.....
Fourth quarter.....	272	22	250	77	.....
	1,216	216	* 1,000	326	.....
LEWIS COUNTY.					
First quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second quarter, Supreme.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Third quarter, County.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
	4	1	3	.....	.....
LIVINGSTON COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	13	4	9	2	.....
Second quarter, County.....	3	.....	3	1	.....
Third quarter, County.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
	18	4	14	3	.....
MADISON COUNTY.					
First quarter, County.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	4	.....	4	.....	1
Third quarter, County.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Fourth quarter.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....
	14	.....	14	.....	1
MONROE COUNTY.					
First quarter, County.....	25	10	15	.....	7
Second quarter, County.....	54	3	51	2	5
Third quarter, County.....	21	6	15	.....	5
Fourth quarter.....	34	8	26	.....	5
	134	27	107	2	22
MONTGOMERY COUNTY.					
First quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	11	1	10	.....	1
Third quarter.....	10	.....	10	1	.....
Fourth quarter.....	17	1	16	2	.....
	38	2	36	3	1
NASSAU COUNTY.					
First quarter, County.....	23	5	18	1	.....
Second quarter, County.....	24	7	17	2	.....
Third quarter, County.....	9	5	4	.....	.....
Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
	57	17	40	3	.....
NEW YORK COUNTY.					
First quarter, General Sessions and Supreme	845	123	722	53	157
Second quarter, General Sessions and Supreme.....	810	183	627	65	110
Third quarter, General Sessions and Supreme	876	201	675	69	75
Fourth quarter.....	633	111	522	58	45
	3,164	618	2,546	245	387

* No convictions.

TABLE H — (Continued).

COUNTIES AND COURTS.	Whole number on which convictions were had.	Number convicted on trial.	Number convicted on confession.	Number of sentences suspended.	Number of sentences pending.
NIAGARA COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	25	5	20	2	.....
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	15	2	13	4	.....
Third quarter, County.....	10	1	9	.....	.....
Fourth quarter.....	9	1	8	3	.....
	59	9	50	9	.....
ONEIDA COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	36	5	31	1	10
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	50	5	45	.....	12
Third quarter, County and Supreme.....	29	3	26	4	4
Fourth quarter.....	3	2	1	.....	.....
	118	15	103	5	26
ONONDAGA COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	47	10	37	.....	11
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	55	6	49	.....	11
Third quarter, County.....	26	.....	26	.....	.....
Fourth quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	128	16	112	.....	22
ONTARIO COUNTY.					
First quarter, County.....	5	2	3	2	.....
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	8	.....	8	1	.....
Third quarter, Supreme.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....
Fourth quarter.....	8	.....	8	1	.....
	24	2	22	4	.....
ORANGE COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	25	4	21	2	.....
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	13	1	12	7	2
Third quarter, County.....	17	3	14	9	.....
Fourth quarter.....	9	.....	9	3	.....
	64	8	56	21	2
ORLEANS COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	3	.....	3	1	.....
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	2	1	1	2	.....
Third quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5	1	4	3	.....
OSWEGO COUNTY.					
First quarter, County.....	24	1	23	.....	9
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	16	1	15	.....	6
Third quarter, County and Supreme.....	18	.....	18	.....	10
Fourth quarter.....	3	.....	3	1	.....
	61	2	59	1	25
OTSEGO COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	4	2	2	2	.....
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	6	1	5	.....	3
Third quarter, County and Supreme.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Fourth quarter.....	17	4	13	1	5
	29	7	22	3	8

* No convictions.

TABLE H—(Continued).

COUNTIES AND COURTS.	Whole number on which convictions were had.	Number convicted on trial.	Number convicted on confession.	Number of sentences suspended.	Number of sentences pending.
PUTNAM COUNTY.					
First quarter, County	6	1	5	.....	.....
Second quarter* .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third quarter* .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth quarter	5	1	4	.....	.....
	11	2	9	.....	.....
QUEENS COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme	56	15	41	28	.....
Second quarter, County	34	8	26	13	.....
Third quarter	34	20	14	7	.....
Fourth quarter	47	14	33	10	.....
	171	57	114	58	.....
RENSSELAER COUNTY.					
First quarter	9	.....	9	5	.....
Second quarter	25	1	24	8	.....
Third quarter	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Fourth quarter	11	.....	11	.....	.....
	46	1	45	13	.....
RICHMOND COUNTY.					
First quarter, Supreme	9	2	7	1	.....
Second quarter, County and Supreme	25	3	22	5	5
Third quarter, County and Supreme	14	1	13	3	1
Fourth quarter	12	3	9	3	1
	60	9	51	12	7
ROCKLAND COUNTY.					
First quarter, Supreme	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Second quarter, County	7	2	5	.....	.....
Third quarter, County and Supreme	16	6	10	.....	3
Fourth quarter	13	1	12	2	.....
	38	9	29	2	3
ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY.					
First quarter, Supreme	2	.....	2	1	.....
Second quarter, County	24	2	22	9	.....
Third quarter, County	18	.....	18	4	.....
Fourth quarter	20	3	17	4	.....
	64	5	59	18	.....
SARATOGA COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme	11	5	6	1	3
Second quarter, County and Supreme	7	5	2	1	1
Third quarter, County	8	3	5	1	1
Fourth quarter	3	.....	3	.....	1
	29	13	16	3	6
SCHENECTADY COUNTY.					
First quarter, Supreme	8	.....	8	4	.....
Second quarter, County and Supreme	24	1	23	4	.....
Third quarter	21	.....	21	7	.....
Fourth quarter	35	.....	35	13	.....
	88	1	87	28	.....

* No convictions.

TABLE H — (Continued).

COUNTIES AND COURTS.	Whole number on which convictions were had.	Number convicted on trial.	Number convicted on confession.	Number of sentences suspended.	Number of sentences pending.
SCHOHARIE COUNTY.					
First quarter, County.....	3	1	2	.....	.....
Second quarter, County.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Third quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
	5	2	3	1	.....
SCHUYLER COUNTY.					
First quarter, Supreme.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Second quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1	.....	1	1	.....
SENECA COUNTY.					
First quarter, County.....	7	1	6	.....	.....
Second quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third quarter, County.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....
Fourth quarter.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....
	15	1	14	.....	.....
STEEBEN COUNTY.					
First quarter, Supreme.....	3	.....	3	1	1
Second quarter, County.....	7	2	5	.....	.....
Third quarter, County.....	5	1	4	.....	.....
Fourth quarter.....	7	2	5	1	.....
	22	5	17	2	1
SUFFOLK COUNTY.					
First quarter, County.....	24	11	13	4	2
Second quarter, County.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....
Third quarter, County.....	13	3	10	.....	.....
Fourth quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	43	14	29	4	2
SULLIVAN COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	8	.....	8	1	.....
Second quarter, County.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Third quarter, County.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Fourth quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	11	2	9	1	.....
TIOGA COUNTY.					
First quarter, County.....	3	1	2	2	.....
Second quarter, County.....	4	1	3	.....	.....
Third quarter, County.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Fourth quarter.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
	11	3	8	2	.....
TOMPKINS COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	3	1	2	.....	.....
Third quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth quarter.....	4	.....	4	.....	1
	12	1	11	.....	1

* No convictions.

TABLE H—(Concluded).

COUNTIES AND COURTS.	Whole number on which convictions were had.	Number convicted on trial.	Number convicted on confession.	Number of sentences suspended.	Number of sentences pending.
ULSTER COUNTY.					
First quarter, County	23	4	18	1	.....
Second quarter, County and Supreme	7	2	5	.....	.....
Third quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth quarter.....	4	.....	4	2	.....
	33	6	27	3	.....
WARREN COUNTY.					
First quarter, County.....	9	2	7	.....	4
Second quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third quarter, County.....	5	1	4	1	1
Fourth quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	14	3	11	1	5
WASHINGTON COUNTY.					
First quarter, Supreme.....	5	.....	5	1	.....
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	17	4	13	6	.....
Third quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth quarter.....	17	2	15	3	.....
	39	6	33	10	.....
WAYNE COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	13	5	8	.....	1
Second quarter, Supreme.....	3	.....	3	.....	2
Third quarter, County.....	4	2	2	.....	1
Fourth quarter.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
	21	8	13	.....	4
WESTCHESTER COUNTY.					
First quarter, County and Supreme.....	83	28	55	16	1
Second quarter, County and Supreme	81	25	56	8	.....
Third quarter, County and Supreme	70	12	58	25	.....
Fourth quarter.....	49	4	45	4	5
	283	69	214	53	6
WYOMING COUNTY.					
First quarter, County.....	7	2	5	.....	1
Second quarter, County and Supreme.....	8	1	7	.....	3
Third quarter, County.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Fourth quarter.....	3	.....	3	1	.....
	19	4	15	1	4
YATES COUNTY.					
First quarter, County.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Second quarter, Supreme.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Third quarter, County	3	1	2	.....	.....
Fourth quarter*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	6	3	3	.....	.....

* No convictions.

TABLE I

Summary of Table H, exhibiting the Results of the Returns from each County.

COUNTIES.	Whole number on which convictions were had.	Number convicted on trial.	Number convicted on confession.	Number of sentences suspended.	Number of sentences pending.
Albany.....	95	21	75	39	.....
Allegany.....	9	1	8	.....	.....
Broome.....	41	3	38	13	.....
Cattaraugus.....	44	1	43	18	6
Cayuga.....	23	.....	23	1	3
Chautauqua.....	51	4	47	13	2
Chemung.....	30	1	29	7	.....
Chenango.....	28	.....	28	6	5
Clinton.....	25	3	22	6	.....
Columbia.....	19	.....	19	3	.....
Cortland.....	14	6	8	3	1
Delaware.....	17	7	10	1	.....
Dutchess.....	71	11	60	2	20
Erie.....	474	74	400	17	213
Essex.....	3	.....	3	1	.....
Franklin.....	24	7	17	3	1
Fulton.....	21	6	15	6	.....
Genesee.....	37	3	34	9	3
Greene.....	15	3	12	4	2
Hamilton*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer.....	55	4	51	12	2
Jefferson.....	64	5	59	5	14
Kings.....	1,216	216	1,000	326	.....
Lewis.....	4	1	3	.....	.....
Livingston.....	18	4	14	3	.....
Madison.....	14	.....	14	.....	1
Monroe.....	134	27	107	2	22
Montgomery.....	38	2	36	3	1
Nassau.....	57	17	40	3	.....
New York.....	3,164	618	2,546	245	387
Niagara.....	59	9	50	9	.....
Oneida.....	118	15	103	5	26
Onondaga.....	128	16	112	.....	22
Ontario.....	24	2	22	4	.....
Orange.....	64	8	56	21	2
Orleans.....	5	1	4	3	.....
Oswego.....	61	2	59	1	25
Otsego.....	29	7	22	3	8
Putnam.....	11	2	9	.....	.....
Queens.....	171	57	114	58	.....
Rensselaer.....	46	1	45	13	.....
Richmond.....	60	9	51	12	7
Rockland.....	38	9	29	2	3
St. Lawrence.....	64	5	59	18	.....
Saratoga.....	29	13	16	3	6
Schenectady.....	88	1	87	28	.....
Schoharie.....	5	2	3	1	.....
Schuyler.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Seneca.....	15	1	14	.....	.....
Steuken.....	22	5	17	2	1
Suffolk.....	43	14	29	4	2
Sullivan.....	11	2	9	1	.....
Tioga.....	11	3	8	2	.....
Tompkins.....	12	11	1	.....	1
Ulster.....	33	6	27	3	.....
Warren.....	14	3	11	1	5
Washington.....	39	6	33	10	.....
Wayne.....	21	8	13	.....	4
Westchester.....	283	69	214	53	6
Wyoming.....	19	4	15	1	4
Yates.....	6	3	3	.....	.....
	7,336	1,339	5,997	1,010	805

* No convictions.

TABLE K

Giving an Abstract of the returns by the County Clerks of Certification of Convictions in Courts of Special Sessions filed in the respective County Clerks' offices during the year ending October 31, 1912.

ALBANY COUNTY.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	100 days jail or \$100.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	1 month penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	25 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
8		8	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
10		10	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
8		8	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
20		19	1	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail.
7		.....	7	Intoxication.....	Asylum.
2		.....	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.

1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary or \$50.
4	2	1	Misdemeanor.....	1 month penitentiary.
7	5	1	Misdemeanor.....	1 month penitentiary or \$200.
2	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	200 days jail or \$50.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail.
1	2	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
2	2	1	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1	2	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
2	3	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
3	5	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
2	3	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2	4	3	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
7	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
9	9	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
2	1	1	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	Petit larceny.....	1 month penitentiary.
1	1	1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1	1	1	Petit larceny.....	25 days jail or \$20.
1	1	1	Petit larceny.....	25 days jail.
2	2	1	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail or \$15.
4	4	1	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	1	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2	2	1	Petit larceny.....	2 days jail or \$2.
1	1	1	Petit larceny.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
5	5	1	Vagrants.....	15 days jail.
6	3	1	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
3	3	1	Vagrants.....	5 days jail.
2	2	1	Vagrants.....	Asylum.
2	2	1	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
Total, 187; women, 18.				
1	1	1	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1	1	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Not stated.
2	2	1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
2	2	1	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	Second quarter.....	
1	1	1		
1	1	1		
2	2	1		
1	1	1		
5	5	1		
6	3	1		
3	3	1		
2	2	1		

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ALBANY — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
5	Second quarter.	4	1	Intoxication.	2 months penitentiary.
1		1		Intoxication.	25 days penitentiary.
1			1	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
1		1		Intoxication.	25 days jail.
1		1		Intoxication.	20 days jail or \$20.
1		4		Intoxication.	20 days jail.
1		1		Intoxication.	15 days jail or \$15.
2		3		Intoxication.	15 days jail.
17		16	1	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
3		2	1	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
9		9		Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
19		18	1	Intoxication.	3 days jail or \$3.
5			5	Intoxication.	Asylum.
4		3	1	Misdemeanor.	6 months penitentiary.
1		1		Misdemeanor.	3 months penitentiary and \$75.
1		1		Misdemeanor.	3 months penitentiary.
1		1		Misdemeanor.	2 months penitentiary.
7		6	1	Misdemeanor.	1 month penitentiary.
1		1		Misdemeanor.	100 days penitentiary or \$100.
1		1		Misdemeanor.	100 days jail or \$100.
1			1	Misdemeanor.	75 days jail or \$75.
2			2	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail.
1		1		Misdemeanor.	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1		Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$20.
1		1		Misdemeanor.	20 days jail.
4		2	2	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail or \$15.
2		1	1	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$10.
8		8		Misdemeanor.	10 days jail.
3		3		Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1		Misdemeanor.	5 days jail.
3		2	2	Misdemeanor.	3 days jail or \$3.
4		2		Misdemeanor.	Asylum.
2		1		Misdemeanor.	Not stated.
1		1		Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
22		21	1	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
4		4		Peit larceny.	6 months penitentiary.

3	Petit larceny.	4 months penitentiary.
3	Petit larceny.	3 months penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.	2 months penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.	50 days jail or \$50.
2	Petit larceny.	25 days jail or \$25.
2	Petit larceny.	10 days jail or \$10.
2	Petit larceny.	10 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Petit larceny.	2 days jail.
6	Petit larceny.	2 days jail or \$2.
1	Vagrants.	Suspended.
1	Vagrants.	6 months penitentiary.
2	Vagrants.	3 months penitentiary.
4	Vagrants.	2 months penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.	1 month penitentiary.
4	Vagrants.	35 days jail.
1	Vagrants.	25 days jail.
2	Vagrants.	20 days jail.
6	Vagrants.	15 days jail.
3	Vagrants.	10 days jail.
1	Vagrants.	5 days jail.
4	Vagrants.	3 days jail.
5	Vagrants.	Asylum.
		Not stated.

Total, 215; women, 24.

1	Assault, third degree.	3 months penitentiary.
1	Assault, third degree.	50 days penitentiary.
1	Assault, third degree.	40 days penitentiary.
1	Assault, third degree.	25 days jail or \$25.
1	Assault, third degree.	15 days jail or \$15.
2	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Assault, third degree.	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Assault, third degree.	Fined \$10.
1	Assault, third degree.	Fined \$2.
3	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.
	Intoxication.	6 months penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.	3 months penitentiary.
7	Intoxication.	2 months penitentiary.
3	Intoxication.	1 month penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
2	Intoxication.	25 days jail.
1	Intoxication.	20 days jail or \$20.
1	Intoxication.	20 days jail.
5	Intoxication.	15 days jail or \$15.
5	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
4	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
4	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
3	Intoxication.	
16		

Third quarter.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ALBANY — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
15		12	3	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
12		12	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
4		.....	4	Intoxication.....	Asylum.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary and \$500.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary and \$250.
2		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
15		15	1	Misdemeanor.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	100 days penitentiary or \$100.
1		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$50.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
3		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
7		20	3	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
20		9	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
9		21	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
21		9	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
10		9	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
10		10	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
8		6	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail.
6		6	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail.
1		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
2		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
21		20	1	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not started.
1		275	3	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
2		5	.....	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
5		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
2		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail or \$20.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail or \$15.

1	1	Petit larceny.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Petit larceny.	5 days jail or \$6.
1	1	Petit larceny.	Asylum.
6	6	Vagrants.	Suspended.
1	1	Vagrants.	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Vagrants.	2 months penitentiary.
3	3	Vagrants.	30 days jail.
2	2	Vagrants.	15 days jail.
2	2	Vagrants.	10 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.	Asylum.
2	2	Vagrants.	Suspended.
Total, 577; women, 28.			
1	1	Assault, third degree.	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	1 month penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	50 days jail or \$50.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	Fined \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.	6 months penitentiary.
3	3	Intoxication.	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.	1 month penitentiary.
3	3	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
3	3	Intoxication.	20 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
5	5	Intoxication.	3 days jail or \$3.
5	5	Intoxication.	Asylum.
10	10	Intoxication.	Suspended.
3	3	Misdemeanor.	12 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	7 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	1 month penitentiary.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	75 days jail or \$75.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$30.
4	4	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$15.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	25 days jail or \$25.
6	6	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$20.
7	7	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$10.
13	13	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail.
17	17	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$5.
39	39	Misdemeanor.	
Fourth quarter.			
1	1	Assault, third degree.	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	1 month penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	50 days jail or \$50.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	Fined \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.	2 months penitentiary.
4	4	Intoxication.	1 month penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
3	3	Intoxication.	20 days jail.
3	3	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
4	4	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
12	12	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
5	5	Intoxication.	3 days jail or \$3.
28	28	Intoxication.	Asylum.
5	5	Intoxication.	Suspended.
10	10	Intoxication.	12 months penitentiary.
3	3	Misdemeanor.	7 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	1 month penitentiary.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	75 days jail or \$75.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$30.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$15.
4	4	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	25 days jail or \$25.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$20.
6	6	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail.
8	8	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$10.
13	13	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail.
17	17	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$5.
39	39	Misdemeanor.	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ALBANY — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
3	Fourth quarter	3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
7		7	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$2.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
4		3	1	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
67		64	3	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$5.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	3 days jail or \$3.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	2 days jail or \$2.
12		12	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	6 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	15 days jail.
6		6	.....	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
4		4	.....	Vagrants.....	5 days jail.
4		4	.....	Vagrants.....	Asylum.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
4		4	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 331; women, 19.					

COUNTY OF ALLEGANY.

1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	90 days jail and \$10.
1	.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	.....	2	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
3	.....	3	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
1	.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail.
Total, 9; women, 0.					
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 months penitentiary.
2	.....	2	.....	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
3	.....	3	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1	.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1	.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
1	.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
1	.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
Total, 12; women, 0.					
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
2	.....	2	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2	.....	2	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1	.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
3	.....	3	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1	.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
1	.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
5	.....	4	1	Petit larceny.....	5 months penitentiary.
1	.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail.
1	.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 days jail or \$6.
1	.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Not stated.
Total, 21; women, 1.					
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$1.
1	.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	40 days jail.
3	.....	3	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
4	.....	4	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1	.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$4.
1	.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
1	.....	6	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
Total, 18; women, 0.					

TABLE K — COUNTY OF BROOME.

Number of convictions	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
8		7	1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
11		10	1	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	59 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	35 days jail.
9		9	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
3		2	1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
13		13	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
12		11	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
4		2	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	1 day jail or \$1.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail or \$9 a week.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail or \$7 a week.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail or \$5 a week.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail or \$3 a week.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	59 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
4		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	59 days jail.
5		4	1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	5 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Asylum.
2		1	.....	Vagrants.....	

Total, 109; women 12.

1	Second quarter.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
5		4	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
8		1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		8	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$ —.
6		4	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
11		10	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
9		9	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
8		8	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
4		4	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail or bond required.
4		3	Misdemeanor.....	59 days jail.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
3		3	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
5		4	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
4		4	Petit larceny.....	59 days jail.
1		1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
3		1	Petit larceny.....	Asylum.
1		1	Petit larceny.....	
Total, 81; women, 14.				
1	Third quarter.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	100 days penitentiary.
2		2	Assault, third degree.....	59 days jail.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
1		1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
3		3	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
2		2	Intoxication.....	100 days penitentiary.
1		1	Intoxication.....	59 days jail.
16		16	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
11		11	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
39		37	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
50		50	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1		1	Intoxication.....	3 days jail.
1		1	Intoxication.....	Asylum.
2		2	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		2	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
3		3	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
4		4	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF BROOME — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Third quarter.	1	.....	Misdemeanor	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	100 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	59 days jail.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	30 days jail.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	20 days jail.
3		2	.....	Petit larceny	3 days jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny	Suspended.
Total, 168; women, 10.					
1	Fourth quarter	1	.....	Assault, third degree.	12 months penitentiary and \$500.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.
5		5	.....	Intoxication	6 months penitentiary.
7		6	.....	Intoxication	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	100 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	59 days jail and \$10.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	59 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	30 days jail.
8		6	.....	Intoxication	20 days jail.
14		14	.....	Intoxication	10 days jail or \$10.
30		30	.....	Intoxication	10 days jail.
17		17	.....	Intoxication	5 days jail or \$5.
47		47	.....	Intoxication	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	1 day jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Asylum.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	59 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor	Asylum.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor	Bond required.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	State Industrial School.
6		6	.....	Misdemeanor	6 months penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor	
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	

50 days jail.
30 days jail.
20 days jail.

First quarter.....

COUNTY OF CATTARAUGUS.

2	2	Petit larceny.....	75 days jail or \$75.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$25.
		Total, 167; women, 6.	Fined \$15.
			Fined \$10.
			Fined \$5.
			Fined \$3.
			Suspended.
			3 months penitentiary.
			2 months penitentiary.
			60 days jail.
			30 days jail.
			20 days jail.
			15 days jail or \$15.
			15 days jail.
			10 days jail or \$10.
			10 days jail.
			5 days jail or \$5.
			Fined \$10.
			Fined \$8.
			Fined \$9.
			Fined \$3.
			Fined \$1.
			Suspended.
			30 days jail.
			10 days jail or \$10.
			5 days jail or \$5.
			Fined \$25.
			Fined \$10.
			Fined \$5.
			Fined \$2.
			Asylum.
			Bond required \$100.
			Suspended.
			5 months penitentiary.
			2 months penitentiary.
			30 days jail.
			10 days jail.
			5 days jail or \$5.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CATTARAUGUS — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$15.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$10.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
				Total, 128; women, 3.	
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	120 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days penitentiary.
10		10	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$15.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$8.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
12		12	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$4.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$2.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
10		10	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
23		23	.....	Intoxication.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail and \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail and \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
6		6	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$15.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CATTARAUGUS — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Third quarter.	1		Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$20.
1		1		Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1		Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$5.
2		1		Misdemeanor.	Fined \$10.
1		1		Misdemeanor.	Fined \$7.
3		2	1	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$5.
2		2		Misdemeanor.	Fined \$2.
1			1	Misdemeanor.	Asylum.
1				Misdemeanor.	Not stated.
1		1		Misdemeanor.	Probation.
1		1		Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
3		3		Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
1		1		Petit larceny.	4 months penitentiary.
1		1		Petit larceny.	3 months penitentiary.
1		1		Petit larceny.	10 days jail.
2		2		Petit larceny.	Fined \$25.
1		1		Petit larceny.	Fined \$5.
1		1		Petit larceny.	State Industrial School.
1		1	1	Vagrants.	Not stated.
1		1		Vagrants.	Suspended.
Total, 134; women, 8.					
1	Fourth quarter.	1		Assault, third degree.	60 days jail.
2		2		Assault, third degree.	30 days jail.
1		1		Assault, third degree.	15 days jail or \$15.
2		2		Assault, third degree.	Fined \$15.
1		1		Assault, third degree.	Fined \$10.
2		1	1	Assault, third degree.	Fined \$8.
5		5		Assault, third degree.	Fined \$5.
2		2		Assault, third degree.	Fined \$2.
3		3	1	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.
1		1		Intoxication.	5 months penitentiary.
1		1		Intoxication.	3 months penitentiary.
1		1		Intoxication.	180 days jail.
1		1		Intoxication.	60 days jail and \$10.
2		2		Intoxication.	60 days jail.

1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
12	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$5.
10	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
3	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
3	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
10	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	8 days jail.
8	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$30.
1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$15.
1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
15	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
26	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$2.
3	Intoxication.....	Fined \$1.
1	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
1	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
28	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary and \$50.
1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
4	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
6	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$2.
2	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
28	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1	Pettit larceny.....	Fined \$2.
1	Pettit larceny.....	Asylum.
1	Pettit larceny.....	180 days jail.
1	Vagrants.....	90 days jail.
1	Vagrants.....	60 days jail.
1	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
3	Vagrants.....	Fined \$5.
1	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
2	Vagrants.....	Fined \$5.
1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	
1	Total, 203; women, 6.	

COUNTY OF CAYUGA.

2	Assault, third degree.....	50 days jail or \$50.
2	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxicat. n.....	6 months penitentiary.
2	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.

First quarter.....

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CAYUGA — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter, ...	1	.....	Intoxication, ...	89 days penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Intoxication, ...	65 days penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Intoxication, ...	60 days jail or \$10.
1		.....	1	Intoxication, ...	60 days jail.
2		.....	.....	Intoxication, ...	30 days jail or \$10.
21		21	.....	Intoxication, ...	30 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication, ...	30 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication, ...	20 days jail or \$5.
4		4	.....	Intoxication, ...	20 days jail or \$5.
6		6	.....	Intoxication, ...	15 days jail or \$5.
9		9	.....	Intoxication, ...	15 days jail or \$3.
2		2	.....	Intoxication, ...	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication, ...	10 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication, ...	10 days jail or \$3.
51		51	.....	Intoxication, ...	10 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication, ...	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication, ...	5 days jail or \$3.
2		2	.....	Intoxication, ...	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication, ...	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication, ...	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Intoxication, ...	Probation.
70		65	5	Intoxication, ...	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor, ...	65 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor, ...	120 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor, ...	60 days jail or \$60.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor, ...	60 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor, ...	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor, ...	30 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor, ...	20 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor, ...	20 days jail or \$10.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor, ...	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor, ...	2 days jail or \$1.75.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor, ...	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor, ...	Not stated.
22		22	.....	Misdemeanor, ...	Probation.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor, ...	Suspended.
7		7	.....	Pett larceny, ...	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Pett larceny, ...	90 days jail.
2		2	.....	Pett larceny, ...	90 days jail.

1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail or \$5.
2	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2	Petit larceny.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	Petit larceny.....	State Industrial School.
1	Vagrants.....	65 days penitentiary.
2	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
2	Vagrants.....	15 days jail.
Total, 242; women, 11.		
1	Assault, third degree.....	5 months penitentiary.
1	Assault, third degree.....	65 days penitentiary and \$5.
1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
2	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	65 days penitentiary or \$20.
4	Intoxication.....	65 days penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	61 days penitentiary.
2	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$25.
1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$5.
15	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$3.
3	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
13	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
4	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
1	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
10	Intoxication.....	65 days penitentiary or \$15.
51	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$3.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
2	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
2	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
4	Misdemeanor.....	65 days penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.....	Not stated.
1	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
Total, 147; women, 6.		
1	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary and \$10.
1	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
Third quarter.....		
1	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary and \$10.
1	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CAYUGA — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
2	Third quarter.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
1		.....	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
8		2	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		8	.....	Intoxication.....	65 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail or \$25.
1		.....	1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1		.....	.....	Intoxication.....	40 days jail.
2		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
21		2	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$5.
1		20	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$3.
10		10	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$3.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$5.
23		23	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$3.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
9		8	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$2.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	2 days jail or \$2.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$2.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
79		78	1	Intoxication.....	Probation.
1		.....	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days penitentiary.
2		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$50.
2		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$10.
7		7	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.

1	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
5	5	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
8	8	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$2.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$1.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
10	10	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Pettit larceny.....	61 days penitentiary.
6	6	Pettit larceny.....	Not stated.
1	1	Pettit larceny.....	Suspended.
1	1	Pettit larceny.....	Not stated.
2	2	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
1	1	Total, 255, women, 7.	
.....	.....	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	60 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
3	3	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary and \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary or \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary and \$10.
2	2	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	2	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary or \$5.
5	5	Intoxication.....	65 days penitentiary.
5	5	Intoxication.....	65 days penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	61 days penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	5 days penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail or \$15.
1	1	Intoxication.....	59 days jail or \$50.
1	1	Intoxication.....	40 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$3.
13	13	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$3.
2	2	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$3.
10	10	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
3	3	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$5.
2	2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
2	2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
.....	.....	Fourth quarter.....	
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	60 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
3	3	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary and \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary or \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
2	2	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary and \$10.
2	2	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
5	5	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary or \$5.
5	5	Intoxication.....	65 days penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	65 days penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	61 days penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	5 days penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail or \$15.
1	1	Intoxication.....	59 days jail or \$50.
1	1	Intoxication.....	40 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$3.
13	13	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$3.
2	2	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$3.
10	10	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
3	3	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$5.
2	2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
2	2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CAYUGA — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary or \$25.
2		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$35.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	40 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$2.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1 day jail or \$1.
.....		.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
7		7	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
12		12	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	65 days penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$10.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.

Total, 128; women, 3.

COUNTY OF CHAUTAUKA.

1	First quarter.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail and \$15.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$50.
1		2	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$25.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$19.
3		3	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$15.
7		3	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
3		3	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
5		2	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
2		2	Assault, third degree.....	63 days penitentiary.
1		1	Intoxication.....	150 days jail.
1		1	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
1		1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
3		1	Intoxication.....	50 days jail.
3		1	Intoxication.....	40 days jail.
1		1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
10		10	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1		1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
4		4	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
3		3	Intoxication.....	Fined \$30.
1		1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
8		8	Intoxication.....	Fined \$8.
1		1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$7.
21		21	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
60		60	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
199		2	Intoxication.....	Fined \$2.
1		3	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	80 days penitentiary.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail and \$100.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	70 days jail.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	40 days jail.
3		1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$250.
2		2	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
5		5	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$20.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$15.
2		2	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$8.
13		13	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$6.
11		11	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$3.
2		2	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
4		4	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
37		2	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
39				

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CHAUTAUQUA — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	63 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail and \$25.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail and \$15.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$50.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$25.
2		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$15.
1		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$14.
3		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$10.
2		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$3.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Asylum.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	Banished.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
21		21	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
19		19	.....	Vagrants.....	
5		3	.....	Vagrants.....	
				Total, 504; women, 16.	
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	63 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$25.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$20.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$15.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	63 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	120 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	90 day jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	40 days jail.
8		8	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.

1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
2	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail and \$10.
8	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
3	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
12	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
44	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
1	Intoxication.....	Banished.
131	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor.....	65 days penitentiary.
2	Misdemeanor.....	63 days penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	63 days jail.
2	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
2	Misdemeanor.....	40 days jail.
4	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$40.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$30.
2	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$15.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
8	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
4	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$3.
3	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
2	Misdemeanor.....	Bond required.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
16	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
2	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
3	Petit larceny.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.....	63 days penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail and \$10.
1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail and \$25.
1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
3	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$50.
2	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$25.
3	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$15.
3	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$10.
5	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$5.
2	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$4.
3	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$3.
6	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1	Vagrants.....	63 days penitentiary.
3	Vagrants.....	40 days jail.
3	Vagrants.....	20 days jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CHAUTAUQUA — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
8	Second quarter.....	8	.....	Vagrants.....	Banished.
19		19	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
				Total, 382; women, 16.	
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	40 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$30.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$25.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$15.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$8.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
1		8	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$3.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	70 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	40 days jail.
1		4	.....	Intoxication.....	35 days jail.
1		4	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
5		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
4		3	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
3		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$20.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
24		24	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
57		57	.....	Intoxication.....	Banished.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
130		138	.....	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$150.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$100.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	
6		6	.....	Misdemeanor.....	
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	

1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$15.
20	20	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$7.50.
19	19	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
20	20	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$3.
5	5	Misdemeanor.....	Alms house.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	Bond required.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
27	27	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	63 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
4	4	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$50.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$25.
4	4	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$10.
5	5	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$5.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$3.
3	3	Petit larceny.....	Asylum.
1	1	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
1	1	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
1	1	Vagrants.....	120 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.....	90 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.....	15 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
2	2	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
4	4	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 421; women, 13.			
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$30.
3	3	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$25.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$20.
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$15.
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
7	7	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$2.50.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Not stated.
3	3	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
2	2	Intoxication.....	63 days penitentiary.
2	2	Intoxication.....	30 days penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	50 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	45 days jail.
Fourth quarter.....			
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	
3	3	Assault, third degree.....	
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	
7	7	Assault, third degree.....	
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	
3	3	Assault, third degree.....	
2	2	Intoxication.....	
2	2	Intoxication.....	
1	1	Intoxication.....	
1	1	Intoxication.....	
2	2	Intoxication.....	
1	1	Intoxication.....	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CHAUTAUQUA — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
6	Fourth quarter.....	6	.....	Intoxication.....	40 days jail.
5		4	1	Intoxication.....	35 days jail.
19		18	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	25 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail and \$5.
8		8	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail and \$10.
23		23	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	1 day jail.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
32		32	2	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
34		107	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
107		107	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$2.50.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$2.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	Banished.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
252		252	3	Intoxication.....	63 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	120 days jail and \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	120 days jail and \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	40 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$150.
1		.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$100.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
1		1	2	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$15.
6		6	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
15		14	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$7.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
40		40	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
15		15	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$3.

2	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
2	Misdemeanor.....	Bond required.
7	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
2	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
28	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	Petit larceny.....	180 days jail.
4	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.....	40 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
4	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$25.
1	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$10.
7	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$5.
2	Petit larceny.....	Asylum and fined \$17.50.
1	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
6	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
7	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 692; women, 16.		

COUNTY OF CHEMUNG.

1	First quarter.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1		Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		Intoxication.....	100 days penitentiary.
1		Intoxication.....	60 days jail and \$5.
1		Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1		Intoxication.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1		Intoxication.....	30 days jail and \$10.
1		Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1		Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2		Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1		Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$10.
5		Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1		Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$5.
1		Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2		Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
7		Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
1		Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
4		Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
16		Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$3.
11		Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1		Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
8		Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CHEMUNG — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
115		111	4	Intoxication.....	Suspended
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
3		2	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
8		9	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
8		8	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
2		2	1	Misdemeanor.....	1 day jail or \$1.
2		1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
2		1	1	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
6		6	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended
22		22	1	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	First quarter.....	1	1	Petit larceny.....	120 days jail or \$120.
1		1	1	Petit larceny.....	100 days jail or \$100.
1		1	1	Petit larceny.....	50 days jail or \$50.
2		2	1	Petit larceny.....	25 days jail or \$25.
2		2	1	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1		1	1	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.
5		5	1	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	1	Petit larceny.....	3 days jail or \$3.
2		2	1	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
2		2	1	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	1	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	1	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
8		7	1	Vagrants.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	1	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
1		1	1	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
1		1	1	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
2		2	1	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 272; women, 10.					
1	Second quarter.....	1	1	Assault, third degree.....	100 days jail or \$100.
1		1	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1		1	1	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
2		2	1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	1	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary or \$10.
1		1	1	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.

2	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
5	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
7	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$5.
15	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
13	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
2	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
7	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$3.
4	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
3	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
12	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
97	Misdemeanor.....	500 days jail or \$500.
1	Misdemeanor.....	400 days jail or \$400.
1	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
12	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
4	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
12	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$2.
2	Misdemeanor.....	1 day jail or \$1.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
2	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
22	Petit larceny.....	50 days jail or \$50.
2	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
6	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
3	Total, 254; women, 19.	
2	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	180 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	120 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	50 days jail.
3	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
2	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$10.
8	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$5.
2	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	
2	Third quarter.....	
1		
1		
1		
1		
1		
1		
1		
5		
1		
9		
2		
1		

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CHEMUNG — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
7	Third quarter.	6	1	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
12		10	2	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
19		18	1	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$3.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	3 days jail or \$5.
20		20	.....	Intoxication.	3 days jail or \$3.
4		3	1	Intoxication.	3 days jail.
86		80	6	Intoxication.	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	500 days jail or \$500.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	60 days jail or \$60.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	50 days jail or \$50.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$20.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$—.
8		8	.....	Misdemeanor.	74 days jail or \$7.50.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$5.
13		13	.....	Misdemeanor.	3 days jail or \$3.
15		15	.....	Misdemeanor.	3 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	2 days jail or \$2.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	1 day jail or \$1.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
48		45	3	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	50 days jail or \$50.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	5 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	30 days jail.
1		.....	1	Vagrants.	Asylum.
2		.....	.....	Vagrants.	Suspended.
Total, 291; women, 18.					
1	Fourth quarter.	1	.....	Assault, third degree.	50 days jail or \$50.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	30 days jail.

2	2	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail or \$15.
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
2	2	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	2	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	180 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	100 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
9	9	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
6	6	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
11	11	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
8	8	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
23	23	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
4	4	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	7 days jail or \$7.
22	22	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
9	9	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
15	15	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Intoxication.....	3 days jail.
191	191	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$—.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
7	7	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	8 days jail or \$8.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	6 days jail.
4	4	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	4 days jail or \$4.
15	15	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	1 day jail or \$1.
17	17	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$3.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$1.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
40	40	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	50 days jail and \$25.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CHEMUNG — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
3		2	1	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	20 days jail.
1		.....	1	Vagrants.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
2		6	.....	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
6		6	.....	Vagrants.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
				Total 461, women, 18.	
COUNTY OF CHEMANGO.					
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	180 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	120 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	6 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$6.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
26		26	1	Intoxication.....	Probation.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
7		7	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
.....		.....	4	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
1		1	4	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.

4	3	1	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	1	1	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail.
1	1	1	Petit larceny.....	Probation.
1	1	1	Vagrants.....	6 months penitentiary.
4	4	4	Vagrants.....	4 months penitentiary.
5	5	5	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
5	5	5	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
1	1	1	Vagrants.....	
4	4	4	Vagrants.....	
			Total, 95; women, 12.	
			Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
1	1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
2	2	2	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	14 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$4.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	Probation.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
2	2	2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
7	7	7	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$3.
1	1	1	Petit larceny.....	Probation.
1	1	1	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
2	2	2	Vagrants.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	Vagrants.....	Alms house.
1	1	1	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
1	1	1	Vagrants.....	Probation.
1	1	1	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
2	2	2	Vagrants.....	
3	3	3	Vagrants.....	
			Total, 52; women, 0.	
			Assault, third degree.....	180 days jail.
1	1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Probation.
2	2	2	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	1	1	Assault, third degree.....	180 days jail.
4	4	4	Intoxication.....	60 days jail and \$—.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	11 days jail.
2	2	2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	6 days jail and \$3.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	6 days jail or \$6.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	
			Third quarter.....	
1	1	1	Assault, third degree.....	
3	3	3	Assault, third degree.....	
1	1	1	Assault, third degree.....	
4	4	4	Intoxication.....	
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	
2	2	2	Intoxication.....	
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	
2	2	2	Intoxication.....	
3	3	3	Intoxication.....	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CHENANGO — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
11	Third quarter.....	11	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
12		12	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
38		38	.....	Intoxication.....	Probation.
19		18	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 days jail or \$6.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
7		7	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$2.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 144; women, 7.					
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	180 days jail.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Probation.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail and \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	14 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail and \$10.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	9 days jail and \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	9 days jail or \$9.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	6 days jail.

5	Intoxication.....	5	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.....	1	4 days jail.
2	Intoxication.....	2	3 days jail or \$3.
1	Intoxication.....	1	3 days jail.
3	Intoxication.....	3	Fined \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	1	Fined \$7.
6	Intoxication.....	6	Fined \$5.
56	Intoxication.....	56	Fined \$3.
14	Intoxication.....	14	Probation.
1	Intoxication.....	1	Suspended.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	180 days jail and \$50.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	90 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	25 days jail or \$25.
6	Misdemeanor.....	6	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	6 days jail or \$6.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	3 days jail or \$3.
5	Misdemeanor.....	5	Fined \$25.
9	Misdemeanor.....	9	Fined \$10.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Fined \$5.
2	Misdemeanor.....	2	Asylum.
3	Misdemeanor.....	3	Probation.
1	Petit larceny.....	1	180 days jail and \$50.
1	Petit larceny.....	1	10 days jail and \$10.
1	Petit larceny.....	1	Suspended.
1	Petit larceny.....	1	6 months penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	1	3 months penitentiary.
4	Vagrants.....	4	180 days jail.
1	Vagrants.....	1	Suspended.
2	Vagrants.....	2	
Total, 150; women, 17.			

COUNTY OF CLINTON.

2	Assault, third degree.....	2	Fined \$5.
1	Intoxication.....	1	6 months penitentiary.
2	Intoxication.....	2	5 days jail.
3	Intoxication.....	3	Suspended.
3	Intoxication.....	3	120 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	30 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	5 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Asylum.
1	Petit larceny.....	1	2 months penitentiary.
2	Vagrants.....	2	6 months penitentiary.
2	Vagrants.....	2	4 months penitentiary.
3	Vagrants.....	3	3 months penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	1	60 days jail.
1	Vagrants.....	1	Not stated.
Total, 22; women, 1.			

First quarter.....

2 1 2 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CLINTON — (Continued).

Number of convictions	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	32 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
3		2	1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
Total, 22; women, 2.					
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	32 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1		1	1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$2.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Probation.
19		18	1	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Asylum.
2		2	1	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 55; women, 4.					

TABLE K — COUNTY OF COLUMBIA — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.	1	.....	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail.
3		2	1	Misdemeanor.	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	120 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	State Industrial School.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.	4 months penitentiary.
20		20	.....	Vagrants.	3 months penitentiary.
3		5	.....	Vagrants.	2 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Vagrants.	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	59 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	Alms house.
		Total, 63; women, 4.			
1	Second quarter.	.....	1	Assault, third degree.	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	3 months penitentiary.
2			2	Intoxication.	20 days jail.
1				Intoxication.	10 days jail.
1		2	.....	Intoxication.	8 days jail or \$8.
4		1	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
1		4	.....	Intoxication.	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.	Asylum.
2				Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
1		2	.....	Petit larceny.	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	59 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	3 months penitentiary.
6		1	.....	Vagrants.	3 months penitentiary.
3		6	.....	Vagrants.	2 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Vagrants.	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	60 days jail.
		Total, 31; women, 4.			

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CORTLAND — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
4	First quarter.....	4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
9		9	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Bond required.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$25.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	59 days jail.
Total, 107; women, 1.					
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	4 months penitentiary
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	65 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	62 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
9		9	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Probation.
27		27	1	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
10		10	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Bond required.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
9		9	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	Probation.
Total, 94; women, 13.					

[illegible]

TABLE K — COUNTY OF CORTLAND—(Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	 4	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
3		3	 3	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$15.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
		Total, 132; women, 9.			
COUNTY OF DELAWARE.					
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary or \$25.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$30.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
2		 2	.....	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail and \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail and \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail and \$5.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$20.
3		2	1	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail and \$5.
		Total, 26; women, 1.			
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail and \$25.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail and \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined 5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	180 days jail and \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	51 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	2 days jail.

1	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail and \$5.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$3.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary and \$50.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.

Total, 14; women, 0.

1	1	Third quarter.....	180 days jail and \$15.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail and \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
2	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.

Total, 6; women, 0.

3	3	Fourth quarter.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	20 days ja. 1 or \$20.
4	4	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail or \$60.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail and \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail and \$20.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.....	

Total, 19; women, 1.

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS.

2	2	First quarter.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail or \$20.
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail and \$15.
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail and \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail and \$5.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
4	4	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
2	2	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
5	5	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF DUTCHESS — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$30.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	4 days jail or \$4.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	2 days jail or \$2.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	1 day jail or \$1.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
13		13	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary and \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	59 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$15.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$12.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$2.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
6		6	.....	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
9		9	.....	Vagrants.....	Alms house.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF DUTCHESS — (Continued).

Number of convictions	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Second quarter.	1	.....	Petit larceny.	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	Not stated.
1		3	.....	Petit larceny.	Probation.
1		1	1	Petit larceny.	Suspended.
1		3	.....	Vagrants.	6 months penitentiary.
1		3	.....	Vagrants.	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	2 months penitentiary.
1		2	.....	Vagrants.	1 month penitentiary.
1		3	.....	Vagrants.	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	3 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	Alms house.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	Not stated.
1		3	.....	Vagrants.	Suspended.
Total, 141; women, 7.					
1	Third quarter.	1	.....	Assault, third degree.	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	Fined \$50.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	Fined \$40.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	Fined \$20.
1		2	.....	Assault, third degree.	Fined \$15.
1		3	.....	Assault, third degree.	Probation.
1		2	.....	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	3 months penitentiary.
1		2	.....	Intoxication.	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	90 days jail.
1		4	.....	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
1		3	.....	Intoxication.	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	15 days jail or \$15.
1		3	.....	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
1		2	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
1		3	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$5.
1		7	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail.

7	7	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
5	5	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
2	2	Intoxication.....	Asylum.
5	5	Intoxication.....	Probation.
18	18	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$20.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
26	26	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$3.
37	37	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
15	15	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
22	22	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
7	7	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail and 3 months probation.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail or \$15.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	Probation.
4	4	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
3	3	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
2	2	Vagrants.....	3 days jail.
3	3	Vagrants.....	Alms house.
3	3	Vagrants.....	Bedford reformatory.
1	1	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
19	19	Total, 247; women, 21.	
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail.
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Probation.
5	5	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
2	2	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
2	2	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	190 days penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	120 days jail.
1	1	Fourth quarter.....	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF DUTCHESS — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
6		5	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
8		8	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
9		1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$15.
10		10	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
16		5	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
11		11	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
7		7	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
7		7	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1		.....	1	Intoxication.....	3 days jail.
1		2	.....	Intoxication.....	1 day jail.
2		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1		.....	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
2		.....	2	Intoxication.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Probation.
1		28	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
1		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
8		8	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$30.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5 and probation.
2		9	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
3		1	2	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
3		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
8		6	2	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary and \$50.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
7		7	.....	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail or \$20 and probation.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	

COUNTY OF ERIE.		Total, 185; women, 12.	
1	Petit larceny.....	1	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Petit larceny.....	2	Fined \$25 and probation.
1	Petit larceny.....	1	Fined \$25.
1	Petit larceny.....	1	Probation.
1	Petit larceny.....	1	Suspended.
1	Vagrants.....	1	Alms house.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	8 months penitentiary.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	9 months penitentiary.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	9 months penitentiary.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	3 months penitentiary.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	3 months penitentiary.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	2 months penitentiary or \$60.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	1 month penitentiary.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	100 days penitentiary or \$100.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	75 days penitentiary or \$75.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	15 days penitentiary.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	10 days jail.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	Fined \$10.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	Suspended.
1	Intoxication.....	1	6 months penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	1	4 months penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	1	3 months penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	1	2 months penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	1	1 month penitentiary or \$30.
1	Intoxication.....	1	1 month penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	1	20 days penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	1	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
1	Intoxication.....	1	15 days penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	1	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	1	10 days penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	1	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	1	10 days penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	1	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
1	Intoxication.....	1	5 days penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	1	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
1	Intoxication.....	1	Asylum.
1	Intoxication.....	1	Banished.
1	Intoxication.....	1	Probation.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ERIE — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.		Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	First quarter.	Second quarter.				
2	1	1	.....	2	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	2	2	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
2	2	2	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
2	2	2	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
3	3	3	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
3	3	3	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1 month penitentiary.
1	1	1	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	100 days penitentiary or \$100.
1	1	1	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	100 days penitentiary.
9	9	9	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days penitentiary or \$60.
21	21	21	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
35	27	27	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	42 days penitentiary or \$42.
14	13	13	.....	8	Misdemeanor.....	30 days penitentiary or \$30.
21	20	20	.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
1	1	1	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days penitentiary or \$20.
79	67	67	.....	12	Misdemeanor.....	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
1	1	1	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
1	1	1	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days penitentiary.
84	79	79	.....	5	Misdemeanor.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
6	6	6	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
1	1	1	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	24 days penitentiary or \$2.50.
11	5	5	.....	6	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
26	26	26	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Bond required; \$300.
1	1	1	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
1	1	1	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
7	12	12	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
3	3	3	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	1	1	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	8 months penitentiary.
14	13	13	.....	1	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
7	7	7	.....	.....	Petit larceny.....	4 months penitentiary.
4	4	4	.....	.....	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
6	6	6	.....	.....	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
8	8	8	.....	.....	Petit larceny.....	1 month penitentiary.
1	1	1	.....	.....	Petit larceny.....	100 days penitentiary or \$100.
1	1	1	.....	.....	Petit larceny.....	75 days penitentiary.
6	6	6	.....	.....	Petit larceny.....	50 days penitentiary or \$50.

7	Petit larceny.	30 days penitentiary or \$30.
7	Petit larceny.	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
7	Petit larceny.	20 days penitentiary or 20.
1	Petit larceny.	20 days penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
3	Petit larceny.	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
13	Petit larceny.	10 days penitentiary.
3	Petit larceny.	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
3	Petit larceny.	2 days penitentiary or \$3.
32	Petit larceny.	2½ days penitentiary or \$2.50.
5	Petit larceny.	1½ days penitentiary or \$1.50.
1	Petit larceny.	1 day penitentiary or \$1.
1	Petit larceny.	Asylum.
1	Vagrants.	6 months penitentiary.
5	Vagrants.	4 months penitentiary.
4	Vagrants.	3 months penitentiary.
7	Vagrants.	2 months penitentiary.
23	Vagrants.	1 month penitentiary.
5	Vagrants.	180 days penitentiary or \$180.
28	Vagrants.	150 days penitentiary or \$150.
1	Vagrants.	120 days penitentiary or \$120.
1	Vagrants.	90 days penitentiary or \$90.
2	Vagrants.	60 days penitentiary or \$60.
2	Vagrants.	30 days penitentiary or \$30.
1	Vagrants.	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
1	Vagrants.	15 days penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
7	Vagrants.	10 days penitentiary.
9	Vagrants.	5 days penitentiary.
11	Vagrants.	Asylum.
4	Vagrants.	Not stated.
7	Vagrants.	200 days penitentiary or \$200.
5	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	30 days penitentiary.
1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	
1	Total, 1,020; women, 103.	
4	Assault, third degree.	6 months penitentiary.
3	Assault, third degree.	3 months penitentiary.
1	Assault, third degree.	2 months penitentiary.
2	Assault, third degree.	1 month penitentiary.
4	Assault, third degree.	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
7	Assault, third degree.	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
1	Assault, third degree.	20 days penitentiary or \$20.
7	Assault, third degree.	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
1	Assault, third degree.	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
3	Assault, third degree.	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
10	Assault, third degree.	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
10	Assault, third degree.	100 days jail.
23	Assault, third degree.	Fined \$10.
1	Assault, third degree.	
1	Assault, third degree.	
1	Assault, third degree.	
1	Assault, third degree.	
4	Second quarter	
3		
1		
2		
5		
5		
7		
1		
3		
10		
23		
1		
1		
1		

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ERIE — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Probation.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
6		1	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
4		5	.....	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
49		4	.....	Intoxication.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		42	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days penitentiary or \$30.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days penitentiary.
14		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
5		13	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days penitentiary.
67		6	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
24		61	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days penitentiary.
52		24	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
4		50	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	2 days penitentiary.
4		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Asylum.
30		30	.....	Intoxication.....	Banished.
1		.....	.....	Intoxication.....	Probation.
7		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	12 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	8 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
8		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		8	.....	Misdemeanor.....	100 days penitentiary or \$100.
8		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
10		6	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days penitentiary or \$30.
36		13	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
16		15	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days penitentiary or \$20.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days penitentiary.
11		7	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days penitentiary.
100		43	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.

2	1	Misdemeanor	10 days penitentiary.
66	1	Misdemeanor	6 days penitentiary or \$5.60.
8	54	Misdemeanor	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
6	8	Misdemeanor	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
4	5	Misdemeanor	2 days penitentiary or \$2.
6	4	Misdemeanor	5 days jail or \$5.
6	6	Misdemeanor	Fined \$2.
1	1	Misdemeanor	Fined \$1.
1	1	Misdemeanor	Asylum.
20	12	Misdemeanor	Bond required.
20	20	Misdemeanor	Not stated.
1	1	Misdemeanor	Probation.
25	23	Misdemeanor	State Industrial School.
8	3	Misdemeanor	Suspended.
14	14	Misdemeanor	12 months penitentiary.
2	2	Petit larceny	8 months penitentiary.
5	5	Petit larceny	6 months penitentiary.
17	17	Petit larceny	4 months penitentiary.
7	7	Petit larceny	3 months penitentiary.
6	6	Petit larceny	2 months penitentiary.
4	4	Petit larceny	1 month penitentiary.
4	4	Petit larceny	100 days penitentiary or \$100.
8	7	Petit larceny	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
2	2	Petit larceny	50 days penitentiary.
8	8	Petit larceny	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
2	2	Petit larceny	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
6	6	Petit larceny	10 days penitentiary.
6	5	Petit larceny	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
1	1	Petit larceny	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
6	6	Petit larceny	3 days penitentiary.
1	1	Petit larceny	2 days penitentiary or \$2.
1	1	Petit larceny	10 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny	Fined \$3.
1	1	Petit larceny	Asylum.
1	1	Vagrants	Probation.
1	1	Vagrants	6 months penitentiary.
2	2	Vagrants	4 months penitentiary.
7	7	Vagrants	3 months penitentiary.
49	49	Vagrants	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	Vagrants	1 month penitentiary.
1	1	Vagrants	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
4	4	Vagrants	20 days penitentiary.
7	7	Vagrants	15 days penitentiary.
18	18	Vagrants	10 days penitentiary.
7	7	Vagrants	5 days penitentiary.
2	2	Vagrants	2 days penitentiary.
1	1	Vagrants	1 day penitentiary.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ERIE — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
10	Second quarter.....	.....	10	Vagrants.....	Asylum.
2		.....	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
1		.....	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 927; women, 189.					
2	Third quarter.....	.....	.....	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		.....	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
2		.....	.....	Assault, third degree.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		.....	.....	Assault, third degree.....	100 days penitentiary.
5		.....	.....	Assault, third degree.....	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
15		.....	.....	Assault, third degree.....	40 days penitentiary or \$40.
1		.....	.....	Assault, third degree.....	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
1		.....	.....	Assault, third degree.....	20 days penitentiary or \$20.
1		.....	.....	Assault, third degree.....	16 days penitentiary or \$16.
6		.....	.....	Assault, third degree.....	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
24		.....	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
46		.....	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
3		.....	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
1		.....	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days house of detention or \$2.
1		.....	.....	Assault, third degree.....	2 days house of detention or \$2.
1		.....	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$25 and probation.
3		.....	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$15 and probation.
1		.....	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10 and probation.
3		.....	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5 and probation.
1		.....	.....	Intoxication.....	12 months penitentiary.
1		.....	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary and \$10.
1		.....	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
72		.....	.....	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
3		.....	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
57		.....	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
50		.....	.....	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
152		.....	.....	Intoxication.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		.....	.....	Intoxication.....	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
3		.....	.....	Intoxication.....	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
8		.....	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days penitentiary.
23		.....	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days penitentiary.
93		.....	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.

55	54	Intoxication.....	1	10 days penitentiary.
26	25	Intoxication.....	1	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
2	2	Intoxication.....	1	5 days penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	1	2 days penitentiary.
44	44	Intoxication.....	44	Asylum.
5	4	Intoxication.....	1	Probation.
1	1	Intoxication.....	1	Suspended.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	1	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	1	4 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	1	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	1	2 months penitentiary.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	2	1 month penitentiary.
8	8	Misdemeanor.....	8	200 days penitentiary or \$200.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	1	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
65	65	Misdemeanor.....	9	30 days penitentiary or \$30.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	2	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
66	66	Misdemeanor.....	49	20 days penitentiary or \$20.
27	27	Misdemeanor.....	27	20 days penitentiary.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	3	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
22	22	Misdemeanor.....	5	15 days penitentiary.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	3	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
113	113	Misdemeanor.....	19	10 days penitentiary.
8	8	Misdemeanor.....	8	8 days penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	1	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
156	156	Misdemeanor.....	10	5 days penitentiary.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	2	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
14	14	Misdemeanor.....	2	1 day penitentiary or \$1.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	1	5 days jail or \$5.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	3	3 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	1	30 days detention home.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	1	10 days detention home.
9	9	Misdemeanor.....	9	2 days detention home or \$2.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	2	Fined \$5.
14	14	Misdemeanor.....	14	Fined \$2.
4	4	Misdemeanor.....	4	Fined \$1.
17	17	Misdemeanor.....	9	Asylum.
16	16	Misdemeanor.....	16	Bond required; \$300.
7	7	Misdemeanor.....	7	Probation.
8	8	Misdemeanor.....	8	State Industrial School.
11	11	Misdemeanor.....	11	Suspended.
9	9	Misdemeanor.....	9	6 months penitentiary.
3	3	Petit larceny.....	3	2 months penitentiary.
20	20	Petit larceny.....	20	1 month penitentiary.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	1	102 days penitentiary.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	1	100 days penitentiary or \$100.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	1	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	1	30 days penitentiary or \$30.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	1	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
8	6	Petit larceny.....	2	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ERIE — (Continued).

Number of convictions	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Third quarter.....	1		Petit larceny.....	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
11		10	1	Petit larceny.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
4		4		Petit larceny.....	10 days penitentiary.
16		14	2	Petit larceny.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
2		2		Petit larceny.....	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
2		2	2	Petit larceny.....	Asylum.
2		2		Petit larceny.....	State Industrial School.
2		2		Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
73		56	17	Vagrants.....	6 months penitentiary.
28		28		Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
29		27	2	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
57		56	1	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
1			1	Vagrants.....	132 days penitentiary.
1		1		Vagrants.....	29 days penitentiary.
1		1		Vagrants.....	27 days penitentiary.
3		7		Vagrants.....	20 days penitentiary.
26		26		Vagrants.....	15 days penitentiary.
1		1		Vagrants.....	10 days penitentiary.
29			29	Vagrants.....	5 days penitentiary.
9		9		Vagrants.....	Asylum.
				Vagrants.....	Not stated.
Total, 1,767; women, 254.					
1	Fourth quarter.....	1		Assault, third degree.....	12 months penitentiary and \$250.
4		4		Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
2		2		Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1		Assault, third degree.....	2 months penitentiary.
2		2		Assault, third degree.....	1 month penitentiary.
11		10	1	Assault, third degree.....	100 days penitentiary or \$100.
2		2		Assault, third degree.....	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
21		20	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days penitentiary or \$30.
5		5		Assault, third degree.....	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
4		4		Assault, third degree.....	20 days penitentiary or \$20.
1		1		Assault, third degree.....	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
25		18	7	Assault, third degree.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.

34	32	2	Assault, third degree.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
1	1	1	Assault, third degree.....	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
1	1	1	Assault, third degree.....	2 days penitentiary or \$2.
2	2	1	Assault, third degree.....	15 days detention home.
29	24	5	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
2	1	1	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
46	31	15	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
36	25	7	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
124	114	10	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	1 month penitentiary.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	25 days penitentiary.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	20 days penitentiary.
28	28	1	Intoxication.....	15 days penitentiary.
8	7	1	Intoxication.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
133	130	3	Intoxication.....	10 days penitentiary.
50	49	1	Intoxication.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
465	454	11	Intoxication.....	5 days penitentiary.
11	10	1	Intoxication.....	4 days penitentiary or \$4.
3	3	1	Intoxication.....	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
66	66	1	Intoxication.....	3 days penitentiary.
2	2	1	Intoxication.....	24 days penitentiary or \$250.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	24 days penitentiary or \$2.
103	103	2	Intoxication.....	2 days penitentiary.
2	2	1	Intoxication.....	2 days penitentiary.
3	3	1	Intoxication.....	1 day penitentiary or \$1.
33	33	23	Intoxication.....	Asylum.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	Probation.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
4	4	1	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
2	2	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
8	8	2	Misdemeanor.....	1 month penitentiary.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	250 days penitentiary or \$250.
3	3	1	Misdemeanor.....	123 days penitentiary.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	100 days penitentiary or \$100.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	100 days penitentiary.
65	65	16	Misdemeanor.....	90 days penitentiary or \$90.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	40 days penitentiary or \$40.
3	3	1	Misdemeanor.....	35 days penitentiary or \$35.
68	68	17	Misdemeanor.....	30 days penitentiary or \$30.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
16	16	1	Misdemeanor.....	23 days penitentiary or \$23.
14	14	2	Misdemeanor.....	20 days penitentiary or \$20.
5	5	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
5	5	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days penitentiary.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ERIE — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
101	Fourth quarter.....	91	10	Misdemeanor.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
8		8		Misdemeanor.....	10 days penitentiary.
235		230	5	Misdemeanor.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
7		7		Misdemeanor.....	5 days penitentiary.
2		2		Misdemeanor.....	34 days penitentiary.
23		22	1	Misdemeanor.....	34 days penitentiary or \$3.50.
4		4		Misdemeanor.....	34 days penitentiary or \$3.
52		44	8	Misdemeanor.....	24 days penitentiary or \$2.50.
4		4		Misdemeanor.....	24 days penitentiary or \$2.
4		4	2	Misdemeanor.....	14 days penitentiary or \$1.50.
1		2		Misdemeanor.....	14 days penitentiary or \$1.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	15 days detention home or \$50.
1			1	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1		3	2	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
5		6		Misdemeanor.....	Bond required; \$300.
6		6		Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
16		15	1	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
5		5		Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
3		3		Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
2		2		Petit larceny.....	9 months penitentiary.
2		1		Petit larceny.....	7 months penitentiary.
1		2		Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
6		5	1	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
12		11	1	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
4		4		Petit larceny.....	1 month penitentiary.
3		3		Petit larceny.....	100 days penitentiary or \$100.
1		1		Petit larceny.....	80 days penitentiary or \$80.
1		1		Petit larceny.....	75 days penitentiary or \$75.
1		1		Petit larceny.....	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
3		3		Petit larceny.....	30 days penitentiary or \$30.
2		2		Petit larceny.....	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
16		16		Petit larceny.....	20 days penitentiary or \$20.
8		8		Petit larceny.....	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
13		13		Petit larceny.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
23		23		Petit larceny.....	10 days penitentiary.
1		1		Petit larceny.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
0		0	2	Petit larceny.....	3 days penitentiary or \$3.

2	2	Petit larceny.....	2 days penitentiary or \$2.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	1 day penitentiary or \$1.
1	4	Petit larceny.....	30 days detention home.
6	1	Petit larceny.....	Asylum.
1	19	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
20	1	Vagrants.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	9	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
10	12	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
13	33	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
35	1	Vagrants.....	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
4	4	Vagrants.....	20 days penitentiary.
4	2	Vagrants.....	15 days penitentiary.
2	21	Vagrants.....	10 days penitentiary.
2	7	Vagrants.....	5 days penitentiary.
21	9	Vagrants.....	5 days Erie county lodging house.
7	19	Vagrants.....	Asylum.
9	6	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
19	1	Vagrants.....	State Industrial School.
6			
1		Total, 2,279; women, 201.	

COUNTY OF ESEEX.

2	2	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	1 day jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
2	2	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	1	Intoxication.....	180 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	
1		Total, 9; women, 0.	
1	1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Asylum.
2	2	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
1	3	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	1	Vagrants.....	3 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.....	Asylum.
3	2	Vagrants.....	State Industrial School.
1	1	Total, 16; women, 6.	
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
4	4	Assault, third degree.....	35 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail and \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1	2	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ESSEX — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
5	Third quarter	5	.....	Assault, third degree	5 days jail or \$5.
1		.....	1	Intoxication	180 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	20 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	100 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	2 days jail or \$2.
1		.....	1	Misdemeanor	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Vagrants	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law	60 days jail.
Total, 27; women, 2.					
1	Fourth quarter	1	.....	Assault, third degree	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	10 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor	Fined \$5.
5		4	1	Misdemeanor	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrants	180 days jail.
Total, 15; women, 1.					
COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.					
1	First quarter	1	.....	Assault, third degree	90 days jail and \$10.
1		.....	1	Assault, third degree	30 days jail and \$10.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree	5 days jail or \$5.
7		7	.....	Assault, third degree	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	4 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	59 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	30 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	20 days jail.

3	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
2	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$—.
4	Intoxication.	8 days jail or \$—.
1	Intoxication.	7 days jail or \$—.
3	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
23	Intoxication.	4 days jail or \$4.
2	Intoxication.	3 days jail or \$3.
12	Intoxication.	3 days jail.
1	Intoxication.	Fined \$10.
1	Intoxication.	Fined \$5.
1	Intoxication.	Banished 6 months.
1	Intoxication.	Bond required; \$200.
1	Intoxication.	Suspended.
27	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$29.
1	Misdemeanor.	7 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$5.
10	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$5.
2	Misdemeanor.	Asylum.
1	Misdemeanor.	Not stated.
1	Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
1	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
10	Misdemeanor.	4 months penitentiary.
2	Petit larceny.	90 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.	30 days jail.
2	Petit larceny.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Petit larceny.	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Petit larceny.	Asylum.
1	Petit larceny.	Probation.
1	Petit larceny.	Suspended.
3	Petit larceny.	180 days jail.
1	Vagrants.	10 days jail.
2	Vagrants.	Suspended.
18	Vagrants.	
20	Total, 175; women, 7.	
2	Assault, third degree.	90 days jail and \$5.
1	Assault, third degree.	30 days jail.
1	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail or \$10.
2	Intoxication.	6 months penitentiary.
2	Intoxication.	90 days jail and \$5.
4	Intoxication.	59 days jail.
2	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
2	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
2	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
6	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
1	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
16	Intoxication.	4 days jail or \$4.
1	Intoxication.	3 days jail or \$3.
2	Intoxication.	
2	Second quarter.	
2		
1		
2		
2		
4		
2		
2		
2		
6		
1		
16		
1		
1		
2		

TABLE K — COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Second quarter	1		Intoxication	2 days jail or \$2.
24		23	1	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1		Misdemeanor	90 days jail.
1		2		Misdemeanor	15 days jail or \$15.
3		5		Misdemeanor	10 days jail or \$10.
5			3	Misdemeanor	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1		Misdemeanor	3 days jail or \$3.
1			5	Misdemeanor	Asylum.
1		1		Misdemeanor	Not stated.
1		5		Misdemeanor	State Industrial School.
1		5		Misdemeanor	Suspended.
8		1	8	Misdemeanor	30 days jail.
1		1		Petit larceny	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1		Petit larceny	10 days jail or \$10.
1			1	Petit larceny	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1		Petit larceny	State Industrial School.
7		7		Petit larceny	Suspended.
1		1		Vagrants	60 days jail.
1		2		Vagrants	45 days jail.
1		1		Vagrants	Not stated.
20				Vagrants	Suspended.
Total, 135; women, 13.					
2	Third quarter	2		Assault, third degree	25 days jail or \$25.
1			1	Assault, third degree	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1		Assault, third degree	8 days jail or \$8.
2		2		Assault, third degree	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1		Assault, third degree	5 days jail.
1		2		Assault, third degree	Suspended.
1		1		Intoxication	6 months penitentiary.
1		1		Intoxication	2 months penitentiary.
2		2		Intoxication	59 days jail.
2		2		Intoxication	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2		Intoxication	10 days jail.
2		2		Intoxication	8 days jail or \$8.
16		16		Intoxication	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1		Intoxication	5 days jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
3	Fourth quarter.....	3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$2.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$20.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$3.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
8		8	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
				Total, 124; women, 4.	
COUNTY OF FULTON.					
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
7		7	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
7		7	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
10		10	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$4.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
20		19	1	Intoxication.....	Probation.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
7		7	.....	Intoxication.....	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF FULTON — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$5.
		.....		Total, 78: women, 7.	
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
6		4	2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
25		24	1	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
9		9	.....	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
14		13	1	Intoxication.....	Probation.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
9		8	1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	59 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
4		3	1	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
6		6	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$2.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1 day jail or \$1.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
2		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	2	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.

2	1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	3	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
5	5	Misdemeanor.....	5	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	1	Petit larceny.....	25 days jail or \$25.
2	2	Vagrants.....	2	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
Total, 125; women, 13.					
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail and \$25.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
3	3	Assault, third degree.....	3	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
3	3	Assault, third degree.....	3	Assault, third degree.....	Probation.
1	1	Intoxication.....	1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	1	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
11	11	Intoxication.....	11	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	2	Intoxication.....	2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
15	15	Intoxication.....	15	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
6	6	Intoxication.....	6	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Intoxication.....	1	Intoxication.....	2 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
1	1	Intoxication.....	1	Intoxication.....	Asylum.
23	23	Intoxication.....	23	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
3	3	Intoxication.....	3	Intoxication.....	Probation.
8	8	Intoxication.....	8	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
6	6	Misdemeanor.....	6	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
6	6	Misdemeanor.....	6	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
7	7	Misdemeanor.....	7	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	1 day jail or \$1.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$15.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Bond required; \$500.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	3	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	3	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
7	7	Misdemeanor.....	7	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	1	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	2	Petit larceny.....	Probation.

Total, 131; women, 6.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF GENESEE.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.	1	1	Assault, third degree.	6 months penitentiary and \$50.
1		1	1	Assault, third degree.	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	1	Assault, third degree.	60 days jail and \$15.
2		2	1	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	1	Assault, third degree.	Probation.
1		1	1	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.
1		1	1	Intoxication.	100 days penitentiary.
1		1	1	Intoxication.	60 days jail.
2		2	1	Intoxication.	59 days jail.
2		2	1	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
1		1	1	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
17		17	1	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2	1	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
2		2	1	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
2		2	1	Intoxication.	5 days jail.
1		1	1	Intoxication.	2½ days jail or \$2.50.
1		1	1	Intoxication.	1 day jail or \$1.
1		1	1	Intoxication.	Fined \$10.
2		2	1	Intoxication.	Fined \$5.
1		1	1	Intoxication.	Alms house.
15		15	1	Intoxication.	Not stated.
1		1	1	Intoxication.	Suspended.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.	3 months penitentiary and \$30.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.	2 months penitentiary.
2		2	1	Misdemeanor.	59 days jail.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.	50 days jail or \$50.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail and \$30.
5		5	1	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail.
4		4	1	Misdemeanor.	2 days jail.
3		3	1	Misdemeanor.	1 day jail.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$5.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.	Asylum.
6		6	1	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.

1	1	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	50 days jail or \$50.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
3	3	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail.
4	4	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	Vagrants.....	Alms house.
4	4	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 110; women, 2.			
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
3	3	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail and \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
9	9	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
12	12	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	4 days jail or \$4.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$4.
7	7	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$10.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary and \$10.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
3	3	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1	1	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Vagrants.....	45 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.....	20 days jail.
3	3	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 73; women, 1.			

TABLE K — COUNTY OF GENESSEE — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail and \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
9		9	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
7		7	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
9		9	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	12 days jail or \$12.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
8		8	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
8		8	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$12.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	1 month penitentiary or \$30.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	50 days penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 104; women, 0.					

TABLE K — COUNTY OF GENESEE — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
7	Fourth quarter.	7	.....	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$5.
8		8	.....	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$3.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	150 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	120 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	100 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	50 days jail or \$50.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	Fined \$50.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	Fined \$10.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	59 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	3 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	Not stated.
Total, 259 women, 5.					
COUNTY OF GREENE.					
1	First quarter.	1	.....	Assault, third degree.	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	90 days jail and \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	120 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF GREENE — (Continued).

Number of convictions	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
3	Fourth quarter.	3	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5
1	.....	1	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail.
1	.....	1	.....	Intoxication.	3 days jail or \$—.
1	.....	1	.....	Intoxication.	3 days jail.
2	.....	3	.....	Intoxication.	Suspended.
1	.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.	60 days jail or \$60.
1	.....	2	.....	Misdemeanor.	25 days jail or \$25.
1	.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail or \$15
1	.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.	7 days jail or \$7.
1	.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$20.
1	.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$10.
1	.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$5.
2	.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.	Asylum.
2	.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
1	.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.	45 days jail.
1	.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	.....	1	.....	Total, 29; women, 2.	
COUNTY OF HAMILTON.					
.....	First quarter.	.....	.....	No convictions.	
.....	Second quarter.	.....	.....	No convictions.	
.....	Third quarter.	.....	.....	No convictions.	
.....	Fourth quarter.	.....	.....	No convictions.	
COUNTY OF HERKIMER.					
2	First quarter.	2	.....	Assault, third degree.	25 days jail or \$25.
1	.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.	5 days jail or \$5.
2	.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.	Fined \$80.
1	.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.	Fined \$25.
1	.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.	Fined \$10.

2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
1	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	.....	Intoxication.....	59 days jail or \$10.
1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
2	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$5.
1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
5	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$10.
1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$10.
1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$5.
1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
2	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
4	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
3	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
3	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
20	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary or \$50.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary or \$10.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$15.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
51	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	.....	Peit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
2	.....	Vagrants.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
1	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
61	.....	Total, 211; women, 2.	
Second quarter.....			
1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$25.
1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$25.
5	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$25.
3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$15.
3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
5	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
3	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
4	.....	Intoxication.....	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF HERKIMER — (Continued).

Number of convictions	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	59 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail and \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$5.
2		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$6.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	7 days jail or \$7.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	7 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	4 days jail or \$4.
2		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
13		13	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$15.
14		14	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Alms house.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Bond required.
28		26	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$25.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$15.
1		.....	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$5.

[illegible]

TABLE K — COUNTY OF HERKIMER — (Continued).

Number of convictions	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
4	Third quarter.....	4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
19		19	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
27		27	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	59 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$10.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
Total, 211; women, 3.					
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$25.
1		4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$15.
11		11	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	186 days penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
9		9	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail.
7		7	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
51		51	1	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$50.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.

5	5	Misdemeanor.....	12 days jail or \$12.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	11 days jail or \$11.
3	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$12.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$2.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$15.
16	16	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
6	6	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
23	22	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$10.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$5.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	Not started.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
2	2	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 188; women, 3.			

COUNTY OF JEFFERSON.

1	1	Assault, third degree.....	59 days jail and \$25.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	39 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	40 days jail or \$10.
3	3	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	28 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
2	2	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	59 days jail or \$15.
17	17	Intoxication.....	59 days jail or \$10.
4	4	Intoxication.....	59 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	29 days jail or \$10.
3	3	Intoxication.....	28 days jail or \$10.
46	46	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$4.
1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
4	4	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
49	49	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
First quarter.....			

TABLE K — COUNTY OF JEFFERSON — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Banished.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary or \$50.
3		1	2	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	120 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
2		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	59 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$6.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$2.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	59 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	1	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	
1		1	.....	Total, 176; women, 15.	
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	59 days jail and \$50.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	59 days jail or \$20.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	59 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	59 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	50 days jail and \$25.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	59 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	59 days jail or \$10.
16		16	.....	Intoxication.....	59 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	

2	Intoxication.	59 days jail.
1	Intoxication.	40 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.	30 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
1	Intoxication.	29 days jail.
3	Intoxication.	28 days jail or \$10.
17	Intoxication.	20 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.	20 days jail or \$4.
1	Intoxication.	15 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
1	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$3.
15	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
1	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.	Suspended.
2	Misdemeanor.	5 months penitentiary.
5	Misdemeanor.	59 days jail or \$10.
1	Misdemeanor.	50 days jail or \$50.
1	Misdemeanor.	40 days jail or \$10.
1	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$10.
1	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$5.
3	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$5.
1	Misdemeanor.	5 months penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.	4 months penitentiary.
2	Petit larceny.	59 days jail or \$25.
2	Petit larceny.	59 days jail or \$20.
1	Petit larceny.	59 days jail.
2	Petit larceny.	Probation.
1	Petit larceny.	State Industrial School.
1	Petit larceny.	Suspended.
1	Petit larceny.	Suspended.
Total, 107; women, B.		
1	Assault, third degree.	120 days jail.
1	Assault, third degree.	60 days jail.
1	Assault, third degree.	59 days jail and \$25.
1	Assault, third degree.	59 days jail or \$25.
5	Assault, third degree.	59 days jail.
1	Assault, third degree.	25 days jail or \$25.
1	Assault, third degree.	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Assault, third degree.	Probation.
1	Assault, third degree.	6 months penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.	4 months penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.	180 days jail.
1	Intoxication.	90 days jail.
1	Intoxication.	60 days jail.
1	Intoxication.	59 days jail and \$25.
1	Intoxication.	59 days jail and \$25.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF JEFFERSON — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	59 days jail and \$10.
18		18	.....	Intoxication.....	59 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	50 days jail or \$10.
2		1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	29 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	29 days jail or \$5.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	28 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	24 days jail or \$23.25.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$7.
42		43	2	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$4.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	13 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	13 days jail or \$13.25.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.50.
35		35	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
.....		.....	1	Intoxication.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Probation.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	59 days jail or \$35.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	59 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$50.
2		.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail and \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	

2	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Not started.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1	2	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	2	Petit larceny.....	59 days jail and \$50.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	59 days jail and \$25.
2	1	Petit larceny.....	59 days jail or \$55.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	59 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	59 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	3 days jail or \$3.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	Probation.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	State Industrial School.
1	2	Petit larceny.....	
Total, 187; women, 14.			
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	50 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	28 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1	2	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	2	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary or \$50.
3	3	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	59 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Intoxication.....	59 days jail or \$20.
1	3	Intoxication.....	59 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	59 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Intoxication.....	59 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	45 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	28 days jail or \$10.
3	3	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$10.
5	5	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$6.
2	2	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$4.
39	39	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$5.
2	2	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$4.
1	1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$3.
2	2	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$2.
4	4	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF JEFFERSON — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Fourth quarter	1	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$50
55		55	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	Fined \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	Fined \$3.
4		3	.....	Intoxication.	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	90 days jail.
3		.....	.....	Misdemeanor.	50 days jail or \$50.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	50 days jail or \$50.
1		.....	.....	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$5.
2		.....	.....	Misdemeanor.	Not stated.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	59 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	59 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.	50 days jail or \$50.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	30 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	4 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrants	59 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants	
				Total, 178; women, 13.	
COUNTY OF KINGS.					
1	First quarter	1	.....	Assault, third degree.	12 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	30 days jail or \$50.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	20 days jail.
6		6	.....	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail or \$25.
e		3	.....	Assault, third degree.	5 days jail or \$25.
e		3	.....	Assault, third degree.	5 days jail or \$20.
8		8	.....	Assault, third degree.	5 days jail or \$15.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.	

1	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$20.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$15.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$10.
12	9	Assault, third degree.....	2 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	2 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	2 days jail or \$5.
63	60	Assault, third degree.....	Not stated.
4	3	Assault, third degree.....	Probation.
46	41	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	8 months penitentiary.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail or \$250.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail or \$500.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$150.
4	4	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$150.
4	4	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$100.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$75.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$100.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$75.
7	7	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$75.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$50.
1	2	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$50.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$50.
6	6	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$25.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$25.
17	17	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$20.
25	25	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	4 days jail or \$20.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$15.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$100.
9	9	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	1 day jail or \$5.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$500.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$20.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	Fined 50c.
4	4	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
50	50	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
4	4	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
144	144	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary
1	1	Petit larceny.....	9 months penitentiary.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail or \$25.
5	5	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF KINGS — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
2	First quarter.....	2	.....	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$25.
2		1	1	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	3 days jail or \$10.
79		.....	23	Petit larceny.....	Bedford reformatory.
11		56	9	Petit larceny.....	Not stated.
11		8	2	Petit larceny.....	Probation.
2		8	3	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1		2	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	30 days jail and \$200.
1		1	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	10 days jail or \$25.
21		21	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	2 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Not stated.
4		4	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Suspended.
				Total, 618, women, 54.	
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
2		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
2		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$100.
5		5	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$75.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$50.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail or \$50.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail or \$25.
5		5	.....	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$25.
5		5	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$20.
2		1	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$20.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$15.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$10.
11		11	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	2 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	2 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	1 day jail or \$5.
6		4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Asylum.
28		24	4	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF KINGS — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
2	Second quarter.....	.....	2	Petit larceny.....	Bedford reformatory.
1		1		Petit larceny.....	New York city reformatory.
4		2		Petit larceny.....	Probation.
7		6	1	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1		1		Violation Liquor Tax Law.	30 days jail or \$50.
8		1		Violation Liquor Tax Law.	2 days jail or \$10.
1		1		Violation Liquor Tax Law.	1 day jail or \$5.
1		1		Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Suspended.
3		3		Violation Liquor Tax Law.	Suspended.
Total, 410; women, 38.					
3	Third quarter.....	3		Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
2		2		Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
3		3		Assault, third degree.....	60 days jail.
2		1		Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$100.
1		2		Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$50.
11		11		Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
5		5		Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail or \$50.
5		5		Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail.
1		1		Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$25.
3		3		Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$15.
1		1		Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail.
4		4	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$25.
1		1		Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$20.
1		1		Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$15.
1		1	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$10.
2		2		Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$15.
1		1		Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$10.
13		13	2	Assault, third degree.....	2 days jail or \$10.
1		1		Assault, third degree.....	2 days jail or \$5.
1		1		Assault, third degree.....	1 day jail or \$5.
19		19	2	Assault, third degree.....	Not stated.
5		5	1	Assault, third degree.....	Probation.
37		37	9	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.

1	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail or \$500.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
3	1	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$250.
3	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$100.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$50.
1	2	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$150.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$100.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$75.
4	4	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$50.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$100.
5	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$50.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$30.
8	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$25.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$20.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
9	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$25.
0	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$20.
13	13	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$15.
3	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	4 days jail or \$20.
3	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$15.
2	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$10.
2	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$20.
11	11	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$10.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$5.
5	5	Misdemeanor.....	1 day jail or \$5.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$20.
49	49	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
81	81	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	12 months penitentiary.
3	3	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail or \$50.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$50.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$25.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF KINGS — (Continued).

Number of convictions	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Third quarter.....	.....	1	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$20.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	2 days jail or \$10.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny.....	Asylum.
1		.....	.....	Petit larceny.....	Bedford reformatory.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	New York city reformatory.
5½		47	7	Petit larceny.....	Not stated.
1		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Probation.
14		14	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	10 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	5 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	5 days jail or \$10.
3		3	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	2 days jail or \$10.
3		3	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Suspended.
2		1	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Suspended.
Total, 486, women, 42.					
4	Fourth quarter.....	4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	60 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$100
5		5	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail or \$100.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail or \$50.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail or \$25.
0		0	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$25.
10		9	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$10.
5		5	.....	Assault, third degree.....	2 days jail or \$10.
17		17	.....	Assault, third degree.....	2 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Not stated.
45		44	1	Assault, third degree.....	Not stated.

15	.....	A sault, third degree.....	Probation.
55	4	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	11 months and 28 days penitentiary and \$500.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	9 months penitentiary.
2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
7	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail or \$250.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail or \$200.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$150.
3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$100.
3	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$50.
3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$100.
2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$75.
2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$50.
2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
6	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$75.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$50.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail and \$150.
3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$50.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$35.
13	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$20.
3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$50.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$25.
14	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$20.
29	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$15.
2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$14.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$10.
2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$15.
2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$10.
3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$7.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$20.
2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$10.
22	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$5.
3	6	Misdemeanor.....	1 day jail or \$2.50.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
28	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$20.
3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	New York City reformatory.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
8	.....	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
57	3	Misdemeanor.....	9 months penitentiary.
98	15	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	.....	Pett larceny.....	
2	.....	Pett larceny.....	
1	.....	Pett larceny.....	
4	.....	Pett larceny.....	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF KINGS — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
4	Fourth quarter	4	.....	Petit larceny	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	90 days jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	60 days jail.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	30 days jail or \$50.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny	20 days jail.
2		1	.....	Petit larceny	10 days jail.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny	5 days jail or \$25.
1		.....	.....	Petit larceny	5 days jail or \$20.
1		.....	.....	Petit larceny	5 days jail or \$10.
66		62	4	Petit larceny	2 days jail or \$10.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny	Not stated.
7		7	.....	Petit larceny	Probation.
1		1	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law	Suspended.
2		1	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law	3 months penitentiary and \$200.
2		2	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law	5 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law	5 days jail or \$10.
12		11	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law	2 days jail or \$10.
7		7	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law	Suspended.
Total, 665; women, 50.					
COUNTY OF LEWIS.					
2	First quarter	2	.....	Intoxication	60 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	15 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	3 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	50 days jail or \$50.
Total, 13; women, 0.					
1	Second quarter	1	.....	Intoxication	60 days jail.
7		7	.....	Intoxication	30 days jail.

3	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
Total, 15; women, 0.		
1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail and \$5.
2	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.....	4 days jail or \$4.
1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$15.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
1	Misdemeanor.....	
Total, 10; women, 1.		
1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	25 days jail.
2	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
4	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$15.
1	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1	Misdemeanor.....	
Total, 10; women, 0.		
1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	25 days jail.
2	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
4	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$15.
1	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1	Misdemeanor.....	
Total, 10; women, 0.		

COUNTY OF LIVINGSTON.

1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	Intoxication.....	5 months penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
3	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
2	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
3	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	8 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.....	7 days jail or \$1.
5	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
2	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$20.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary and \$50.
1	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	Vagrants.....	
First quarter.....		
1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	Intoxication.....	5 months penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
3	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
2	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
3	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	8 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.....	7 days jail or \$1.
5	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
2	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$20.
2	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$20.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary and \$50.
1	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	Vagrants.....	
First quarter.....		

TABLE K — COUNTY OF LIVINGSTON — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
5		5	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
				Total, 42; women, 0.	
2	Second quarter.....	2	.....	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	65 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail or \$60.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	8 days jail or \$8.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1		1	.....	Pett larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
				Total, 14; women, 0.	
2	Third quarter.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$15.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	8 days jail or \$8.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Pett larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
				Total, 24; women, 0.	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF MADISON — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	150 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$3.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Banished.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	60 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	60 days jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	40 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
5		5	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 128; women, 2.					
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$25.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.

1	1	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary and \$3
1	1	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	59 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail and \$5.
13	12	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	4	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	4	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
3	3	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary and \$300.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$16.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Probation.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	
Total, 51; women, 3.			
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	1	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	2	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	180 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail and \$7.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
9	9	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
3	3	Intoxication.....	10 days jail and \$10.
5	5	Intoxication.....	10 days jail and \$3.
1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
4	4	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
3	3	Intoxication.....	5 days jail and \$5.
23	23	Intoxication.....	3 days jail and \$3.
11	11	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
4	4	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail and \$3.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail and \$2.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
11	11	Misdemeanor.....	
Third quarter.....			
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	1	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	2	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	180 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail and \$7.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
9	9	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
3	3	Intoxication.....	10 days jail and \$10.
5	5	Intoxication.....	10 days jail and \$3.
1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
4	4	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
3	3	Intoxication.....	5 days jail and \$5.
23	23	Intoxication.....	3 days jail and \$3.
11	11	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
4	4	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail and \$3.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail and \$2.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
11	11	Misdemeanor.....	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF MADISON — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
				Total, 93; women, 2.	
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$12.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	Penitentiary; not stated.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail and \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$3.
12		11	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail and \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
10		10	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail and \$3.
15		15	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
6		5	1	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
8		8	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
11		11	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.

5	5	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	3 days jail and \$3.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	2 days jail or \$2.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Not started.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
4	4	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
1	1	Petit larceny.	59 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.	30 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.	Asylum.
1	1	Vagrants.	89 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.	Suspended.

Total, 123; women, 3.

COUNTY OF MONROE.

1	1	Assault, third degree.	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	3 months penitentiary.
2	2	Assault, third degree.	1 month penitentiary.
4	4	Assault, third degree.	30 days penitentiary or \$30.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	30 days penitentiary or \$5.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
3	3	Assault, third degree.	20 days penitentiary or \$20.
4	4	Assault, third degree.	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
4	4	Assault, third degree.	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
9	9	Assault, third degree.	Probation.
10	10	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.
30	30	Intoxication.	6 months penitentiary.
2	2	Intoxication.	5 months penitentiary.
6	6	Intoxication.	4 months penitentiary.
3	3	Intoxication.	3 months penitentiary.
5	5	Intoxication.	2 months penitentiary.
23	23	Intoxication.	1 month penitentiary.
2	2	Intoxication.	180 days penitentiary or \$10.
2	2	Intoxication.	120 days penitentiary.
3	3	Intoxication.	120 days penitentiary or \$10.
5	5	Intoxication.	105 days penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.	90 days penitentiary or \$10.
3	3	Intoxication.	60 days penitentiary or \$10.
21	21	Intoxication.	30 days penitentiary or \$10.
4	4	Intoxication.	30 days penitentiary or \$5.
86	86	Intoxication.	20 days penitentiary or \$5.
5	5	Intoxication.	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
2	2	Intoxication.	15 days penitentiary.
3	3	Intoxication.	12 days penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.	

First quarter.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF MONROE — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
4	First quarter.....	4	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days penitentiary or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days penitentiary or \$4.
10		10	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
12		1	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
9		9	3	Intoxication.....	Probation.
486		457	29	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
3		3	1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	300 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	250 days penitentiary or \$250.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	180 days penitentiary and \$50.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	100 days penitentiary or \$100.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	72 days penitentiary
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	33 days penitentiary or \$33.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days penitentiary or \$30.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days penitentiary or \$20.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	18 days penitentiary or \$18.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days penitentiary or \$25.
14		14	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days penitentiary or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
14		14	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
18		17	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 days penitentiary or \$2.
49		49	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1 day penitentiary or \$1.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	
9		9	.....	Misdemeanor.....	
19		19	.....	Misdemeanor.....	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF MONROE — (Continued).

Number of convicted.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
3	Second quarter.....	3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$3.
6		6	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Probation.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary or \$10.
11		8	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
4		1	.....	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
4		2	.....	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
13		3	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
32		9	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
14		30	.....	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary or \$10.
113		13	.....	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
18		105	.....	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		15	.....	Intoxication.....	1 month penitentiary or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	80 days penitentiary or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	40 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days penitentiary or \$30.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days penitentiary or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days penitentiary or \$5.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days penitentiary and \$5.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
2		7	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days penitentiary or \$5.
3		2	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days penitentiary or \$5.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
29		21	.....	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
383		351	.....	Intoxication.....	Probation.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
2		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.

1	Misdemeanor	3 months penitentiary or \$90.
1	Misdemeanor	3 months penitentiary.
2	Misdemeanor	2 months penitentiary.
2	Misdemeanor	1 month penitentiary or \$30.
3	Misdemeanor	1 month penitentiary.
2	Misdemeanor	100 days penitentiary or \$100.
2	Misdemeanor	72 days penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
2	Misdemeanor	40 days penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
3	Misdemeanor	20 days penitentiary or \$20.
1	Misdemeanor	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
13	Misdemeanor	15 days penitentiary.
26	Misdemeanor	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
3	Misdemeanor	10 days penitentiary.
3	Misdemeanor	7 days penitentiary or \$7.
7	Misdemeanor	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
37	Misdemeanor	5 days penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor	2 days penitentiary or \$2.
9	Misdemeanor	1 day penitentiary or \$1.
1	Misdemeanor	Not stated.
9	Misdemeanor	Probation.
12	Misdemeanor	Suspended.
30	Petit larceny	9 months penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny	6 months penitentiary.
3	Petit larceny	3 months penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny	3 months penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny	2 months penitentiary and \$20.
4	Petit larceny	1 month penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny	100 days penitentiary.
6	Petit larceny	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
1	Petit larceny	50 days penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny	40 days penitentiary or \$40.
5	Petit larceny	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
4	Petit larceny	20 days penitentiary or \$20.
4	Petit larceny	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
1	Petit larceny	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
1	Petit larceny	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
2	Petit larceny	2 days penitentiary or \$2.
1	Petit larceny	1 day penitentiary or \$1.
4	Petit larceny	Fined \$11.77.
2	Petit larceny	Asylum.
4	Petit larceny	Probation.
2	Petit larceny	Suspended.
10	Vagrants	3 months penitentiary.
1	Vagrants	3 months penitentiary.
3	Vagrants	2 months penitentiary.
4	Vagrants	1 month penitentiary.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF MONROE — (Continued).

Number of convicted.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
5	Second quarter.....	5	.....	Vagrants.....	20 days penitentiary.
9		9	.....	Vagrants.....	10 days penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Vagrants.....	Asylum.
102		102	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
8		3	.....	Vagrants.....	Probation.
44		43	1	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 1,124; women, 85.					
5	Third quarter.....	5	.....	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days penitentiary or \$5.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
10		10	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$25.
7		7	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Probation.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
8		8	.....	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
9		7	2	Intoxication.....	1 month penitentiary.
21		16	5	Intoxication.....	180 days penitentiary and \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	180 days penitentiary or \$10.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	120 days penitentiary or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days penitentiary or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days penitentiary or \$10.
0		7	1	Intoxication.....	50 days penitentiary.
45		34	11	Intoxication.....	30 days penitentiary or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days penitentiary or \$5.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days penitentiary.
68		63	5	Intoxication.....	20 days penitentiary and \$10.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	

2	Intoxication.....	15 days penitentiary.
5	Intoxication.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
15	Intoxication.....	10 days penitentiary or \$5.
6	Intoxication.....	10 days penitentiary.
7	Intoxication.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
2	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
2	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$2.
	Intoxication.....	Asylum.
17	Intoxication.....	Probation.
4	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
28	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
	Misdemeanor.....	180 days penitentiary or \$50.
	Misdemeanor.....	180 days penitentiary or \$25.
	Misdemeanor.....	100 days penitentiary or \$100.
	Misdemeanor.....	90 days penitentiary or \$25.
	Misdemeanor.....	100 days penitentiary or \$50.
	Misdemeanor.....	50 days penitentiary or \$40.
	Misdemeanor.....	30 days penitentiary or \$30.
	Misdemeanor.....	30 days penitentiary or \$15.
	Misdemeanor.....	30 days penitentiary or \$5.
	Misdemeanor.....	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
	Misdemeanor.....	20 days penitentiary or \$20.
	Misdemeanor.....	20 days penitentiary.
	Misdemeanor.....	19 days penitentiary or \$19.
	Misdemeanor.....	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
	Misdemeanor.....	15 days penitentiary or \$5.
	Misdemeanor.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
	Misdemeanor.....	10 days penitentiary or \$5.
	Misdemeanor.....	10 days penitentiary.
3	Misdemeanor.....	7 days penitentiary or \$7.50.
2	Misdemeanor.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
	Misdemeanor.....	5 days penitentiary or \$3.
6	Misdemeanor.....	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
	Misdemeanor.....	2 days penitentiary or \$2.
2	Misdemeanor.....	1 day penitentiary or \$1.
	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
3	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
	Petit larceny.....	1 month penitentiary.
	Petit larceny.....	90 days penitentiary or \$15.
	Petit larceny.....	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
	Petit larceny.....	40 days penitentiary or \$40.
1	Petit larceny.....	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF MONROE — (Continued).

Number of convictions	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
2	Third quarter.....	2	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days penitentiary or \$30.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
4		3	1	Petit larceny.....	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	15 days penitentiary.
8		8	.....	Petit larceny.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny.....	Asylum.
1		.....	.....	Petit larceny.....	Not stated.
10		10	.....	Petit larceny.....	Probation.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
6		6	.....	Vagrants.....	6 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	4 months penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Vagrants.....	20 days penitentiary.
10		10	.....	Vagrants.....	10 days penitentiary.
4		.....	4	Vagrants.....	Asylum.
23		21	2	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
4		2	2	Vagrants.....	Probation.
37		36	1	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
		Total, 1,202; women, 99.			
3	Fourth quarter.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	2 months penitentiary and \$30.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	1 month penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	100 days penitentiary or \$100.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
3		3	.....	Assault, third de ree.....	30 days penitentiary or \$30.
7		7	.....	Assault, third degree.....	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	2 days penitentiary or \$2.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	1 day penitentiary or \$1.
				Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$25.

6	6	Assault, third degree.....	Probation.
7	1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
25	8	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
10	2	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
9	1	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
32	31	Intoxication.....	1 month penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	180 days penitentiary or \$10.
3	1	Intoxication.....	90 days penitentiary or \$10.
1	3	Intoxication.....	60 days penitentiary or \$10.
27	1	Intoxication.....	30 days penitentiary or \$10.
11	1	Intoxication.....	30 days penitentiary or \$5.
75	70	Intoxication.....	20 days penitentiary or \$5.
4	4	Intoxication.....	20 days penitentiary.
2	2	Intoxication.....	15 days penitentiary or \$5.
21	21	Intoxication.....	15 days penitentiary.
4	4	Intoxication.....	10 days penitentiary or \$5.
8	8	Intoxication.....	10 days penitentiary or \$5.
27	27	Intoxication.....	10 days penitentiary.
10	10	Intoxication.....	7 days penitentiary or \$7.
1	1	Intoxication.....	7 days penitentiary or \$5.
10	10	Intoxication.....	5 days penitentiary.
5	5	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Asylum.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
3	3	Intoxication.....	Probation.
29	9	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
550	36	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
5	1	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	1 month penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	500 days penitentiary or \$500.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	365 days penitentiary or \$365.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	100 days penitentiary or \$100.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	120 days penitentiary and \$5.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	60 days penitentiary or \$60.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	60 days penitentiary or \$15.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	40 days penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days penitentiary or \$30.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	20 days penitentiary or \$20.
6	6	Misdemeanor.....	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	15 days penitentiary.
4	4	Misdemeanor.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	10 days penitentiary.
51	51	Misdemeanor.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	
129	129	Misdemeanor.....	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF MONROE — (Continued).

Number of convictions	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
6	Fourth quarter	6	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days penitentiary or \$2.50.
16		16	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 days penitentiary or \$2.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1 day penitentiary or \$1.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$4.
7		7	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$2.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Forfeited as bail \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Forfeited as bail \$15.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Forfeited as bail \$10.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Forfeited as bail \$5.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
20		20	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
14		14	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
63		63	.....	Misdemeanor.....	9 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary and \$25.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	1 month penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	100 days penitentiary or \$100.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days penitentiary or \$30.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny.....	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	20 days penitentiary or \$20.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
6		6	.....	Petit larceny.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Probation.
9		9	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY — (Continued).

Number of convicts.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
12	First quarter.	12	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
14		14	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$ —.
11		11	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$7 10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary and \$180.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary and \$50.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	59 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	6 months penitentiary or \$180.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	4 months penitentiary and \$120.
8		8	.....	Vagrants.....	4 months penitentiary or \$120.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	4 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
13		13	.....	Vagrants.....	100 days penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Vagrants.....	59 days jail.
4		4	.....	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
3		3	.....	Vagrants.....	20 days jail.
.....				Vagrants.....	15 days jail.
.....				Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
.....				Total, 194; women, 1.	.....
2	Second quarter.	2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	59 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail and \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary or \$50.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	59 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$30.

1	Intoxication.	30 days jail or \$ 5.
22	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
3	Intoxication.	20 days jail or \$20.
8	Intoxication.	20 days jail or \$3.
7	Intoxication.	20 days jail.
2	Intoxication.	15 days jail or \$15.
9	Intoxication.	15 days jail or \$3.
3	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
3	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$3.
2	Intoxication.	5 days jail.
16	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.	Not stated.
1	Misdemeanor.	6 months penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor.	4 months penitentiary or \$50.
1	Misdemeanor.	3 months penitentiary or \$90.
1	Misdemeanor.	2 months penitentiary or \$30.
2	Misdemeanor.	2 months penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor.	80 days jail and \$50.
1	Misdemeanor.	59 days jail.
6	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$30.
23	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail.
2	Misdemeanor.	25 days jail or \$25.
1	Misdemeanor.	25 days jail.
4	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$20.
8	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail.
2	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail or \$15.
2	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail or \$5.
10	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$10.
8	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail.
3	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$5.
5	Misdemeanor.	Not stated.
15	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
1	Petit larceny.	6 months penitentiary and \$50.
1	Petit larceny.	30 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.	10 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Petit larceny.	3 months penitentiary.
3	Vagrants.	59 days jail.
1	Vagrants.	30 days jail.
1	Vagrants.	30 days jail or \$30.
15	Vagrants.	30 days jail.
3	Vagrants.	20 days jail.
10	Vagrants.	15 days jail.
1	Vagrants.	10 days jail.

1	Vagrants.....	1	Vagrants.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	1	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
2	Vagrants.....	1	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
11	Vagrants.....	11	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	5 months penitentiary.
1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	3 months penitentiary.
3	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	3	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	15 days jail.
1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	10 days jail.
2	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	2	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Suspended.
Total, 137: women, 4.				
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	14 days jail.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.....	1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	1	Intoxication.....	59 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$5.
7	Intoxication.....	7	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
6	Intoxication.....	6	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
2	Intoxication.....	2	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
2	Intoxication.....	2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
5	Intoxication.....	5	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
4	Intoxication.....	4	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$2.
1	Intoxication.....	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
17	Intoxication.....	17	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
19	Intoxication.....	19	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
2	Misdemeanor.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary or \$50.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary or \$90.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	59 days jail.
3	Misdemeanor.....	3	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.
8	Misdemeanor.....	8	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$3.
2	Misdemeanor.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
6	Misdemeanor.....	6	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$20.
2	Misdemeanor.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
2	Misdemeanor.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
2	Misdemeanor.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$5.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
5	Misdemeanor.....	5	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
10	Misdemeanor.....	10	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
4	Misdemeanor.....	4	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
8	Misdemeanor.....	8	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
3	Misdemeanor.....	3	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
4	Misdemeanor.....	4	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
34	Misdemeanor.....	34	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.....	1	Petit larceny.....	
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	Fourth quarter.....	
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	Fourth quarter.....	
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	Fourth quarter.....	
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	Fourth quarter.....	
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	Fourth quarter.....	
3	Fourth quarter.....	3	Fourth quarter.....	
17	Fourth quarter.....	17	Fourth quarter.....	
19	Fourth quarter.....	19	Fourth quarter.....	
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	Fourth quarter.....	
3	Fourth quarter.....	3	Fourth quarter.....	
8	Fourth quarter.....	8	Fourth quarter.....	
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	Fourth quarter.....	
6	Fourth quarter.....	6	Fourth quarter.....	
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	Fourth quarter.....	
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	Fourth quarter.....	
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	Fourth quarter.....	
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	Fourth quarter.....	
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	Fourth quarter.....	
5	Fourth quarter.....	5	Fourth quarter.....	
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	Fourth quarter.....	
4	Fourth quarter.....	4	Fourth quarter.....	
9	Fourth quarter.....	9	Fourth quarter.....	
4	Fourth quarter.....	4	Fourth quarter.....	
4	Fourth quarter.....	4	Fourth quarter.....	
34	Fourth quarter.....	34	Fourth quarter.....	
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	Fourth quarter.....	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	1	Petit larceny.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	20 days jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
3		3	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 187; women, 4.					
COUNTY OF NASSAU.					
2	First quarter.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	40 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1		1	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$3.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Probation.
17		15	2	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
22		22	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.

3	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
14	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$ —.
9	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	2 days jail.
10	Intoxication.....	2 days jail.
12	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
3	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
7	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
1	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
5	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
2	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
7	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
3	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$20.
11	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$15.
23	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
2	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$8.
2	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$7.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$6.
18	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$3.
3	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$2.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$1.
3	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
6	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$20.
1	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$3.
3	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
8	Vagrants.....	6 months penitentiary.
3	Vagrants.....	4 months penitentiary.
2	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	90 days jail.
1	Vagrants.....	60 days jail.
2	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
1	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
1	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
1	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
51	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
4	Vagrants.....	Suspended.

Total, 431; women, 21.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF NASSAU — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
5	Third quarter.....	5	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$25.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$20.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$15.
16		16	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
19		18	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$3.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Not stated.
21		20	1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
8		8	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
1		1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
34		34	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
17		17	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
14		14	1	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	40 days jail or \$40.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
5		5	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.

1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$30.
18	18	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$20.
6	6	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$15.
38	38	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
57	57	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
5	5	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$3.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$2.
4	4	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
4	4	Misdemeanor.....	Bond required.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
4	4	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
107	98	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
3	3	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$5.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Probation.
4	4	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
4	4	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
3	3	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.....	5 days jail.
3	3	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
1	1	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
17	17	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
3	3	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 488, women, 18.			
Fourth quarter.....	2	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary and \$50.
5	5	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	180 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	90 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$30.
4	4	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail or \$15.
4	4	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$20.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$25.
3	3	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$20.
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
7	11	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
1	20	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
2	2	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	120 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
7	7	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF NASSAU — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
4	Fourth quarter.....	4		Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$15.
11		11		Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
2		2		Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
24		23	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1		1		Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
11		11		Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
16		16		Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
5		5		Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
1		1		Intoxication.....	Fined \$1.
1		1		Intoxication.....	Probation.
23		22	1	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
4		4		Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
3		3		Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
2		2		Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$20.
3		29		Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
29		27		Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
7		15		Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$20.
15		73		Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$15.
73		58		Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
58		11		Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
11		11		Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$3.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$2.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$1.
1		1	2	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	Bond required.
7		5		Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
2		2		Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
2		97	6	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
103		1		Pettit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1			

1	1	Petit larceny.	120 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.	50 days jail.
2	2	Petit larceny.	30 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.	15 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.	Fined \$50.
1	1	Petit larceny.	Fined \$25.
1	1	Petit larceny.	Fined \$10.
2	2	Petit larceny.	Fined \$5.
.....	1	Asylum.	
12	12	Petit larceny.	Suspended.
1	1	Vagrants.	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Vagrants.	90 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.	60 days jail.
5	5	Vagrants.	30 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Petit larceny.	5 days jail.
24	24	Petit larceny.	Suspended.
Total, 568; women, 14.			

COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

5	5	Assault, third degree.	6 months penitentiary.
3	3	Assault, third degree.	3 months penitentiary.
2	2	Assault, third degree.	30 days jail or \$50.
9	9	Assault, third degree.	30 days jail.
4	4	Assault, third degree.	20 days jail or \$50.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	20 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	20 days jail.
11	11	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail or \$25.
2	2	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail.
3	3	Assault, third degree.	5 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	5 days jail or \$20.
3	3	Assault, third degree.	5 days jail or \$15.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	5 days jail or \$10.
5	5	Assault, third degree.	3 days jail or \$10.
2	2	Assault, third degree.	2 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	1 day jail or \$5.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	Bond required; \$200.
38	38	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.
6	6	Misdemeanor.	12 months penitentiary.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	11 months and 25 days penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	11 months and 25 days penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	11 months penitentiary.
4	4	Misdemeanor.	10 months penitentiary.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	9 months penitentiary.
26	26	Misdemeanor.	6 months penitentiary.
5	5	First quarter.	
3	3		
2	2		
9	9		
4	4		
1	1		
1	1		
12	12		
2	2		
3	3		
1	1		
3	3		
1	1		
5	5		
2	2		
1	1		
1	1		
45	45		
6	6		
2	2		
1	1		
2	2		
4	4		
2	2		
28	28		

TABLE K — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary and \$500.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
18		15	3	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	100 days penitentiary or \$500.
2		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail or \$500.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail or \$250.
2		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail or \$200.
2		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail or \$150.
2		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail or \$125.
2		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail or \$100.
2		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail and \$100.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$500.
3		2	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$250.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$150.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$100.
2		12	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$75.
6		3	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$50.
4		16	7	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$100.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$75.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$50.
3		19	3	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$75.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$50.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail and \$100.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$100.
3		30	3	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$50.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$40.
1		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$35.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$30.
3		36	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days ja l or \$20.
3		2	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.

3	3	Misdemeanor	5 days jail or \$30.
35	35	Misdemeanor	5 days jail or \$25.
49	49	Misdemeanor	5 days jail or \$20.
4	1	Misdemeanor	5 days jail or \$15.
5	1	Misdemeanor	5 days jail or \$10.
10	2	Misdemeanor	4 days jail or \$20.
2	1	Misdemeanor	3 days jail or \$20.
1	1	Misdemeanor	3 days jail or \$15.
7	6	Misdemeanor	3 days jail or \$10.
27	1	Misdemeanor	3 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor	2 days jail or \$15.
1	1	Misdemeanor	2 days jail or \$10.
14	4	Misdemeanor	2 days jail or \$5.
4	4	Misdemeanor	1 day jail or \$5.
4	4	Misdemeanor	New York city reformatory.
8	8	Misdemeanor	Suspended.
228	11	Misdemeanor	Fined \$300.
		Misdemeanor; corporations.	Fined \$400.
		Misdemeanor; corporations.	Fined \$250.
		Misdemeanor; corporations.	Fined \$50.
		Misdemeanor; corporations.	Fined \$30.
		Misdemeanor; corporations.	Fined \$25.
		Misdemeanor; corporations.	Fined \$20.
		Misdemeanor; corporations.	Suspended.
		Petit larceny	12 months penitentiary.
17	1	Petit larceny	11 months and 29 days penitentiary and \$250.
1	2	Petit larceny	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
2	1	Petit larceny	11 months penitentiary.
1	3	Petit larceny	9 months penitentiary.
3	1	Petit larceny	6 months penitentiary and \$150.
40	1	Petit larceny	6 months penitentiary.
1	4	Petit larceny	4 months penitentiary.
49	4	Petit larceny	3 months penitentiary.
4	4	Petit larceny	2 months penitentiary.
4	2	Petit larceny	60 days jail or \$100.
3	4	Petit larceny	60 days jail.
	4	Petit larceny	30 days jail or \$50.
	2	Petit larceny	30 days jail.
45	4	Petit larceny	30 days jail or \$—.
1	1	Petit larceny	20 days jail.
7	1	Petit larceny	10 days jail or \$100.
		Petit larceny	10 days jail or \$50.
		Petit larceny	10 days jail or \$25.
		Petit larceny	10 days jail.
12	5	Petit larceny	5 days jail or \$25.
10	1	Petit larceny	5 days jail or \$20.
6	2	Petit larceny	5 days jail or \$15.
2	2	Petit larceny	3 days jail or \$15.
2	2	Petit larceny	3 days jail or \$15.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.....	2 days jail or \$10.
4		.....	4	Petit larceny.....	Bedford reformatory.
31		31	.....	Petit larceny.....	New York city reformatory.
185		162	23	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
23		22	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	30 days jail and \$200.
1		.....	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	5 days jail or \$25.
2		2	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	3 days jail or \$10.
75		75	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	2 days jail or \$10.
46		34	12	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Suspended.
Total, 1,446; women, 139.					
4	Second quarter.....	4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	90 days jail
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	60 days jail or \$100.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$100.
2		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$50.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail.
6		6	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$25.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail.
3		3	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$25.
7		6	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$15.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	2 days jail or \$10.
6		6	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
24		22	2	Assault, third degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
5		4	1	Misdemeanor.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary and \$500.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	11 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	9 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
16		15	1	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
33		20	13	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail or \$250.
1		.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
3		.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.

1	1	Misdemeanor.	60 days jail and \$100.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	60 days jail or \$250.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	60 days jail or \$200.
3	1	Misdemeanor.	60 days jail or \$150.
7	2	Misdemeanor.	60 days jail or \$—
3	1	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail
1	1	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$300.
2	1	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$250.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$150.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$100.
22	1	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$75.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$50.
2	1	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail.
10	2	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail and \$150.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$100.
4	1	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$75.
2	1	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$50.
10	2	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail.
3	1	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail or \$50.
2	1	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail and \$150.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$50.
15	2	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$35.
2	1	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$30.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$25.
18	1	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail.
6	1	Misdemeanor.	6 days jail or \$30.
10	1	Misdemeanor.	6 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$25.
34	1	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$20.
93	2	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$15.
5	1	Misdemeanor.	4 days jail or \$25.
7	1	Misdemeanor.	3 days jail or \$15.
8	1	Misdemeanor.	3 days jail or \$10.
19	1	Misdemeanor.	2 days jail or \$10.
22	1	Misdemeanor.	2 days jail or \$5.
4	1	Misdemeanor.	1 day jail or \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	1 day jail or \$5.
10	1	Misdemeanor.	*Fined \$500.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	*Fined \$250.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	*Fined \$50.
5	1	Misdemeanor.	*Fined \$30.
4	1	Misdemeanor.	*Fined \$25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	*Fined \$20.
10	1	Misdemeanor.	New York city reformatory.
20	1	Misdemeanor.	*Suspended.

* Corporations.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
316	Second quarter.....	298	18	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1		Petit larceny.....	12 months penitentiary and \$250.
13		12	1	Petit larceny.....	12 months penitentiary.
2		2		Petit larceny.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary and \$500.
2		2		Petit larceny.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
1		1		Petit larceny.....	11 months penitentiary and \$500.
1		1		Petit larceny.....	11 months penitentiary and \$250.
4		4		Petit larceny.....	11 months penitentiary.
2		2		Petit larceny.....	10 months penitentiary.
4		4		Petit larceny.....	9 months penitentiary.
27		24	3	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1		Petit larceny.....	4 months penitentiary.
32		30	2	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1		Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1		Petit larceny.....	90 days jail or \$250.
8		8		Petit larceny.....	90 days jail.
2		2	2	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail or \$250.
33		32	2	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
2		2		Petit larceny.....	30 days jail or \$150.
2		2	1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail or \$100.
1		1		Petit larceny.....	30 days jail or \$50.
1		1	4	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
36		32	2	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail or \$50.
2		2		Petit larceny.....	20 days jail.
8		6	2	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail or \$50.
4		4		Petit larceny.....	15 days jail.
1		1		Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$50.
1		1	2	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$25.
6		4	2	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail.
13		11	2	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$25.
9		7	2	Petit larceny.....	3 days jail or \$15.
1		1		Petit larceny.....	3 days jail or \$10.
1		1		Petit larceny.....	2 days jail or \$10.
1		1		Petit larceny.....	1 day jail or \$25.
3		1	3	Petit larceny.....	Bedford reformatory.

[illegible]

TABLE K — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$25.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$75.
35		34	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$50.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$50.
17		16	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$35.
7		6	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	8 days jail or \$40.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 days jail or \$50.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$80.
22		20	2	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$25.
34		33	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$20.
7		6	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
14		13	1	Misdemeanor.....	4 days jail or \$20.
6		6	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$15.
12		10	2	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$5.
16		15	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$10.
12		11	1	Misdemeanor.....	1 day jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	* Fined \$250.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	* Fined \$40.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	* Fined \$25.
14		14	.....	Misdemeanor.....	* Fined \$20.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	* Fined \$15.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	New York city reformatory.
163		154	9	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
23		23	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	12 months penitentiary and \$500.
10		9	1	Petit larceny.....	12 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary and \$500.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	11 months and 29 days penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny.....	9 months penitentiary.
25		23	2	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.

* Corporations.

21	21	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
3	3	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail.
30	28	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail or \$100.
40	32	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail or \$25.
8	8	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail.
3	3	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$50.
10	7	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$25.
8	6	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail.
4	4	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$25.
4	4	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$20.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	2 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Asylum.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Bedford reformatory.
28	28	Petit larceny.....	New York city reformatory.
168	150	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
4	4	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	30 days jail or \$200.
1	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	30 days jail or \$100.
1	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	2 days jail or \$10.
10	8	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Suspended.
Total, 996; women, 93.			
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$50.
4	4	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail or \$50.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail.
3	3	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
3	3	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail.
5	5	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$10.
7	7	Assault, third degree.....	2 days jail or \$10.
11	11	Assault, third degree.....	Probation.
27	26	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary and \$500.
6	6	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	9 months penitentiary.
7	7	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary or \$500.
9	9	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail or \$150.
Fourth quarter.....			
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$50.
4	4	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail or \$50.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail.
3	3	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$25.
3	3	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
5	5	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail.
7	7	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$10.
11	11	Assault, third degree.....	2 days jail or \$10.
27	27	Assault, third degree.....	Probation.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary and \$500.
6	6	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	9 months penitentiary.
7	7	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary or \$500.
16	16	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
22	22	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail or \$150.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF NEW YORK — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail or \$250.
9		1	1	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail or \$200.
2		6	3	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
3		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$250.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$150.
13		6	7	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$100.
3		2	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$75.
15		1	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$50.
1		9	6	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail and \$150.
10		10	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$50.
6		6	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
7		4	3	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$50.
9		8	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$50.
32		28	4	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$20.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$50.
20		20	2	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$25.
52		52	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$20.
12		12	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$15.
6		6	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
3		2	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$15.
10		10	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$5.
12		12	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$10.
10		10	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$5.
1		15	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1 day jail or \$25.
15		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1 day jail or \$5.
3		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
2		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
12		12	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$20.
1		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Bedford reformatory.
7		.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	New York city reformatory.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF NIAGARA.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	100 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	25 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	100 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
10		10	.....	Intoxication.....	45 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
3		10	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$5.
14		14	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$5.
3		3	1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
13		13	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$10.
2		1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$5.
2		3	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$3.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
9		9	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
2		1	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2		.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF NIAGARA — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny.....	70 days jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail.
2		2	1	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	3 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
13		13	.....	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	90 days jail.
3		3	.....	Vagrants.....	60 days jail.
3		3	.....	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
2		.....	2	Vagrants.....	Asylum.
14		14	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
Total, 207; women, 12.					
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	60 days jail.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$ —.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$ —.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$5.
9		9	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$5.
12		12	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
22		22	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$2.
1		.....	1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF NIAGARA — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
12	Fourth quarter.....	8	4	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
3		3		Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$ —.
5		5		Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
2		2		Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$15.
14		14		Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$5.
2		2		Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$3.
5		4	1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1		1		Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$25.
5		5		Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
34		34		Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
3		3		Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
1		1		Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$ —.
1		1		Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
14		14		Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2		2		Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1		1		Intoxication.....	4 days jail.
1		1		Intoxication.....	4 days jail or \$4.
1		1		Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1		Intoxication.....	Not stated.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
2		2		Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail or \$25.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail or \$20.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$5.
2		2	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
3		3		Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
3		3		Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
4		3	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$5.
2		2		Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
1		1		Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1		1		Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.

3 months penitentiary.
2 months penitentiary.
1 month penitentiary.
60 days jail.
30 days jail.
15 days jail or \$5.
5 days jail or \$5.
2 months penitentiary.
1 month penitentiary.
30 days jail.
Asylum.
Not stated.

Total 233; women, 12.

COUNTY OF ONEIDA.

1	1	Petit larceny.....
2	2	Petit larceny.....
1	1	Petit larceny.....
1	1	Petit larceny.....
2	2	Petit larceny.....
2	1	Petit larceny.....
6	6	Vagrants.....
11	11	Vagrants.....
1	1	Vagrants.....
1	1	Vagrants.....
3	3	Vagrants.....

2 months penitentiary.
180 days jail or \$50.
90 days jail.
59 days jail or \$25.
35 days jail or \$35.
25 days jail or \$25.
20 days jail or \$20.
15 days jail.
10 days jail or \$10.
3 days jail or \$3.
2 days jail or \$2.
Fined \$15.
Fined \$4.
Probation.
Suspended.
3 months penitentiary.
60 days jail or \$3.
59 days jail or \$10.
59 days jail.
39 days jail.
30 days jail or \$30.
30 days jail or \$10.
30 days jail or \$5.
30 days jail.
25 days jail or \$25.
20 days jail or \$5.
20 days jail or \$3.
20 days jail.
15 days jail or \$15.

1	1	Assault, third degree.....
1	1	Assault, third degree.....
1	1	Assault, third degree.....
3	3	Assault, third degree.....
1	1	Assault, third degree.....
1	1	Assault, third degree.....
1	1	Assault, third degree.....
1	1	Assault, third degree.....
1	1	Assault, third degree.....
1	1	Assault, third degree.....
1	1	Assault, third degree.....
1	1	Assault, third degree.....
1	1	Assault, third degree.....
3	3	Assault, third degree.....
1	1	Intoxication.....
1	1	Intoxication.....
5	5	Intoxication.....
7	7	Intoxication.....
1	1	Intoxication.....
19	19	Intoxication.....
2	2	Intoxication.....
15	15	Intoxication.....
1	1	Intoxication.....
1	1	Intoxication.....
2	2	Intoxication.....
4	4	Intoxication.....
1	1	Intoxication.....

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ONEIDA — (Continued).

Number of convictions	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
13	First quarter.....	13	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$5.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$3.
4		3	1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
73		73	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$2.
10		10	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
34		33	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
8		8	.....	Intoxication.....	Probation.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	100 days jail or \$100.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	75 days jail or \$75.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	75 days jail or \$59.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	59 days jail.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$50.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	35 days jail or \$35.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$6.70.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$50.
10		10	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	12 days jail or \$10.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	12 days jail or \$5.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	13 days jail.

23	1	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$7.60
1	1	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail.
3	1	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	7 days jail or \$7.
7	1	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	2 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	2 days jail or \$2.
4	1	Misdemeanor.	1 day jail or \$1.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$5.
2	1	Misdemeanor.	Asylum.
16	15	Misdemeanor.	Not stated.
5	5	Misdemeanor.	Probation.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
4	4	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
5	5	Misdemeanor.	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Petit larceny.	120 days jail.
2	2	Petit larceny.	90 days jail.
3	3	Petit larceny.	59 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.	50 days jail or \$50.
2	2	Petit larceny.	40 days jail or \$40.
1	1	Petit larceny.	30 days jail or \$30.
1	1	Petit larceny.	30 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.	25 days jail or \$25.
2	2	Petit larceny.	20 days jail or \$20.
1	1	Petit larceny.	15 days jail or \$15.
2	2	Petit larceny.	10 days jail or \$10.
4	4	Petit larceny.	2 days jail or \$2.
22	21	Petit larceny.	Fined \$10.
1	1	Petit larceny.	Suspended.
1	1	Petit larceny.	180 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.	59 days jail.
13	13	Vagrants.	58 days jail or \$58.
1	1	Vagrants.	35 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.	30 days jail or \$10.
2	2	Vagrants.	30 days jail.
21	21	Vagrants.	20 days jail.
3	3	Vagrants.	15 days jail or \$15.
1	1	Vagrants.	15 days jail.
10	10	Vagrants.	10 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Vagrants.	10 days jail.
34	34	Vagrants.	Asylum.
1	1	Vagrants.	Not stated.
39	39	Vagrants.	Probation.
2	2	Vagrants.	Probation.

Total, 530; women, 8.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ONEIDA — (Continued).

Number of convicted.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	7 days jail or \$7.
1		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$25.
1		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$3.
1		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Probation.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	59 days jail or \$10.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	59 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	38 days jail.
23		23	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
17		17	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$5.
1		2	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$5.
52		52	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
10		10	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Probation.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	59 days jail or \$10.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	59 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$10.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
13		13	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
6		6	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$5.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.

26	Misdemeanor.....	26	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
5	Misdemeanor.....	5	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$5.
16	Misdemeanor.....	16	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$3.
6	Misdemeanor.....	6	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
2	Misdemeanor.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$10.
21	Misdemeanor.....	21	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2	Misdemeanor.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$3.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$2.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$20.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$4.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$2.
16	Misdemeanor.....	12	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Bond required.
3	Misdemeanor.....	3	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
2	Misdemeanor.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
2	Misdemeanor.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	Petit larceny.....	1	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.....	1	Petit larceny.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.....	1	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail or \$50.
1	Petit larceny.....	1	Petit larceny.....	59 days jail or \$50.
2	Petit larceny.....	2	Petit larceny.....	59 days jail.
7	Petit larceny.....	7	Petit larceny.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1	Petit larceny.....	1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.....	1	Petit larceny.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	Petit larceny.....	1	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1	Petit larceny.....	1	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Petit larceny.....	1	Petit larceny.....	Probation.
1	Petit larceny.....	1	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1	Vagrants.....	1	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	Vagrants.....	2	Vagrants.....	59 days jail.
13	Vagrants.....	13	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
5	Vagrants.....	5	Vagrants.....	20 days jail.
24	Vagrants.....	24	Vagrants.....	15 days jail.
5	Vagrants.....	5	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
52	Vagrants.....	52	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
2	Vagrants.....	2	Vagrants.....	5 days jail.
1	Vagrants.....	1	Vagrants.....	Asylum.
26	Vagrants.....	26	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
Total, 439: women, 10.				
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	12 months penitentiary and \$500
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	59 days jail or \$59.
2	Assault, third degree.....	2	Assault, third degree.....	50 days jail or \$50.
2	Assault, third degree.....	2	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail or \$20.
4	Assault, third degree.....	4	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Third quarter.....	1	Third quarter.....	
1		1		
1		1		
1		1		
2		2		
2		2		
1		1		
1		1		
4		4		

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ONEIDA — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$3.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	2 days jail or \$2.
3		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
3		1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Not stated.
1		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		2	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1		2	.....	Intoxication.....	59 days jail or \$10.
1		5	1	Intoxication.....	59 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	40 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1		2	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$5.
22		22	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
16		16	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
87		87	2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
9		7	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	2 days jail or \$2.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
.....		.....	1	Intoxication.....	Asylum.
9		9	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	200 days jail or \$200.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$50.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	40 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$20.
18		18	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
7		7	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.

4	4	Misdemeanor.	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$20.
9	9	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail or \$15.
22	21	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	7 days jail or \$7.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$5.
22	22	Misdemeanor.	2 days jail or \$2.
8	8	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$10.20 and probation.
13	12	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$5.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Asylum.
4	4	Misdemeanor.	Not stated.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Probation.
18	17	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
1	1	Petit larceny.	12 months penitentiary and \$350.
1	1	Petit larceny.	12 months penitentiary and \$207.
1	1	Petit larceny.	3 months penitentiary.
2	2	Petit larceny.	50 days jail or \$50.
1	1	Petit larceny.	40 days jail or \$40.
1	1	Petit larceny.	35 days jail or \$35.
3	3	Petit larceny.	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Petit larceny.	20 days jail or \$20.
3	3	Petit larceny.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Petit larceny.	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Petit larceny.	Asylum.
1	1	Petit larceny.	Probation.
1	1	Vagrants.	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Vagrants.	180 days jail.
2	2	Vagrants.	59 days jail.
3	3	Vagrants.	30 days jail.
2	2	Vagrants.	20 days jail.
3	3	Vagrants.	15 days jail.
18	18	Vagrants.	10 days jail.
3	3	Vagrants.	Asylum.
1	1	Vagrants.	Not stated.
3	3	Violation Liquor Tax Law.	30 days jail.
1	1	Total, 434; women, 20.	
1	1	Assault, third degree.	59 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	59 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	50 days jail or \$50.
2	2	Assault, third degree.	30 days jail.
2	2	Assault, third degree.	25 days jail or \$25.
2	2	Assault, third degree.	15 days jail or \$15.
6	6	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail or \$10.
8	8	Assault, third degree.	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	1 day jail or \$1.
1	1	Fourth quarter.	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ONEIDA — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Fourth quarter.	1	.....	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	4 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	2 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	59 days jail or \$10.
6		6	2	Intoxication.	39 days jail.
44		44	.....	Intoxication.	30 days jail or \$10.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.	30 days jail or \$5.
11		11	.....	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	25 days jail or \$10.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	15 days jail or \$15.
40		40	.....	Intoxication.	15 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$ —.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$ —.
105		105	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$3.
7		7	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	6 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	2 days jail or \$2.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	Fined \$7.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	Fined \$3.50.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	Fined \$3.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.	Asylum.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	Probation.
21		21	.....	Intoxication.	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	180 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	75 days jail or \$75.
2		2	1	Misdemeanor.	59 days jail or \$59.

2	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$30.
1	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$5.
2	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail.
2	Misdemeanor.	25 days jail or \$25.
3	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$20.
3	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail or \$15.
2	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail or \$5.
7	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail.
11	Misdemeanor.	11 days jail or \$11.
52	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$10.
6	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$5.
1	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$3.
1	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail.
35	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Misdemeanor.	3 days jail or \$3.
18	Misdemeanor.	2 days jail or \$2.
1	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$59.
1	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$10.
2	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$5.
1	Misdemeanor.	Alms house.
17	Misdemeanor.	Asylum.
1	Misdemeanor.	Not stated.
1	Misdemeanor.	Probation.
2	Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
9	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
1	Petit larceny.	6 months penitentiary.
3	Petit larceny.	4 months penitentiary.
3	Petit larceny.	3 months penitentiary.
3	Petit larceny.	59 days jail or \$59.
6	Petit larceny.	50 days jail or \$50.
2	Petit larceny.	30 days jail.
4	Petit larceny.	25 days jail or \$25.
2	Petit larceny.	15 days jail or \$15.
1	Petit larceny.	10 days jail or \$10.
2	Petit larceny.	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Petit larceny.	3 days jail or \$3.
1	Petit larceny.	Fined \$26.
2	Petit larceny.	Fined \$10.
6	Petit larceny.	Asylum.
1	Vagrants.	6 months penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.	3 months penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.	180 days jail.
1	Vagrants.	60 days jail.
1	Vagrants.	59 days jail.
7	Vagrants.	30 days jail.
5	Vagrants.	20 days jail.
1	Vagrants.	15 days jail or \$3.
5	Vagrants.	15 days jail.
2	Vagrants.	15 days jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ONEIDA — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
18	Fourth quarter	18	.....	Vagrants.....	10 days jail or \$3.
13		13	.....	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	5 days jail.
4		1	3	Vagrants.....	Asylum.
3		3	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total. 620; women, 27.					
COUNTY OF ONONDAGA.					
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	35 days jail or \$35.
4		3	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
17		13	4	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary and \$10.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
18		16	2	Intoxication.....	5 months penitentiary.
10		8	2	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
9		9	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days penitentiary and \$25.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
7		7	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days penitentiary.
10		10	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
11		11	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	2 days penitentiary or \$2.
14		13	1	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	12 months penitentiary.
9		8	1	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 months penitentiary and \$150.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 months penitentiary.

1	1	Misdemeanor.	4 months penitentiary.
8	8	Misdemeanor.	3 months penitentiary.
4	4	Misdemeanor.	2 months penitentiary.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	1 month penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	27 days penitentiary or \$27.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	20 days penitentiary and \$5.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	18 days penitentiary or \$18.30.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	14 days penitentiary or \$14.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	13½ days penitentiary or \$13.50.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
5	5	Misdemeanor.	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
9	9	Misdemeanor.	2 days penitentiary or \$2.
4	4	Misdemeanor.	1 day penitentiary or \$1.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$3.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	Asylum.
4	4	Misdemeanor.	Not stated.
4	4	Misdemeanor.	Probation.
5	5	Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
10	10	Misdemeanor.	12 months penitentiary.
58	58	Misdemeanor.	6 months penitentiary or \$25.
5	5	Misdemeanor.	5 months penitentiary or \$150.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	4 months penitentiary.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	3 months penitentiary or \$90.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	3 months penitentiary or \$60.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	2 months penitentiary.
3	3	Misdemeanor.	2 months penitentiary.
5	5	Misdemeanor.	1 month penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	350 days penitentiary or \$500.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	100 days penitentiary or \$100.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
3	3	Misdemeanor.	30 days penitentiary or \$30.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$50.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$30.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$1.50.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$1.20.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Asylum.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Not stated.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Probation.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Probation.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ONONDAGA — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
19	First quarter.	18	1	Vagrants.....	6 months penitentiary.
9		9		Vagrants.....	5 months penitentiary.
18		18		Vagrants.....	4 months penitentiary.
6		6		Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
4		4		Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
5		5		Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		1		Vagrants.....	179 days penitentiary.
1		1		Vagrants.....	161 days penitentiary.
1		1		Vagrants.....	10 days penitentiary.
1		1		Vagrants.....	5 days penitentiary.
1		1		Vagrants.....	Not stated.
6		6		Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 392; women, 35.					
1	Second quarter.....	.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	180 days jail.
1		1		Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1		1		Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1		1		Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1		Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1		1		Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail or \$15.
2		2		Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2		Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
3		3	1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
8		7	1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	1	Intoxication.....	5 months penitentiary.
0		.....	3	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
8		3	5	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1		Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1		Intoxication.....	180 days jail.
1		1		Intoxication.....	150 days jail.
1		1		Intoxication.....	60 days jail and \$20.
1		1		Intoxication.....	60 days jail and \$10.
2		1		Intoxication.....	60 days jail and \$5.
9		8	1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1		1		Intoxication.....	40 days jail and \$10.

2	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$5.
2	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
14	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$15.
14	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
16	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
6	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	Intoxication.....	Asylum.
17	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	Misdemeanor.....	10 months penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
2	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
3	Misdemeanor.....	5 months penitentiary.
5	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
4	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
3	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
3	Misdemeanor.....	1 month penitentiary.
3	Misdemeanor.....	100 days penitentiary.
3	Misdemeanor.....	100 days jail or \$100.
1	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail or \$10.
1	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	27 days jail or \$27.
1	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
5	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
18	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
13	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
2	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
9	Misdemeanor.....	Bond required; \$500.
2	Misdemeanor.....	Bond required; \$300.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
4	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
14	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
32	Petit larceny.....	12 months penitentiary.
3	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary and \$50.
2	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary and \$25.
1	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary and \$300 bond.
1	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.....	1 month penitentiary.
5	Petit larceny.....	150 days jail or \$150.
1	Petit larceny.....	120 days jail or \$25.
1	Petit larceny.....	100 days jail or \$100.
2	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail or \$90.
1	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail or \$60.
2	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail or \$60.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ONONDAGA — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
3	Second quarter.....	3	.....	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	8 days jail or \$8.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	7 days jail or \$7.
4		3	1	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		.....	1	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
2		1	1	Vagrants.....	6 months penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Vagrants.....	4 months penitentiary.
12		12	.....	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
11		11	.....	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	45 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	180 days jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	90 days jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
5		.....	5	Vagrants.....	Asylum.
6		6	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 350; women, 41.					
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	4 months penitentiary and \$15.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	4 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary and \$10.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	2 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	1 month penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days penitentiary and \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days penitentiary or \$20.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
7		7	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
5		5	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$25.

1	Assault, third degree.	.....	Fined \$20.
1	Assault, third degree.	.....	Fined \$5.
1	Assault, third degree.	.....	Fined \$4.
6	Assault, third degree.	.....	Suspended.
3	Intoxication.	.....	6 months penitentiary and bond required.
3	Intoxication.	.....	6 months penitentiary.
13	Intoxication.	.....	4 months penitentiary.
17	Intoxication.	.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.	.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.	.....	1 month penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.	.....	45 days penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.	.....	30 days penitentiary and \$5.
1	Intoxication.	.....	15 days penitentiary or \$10.
2	Intoxication.	.....	10 days penitentiary.
13	Intoxication.	.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
5	Intoxication.	.....	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
25	Intoxication.	.....	2 days penitentiary or \$2.
10	Intoxication.	.....	Fined \$10.
1	Intoxication.	.....	Fined \$5.
1	Intoxication.	.....	Not stated.
2	Intoxication.	.....	Suspended.
1	Misdemeanor.	.....	6 months penitentiary.
11	Misdemeanor.	.....	5 months penitentiary.
8	Misdemeanor.	.....	4 months penitentiary.
2	Misdemeanor.	.....	3 months penitentiary and \$15.
1	Misdemeanor.	.....	2 months penitentiary or \$3.
4	Misdemeanor.	.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor.	.....	1 month penitentiary.
10	Misdemeanor.	.....	300 days penitentiary or \$300.
61	Misdemeanor.	.....	60 days penitentiary or \$60.
2	Misdemeanor.	.....	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
1	Misdemeanor.	.....	35 days penitentiary or \$35.
1	Misdemeanor.	.....	30 days penitentiary and \$10.
2	Misdemeanor.	.....	30 days penitentiary or \$30.
4	Misdemeanor.	.....	27 days penitentiary or \$27.
4	Misdemeanor.	.....	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
8	Misdemeanor.	.....	20 days penitentiary or \$20.
1	Misdemeanor.	.....	15 days penitentiary or \$15.
4	Misdemeanor.	.....	15 days penitentiary.
4	Misdemeanor.	.....	15 days penitentiary or \$10.
41	Misdemeanor.	.....	10 days penitentiary.
12	Misdemeanor.	.....	9 days penitentiary or \$9.
2	Misdemeanor.	.....	8 days penitentiary or \$8.
1	Misdemeanor.	.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
47	Misdemeanor.	.....	4 days penitentiary or \$4.
1	Misdemeanor.	.....	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
6	Misdemeanor.	.....	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ONONDAGA — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
5	Third quarter.....	5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 days penitentiary or \$2.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1 day penitentiary or \$1.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$20.
2		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$15.
46		18	28	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
6		6	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Bond required.
10		10	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
136		136	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny.....	12 months penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
20		4	16	Petit larceny.....	4 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
7		6	1	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	100 days penitentiary or \$100.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	15 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	10 days penitentiary and \$4.
6		6	.....	Petit larceny.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	3 days penitentiary and \$3.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$10.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Probation.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
5		5	.....	Vagrants.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	5 months penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Vagrants.....	4 months penitentiary.
8		8	.....	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	50 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	10 days penitentiary.

11	37	Fourth quarter	Vagrants	Vagrants	Total, 740; women, 60.	Not stated. Suspended.
11	37		Vagrants	Vagrants		
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	8 months penitentiary.	
1	3		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	6 months penitentiary.	
2	2		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	3 months penitentiary.	
2	2		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	1 month penitentiary.	
2	2		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	50 days penitentiary or \$50.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	30 days penitentiary or \$30.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	30 days penitentiary or \$25.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	25 days penitentiary or \$25.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	10 days penitentiary or \$10.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	5 days penitentiary or \$5.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	3 days penitentiary or \$3.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	180 days jail.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	Bond required; \$500.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	Bond required; \$300.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	6 months penitentiary and \$10.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	6 months penitentiary and \$5.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	6 months penitentiary.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	4 months penitentiary.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	3 months penitentiary.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	2 months penitentiary and \$10.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	2 months penitentiary.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	1 month penitentiary.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	30 days penitentiary and \$5.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	30 days penitentiary or \$30.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	20 days penitentiary and \$10.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	20 days penitentiary.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	15 days penitentiary and \$5.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	15 days penitentiary.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	10 days penitentiary or \$10.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	10 days penitentiary or \$5.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	10 days penitentiary.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	5 days penitentiary or \$5.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	3 days penitentiary or \$3.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	Fined \$5.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	Asylum.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	State Industrial School.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	6 months penitentiary.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	5 months penitentiary.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	3 months penitentiary.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	2 months penitentiary.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	1 month penitentiary.	
1	1		Assault, third degree.	Assault, third degree.	150 days penitentiary and \$50.	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ONONDAGA — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
2	Fourth quarter.	2	.....	Misdemeanor.	150 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	100 days penitentiary or \$100.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	90 days penitentiary or \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	90 days penitentiary or \$10.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	60 days penitentiary and \$10.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	60 days penitentiary or \$5.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	52 days penitentiary or \$52.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	50 days penitentiary or \$50.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	30 days penitentiary and \$10.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	30 days penitentiary and \$5.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	30 days penitentiary or \$15.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	30 days penitentiary or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	30 days penitentiary or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	27 days penitentiary or \$27.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.	25 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	20 days penitentiary and \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	20 days penitentiary or \$20.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	20 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	17 days penitentiary and \$17.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	10 days penitentiary and \$10.
18		18	.....	Misdemeanor.	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.	10 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	5 days penitentiary and \$5.
33		33	.....	Misdemeanor.	5 days penitentiary or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	5 days penitentiary.
13		13	.....	Misdemeanor.	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
11		11	.....	Misdemeanor.	2 days penitentiary or \$2.
11		11	.....	Misdemeanor.	60 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail.
8		8	.....	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	Asylum.
15		15	.....	Misdemeanor.	Bond required; \$500.
31		31	.....	Misdemeanor.	Bond required; \$200.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	Not stated.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
8		8	.....	Misdemeanor.	
10		10	.....	Misdemeanor.	

171	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	Petit larceny.....	12 months penitentiary.
6	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
3	Petit larceny.....	1 month penitentiary.
3	Petit larceny.....	1 month penitentiary, or \$25.
3	Petit larceny.....	60 days penitentiary or \$50.
3	Petit larceny.....	30 days penitentiary or \$20.
2	Petit larceny.....	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
2	Petit larceny.....	20 days penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.....	10 days penitentiary or \$10.
2	Petit larceny.....	10 days penitentiary.
2	Petit larceny.....	3 days penitentiary or \$3.
1	Petit larceny.....	2 days penitentiary or \$2.
4	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$5.
1	Petit larceny.....	Asylum.
1	Petit larceny.....	Bond required: \$500.
1	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
2	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
13	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
10	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
4	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
37	Vagrants.....	45 days penitentiary.
2	Vagrants.....	25 days penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	15 days penitentiary.
4	Vagrants.....	10 days penitentiary.
8	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
25	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
41	Vagrants.....	
Total, 849; women, 47.		

COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

2	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	180 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	120 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	90 days jail or \$90.
1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail or \$60.
1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$30.
6	Intoxication.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	Intoxication.....	21 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$15.
3	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
21	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
11	Intoxication.....	4 days jail or \$4.
1	Intoxication.....	
First quarter.....		
2		
1		
1		
1		
1		
6		
1		
1		
1		
3		
22		
12		
1		

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ONTARIO — (Continued).

Number of convictions	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
27	First quarter.....	27	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	200 days jail or \$200.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail or \$60.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail or \$50.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
6		6	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
6		6	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	114 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	4 months penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	108 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	120 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	65 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	60 days jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
12		12	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
12		12	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
				Total, 149; women, 2.	
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$20.

1	1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$—.
1	1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
12	12	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
13	13	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
17	17	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
6	6	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
2	2	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
2	2	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	150 days jail or \$150.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
5	5	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$2.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
14	14	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	6 days jail or \$6.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
2	2	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.....	18 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.....	15 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
4	4	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
10	10	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 112; women, 2.			
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	90 days jail and \$20.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	60 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	40 days jail or \$2.
1	1	Intoxication.....	33 days jail and \$2.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail and \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail and \$2.25.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$40.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$3.25.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
6	6	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	25 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
21	21	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
5	5	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
21	21	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
43	43	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
Third quarter.....			
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	90 days jail and \$20.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	60 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	40 days jail or \$2.
1	1	Intoxication.....	33 days jail and \$2.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail and \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail and \$2.25.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$40.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$3.25.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
6	6	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	25 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
21	21	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
5	5	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
21	21	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
43	43	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ONTARIO — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
12	Third quarter.....	12	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
20		20	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$2.
2		3	.....	Intoxication.....	Banishment.
3		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.
2		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	28 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	27 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail and \$5.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
3		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	14 days jail.
3		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	12 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$2.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$2.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Banished.
7		7	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	35 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	15 days jail.
15		15	.....	Vagrants.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
5		5	.....	Vagrants.....	5 days jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	5 days jail.

3	3	Vagrants	Not stated.
1	1	Vagrants	State Industrial School.
3	3	Vagrants	Suspended.
		Total, 227; women, 0.	
1	1	Assault, third degree.	60 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	25 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.	15 days jail or \$15.
1	1	Intoxication.	150 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.	100 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.	90 days jail.
10	10	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
3	3	Intoxication.	20 days jail.
3	3	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
16	16	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
8	8	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
37	37	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
31	31	Intoxication.	3 days jail or \$3.
14	14	Intoxication.	Fined \$5.
37	37	Intoxication.	Fined \$3.
4	4	Intoxication.	Fined \$2.
4	4	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
4	4	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$50.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$30.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail or \$15.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail.
0	0	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$—.
5	5	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$—.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$25.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$5.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$4.25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$2.50.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Bond required.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
4	4	Misdemeanor.	120 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.	60 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.	60 days jail and \$5.
1	1	Petit larceny.	30 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.	Fined \$20.
1	1	Petit larceny.	Fined \$10.
1	1	Petit larceny.	Fined \$5.
2	2	Petit larceny.	State Industrial School.
1	1	Vagrants.	30 days jail.
2	2	Vagrants.	25 days jail.
2	2	Vagrants.	20 days jail.
6	6	Vagrants.	10 days jail.
2	2	Vagrants.	Not stated.
8	8	Vagrants.	
1	1	Fourth quarter.	
1	1		
1	1		
1	1		
1	1		
1	1		
10	10		
3	3		
3	3		
17	17		
8	8		
38	38		
31	31		
14	14		
37	37		
4	4		
4	4		
4	4		
2	2		
2	2		
1	1		
1	1		
1	1		
1	1		
1	1		
1	1		
1	1		
1	1		
1	1		
2	2		
1	1		
2	2		
6	6		
2	2		
2	2		

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ONTARIO — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Vagrants.....	State Industrial School.
5		5	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
				Total, 242; women, 2.	
COUNTY OF ORANGE.					
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	180 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail.
8		17	1	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	100 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	59 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
10		10	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
22		22	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
10		9	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$3.
35		31	4	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ORANGE — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
7	Second quarter	7	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
10		10	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	4 days jail.
21		20	1	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
2		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$2.50.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Bond required; \$250.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Bond required; not stated.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
9		9	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny.....	8 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.
.....		.....	1	Petit larceny.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Probation.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.

1	1	Vagrants.....	Alms house.
1	1	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
2	2	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
		Total, 151; women, 5.	
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	4 months penitentiary and \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
6	6	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Not stated.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
2	2	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
2	2	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
3	3	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
6	6	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$5.
4	4	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
6	6	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
13	13	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
14	14	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
4	4	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2	2	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
		Intoxication.....	Not stated.
.....21	21	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
4	4	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	100 days jail or \$100.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail and \$5.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
7	7	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
6	6	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
9	9	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
5	5	Misdemeanor.....	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ORANGE — (Continued).

Number of convictions	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
10	Third quarter.....	8	2	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1		Petit larceny.....	10 months penitentiary.
1		2		Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1		Petit larceny.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		2		Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1		Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1		Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2		3		Petit larceny.....	10 days jail.
2		3		Petit larceny.....	10 days jail.
2		1		Petit larceny.....	2 days jail or \$2.
2		2		Petit larceny.....	Asylum.
1				Petit larceny.....	Probation.
1		1	1	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
3		3		Vagrants.....	90 days jail.
1		1		Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
1		1		Vagrants.....	15 days jail.
1		1		Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
1			2	Vagrants.....	Asylum.
2		2		Vagrants.....	Not stated.
2				Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 193; women, 14.					
3	Fourth quarter.....	3		Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
2		2		Assault, third degree.....	179 days jail.
1			1	Assault, third degree.....	60 days jail.
1		1		Assault, third degree.....	59 days jail.
1		1		Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1		1		Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		2		Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1		Assault, third degree.....	74 days jail or \$7.50.
1		1		Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.50.
2		2		Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
7		6	1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1		Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1		Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
1		1		Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
4		2	2	Intoxication.....	59 days jail.
1			1	Intoxication.....	40 days jail.

1	1	Intoxication.	30 days jail or \$10.
5	3	Intoxication.	30 days jail or \$5.
2	1	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.	20 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.	15 days jail and \$5.
3	2	Intoxication.	15 days jail or \$5.
5	1	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
2	1	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$7.50.
1	1	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$5.
6	1	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$3.
15	2	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
19	2	Intoxication.	7 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$3.
2	5	Intoxication.	5 days jail.
29	2	Intoxication.	Suspended.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$20.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail.
2	1	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail.
4	1	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$5.
20	1	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail.
8	3	Misdemeanor.	74 days jail or \$7.50.
8	3	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$5.
11	2	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail.
2	1	Misdemeanor.	Bond required: \$500.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Bond required: \$200.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Bond required.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	Not stated.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
26	2	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
2	2	Pettit larceny.	6 months penitentiary.
2	2	Pettit larceny.	3 months penitentiary.
2	2	Pettit larceny.	60 days jail.
1	1	Pettit larceny.	59 days jail.
4	1	Pettit larceny.	30 days jail.
1	1	Pettit larceny.	Asylum.
5	1	Vagrants.	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	Vagrants.	70 days penitentiary.
1	1	Vagrants.	60 days jail.
2	1	Vagrants.	30 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.	20 days jail.
3	1	Vagrants.	Alms house.
2	2	Vagrants.	Bedford reformatory.
5	5	Vagrants.	Suspended.

Total, 249; women, 26.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ORLEANS.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	100 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	75 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	59 days jail.
10		10	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
7		7	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
21		21	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
10		10	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	12 days jail or \$12.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
6		6	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	100 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail or \$20.
3		3	.....	Vagrants.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	4 months penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	130 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	100 days penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	75 days penitentiary.
38		38	.....	Vagrants.....	60 days jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	40 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	30 days jail or \$30.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
8		8	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
13		13	.....	Vagrants.....	
				Total, 164; women, 1.	

1	Second quarter.	1	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	Intoxication	4 months penitentiary.
6		6	Intoxication	30 days jail.
6		5	Intoxication	20 days jail.
2		1	Intoxication	15 days jail.
16		16	Intoxication	10 days jail.
7		7	Intoxication	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	Intoxication	5 days jail.
1		1	Intoxication	Not stated.
1		1	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	Misdemeanor.	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail.
1		1	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail.
1		1	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	Misdemeanor.	Asylum.
1		1	Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
2		2	Misdemeanor.	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	Petit larceny.	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	Petit larceny.	30 days jail.
1		1	Petit larceny.	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	Vagrants.	6 months penitentiary.
3		3	Vagrants.	3 months penitentiary.
3		3	Vagrants.	2 months penitentiary.
3		3	Vagrants.	100 days penitentiary.
21		21	Vagrants.	75 days penitentiary.
3		3	Vagrants.	62 days penitentiary.
3		3	Vagrants.	30 days jail.
3		3	Vagrants.	20 days jail.
4		4	Vagrants.	10 days jail.
1		1	Vagrants.	Not stated.
1		1	Vagrants.	State Industrial School.
1		1	Total, 97; women, 4.	
1	Third quarter.	1	Assault, third degree.	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	Intoxication	30 days jail.
1		1	Intoxication	20 days jail.
1		1	Intoxication	15 days jail.
4		4	Intoxication	10 days jail or \$—.
20		20	Intoxication	10 days jail.
10		10	Intoxication	5 days jail or \$—.
2		2	Intoxication	5 days jail.
1		1	Intoxication	4 days jail or \$3.
1		1	Intoxication	Not stated.
1		1	Misdemeanor.	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	Misdemeanor.	50 days jail or \$5.
1		1	Misdemeanor.	12 days jail or \$12.
4		4	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$5.
2		2	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$20
1		1	Misdemeanor.	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ORLEANS — (Continued).

Number of convicted.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail.
2		1	.....	Vagrants.....	75 days penitentiary.
1		2	.....	Total, 59; women, 0.	
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	60 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail or \$15.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	8 days jail or \$8.
2		7	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	2 days jail or \$2.
1		.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	100 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	75 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail and \$10.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$15.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
24		24	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
28		28	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	7 days jail or \$7.
33		33	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	2 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail.

1	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$30.
1	Misdemeanor.	25 days jail.
6	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.	9 days jail or \$9.
1	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$5.
5	Misdemeanor.	3 days jail or \$3.
9	Misdemeanor.	1 day jail or \$1.
1	Misdemeanor.	Not stated.
2	Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
1	Misdemeanor.	100 days penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.	75 days penitentiary.
4	Petit larceny.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Petit larceny.	Asylum.
1	Petit larceny.	3 months penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.	1 month penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.	75 days penitentiary.
17	Vagrants.	140 days jail.
1	Vagrants.	
	Total, 190; women, 4.	

COUNTY OF OSWEGO.

1	First quarter.....	Assault, third degree.....	365 days' jail.
1		Assault, third degree.....	60 days' jail.
1		Assault, third degree.....	50 days' jail or \$50.
1		Assault, third degree.....	30 days' jail or \$30.
1		Assault, third degree.....	25 days' jail or \$25.
1		Assault, third degree.....	10 days' jail or \$10.
1		Assault, third degree.....	180 days' jail or \$10.
2		Intoxication.....	150 days' jail or \$10.
1		Intoxication.....	150 days' jail.
1		Intoxication.....	120 days' jail or \$10.
1		Intoxication.....	120 days' jail.
1		Intoxication.....	90 days' jail or \$10.
2		Intoxication.....	90 days' jail.
3		Intoxication.....	60 days' jail or \$10.
1		Intoxication.....	60 days' jail.
3		Intoxication.....	50 days' jail.
1		Intoxication.....	45 days' jail or \$10.
5		Intoxication.....	35 days' jail.
1		Intoxication.....	30 days' jail or \$10.
5		Intoxication.....	30 days' jail or \$5.
1		Intoxication.....	30 days' jail.
14		Intoxication.....	25 days' jail or \$5.
1		Intoxication.....	20 days' jail or \$10.
1		Intoxication.....	20 days' jail.
5		Intoxication.....	15 days' jail or \$10.
3		Intoxication.....	15 days' jail or \$10.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF OSWEGO — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.	1	.....	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	14 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
1		9	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$30.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail.
1		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	2 days jail or \$2.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	180 days jail.
1		2	.....	Petit larceny.	50 days jail and \$50.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	6 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Vagrants.	150 days jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.	120 days jail.
5		5	.....	Vagrants.	100 days jail.
4		4	.....	Vagrants.	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	10 days jail.
Total, 108; women, 3.					
1	Second quarter.	1	.....	Assault, third degree.	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	180 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	150 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	120 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	90 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.	60 days jail or \$10.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.	60 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.	45 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	45 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	35 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	30 days jail or \$10.

13	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	25 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	25 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
4	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
9	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
5	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
4	Intoxication.....	35 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.....	State Industrial School.
1	Vagrants.....	60 days jail.
1	Vagrants.....	50 days jail.
2	Vagrants.....	40 days jail.
1	Vagrants.....	45 days jail.
1	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
2	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
1	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
3	Vagrants.....	Not stated.

Total, 80; women, 4.

1	Assault, third degree.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1	Assault, third degree.....	50 days jail.
1	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail or \$15.
2	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail.
1	Assault, third degree.....	120 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	80 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	50 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	50 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	45 days jail or \$10.
3	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
2	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	25 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	25 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$5.
2	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.

Third quarter.....

TABLE K — COUNTY OF OSWEGO — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Third quarter.	1	.....	Intoxication.	12 days jail or \$10.
14		14	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$5.
7		7	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$10.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.	25 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	180 days jail and \$50.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	180 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	50 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	10 days jail or \$15.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	50 days jail or \$—.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	Not stated.
Total, 80; women, 4.					
1	Fourth quarter.	1	.....	Assault, third degree.	180 days jail or \$125.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	150 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	90 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	60 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	180 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	145 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	120 days jail.
7		7	.....	Intoxication.	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	60 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	60 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	60 days jail.
8		8	.....	Intoxication.	45 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.	30 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
10		9	.....	Intoxication.	30 days jail.

1	Intoxication.	25 days jail or \$10.
3	Intoxication.	25 days jail.
1	Intoxication.	20 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.	20 days jail.
1	Intoxication.	19 days jail.
1	Intoxication.	15 days jail and \$25.
1	Intoxication.	15 days jail and \$10.
2	Intoxication.	15 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
16	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$5.
3	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
2	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.	Suspended.
2	Misdemeanor.	50 days jail or \$50.
3	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$30.
1	Misdemeanor.	25 days jail and \$10.
1	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail and \$10.
1	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail and \$5.
1	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail and \$15.
1	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Misdemeanor.	Bond required.
2	Petit larceny.	120 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.	90 days jail or \$50.
1	Petit larceny.	90 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.	45 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.	30 days jail and \$50.
1	Petit larceny.	15 days jail and \$15.
1	Petit larceny.	6 months penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.	90 days jail.
2	Vagrants.	30 days jail.
1	Vagrants.	10 days jail.
1	Vagrants.	
1	Total, 109; women, 9.	

COUNTY OF OTSEGO.

1	Intoxication.	2 months penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.	60 days jail and \$7.
2	Intoxication.	60 days jail.
5	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
2	Intoxication.	20 days jail.
4	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
3	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
1	Intoxication.	8 days jail.
1	Intoxication.	7 days jail or \$7.
1	First quarter.	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF OTSEGO — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	4 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
20		20	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	8 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 64; women, 0.					
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
7		7	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$7.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Probation.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
7		7	.....	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
9		9	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	

1	1	1	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
2	2	2	Vagrants.....	20 days jail.
4	4	4	Vagrants.....	5 days jail.
1	1	1	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
			Vagrants.....	Suspended.
			Total, 47; women, 0.	
1	1	1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
4	4	4	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
7	7	7	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	7 days jail.
4	4	4	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
3	3	3	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	4 days jail or \$4.
3	3	3	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
3	3	3	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
4	4	4	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
11	11	11	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	1	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail.
1	1	1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1	1	1	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1	1	1	Vagrants.....	Asylum.
			Vagrants.....	Not stated.
			Total, 55; women, 1.	
1	1	1	Assault, third degree.....	40 days jail.
5	5	5	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
7	7	7	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	120 days jail.
3	3	3	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	40 days jail.
6	6	6	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
3	3	3	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
6	6	6	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
7	7	7	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	2	2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
13	13	13	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
2	2	2	Intoxication.....	8 days jail or \$8.
			Fourth quarter.....	
1	1	1	Assault, third degree.....	40 days jail.
5	5	5	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
7	7	7	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	120 days jail.
3	3	3	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	40 days jail.
6	6	6	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
3	3	3	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
6	6	6	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
7	7	7	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	2	2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
13	13	13	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
2	2	2	Intoxication.....	8 days jail or \$8.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF OTSEGO — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
3	Fourth quarter.	3	.....	Intoxication.	7 days jail or \$7.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	6 days jail or \$6.
9		9	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
2		1	1	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
2		8	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	4 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	3 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	3 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	1 day jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	Fined \$10.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	Fined \$7.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	Fined \$5.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.	Fined \$4.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	Fined \$3.
9		9	.....	Intoxication.	Suspended.
37		37	1	Intoxication.	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	3 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.	60 days jail or \$53.50.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	60 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Pettit larceny.	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Pettit larceny.	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Pettit larceny.	10 days jail or \$20.
2		2	3	Pettit larceny.	Fined \$4.
7		7	6	Pettit larceny.	Fined \$3.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	7 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	6 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	5 days jail.
4		4	.....	Vagrants.	2 days jail.
3		3	.....	Vagrants.	2 days jail.

3	3	Vagrants.....	1 day jail.
2	2	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
1	1	Vagrants.....	State Industrial School.
9	9	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
		Total, 114; women, 11.	

COUNTY OF PUTNAM.

1	1	First quarter.....	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1		Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1		Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
1	1		Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
1	1		Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1		Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
32	32		Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2	2		Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1	1		Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1	1		Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	1		Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
5	5		Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	1		Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	2		Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
3	3		Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
7	7		Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
2	2		Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$3.
2	2		Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$2.
1	1		Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
		Total, 66; women, 0.		

1	1	Second quarter.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1		Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
1	1		Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
18	18		Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
4	4		Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
2	2		Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
3	3		Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	1		Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
1	1		Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1	1		Intoxication.....	Not stated.
		Total, 33; women, 0.		
1	1	Third quarter.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
1	1		Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
3	3		Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
2	2		Intoxication.....	Suspended.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF PUTNAM — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Not stated.
Total, 14; women, 0.					
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail and \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail and \$5.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	15 days jail.
Total, 23; women, 0.					
COUNTY OF QUEENS.					
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	12 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$25.
.....			1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$20.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	2 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	1 day jail and bond required; \$500.

1	1	Assault, third degree.	Probation.
5	4	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	12 months penitentiary and \$500.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	60 days jail or \$250.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$100.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$50.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$25.
2	1	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$20.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	3 days jail or \$15.
4	4	Misdemeanor.	2 days jail or \$10.
4	4	Misdemeanor.	Probation.
17	17	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
1	1	Petit larceny.	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Petit larceny.	20 days jail or \$50.
1	1	Petit larceny.	10 days jail or \$25.
2	2	Petit larceny.	Probation.
2	2	Petit larceny.	Suspended.
Total, 60; women, 2.			
1	1	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail or \$50.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	5 days jail or \$25.
5	5	Assault, third degree.	Probation.
3	3	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	25 days jail or \$50.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$30.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	4 days jail or \$20.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	3 days jail or \$9.
3	3	Misdemeanor.	2 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	2 days jail or \$10.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	2 days jail or \$8.
5	5	Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
1	1	Petit larceny.	12 months penitentiary.
1	1	Petit larceny.	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Petit larceny.	60 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.	2 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Petit larceny.	Probation.
4	4	Petit larceny.	Suspended.
1	1	Petit larceny.	
Total, 48; women, 4.			
1	1	Assault, third degree.	90 days jail.
3	3	Assault, third degree.	60 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail or \$50.
1	1	Third quarter.	
1	1	Assault, third degree.	
3	3	Assault, third degree.	
1	1	Assault, third degree.	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF QUEENS — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
2	Third quarter.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$20.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$20.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	2 days jail or \$10.
1		7	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Probation.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$100.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$100.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$50.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$25.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$15.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$10.
1		.....	.....	Misdemeanor*.....	2 days jail or \$10.
8		7	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$20.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	12 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	9 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	New York city reformatory.
6		6	.....	Petit larceny.....	Probation.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
Total, 60; women, 1.					
1	Fourth quarter.....	.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail or \$25.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$20.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	2 days jail or \$10.

* A corporation.

1	Assault, third degree.....	2 days jail or \$5.
1	Assault, third degree.....	Probation.
7	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
2	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
2	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$50.
2	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$50.
2	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$25.
2	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$20.
1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
2	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$25.
1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$10.
5	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$10.
1	Misdemeanor.....	New York city reformatory.
2	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	Pett larceny.....	90 days jail.
3	Pett larceny.....	30 days jail.
1	Pett larceny.....	10 days jail or \$25.
1	Pett larceny.....	2 days jail or \$10.
1	Pett larceny.....	Suspended.
1	Pett larceny.....	2 days jail or \$10.
10	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	
1	Total, 76; women, 3.	

COUNTY OF RENNELAER.

1	First quarter.....		Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1			Assault, third degree.....	2 months penitentiary.
1			Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1			Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1			Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1			Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
1			Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
1			Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$20.
2			Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$15.
2			Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2			Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
2			Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2			Intoxication.....	Not stated.
3			Intoxication.....	Suspended.
7			Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.
8			Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1			Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1			Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
3			Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
6			Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF RENNELAER — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.	1		Misdemeanor.	1 day jail or \$1.
9		5	4	Misdemeanor.	Asylum.
5		4	1	Misdemeanor.	Bond required.
1		1		Misdemeanor.	Not stated.
12		1		Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
19		2		Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
3		14	5	Misdemeanor.	2 months penitentiary.
1		3		Petit larceny.	59 days jail or \$59.
1		1		Petit larceny.	30 days jail.
1		1		Petit larceny.	30 days jail.
1		6		Petit larceny.	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1		Petit larceny.	20 days jail or \$20.
4		4		Petit larceny.	Asylum.
1			1	Petit larceny.	Suspended.
1		1		Vagrants.	4 months penitentiary.
1		1		Vagrants.	3 months penitentiary.
1		1		Vagrants.	Asylum.
4		1	3	Vagrants.	Bedford reformatory.
2			2	Vagrants.	Not stated.
1				Vagrants.	State Industrial School.
1				Vagrants.	Suspended.
1		1		Vagrants.	
Total, 191; women, 26.					
1	Second quarter.	1		Assault, third degree.	49 days jail or \$49.
1		1		Assault, third degree.	30 days jail.
7		7		Assault, third degree.	Suspended.
1		1		Intoxication.	59 days jail.
1		1		Intoxication.	30 days jail or \$30.
8		1		Intoxication.	30 days jail.
1		1		Intoxication.	20 days jail.
10		10	1	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
2		2		Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
13		11	2	Intoxication.	5 days jail.
1		1		Intoxication.	3 days jail.
2		2		Intoxication.	2 days jail.
1		1		Intoxication.	1 day jail.

24	112	12	Intoxication.	Suspended.
2	2		Misdemeanor.	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1		Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$20.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail.
1	2		Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1		Misdemeanor.	10 days jail.
3	3		Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$5.
3	3		Misdemeanor.	5 days jail.
2	2		Misdemeanor.	5 days jail.
6	6	7	Misdemeanor.	3 days jail.
1	1		Misdemeanor.	Asylum.
1	1		Misdemeanor.	Bond required.
1	1		Misdemeanor.	Not stated.
39	39	5	Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
1	1		Petit larceny.	Suspended.
1	1		Petit larceny.	3 months penitentiary.
3	3		Petit larceny.	2 months penitentiary.
2	2		Petit larceny.	30 days jail.
1	1		Petit larceny.	20 days jail.
1	1		Petit larceny.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1		Petit larceny.	10 days jail.
1	1		Petit larceny.	5 days jail.
6	6	1	Petit larceny.	Asylum.
4	4	1	Vagrants.	Suspended.
2	2		Vagrants.	2 months penitentiary.
1	1		Vagrants.	59 days jail.
7	7	1	Vagrants.	30 days jail or \$30.
1	1		Vagrants.	30 days jail.
2	2		Vagrants.	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1		Vagrants.	10 days jail.
4	4	4	Vagrants.	Asylum.
2	2	2	Vagrants.	Suspended.
Total, 306; women, 39.				
Third quarter.				
1	1		Assault, third degree.	6 months penitentiary.
1	1		Assault, third degree.	30 days jail.
1	1		Assault, third degree.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1		Assault, third degree.	5 days jail or \$5.
4	3	1	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.
1	1		Intoxication.	6 months penitentiary.
1	1		Intoxication.	2 months penitentiary.
1	1		Intoxication.	59 days jail or \$—.
1	1		Intoxication.	59 days jail.
1	1		Intoxication.	30 days jail.
4	4		Intoxication.	10 days jail.
10	10		Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1		Intoxication.	5 days jail.
5	5		Intoxication.	3 days jail.
2	2		Intoxication.	2 days jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF RENNELAER — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence
5	Third quarter.....	5	.....	Intoxication.....	1 day jail.
6		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Asylum
93		84	9	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
2		1	1	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	120 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail or \$15.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$50.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
11		11	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Bond required.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
47		42	5	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	180 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	50 days jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Asylum.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny.....	Probation.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	20 days jail.
6		6	.....	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Asylum.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	Bedford reformatory.

	4	4	4	4	Vagrants	Vagrants	Not stated.
	4	3	1	1	Vagrants	Suspended.	
					Total, 269; women, 34.		
Fourth quarter.....	1	1	1	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$50.	
	1	1	1	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.	
	9	9	1	1	Intoxication.....	Suspended.	
	1	1	1	1	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.	
	1	1	1	1	Intoxication.....	59 days jail.	
	5	5	3	3	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$30.	
	2	2	2	2	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.	
	16	16	16	16	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.	
	4	4	4	4	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.	
	6	6	6	6	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.	
	2	2	2	2	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.	
	4	4	4	4	Intoxication.....	3 days jail.	
	6	6	6	6	Intoxication.....	2 days jail.	
	108	108	5	5	Intoxication.....	1 day jail.	
	1	1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.	
	1	1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.	
	1	1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.	
	3	3	3	3	Misdemeanor.....	59 days jail.	
	9	9	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.	
	1	1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$20.	
	1	1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	14 days jail.	
	10	10	2	2	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.	
	4	4	4	4	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.	
	1	1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.	
	3	3	3	3	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.	
	3	3	3	3	Misdemeanor.....	Bond required.	
	5	5	6	6	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.	
	1	1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.	
	2	2	2	2	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.	
	3	3	3	3	Misdemeanor.....	120 days jail.	
	1	1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.	
	1	1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.	
	2	2	2	2	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.	
	4	4	4	4	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.	
	3	3	3	3	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.	
	8	8	8	8	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.	
	1	1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.	
	3	3	3	3	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.	
	113	113	1	1	Vagrants.....		
	1	1	1	1	Total, 272; women, 25.		

1	Fourth quarter.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	90 days jail.
4		3	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail or \$25.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$15.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$5.
2		2	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail.
3		3	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$10.
3		3	Assault, third degree.....	2 days jail or \$10.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	1 day jail or \$5.
3		3	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$25.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$50.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$25.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$20.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$10.
8		8	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	Petit larceny.....	12 months penitentiary.
1		1	Petit larceny.....	180 days jail.
1		1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	Total, 40; women, 3.	

COUNTY OF ROCKLAND.

1	First quarter.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	60 days jail.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
2		2	Assault, third degree.....	2 days jail or \$5.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
1		1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail or \$50.
1		1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$30.
3		3	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	120 days jail.
2		2	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
2		2	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
2		2	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
2		2	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
4		4	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
2		2	Misdemeanor.....	Not started.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ROCKLAND — (Continued).

Number of convictions	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	180 days jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Asylum.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
2		1	1	Vagrants.....	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Asylum.
Total, 40; women, 3.					
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	50 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail or \$60.
1		1	1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
2		1	1	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail or \$50.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$2.
2		1	1	Vagrants.....	Bond required; \$600.
		1	.....	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
Total, 17; women, 4.					
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	180 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
1		1	1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail or \$50.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$30.
4		3	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.

1	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
2	1	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
4	4	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
4	4	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
2	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
10	9	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$2.
4	4	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$13.95.
3	2	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	Bedford reformatory.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	180 days jail and \$50.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1	1	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
		Total, 52; women, 5.	
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	180 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	90 days jail.
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	60 days jail.
3	3	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$30.
1	1	Intoxication.....	180 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
3	3	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	45 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	100 days jail or \$100.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	20 days jail.
2	2	Total, 42; women, 6.	
1	1	Fourth quarter.....	
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	180 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	90 days jail.
3	3	Assault, third degree.....	60 days jail.
3	3	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Intoxication.....	180 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
3	3	Intoxication.....	45 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	100 days jail or \$100.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	20 days jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ST. LAWRENCE.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	180 days jail.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	120 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$—.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$25.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$20.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$3.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	State Industrial School.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	180 days jail and \$50.
7		7	.....	Intoxication.....	180 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	150 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	120 days jail and \$10.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	120 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail and \$10.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail and \$5.
9		9	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail and \$10.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail and \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail and \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$8.
14		14	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$7.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail and \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$15.

[illegible]

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ST. LAWRENCE — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
3	Second quarter.....	3	.....	Petit larceny.....	180 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail and \$10.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail and \$5.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail and \$10.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Alms house.
Total, 99; women, 10.					
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	120 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail and \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	185 days jail.
5		4	.....	Intoxication.....	180 days jail and \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	180 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail and \$10.
2		1	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	40 days jail.
9		9	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail and \$10.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail and \$10.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail and \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail and \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail and \$5.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail and \$3.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
10		10	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
			.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.

1	1	Intoxication	Asylum.
1	1	Intoxication	Probation.
1	1	Intoxication	Suspended.
1	1	Misdemeanor	120 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor	50 days jail or \$50.
1	1	Misdemeanor	30 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor	15 days jail or \$15.
2	2	Misdemeanor	10 days jail and \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor	10 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor	5 days jail or \$5.
2	2	Misdemeanor	Fined \$50.
1	1	Misdemeanor	Asylum.
9	9	Misdemeanor	Not started.
1	1	Misdemeanor	Suspended.
2	2	Misdemeanor	150 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny	90 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny	30 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny	15 days jail or \$15.
1	1	Petit larceny	10 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny	6 days jail.
2	2	Petit larceny	Fined \$50.
1	1	Petit larceny	Fined \$10.
1	1	Petit larceny	Suspended.
4	4	Petit larceny	Not started.
1	1	Vagrants	
Total, 112; women, 15.			
1	1	Assault, third degree.	60 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	50 days jail or \$50.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	30 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	15 days jail.
3	3	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	8 days jail or \$8.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	180 days jail and \$10.
1	1	Intoxication	180 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication	90 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication	60 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication	50 days jail.
3	3	Intoxication	30 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication	20 days jail and \$5.
6	6	Intoxication	20 days jail and \$3.
2	2	Intoxication	20 days jail.
3	3	Intoxication	15 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication	10 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication	5 days jail or \$5.
2	2	Intoxication	3 days jail or \$3.
10	10	Intoxication	
9	9	Intoxication	
Fourth quarter.....			
1	1	Assault, third degree.	
1	1	Assault, third degree.	
1	1	Assault, third degree.	
1	1	Assault, third degree.	
3	3	Assault, third degree.	
1	1	Assault, third degree.	
1	1	Assault, third degree.	
4	4	Assault, third degree.	
2	2	Assault, third degree.	
3	3	Assault, third degree.	
3	3	Assault, third degree.	
1	1	Assault, third degree.	
7	7	Assault, third degree.	
2	2	Assault, third degree.	
3	3	Assault, third degree.	
1	1	Assault, third degree.	
1	1	Assault, third degree.	
1	1	Assault, third degree.	
2	2	Assault, third degree.	
9	9	Assault, third degree.	
10	10	Assault, third degree.	
9	9	Assault, third degree.	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ST. LAWRENCE — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	40 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
.....		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	120 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
Total, 87; women, 6.					
COUNTY OF SARATOGA.					
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	180 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	120 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail and \$20.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$2.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Asylum.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	180 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	150 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
7		7	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	35 days jail.
35		35	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	25 days jail or \$25.

4	Intoxication.	25 days' jail.
1	Intoxication.	20 days' jail or \$20.
26	Intoxication.	20 days' jail.
1	Intoxication.	15 days' jail or \$15.
11	Intoxication.	15 days' jail.
4	Intoxication.	10 days' jail or \$10.
7	Intoxication.	10 days' jail.
1	Intoxication.	5 days' jail or \$5.
2	Intoxication.	5 days' jail.
1	Intoxication.	4 days' jail.
1	Intoxication.	3 days' jail.
2	Intoxication.	Not stated.
1	Intoxication.	Probation.
20	Intoxication.	Suspended.
3	Intoxication.	120 days' jail.
1	Misdemeanor.	60 days' jail.
1	Misdemeanor.	30 days' jail.
1	Misdemeanor.	16 days' jail.
1	Misdemeanor.	3 days' jail or \$3.
1	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$20.
1	Misdemeanor.	Alms house.
2	Misdemeanor.	Asylum.
1	Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
3	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
7	Petit larceny.	180 days' jail and \$50.
4	Petit larceny.	180 days' jail.
1	Petit larceny.	40 days' jail or \$40.
1	Petit larceny.	20 days' jail or \$20.
1	Petit larceny.	5 days' jail or \$5.
1	Petit larceny.	Not stated.
1	Petit larceny.	State Industrial School.
2	Petit larceny.	Suspended.
1	Vagrants.	6 months' penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.	5 months' penitentiary.
6	Vagrants.	4 months' penitentiary.
11	Vagrants.	3 months' penitentiary.
67	Vagrants.	2 months' penitentiary.
2	Vagrants.	90 days' jail.
2	Vagrants.	30 days' jail.
1	Vagrants.	5 days' jail.
2	Vagrants.	Alms house.
1	Vagrants.	Asylum.
1	Vagrants.	Not stated.
3	Vagrants.	Suspended.
14	Vagrants.	

Total, 291: women, 9.

TABLE E — COUNTY OF SARATOGA — (Continued).

Number of convictions	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	90 days jail.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
37		37	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
4		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	25 days jail or \$25.
23		23	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail r \$20.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
20		20	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$15.
8		8	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail and \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail and \$5.
16		16	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail and \$3.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$—.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
20		20	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail and \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail and \$15.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail and \$5.
2		2	3	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary and \$50.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Vagrants.....	4 months penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
34		34	.....	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.

5	3	Vagrants.....	61 days penitentiary.
2	2	Vagrants.....	41 days penitentiary.
6	3	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
3	3	Vagrants.....	15 days jail.
1	3	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
3	1	Vagrants.....	6 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.....	5 days jail.
1	2	Vagrants.....	3 days jail.
2	1	Vagrants.....	2 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.....	Asylum.
.....	3	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
3	31	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
31		Total, 281; women, 4.	
1	1	Assault, third degree.	90 days jail.
1	2	Assault, third degree.	30 days jail or \$30.
2	1	Assault, third degree.	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.
1	1	Intoxication.....	180 days jail.
4	4	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
4	4	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
5	4	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$20.
3	3	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$15.
3	3	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
4	4	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
3	3	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
8	8	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
10	10	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
1	3	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
3	3	Intoxication.....	Probation.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
20	20	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
4	4	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
4	4	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	8 days jail or \$8.
5	5	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	4	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
.....	2	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF SARATOGA — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
	Third quarter.....			Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
9		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
10		2	2	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		8	.....	Petit larceny.....	180 days jail and \$50.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
2		2	2	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
2		.....	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	1	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
11		11	.....	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	50 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	40 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	180 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
3		3	.....	Vagrants.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
22		21	1	Total, 170; women, 8.	
	Fourth quarter.....			Assault, third degree.....	90 days jail.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail and \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$3.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$2.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	180 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	25 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
10		9	1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.

4	Intoxication.....	4	10 days jail or \$10.
14	Intoxication.....	14	10 days jail.
7	Intoxication.....	7	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.....	1	5 days jail.
4	Intoxication.....	4	Not stated.
5	Intoxication.....	5	Probation.
15	Intoxication.....	15	Suspended.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	25 days jail or \$25.
2	Misdemeanor.....	2	17 days jail or \$17.
3	Misdemeanor.....	3	Asylum.
2	Misdemeanor.....	2	Probation.
5	Misdemeanor.....	5	State Industrial School.
10	Misdemeanor.....	10	Suspended.
2	Petit larceny.....	2	10 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.....	1	5 days jail or \$5.
3	Petit larceny.....	3	Suspended.
1	Vagrants.....	1	2 months penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	1	1 month penitentiary.
3	Vagrants.....	3	50 days penitentiary.
2	Vagrants.....	2	180 days jail.
1	Vagrants.....	1	10 days jail.
2	Vagrants.....	2	5 days jail.
4	Vagrants.....	4	Not stated.
6	Vagrants.....	6	Suspended.
10	Vagrants.....	10	

Total, 149; women, 4.

COUNTY OF SCHENECTADY.

1	Assault, third degree.....	1	50 days penitentiary.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	180 days jail or \$180.
2	Assault, third degree.....	2	30 days jail or \$30.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	25 days jail or \$25.
1	Assault, third degree.....	1	20 days jail or \$20.
2	Assault, third degree.....	2	10 days jail or \$10.
3	Assault, third degree.....	3	5 days jail or \$5.
3	Assault, third degree.....	3	Suspended.
1	Intoxication.....	1	90 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	1	60 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	1	30 days jail.
8	Intoxication.....	8	10 days jail or \$10.
5	Intoxication.....	5	10 days jail.
16	Intoxication.....	16	5 days jail or \$5.
21	Intoxication.....	21	5 days jail.
3	Intoxication.....	3	3 days jail or \$3.
4	Intoxication.....	4	Suspended.
39	Misdemeanor.....	39	3 months penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor.....	1	2 months penitentiary.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF SCHENECTADY — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	150 days jail or \$150.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.
17		14	3	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	14 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	14 days jail or \$10.
13		13	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
32		32	5	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$2.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1 day jail or \$1.
6		6	3	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
9		9	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
62		59	3	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	50 days jail or \$50.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	25 days jail or \$25.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$5.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
18		18	.....	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	50 days jail or \$50.
6		6	.....	Vagrants.....	30 days jail or \$30.
3		3	.....	Vagrants.....	

15	14	1	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
1	1	1	Vagrants.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	1	Vagrants.....	15 days jail.
1	1	1	Vagrants.....	5 days jail or \$5.
3	2	1	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
9	9	1	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 370; women, 24.				
Assault, third degree.....				
1	1	1	Assault, third degree.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1	1	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1	1	1	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail or \$15.
6	6	1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
4	4	1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
6	6	1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
2	2	1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
6	6	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
4	4	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
2	2	1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
23	23	1	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
11	11	1	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	1	1	Intoxication.....	120 days jail.
44	44	1	Misdemeanor.....	100 days jail.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.
7	7	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$5.
6	6	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
2	2	1	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
31	31	1	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$20.
5	5	1	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$5.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$5.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
2	2	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
13	13	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$5.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	7 days jail or \$7.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
34	34	5	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
2	2	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
3	3	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$2.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	1 day jail or \$1.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.....	1 day jail or \$0.50.
4	4	1	Misdemeanor.....	1 day jail or \$0.50.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF SCHENECTADY — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
11	Second quarter.....	6	5	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
74		72	2	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	180 days jail.
1		6	.....	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail or \$15.
15		14	1	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$5.
5		4	1	Petit larceny.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	30 days jail or \$30.
5		4	1	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
6		4	2	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 405; women, 24.					
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$30.
4		4	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
9		7	2	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
12		10	2	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
3		1	2	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
12		9	3	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$15.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
12		11	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.

29	27	2	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
8	8	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail.
1	1	.....	Intoxication.	Not stated.
78	74	4	Intoxication.	Suspended.
1	1	.....	Misdemeanor.	100 days jail or \$100.
1	1	.....	Misdemeanor.	90 days jail.
1	1	.....	Misdemeanor.	60 days jail.
14	14	.....	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$30.
7	7	.....	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail.
4	4	.....	Misdemeanor.	25 days jail or \$25.
2	2	.....	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$10.
3	3	.....	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail or \$5.
5	5	.....	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail.
4	4	.....	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$10.
23	23	.....	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$5.
2	2	.....	Misdemeanor.	3 days jail or \$3.
40	38	2	Misdemeanor.	2 days jail or \$2.
8	8	.....	Misdemeanor.	1 day jail or \$1.
3	3	.....	Misdemeanor.	Asylum.
7	7	.....	Misdemeanor.	Not stated.
.....	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
4	4	.....	Misdemeanor.	180 days jail.
7	78	1	Petit larceny.	130 days jail.
11	11	.....	Petit larceny.	90 days jail.
82	82	.....	Petit larceny.	60 days jail or \$60.
2	2	.....	Petit larceny.	50 days jail or \$50.
1	1	.....	Petit larceny.	30 days jail or \$30.
1	1	.....	Petit larceny.	30 days jail.
1	1	.....	Petit larceny.	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	.....	Petit larceny.	15 days jail or \$15.
5	5	.....	Petit larceny.	10 days jail or \$10.
3	3	.....	Petit larceny.	5 days jail or \$5.
5	5	.....	Petit larceny.	3 days jail or \$3.
.....	.....	.....	Petit larceny.	Suspended.
5	5	1	Petit larceny.	30 days jail or \$—.
3	3	.....	Vagrants.	30 days jail.
5	5	.....	Vagrants.	Not stated.
45	45	.....	Vagrants.	Suspended.
1	1	.....	Vagrants.	Suspended.
Total, 496; women, 38.				
Fourth quarter.....				
1	1	.....	Assault, third degree.	6 months penitentiary.
3	3	.....	Assault, third degree.	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	.....	Assault, third degree.	15 days jail or \$15.
5	5	.....	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail or \$10.
5	5	.....	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail.
1	1	.....	Assault, third degree.	5 days jail or \$5.
13	13	.....	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.
13	13	.....	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF SCHENECTADY — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1		9	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	25 days jail or \$25.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
15		13	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
39		34	5	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
1		.....	4	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
74		74	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1 month penitentiary.
10		10	.....	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	150 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	120 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
15		15	1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$5.
18		18	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
8		8	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	22½ days jail or \$22.50.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	18 days jail or \$18.
6		6	3	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
13		13	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
31		31	3	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
34		34	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$5.
10		10	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$3.
9		9	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
17		17	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
110		106	4	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
6		6	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.

11	11	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
8	8	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail or \$2.
9	9	Misdemeanor.....	1 day jail or \$1.
5	5	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
51	49	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
9	9	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
163	155	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	180 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	150 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	35 days jail or \$35.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	25 days jail or \$25.
5	5	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail or \$15.
3	3	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$5.
7	8	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
8	3	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
2	2	Vagrants.....	30 days jail or \$30.
7	7	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
11	11	Vagrants.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Vagrants.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
21	21	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
Total, 809; women, 38.			

COUNTY OF SCHOHARIE.

1	1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	29 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	18 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	8 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	Banished.
3	3	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
Total, 14; women, 0.			
2	2	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	4 days jail or \$4.
2	2	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
Total, 7; women, 0.			

TABLE K — COUNTY OF SCHOHARIE — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
3	Third quarter	3		Intoxication.	Suspended.
1			1	Misdemeanor.	6 months penitentiary.
1		1		Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$10.
1			1	Misdemeanor.	Bedford reformatory.
1		5		Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
				Total, 11; women, 2.	
1	Fourth quarter	1		Assault, third degree.	4 months penitentiary.
5		5		Intoxication.	2 months penitentiary.
2		2		Intoxication.	30 days jail or \$10.
1		1		Intoxication.	20 days jail.
1		1		Intoxication.	15 days jail or \$5.
1		1		Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$5.
1		1		Intoxication.	3 days jail or \$5.
3		3		Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
3		3		Vagrants.	15 days jail.
1		1		Vagrants.	Not stated.
				Total, 17; women, 0.	
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER.					
1	First quarter	1		Misdemeanor.	Fined \$25 and costs.
3		3		Vagrants.	2 months penitentiary.
				Total, 4; women, 0.	
1	Second quarter	1		Assault, third degree.	Fined \$5 and bond required.
2		2		Intoxication.	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1		Misdemeanor.	3 days jail or \$3.
4		4		Vagrants.	3 months penitentiary.
2		2		Vagrants.	2 months penitentiary.
				Total, 10; women, 0.	
1	Third quarter	1		Assault, third degree.	30 days jail or \$30.
1		1		Assault, third degree.	Fined \$5.
2		2		Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2		Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.

1	1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
7	7	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
2	3	Vagrants.....	4 months penitentiary.
3	3	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
5	5	Vagrants.....	5 days jail.
Total, 24, women, 0.			
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
2	2	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$20.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$3.
4	4	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
Total, 9; women, 0.			

COUNTY OF SENECA.

2	2	Assault, third degree.....	59 days jail and \$25.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	59 days jail or \$20.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	59 days jail and \$15.
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail and \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail and \$5.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail and \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail and \$3.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$3.50.
1	1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	59 days jail and \$10.
5	5	Intoxication.....	59 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	59 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	50 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	40 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	30 days jail and \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail and \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
12	12	Intoxication.....	25 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail and \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
13	13	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$5.
3	3	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail and \$3.
4	4	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.
7	7	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	6 days jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF SENECA — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
2	First quarter.	2	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail and \$5.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	3 days jail or \$3.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	2 days jail and \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	6 months penitentiary or \$50.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	42 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$7.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$5.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail and \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail and \$5.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	Probation.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	Alms house.
Total, 107; women, 0.					
1	Second quarter.	1	.....	Assault, third degree.	20 days jail and \$5.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.	59 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.	50 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	40 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	30 days jail or \$30.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
10		10	.....	Intoxication.	20 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	15 days jail or \$15.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail and \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.	Fined \$5.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF SENECA.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary and \$10.
2		1	.....	Intoxication.....	59 days jail.
1		2	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail and \$5.
3		1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
3		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
4		.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail or \$30.
				Total, 26; women, 0.	

COUNTY OF STEUBEN.

1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
3		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
4		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	100 days jail or \$—.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail or \$—.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	50 days jail.
				Intoxication.....	35 days jail or \$5.

1	Intoxication.	30 days jail or \$10.
2	Intoxication.	30 days jail or \$5.
16	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
1	Intoxication.	15 days jail or \$10.
3	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$5.
3	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$3.
3	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
4	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$4.
1	Intoxication.	5 days jail.
5	Intoxication.	3 days jail or \$3.
1	Intoxication.	2 days jail or \$2.
1	Intoxication.	Not stated.
39	Intoxication.	Suspended.
1	Misdemeanor.	2 months penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor.	25 days jail or \$25.
2	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$10.
4	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$5.
1	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail.
5	Misdemeanor.	3 days jail or \$3.
3	Misdemeanor.	Probation.
2	Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
5	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
1	Petit larceny.	12 months penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.	3 months penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.	60 days jail.
2	Petit larceny.	30 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Petit larceny.	10 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.	3 days jail or \$3.
12	Petit larceny.	Suspended.
Total, 150; women, 2.		
1	Assault, third degree.	9 months penitentiary.
2	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail.
1	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.
1	Intoxication.	60 days jail.
1	Intoxication.	40 days jail.
1	Intoxication.	30 days jail and \$5.
8	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
1	Intoxication.	20 days jail.
3	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
2	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
2	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.	5 days jail.
1	Intoxication.	3 days jail or \$3.
1	Intoxication.	3 days jail.
1	Intoxication.	Fined \$5.
1	Intoxication.	
Second quarter.		
1		
2		
1		
1		
1		
1		
8		
1		
3		
2		
2		
7		
1		
1		
1		
12		

TABLE K — COUNTY OF STEUBEN — (Continued).

Number of convictions	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
39	Second quarter.....	39	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
4		5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
1		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
7		7	.....	Misdemeanor.....	8 days jail.
1		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
				Total, 101; women, 3.	
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	120 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail and \$5.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
6		5	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary and \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	180 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
8		8	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
11		11	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	25 days jail or \$5.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
12		12	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$5.
				Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$3.

Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$2.
Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
Intoxication.....	8 days jail or \$8.
Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
Intoxication.....	7 days jail.
Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
Intoxication.....	Suspended.
Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary and \$50.
Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary or \$30.
Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail or \$10.
Misdemeanor.....	55 days jail.
Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail and \$5.
Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
Misdemeanor.....	12 days jail.
Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$5.
Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
Misdemeanor.....	9 days jail.
Misdemeanor.....	7 days jail.
Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$6.95.
Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$3.
Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail.
Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
Petit larceny.....	45 days jail.
Petit larceny.....	30 days jail and \$25.
Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
Petit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$5.
Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
Vagrants.....	
Total, 207; women, 15.	
Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$5.
Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$8.
Fourth quarter.....	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF STEUBEN — (Continued).

Number of convictions	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Fourth quarter	1	.....	Intoxication	6 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	3 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	2 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	90 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	60 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	30 days jail or \$30.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	30 days jail or \$10.
10		10	.....	Intoxication	30 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	30 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	15 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	10 days jail or \$10.
11		11	.....	Intoxication	10 days jail or \$5.
10		10	.....	Intoxication	10 days jail or \$3.
8		8	.....	Intoxication	10 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	7 days jail or \$7.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	5 days jail or \$5.
6		6	.....	Intoxication	5 days jail or \$3.
3		3	.....	Intoxication	3 days jail or \$3.
2		2	.....	Intoxication	1 day jail or \$1.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	1 day jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fined \$3.50.
1		1	.....	Intoxication	Fined \$3.
64		62	2	Intoxication	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	180 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	90 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	30 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	15 days jail or \$5.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor	10 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor	10 days jail or \$5.

2	.....	Misdemeanor.	7 days jail.
4	.....	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$ --.
4	.....	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.	3 days jail or \$ --.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$25.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$5.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.	Bond required; \$500.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.	Not stated.
10	.....	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
1	.....	Petit larceny.	12 months penitentiary.
1	.....	Petit larceny.	6 months penitentiary.
1	.....	Petit larceny.	3 months penitentiary.
2	.....	Petit larceny.	250 days penitentiary or \$250.
1	.....	Petit larceny.	30 days jail or \$10.
1	.....	Petit larceny.	30 days jail or \$5.
1	.....	Petit larceny.	10 days jail.
1	.....	Petit larceny.	State Industrial School.
1	.....	Petit larceny.	Suspended.
1	.....	Petit larceny.	180 days jail.
1	.....	Vagrants.	3 days jail.
1	.....	Vagrants.	

Total, 207; women, 4.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

1	.....	Assault, third degree.	180 days jail.
1	.....	Assault, third degree.	30 days jail.
2	.....	Assault, third degree.	Fined \$10.
1	.....	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.
3	.....	Intoxication.	180 days jail.
1	.....	Intoxication.	60 days jail.
5	.....	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
1	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail and \$5.
1	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
2	.....	Intoxication.	Fined \$5.
1	.....	Intoxication.	Suspended.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.	180 days jail.
2	.....	Misdemeanor.	90 days jail.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail and \$25.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$75.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$10.
6	.....	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$5.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.	Fined \$2.
1	.....	Misdemeanor.	Bedford reformatory.
4	.....	Misdemeanor.	Not stated.
2	.....	Misdemeanor.	Probation.
6	.....	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
8	.....	Misdemeanor.	180 days jail.
1	.....	Petit larceny.	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF SUFFOLK — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$3.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	Alms house.
7		7	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
Total, 61; women, 6.					
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	180 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail and \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	45 days jail.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$50.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$20.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$2.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	180 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	50 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	1 day jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Asylum.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
7		7	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, 57; women, 3.					

1	Third quarter.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	180 days jail and \$50.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	180 days jail and \$10.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	90 days jail.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail and \$25.
1		2	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$20.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$25.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
1		2	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
1		3	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	Intoxication.....	180 days jail.
1		1	Intoxication.....	120 days jail.
1		1	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
1		2	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1		1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$30.
6		6	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2		2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1		1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
2		2	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		3	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		2	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
1		2	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
8		8	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	Pett larceny.....	180 days jail and \$50.
1		1	Pett larceny.....	90 days jail.
2		2	Pett larceny.....	30 days jail.
2		2	Pett larceny.....	Fined \$10.
1		1	Pett larceny.....	Not stated.
1		1	Pett larceny.....	6 days jail.
2		2	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
Total, 65; women, 1.				
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	Assault, third degree.....	180 days jail.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	70 days jail and \$50.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	60 days jail.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$50.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$25.
1		1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$7.
2		2	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
4		4	Intoxication.....	180 days jail.
3		3	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF SUFFOLK — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
4	Fourth quarter	2	2	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$5.
9		8	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$20.
4		3	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$15.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$7.
2		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	45 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail and \$25.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$2.
6		6	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$1.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Bond required; \$250.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
4		3	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	180 days jail and \$50.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	90 days jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.....	Alms house.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
3		3	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Total, 106; women, 9.	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF SULLIVAN — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	60 days jail.
				Total, 19; women, 1.	
COUNTY OF TOGA.					
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	40 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
17		17	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
				Total, 74; women, 0.	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF TIOGA — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	28 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
3		8	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	8 days jail.
5		6	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail or \$15.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$25.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$10.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	180 days jail.
5		5	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
				Total, 108; women, 0.	
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	2 days jail or \$2.
1		3	.....	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	180 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail and \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2		2	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
23		23	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail.
7		7	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
				Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF TOMPKINS — (Continued).

Number of convicted.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Second quarter.	1	.....	Assault, third degree.	50 days jail or \$50.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	50 days jail or \$50.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.	30 days jail or \$30.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	20 days jail or \$20.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.	15 days jail or \$15.
17		17	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
24		24	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	25 days jail or \$25.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	1	Misdemeanor.	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	25 days jail or \$25.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	20 days jail or \$20.
Total, 70; women, 1.					
1	Third quarter.	1	.....	Assault, third degree.	30 days jail and \$50.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	20 days jail or \$ —.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail or \$ —.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.	5 days jail or \$ —.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	30 days jail or \$30.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	20 days jail or \$20.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
13		13	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
29		29	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	3 days jail or \$3.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	6 months penitentiary.

1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
4	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
2	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Pettit larceny.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	Pettit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Pettit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Vagrants.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2	Vagrants.....	5 days jail or \$5.

Total, 76; women, 3.

2	Assault, third degree.....	4 months penitentiary.
2	Assault, third degree.....	180 days jail.
1	Assault, third degree.....	40 days jail or \$40.
1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Assault, third degree.....	60 days jail.
3	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$30.
2	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2	Intoxication.....	25 days jail or \$25.
2	Intoxication.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$15.
2	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
6	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
29	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
3	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$—.
1	Pettit larceny.....	25 days jail or \$—.
1	Pettit larceny.....	5 days jail or \$—.

Total, 67; women, 0.

COUNTY OF ULSTER.

2	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$7.
1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
2	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.

First quarter.....

2 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2

Fourth quarter.....

2 2 2 1 1 1 3 2 2 2 1 2 1 6 1 29 3 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1

TABLE K — COUNTY OF ULSTER — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
2	First quarter.....	2	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
1		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	24 days jail or \$2.50.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
4		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
4		1	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	60 days jail.
5		4	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	30 days jail.
1		5	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Fined \$5.
4		3	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.....	Suspended.
			1	Total, 39; women, 2.	
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail or \$90.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail or \$30.
				Total, 18; women, 0.	
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	50 days jail or \$50.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.

3	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
3	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
4	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.	3 days jail or \$3.
4	Intoxication.	Suspended.
3	Intoxication.	6 months penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$30.
1	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail or \$10.
2	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Misdemeanor.	3 days jail or \$3.
1	Misdemeanor.	3 months penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.	State Industrial School.
1	Petit larceny.	Suspended.
1	Petit larceny.	30 days jail.
2	Vagrants.	
Total, 36; women, 0.		
1	Assault, third degree.	30 days jail.
1	Assault, third degree.	25 days jail or \$25.
1	Assault, third degree.	15 days jail or \$15.
2	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail or \$10.
2	Assault, third degree.	Fined \$10.
1	Assault, third degree.	Fined \$5.
1	Assault, third degree.	Not stated.
3	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.
1	Intoxication.	40 days jail.
3	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
3	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
2	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
7	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
10	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
3	Intoxication.	3 days jail or \$3.
1	Intoxication.	Fined \$10.
3	Intoxication.	Fined \$5.
1	Intoxication.	Fined \$3.
1	Intoxication.	Suspended.
2	Intoxication.	3 months penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor.	90 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail or \$—.
1	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail.
2	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail.
3	Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
2	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
1	Misdemeanor.	6 months penitentiary.
2	Petit larceny.	10 days jail or \$10.
3	Petit larceny.	Fined \$25.
1	Petit larceny.	Not stated.
1	Vagrants.	
Total, 74; women, 2.		

TABLE K — COUNTY OF WARREN.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail and \$20.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
13		13	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	25 days jail.
10		10	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$20.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
35		35	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$2.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
101		101	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	45 days jail or \$45.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$3.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Total, 197, women, 0.	
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	40 days jail.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	25 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
25		25	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.

1	1	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
Total, 46; women, 0.			
Third quarter.....			
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
2	2	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
5	2	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	59 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	50 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
12	12	Intoxication.....	25 days jail.
13	13	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
3	3	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
11	11	Intoxication.....	Fined \$4.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
7	7	Intoxication.....	Fined \$2.
101	101	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$35.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
4	3	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
Total, 181; women, 4.			
Fourth quarter.....			
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail.
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
2	2	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
4	4	Intoxication.....	59 days jail.
6	6	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
4	4	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
3	3	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
3	3	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
20	20	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$2.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$1.27.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF WARREN — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	.....	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
47		46	1	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	60 days jail.
Total, 105: women, 1.					
COUNTY OF WASHINGTON.					
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail or \$30.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	120 days jail.
11		11	.....	Intoxication.....	90 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail or \$10.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	45 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	40 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
21		21	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	25 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
8		8	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	6 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	6 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
26		26	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.

4	1	3	Misdemeanor.	Asylum.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
1	1	1	Petit larceny.	90 days jail.
1	1	1	Petit larceny.	30 days jail.
1	1	1	Petit larceny.	10 days jail and \$50.
2	2	2	Petit larceny.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	1	Vagrants.	4 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	Vagrants.	3 months penitentiary.
9	9	9	Vagrants.	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	Vagrants.	1 month penitentiary.
1	1	1	Vagrants.	40 days penitentiary.
1	1	1	Vagrants.	180 days jail.
1	1	1	Vagrants.	60 days jail.
3	3	3	Vagrants.	30 days jail.
1	1	1	Vagrants.	20 days jail.
1	1	1	Vagrants.	10 days jail.
1	1	1	Vagrants.	Asylum.
3	3	3	Vagrants.	Not stated.
1	1	1	Vagrants.	Suspended.
Total, 141; women, 5.				
1	1	1	Assault, third degree.	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	1	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.
2	2	2	Intoxication.	90 days jail or \$10.
8	8	8	Intoxication.	60 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.	50 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.	35 days jail or \$25.
1	1	1	Intoxication.	30 days jail or \$30.
1	1	1	Intoxication.	30 days jail or \$10.
13	13	13	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.	25 days jail or \$25.
2	2	2	Intoxication.	25 days jail.
2	2	2	Intoxication.	20 days jail.
4	4	4	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
5	5	5	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.	3 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.	Fined \$5.
1	1	1	Intoxication.	Not stated.
7	7	7	Intoxication.	Suspended.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.	90 days jail.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.	60 days jail.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.	35 days jail.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.	35 days jail or \$35.
1	1	1	Petit larceny.	State Industrial School.
3	3	3	Vagrants.	60 days jail.
4	4	4	Vagrants.	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	Vagrants.	40 days penitentiary.
1	1	1	Vagrants.	33 days penitentiary.
Second quarter.				
1	1	1	Assault, third degree.	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	1	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.
2	2	2	Intoxication.	90 days jail or \$10.
8	8	8	Intoxication.	60 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.	50 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.	35 days jail or \$25.
1	1	1	Intoxication.	30 days jail or \$30.
1	1	1	Intoxication.	30 days jail or \$10.
13	13	13	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.	25 days jail or \$25.
2	2	2	Intoxication.	25 days jail.
2	2	2	Intoxication.	20 days jail.
4	4	4	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
5	5	5	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.	3 days jail.
1	1	1	Intoxication.	Fined \$5.
1	1	1	Intoxication.	Not stated.
7	7	7	Intoxication.	Suspended.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.	90 days jail.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.	60 days jail.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.	35 days jail.
1	1	1	Misdemeanor.	35 days jail or \$35.
1	1	1	Petit larceny.	State Industrial School.
3	3	3	Vagrants.	60 days jail.
4	4	4	Vagrants.	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	1	Vagrants.	40 days penitentiary.
1	1	1	Vagrants.	33 days penitentiary.

9	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	4 days jail or \$4.
1	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
8	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	60 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.....	19 days jail or \$19.10.
1	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
7	Vagrants.....	40 days penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
3	Vagrants.....	
Total, 43; women, 0.		

COUNTY OF WAYNE.

1	Assault, third degree.....	100 days penitentiary.
1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
3	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary and \$10.
2	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
6	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
5	Intoxication.....	1 month penitentiary.
3	Intoxication.....	100 days penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	65 days penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
7	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
2	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	Intoxication.....	Probation.
2	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
31	Misdemeanor.....	9 months penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
3	Misdemeanor.....	100 days penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
5	Vagrants.....	100 days penitentiary.
4	Vagrants.....	70 days penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	
1	Vagrants.....	
First quarter.....		
1	Assault, third degree.....	100 days penitentiary.
1	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
3	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary and \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
6	Intoxication.....	1 month penitentiary.
5	Intoxication.....	100 days penitentiary.
3	Intoxication.....	65 days penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
7	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
2	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
2	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	Intoxication.....	Probation.
2	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
31	Misdemeanor.....	9 months penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
3	Misdemeanor.....	100 days penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
5	Vagrants.....	100 days penitentiary.
4	Vagrants.....	70 days penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	
1	Vagrants.....	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF WAYNE — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.	1	.....	Vagrants.	65 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	Not stated.
				Total, 92; women, 0.	
1	Second quarter.	1	.....	Assault, third degree.	3 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	6 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.	2 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	100 days penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	Probation.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	65 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	5 days jail.
2		2	.....	Vagrants.	2 months penitentiary.
				Total, 23; women, 0.	
1	Third quarter.	1	.....	Assault, third degree.	25 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	Fined \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	6 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	4 months penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.	3 months penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	50 days penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	85 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
10		10	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
9		9	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.

1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$3.
2	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
2	Intoxication.....	Probation.
31	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
1	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
10	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	Petit larceny.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.....	100 days penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail.
1	Vagrants.....	5 months penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	100 days penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	50 days penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
Total, 106; women, 1.		
1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
3	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	Intoxication.....	100 days penitentiary.
2	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
4	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
10	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
6	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
9	Intoxication.....	3 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	90 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
1	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary and \$25.
1	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
2	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
Total, 53; women, 2.		

COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER.

1	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary and \$50.
3	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
2	Assault, third degree.....	4 months penitentiary.
3	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	1	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail or \$20.
2		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail.
1		2	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
5		5	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	3 days jail or \$3.
3		3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Probation.
1		.....	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
7		1	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary and \$50.
1		5	.....	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
8		1	.....	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
6		7	.....	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
5		6	.....	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
5		5	.....	Intoxication.....	1 month penitentiary.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
15		15	.....	Intoxication.....	50 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	45 days jail.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	31 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$30.
18		16	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	29 days jail.
16		15	.....	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail or \$15.
21		20	.....	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
18		18	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
80		77	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	9 days jail.
15		15	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
22		22	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.

1	Intoxication.....	Asylum
2	Intoxication.....	Bedford reformatory.
1	Intoxication.....	Not stated.
14	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
4	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor.....	5 months penitentiary.
3	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
3	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
6	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary and \$20.
2	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
2	Misdemeanor.....	1 month penitentiary.
1	Misdemeanor.....	59 days jail or \$59.
3	Misdemeanor.....	59 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	58 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	45 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.
14	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
5	Misdemeanor.....	29 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
2	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$20.
4	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
4	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
30	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
7	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
13	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	4 days jail.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$25.
3	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$20.
6	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$15.
21	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$9.
1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
8	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
7	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
4	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
4	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
2	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
2	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
4	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
2	Petit larceny.....	1 month penitentiary.
2	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.....	59 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1	Petit larceny.....	50 days jail.
1	Petit larceny.....	35 days jail or \$35.
1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
5	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER — (Continued).

Number of convictions	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	First quarter	1		Petit larceny.	20 days jail.
1		3		Petit larceny.	10 days jail or \$10.
1		1		Petit larceny.	10 days jail.
2		2		Petit larceny.	5 days jail or \$5.
2		2		Petit larceny.	2 days jail or \$2.
6		6		Petit larceny.	Asylum.
4		3		Petit larceny.	Suspended.
4		1	1	Vagrants.	6 months penitentiary.
15		4		Vagrants.	4 months penitentiary.
16		15		Vagrants.	3 months penitentiary.
6		16		Vagrants.	2 months penitentiary.
2		6		Vagrants.	1 month penitentiary.
6		2		Vagrants.	60 days jail.
4		6		Vagrants.	39 days jail.
1		1		Vagrants.	30 days jail or \$30.
3		4		Vagrants.	30 days jail.
3		3		Vagrants.	20 days jail.
13		1		Vagrants.	15 days jail.
1		1		Vagrants.	10 days jail or \$10.
3		1		Vagrants.	10 days jail.
5		3		Vagrants.	5 days jail or \$5.
1		5		Vagrants.	5 days jail.
1		1	1	Vagrants.	Asylum.
				Vagrants.	Bedford reformatory.
				Vagrants.	Suspended.
				Total, 624, women, 28.	
1	Second quarter	1		Assault, third degree.	6 months penitentiary.
1		1		Assault, third degree.	4 months penitentiary.
2		2		Assault, third degree.	3 months penitentiary.
1		1		Assault, third degree.	2 months penitentiary.
1		1		Assault, third degree.	1 month penitentiary.
1		1		Assault, third degree.	50 days penitentiary and \$50.
1		1		Assault, third degree.	60 days jail.
2		2		Assault, third degree.	59 days jail.
1		1		Assault, third degree.	30 days jail or \$30.

1	1	Assault, third degree.	30 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	15 days jail or \$15.
2	3	Assault, third degree.	15 days jail.
4	3	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	5 days jail or \$—.
1	2	Assault, third degree.	5 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	Fined \$6.
1	4	Assault, third degree.	Fined \$5.
5	5	Assault, third degree.	Not stated.
4	1	Assault, third degree.	Suspended.
1	1	Intoxication.	6 months penitentiary.
1	5	Intoxication.	3 months penitentiary.
4	4	Intoxication.	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.	180 days jail.
6	6	Intoxication.	59 days jail.
15	1	Intoxication.	45 days jail.
10	1	Intoxication.	31 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
25	1	Intoxication.	20 days jail.
5	5	Intoxication.	15 days jail and \$15.
5	1	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
58	1	Intoxication.	10 days jail and \$10.
2	2	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
1	3	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
3	26	Intoxication.	6 days jail.
3	3	Intoxication.	5 days jail and \$5.
9	9	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
2	2	Intoxication.	5 days jail.
3	3	Intoxication.	3 days jail or \$—.
3	3	Intoxication.	3 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.	2 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.	Fined \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.	Fined \$5.
2	2	Intoxication.	Fined \$3.
1	1	Intoxication.	Asylum.
2	2	Intoxication.	Bedford reformatory.
2	2	Intoxication.	Not stated.
7	7	Intoxication.	Suspended.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	6 months penitentiary and \$50.
3	3	Misdemeanor.	6 months penitentiary.
15	15	Misdemeanor.	3 months penitentiary.
3	3	Misdemeanor.	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	1 month penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	75 days penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.	65 days penitentiary.
2	2	Misdemeanor.	31 days penitentiary.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER — (Continued).

Number of convictions	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
3	Second quarter.....	3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	59 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	58 days jail.
17		17	.....	Misdemeanor.....	31 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	29 days jail.
17		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$ —.
12		7	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$ —.
12		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
5		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
32		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
3		32	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
92		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
2		92	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
187		187	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail and \$3.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail.
8		8	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
.....		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
.....		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Bedford reformatory.
.....		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Bond required; \$500.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Bond required; \$250.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Not stated.
2		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
108		108	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	4 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	25 days jail or \$25.
5		5	.....	Petit larceny.....	15 days jail or \$15.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail or \$10.

1	1	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	5 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$5.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Asylum.
3	3	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1	1	Vagrants.....	6 months penitentiary.
3	3	Vagrants.....	4 months penitentiary.
4	4	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
5	5	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
10	10	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
1	1	Vagrants.....	45 days penitentiary.
10	10	Vagrants.....	39 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.....	30 days jail or \$30.
8	8	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.....	20 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.....	15 days jail.
2	2	Vagrants.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
Total, \$60; women, 23.			

3	3	Assault, third degree.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	75 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail.
5	5	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail.
3	3	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail.
4	4	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$15.
3	3	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
2	2	Assault, third degree.....	Not started.
10	10	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1	1	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
3	3	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	2	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
6	6	Intoxication.....	1 month penitentiary.
1	1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	31 days jail.
10	10	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	25 days jail.
4	4	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
20	20	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
24	24	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
5	5	Intoxication.....	3 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	2 days jail.
Third quarter.....			

TABLE K — COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$2.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$2.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
3		2	1	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1 month penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail.
.....		.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	59 days jail.
9		9	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
21		21	2	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
28		27	1	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$2.
9		7	2	Misdemeanor.....	Asylum.
3		.....	3	Misdemeanor.....	Bedford reformatory.
11		.....	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
13		11	.....	Petit larceny.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	100 days jail or \$100.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	60 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	59 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	31 days jail.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail.
3		3	.....	Petit larceny.....	25 days jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	10 days jail.
4		4	.....	Petit larceny.....	Asylum.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	Asylum.

2	Vagrants.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	4 months penitentiary.
2	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
7	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
4	Vagrants.....	1 month penitentiary.
1	Vagrants.....	70 days jail.
1	Vagrants.....	60 days jail.
1	Vagrants.....	59 days jail.
1	Vagrants.....	30 days jail.
7	Vagrants.....	20 days jail.
3	Vagrants.....	15 days jail.
4	Vagrants.....	10 days jail.
7	Vagrants.....	5 days jail.
4	Vagrants.....	3 days jail.
1	Vagrants.....	
Total, 315; women, 23.		
5	Assault, third degree.....	6 months penitentiary.
4	Assault, third degree.....	4 months penitentiary.
3	Assault, third degree.....	3 months penitentiary.
5	Assault, third degree.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	Assault, third degree.....	75 days jail or \$75.
1	Assault, third degree.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1	Assault, third degree.....	50 days jail.
1	Assault, third degree.....	30 days jail.
5	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail.
1	Assault, third degree.....	20 days jail or \$20.
2	Assault, third degree.....	15 days jail.
4	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	Assault, third degree.....	10 days jail.
1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	Assault, third degree.....	5 days jail.
1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$10.
1	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$5.
2	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$3.
2	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$2.
1	Assault, third degree.....	Not stated.
4	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
3	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
4	Intoxication.....	6 months penitentiary.
2	Intoxication.....	3 months penitentiary.
6	Intoxication.....	59 days jail.
1	Intoxication.....	60 days jail.
2	Intoxication.....	59 days jail.
6	Intoxication.....	31 days jail.
7	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
4	Intoxication.....	15 days jail.
5	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
32	Intoxication.....	
5	Fourth quarter.....	
4		
3		
5		
1		
1		
1		
5		
1		
2		
4		
1		
1		
6		
1		
6		
1		
3		
2		
2		
4		
4		
6		
1		
1		
22		
6		
9		
9		
4		
4		
2		
35		

TABLE K — COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER — (Continued).

Number of convictions	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
7	Fourth quarter.....	7	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
25		24	1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	4 days jail or \$4.
6		6	.....	Intoxication.....	3 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	2 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$2.
1		1	2	Intoxication.....	Asylum.
13		13	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary and \$50.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	6 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	4 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 months penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	1 month penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	50 days penitentiary.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days penitentiary or \$25.
4		3	1	Misdemeanor.....	180 days jail.
1		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	59 days jail.
1		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	50 days jail or \$50.
1		.....	1	Misdemeanor.....	31 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.
17		17	5	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
4		4	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$20.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail or \$20.
5		5	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail or \$15.
5		5	.....	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
21		21	2	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
23		23	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
6		6	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail or \$5.
8		8	.....	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	2 days jail.

2	Misdemeanor	.....	Fined \$10.
4	Misdemeanor	.....	Fined \$5.
2	Misdemeanor	.....	Fined \$3.
1	Misdemeanor	.....	Fined \$2.
2	Misdemeanor	.....	Bond required: \$300.
1	Misdemeanor	.....	Bedford reformatory.
1	Misdemeanor	.....	Not stated.
1	Misdemeanor	.....	Probation.
1	Misdemeanor	.....	Suspended.
34	Misdemeanor	.....	6 months penitentiary.
4	Petit larceny	.....	3 months penitentiary.
5	Petit larceny	.....	2 months penitentiary.
2	Petit larceny	.....	1 month penitentiary and \$250.
1	Petit larceny	.....	59 days jail.
1	Petit larceny	.....	50 days jail.
2	Petit larceny	.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1	Petit larceny	.....	30 days jail.
1	Petit larceny	.....	25 days jail or \$25.
2	Petit larceny	.....	20 days jail.
1	Petit larceny	.....	15 days jail or \$15.
1	Petit larceny	.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	Petit larceny	.....	10 days jail.
2	Petit larceny	.....	Fined \$5.
3	Petit larceny	.....	Fined \$2.
7	Petit larceny	.....	Suspended.
1	Petit larceny	.....	6 months penitentiary.
1	Vagrants	.....	4 months penitentiary.
3	Vagrants	.....	3 months penitentiary.
3	Vagrants	.....	2 months penitentiary.
8	Vagrants	.....	1 month penitentiary.
6	Vagrants	.....	60 days jail.
6	Vagrants	.....	30 days jail.
1	Vagrants	.....	25 days jail or \$25.
8	Vagrants	.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1	Vagrants	.....	20 days jail.
1	Vagrants	.....	15 days jail.
1	Vagrants	.....	10 days jail.
13	Vagrants	.....	5 days jail.
7	Vagrants	.....	3 days jail or \$3.
2	Vagrants	.....	Asylum.
7	Vagrants	.....	Bedford reformatory.
1	Vagrants	.....	Not stated.
24	Vagrants	.....	Suspended.

Total, 515; women, 41.

TABLE K — COUNTY OF WYOMING.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
3	First quarter.....	3	.....	Assault, third degree.....	100 days penitentiary and \$10.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Fined \$50.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	120 days jail and \$10.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail and \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail or \$30.
10		10	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.....	50 days jail.
2		2	.....	Petit larceny.....	30 days jail or \$30.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
8		8	.....	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
3		3	.....	Vagrants.....	Suspended.
				Total, 53; women, 0.	
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.....	25 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary and \$10.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	2 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.....	59 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	40 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.....	35 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail.
12		12	.....	Misdemeanor.....	

3	3	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
13	13	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
5	5	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Probation.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	40 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Asylum.
1	1	Vagrants.....	4 months penitentiary.
2	2	Vagrants.....	3 months penitentiary.
2	2	Vagrants.....	50 days jail.
1	1	Vagrants.....	Not stated.
8	8	Vagrants.....	6 months penitentiary.
		Total, 75; women, 3.	2 months penitentiary and \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	40 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail.
3	3	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
4	4	Intoxication.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$3.
3	3	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
5	5	Intoxication.....	4 months penitentiary.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	27 days jail or \$26.40.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	20 days jail.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	15 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail.
5	5	Misdemeanor.....	5 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	3 days jail or \$3.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Fined \$35.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
2	2	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
3	3	Misdemeanor.....	30 days jail and \$15.
8	8	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$10.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
2	2	Vagrants.....	59 days jail.
		Total, 59; women, 1.	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	
1	1	Assault, third degree.....	
1	1	Fourth quarter.....	

TABLE K — COUNTY OF WYOMING — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	OFFENSE.	Sentence.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Assault, third degree.	2 days jail or \$2.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	59 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	20 days jail and \$10.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	20 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	15 days jail.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail or \$10.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.	10 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	8 days jail or \$8.
15		15	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	5 days jail.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	3 days jail or \$3.
2		2	.....	Intoxication.	Fined \$3.
3		3	.....	Intoxication.	Suspended.
4		4	.....	Intoxication.	35 days penitentiary or \$35.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	30 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	25 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	20 days jail.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	15 days jail.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.	10 days jail.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	5 days jail.
6		6	.....	Misdemeanor.	3 days jail or \$3.
2		2	.....	Misdemeanor.	State Industrial School.
1		1	.....	Misdemeanor.	Suspended.
3		3	.....	Misdemeanor.	4 months penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Petit larceny.	5 days jail or \$5.
1		1	.....	Petit larceny.	3 months penitentiary.
1		1	.....	Vagrants.	2 months penitentiary.
6		6	.....	Vagrants.	Suspended.
7		7	.....	Vagrants.	Suspended.
Total, 86; women, 1.					
COUNTY OF YATES.					
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.	25 days jail or \$25.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	100 days jail.
1		1	.....	Intoxication.	60 days jail.

1	1	Intoxication.....	50 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail and \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
2	2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	50 days jail and \$50.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	50 days jail.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Suspended.
1	1	Vagrants.....	2 months penitentiary.
Total, 14; women, 0.			
2	2	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail and \$10.
2	2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	7 days jail or \$7.
1	1	Intoxication.....	5 days jail or \$5.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Probation.
3	3	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	25 days jail or \$25.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	2 months penitentiary.
1	1	Vagrants.....	
Total, 13; women, 0.			
1	1	Intoxication.....	30 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	10 days jail and \$10.
8	8	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
2	2	Intoxication.....	5 days jail and \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	Fined \$10.
2	2	Intoxication.....	Suspended.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	Suspended.
2	2	Petit larceny.....	20 days jail or \$20.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Fined \$15.
1	1	Petit larceny.....	Probation.
3	3	Petit larceny.....	State Industrial School.
Total, 26; women, 1.			
1	1	Assault, third degree.	180 days jail and \$50.
1	1	Assault, third degree.	50 days jail or \$50.
1	1	Intoxication.....	180 days jail.
1	1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail and \$10.
2	2	Intoxication.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Intoxication.....	20 days jail.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	10 days jail or \$10.
1	1	Misdemeanor.....	State Industrial School.
Total, 10; women, 2.			
2	2	Second quarter.....	
1	1	Third quarter.....	
1	1	Fourth quarter.....	

Onondaga.....	2,154	183	89	543	1,163	183	353	..
Ontario.....	724	6	11	415	134	18	112	..
Orange.....	728	54	65	380	216	68	53	..
Orleans.....	501	9	22	252	72	22	142	..
Oswego.....	357	20	17	269	34	18	39	..
Osseo.....	368	12	7	263	37	32	41	..
Putnam.....	136	.....	11	88	30	6	1	2
Queens.....	213	11	69	.....	123	45	.....	74
Rensselaer.....	914	124	33	535	504	62	.....	1
Richmond.....	87	8	44	.....	34	16	.....	2
Rockland.....	134	17	21	33	76	26	9	..
St. Lawrence.....	364	41	41	237	98	33	293	..
Saratoga.....	865	26	34	433	98	134	169	..
Schenectady.....	1,956	124	101	519	1,166	.....	4	..
Schoharie.....	47	2	1	32	12	.....	23	..
Schuyler.....	47	.....	4	16	3	1	1	..
Seneca.....	220	5	17	140	49	11	8	..
Steuben.....	641	24	25	442	149	45	4	..
Suffolk.....	270	19	37	95	97	27	33	..
Sullivan.....	47	4	10	19	14	4	4	..
Tioga.....	369	8	6	219	99	16	37	..
Tompkins.....	284	4	11	215	29	9	4	17
Ulster.....	163	4	27	83	21	16	3	..
Warren.....	311	5	8	493	21	5	3	..
Washington.....	124	0	.....	223	22	10	57	..
Wayne.....	271	3	10	206	24	9	25	..
Westchester.....	2,199	115	172	705	1,004	127	306	..
Wyoming.....	268	3	16	89	122	11	41	..
Yates.....	60	3	3	41	7	10	2	..
	48,524	3,383	3,280	21,150	17,849	4,647	4,865	116
	51,907							

* No convictions.

TABLE M

Showing total number of convictions for the year, by counties.

COUNTY OF ALBANY.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
8	First quarter.....	8	.....	Assault, third degree.
5	Second quarter.....	5	.....	Assault, third degree.
13	Third quarter.....	13	.....	Assault, third degree.
7	Fourth quarter.....	7	.....	Assault, third degree.
33		33	.....	
75	First quarter.....	66	9	Intoxication.
73	Second quarter.....	63	10	Intoxication.
89	Third quarter.....	75	14	Intoxication.
79	Fourth quarter.....	66	13	Intoxication.
316		270	46	
67	First quarter.....	59	8	Misdemeanor.
72	Second quarter.....	61	11	Misdemeanor.
435	Third quarter.....	426	9	Misdemeanor.
192	Fourth quarter.....	186	6	Misdemeanor.
766		732	34	
17	First quarter.....	17	.....	Petit larceny.
30	Second quarter.....	29	1	Petit larceny.
24	Third quarter.....	23	1	Petit larceny.
26	Fourth quarter.....	26	.....	Petit larceny.
97		95	2	
20	First quarter.....	19	1	Vagrants.
35	Second quarter.....	33	2	Vagrants.
16	Third quarter.....	12	4	Vagrants.
27	Fourth quarter.....	27	.....	Vagrants.
98		91	7	

COUNTY OF ALLEGANY.

1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
2		2	.....	
6	First quarter.....	6	.....	Intoxication.
9	Second quarter.....	9	.....	Intoxication.
11	Third quarter.....	11	.....	Intoxication.
17	Fourth quarter.....	17	.....	Intoxication.
43		43	.....	
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.
3	Second quarter.....	3	.....	Misdemeanor.
6	Third quarter.....	5	1	Misdemeanor.
10		9	1	
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.
4	Third quarter.....	4	.....	Petit larceny.
5		5	.....	

COUNTY OF BROOME.

Number of convictions	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
2	Second quarter.....	1	1	Assault, third degree.
6	Third quarter.....	5	1	Assault, third degree.
4	Fourth quarter.....	4	.....	Assault, third degree.
13		11	2	
70	First quarter.....	65	5	Intoxication.
53	Second quarter.....	48	5	Intoxication.
132	Third quarter.....	124	8	Intoxication.
138	Fourth quarter.....	133	5	Intoxication.
393		370	23	
24	First quarter.....	20	4	Misdemeanor.
17	Second quarter.....	10	7	Misdemeanor.
13	Third quarter.....	13	.....	Misdemeanor.
18	Fourth quarter.....	17	1	Misdemeanor.
72		60	12	
10	First quarter.....	9	1	Petit larceny.
9	Second quarter.....	8	1	Petit larceny.
17	Third quarter.....	16	1	Petit larceny.
7	Fourth quarter.....	7	.....	Petit larceny.
43		40	3	
4	First quarter.....	2	2	Vagrants.
.....	Second quarter.....	.....	.....	Vagrants.
.....	Third quarter.....	.....	.....	Vagrants.
.....	Fourth quarter.....	.....	.....	Vagrants.
4		2	2	

COUNTY OF CATTARAUGUS.

14	First quarter.....	14	.....	Assault, third degree.
6	Second quarter.....	6	.....	Assault, third degree.
8	Third quarter.....	8	.....	Assault, third degree.
19	Fourth quarter.....	17	2	Assault, third degree.
47		45	2	
83	First quarter.....	82	1	Intoxication.
75	Second quarter.....	74	1	Intoxication.
96	Third quarter.....	91	5	Intoxication.
123	Fourth quarter.....	122	1	Intoxication.
377		369	8	
21	First quarter.....	19	2	Misdemeanor.
22	Second quarter.....	20	2	Misdemeanor.
20	Third quarter.....	18	2	Misdemeanor.
48	Fourth quarter.....	45	3	Misdemeanor.
111		102	9	
7	First quarter.....	7	.....	Petit larceny.
8	Second quarter.....	8	.....	Petit larceny.
7	Third quarter.....	7	.....	Petit larceny.
3	Fourth quarter.....	3	.....	Petit larceny.
25		25	.....	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF CATTARAUGUS — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
3	First quarter	3	.....	Vagrants.
13	Second quarter	11	2	Vagrants.
3	Third quarter	2	1	Vagrants.
9	Fourth quarter	9	.....	Vagrants.
28		25	3	
1	Fourth quarter	1	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.

COUNTY OF CAYUGA.

5	First quarter	5	.....	Assault, third degree.
5	Second quarter	5	.....	Assault, third degree.
7	Third quarter	6	1	Assault, third degree.
10	Fourth quarter	10	.....	Assault, third degree.
27		26	1	
193	First quarter	185	8	Intoxication.
123	Second quarter	120	3	Intoxication.
184	Third quarter	180	4	Intoxication.
67	Fourth quarter	67	.....	Intoxication.
567		552	15	
30	First quarter	27	3	Misdemeanor.
17	Second quarter	14	3	Misdemeanor.
52	Third quarter	51	1	Misdemeanor.
45	Fourth quarter	42	3	Misdemeanor.
144		134	10	
9	First quarter	9	.....	Petit larceny.
1	Second quarter	1	.....	Petit larceny.
10	Third quarter	10	.....	Petit larceny.
5	Fourth quarter	5	.....	Petit larceny.
25		25	.....	
5	First quarter	5	.....	Vagrants.
1	Second quarter	1	.....	Vagrants.
2	Third quarter	1	1	Vagrants.
1	Fourth quarter	1	.....	Vagrants.
9		8	1	

COUNTY OF CHAUTAUQUA.

23	First quarter	20	3	Assault, third degree.
16	Second quarter	16	.....	Assault, third degree.
28	Third quarter	27	1	Assault, third degree.
23	Fourth quarter	21	2	Assault, third degree.
90		84	6	
320	First quarter	316	4	Intoxication.
229	Second quarter	226	3	Intoxication.
245	Third quarter	242	3	Intoxication.
491	Fourth quarter	484	7	Intoxication.
1,285		1,268	17	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF CHAUTAUQUA — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
92	First quarter	86	6	Misdemeanor.
61	Second quarter	56	5	Misdemeanor.
114	Third quarter	105	9	Misdemeanor.
137	Fourth quarter	131	6	Misdemeanor.
404		378	26	
20	First quarter	20	.....	Petit larceny.
43	Second quarter	35	8	Petit larceny.
22	Third quarter	22	.....	Petit larceny.
26	Fourth quarter	25	1	Petit larceny.
111		102	9	
49	First quarter	46	3	Vagrants.
33	Second quarter	33	.....	Vagrants.
12	Third quarter	12	.....	Vagrants.
15	Fourth quarter	15	.....	Vagrants.
109		106	3	

COUNTY OF CHEMUNG.

3	First quarter	3	.....	Assault, third degree.
5	Second quarter	5	.....	Assault, third degree.
2	Third quarter	2	.....	Assault, third degree.
12	Fourth quarter	10	2	Assault, third degree.
22		20	2	
184	First quarter	177	7	Intoxication.
166	Second quarter	156	10	Intoxication.
182	Third quarter	168	14	Intoxication.
321	Fourth quarter	310	11	Intoxication.
853		811	42	
53	First quarter	51	2	Misdemeanor.
63	Second quarter	58	5	Misdemeanor.
97	Third quarter	94	3	Misdemeanor.
99	Fourth quarter	96	3	Misdemeanor.
312		299	13	
16	First quarter	16	.....	Petit larceny.
10	Second quarter	7	3	Petit larceny.
4	Third quarter	4	.....	Petit larceny.
7	Fourth quarter	7	.....	Petit larceny.
37		34	3	
16	First quarter	15	1	Vagrants.
10	Second quarter	9	1	Vagrants.
6	Third quarter	5	1	Vagrants.
22	Fourth quarter	20	2	Vagrants.
54		49	5	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF CHENANGO.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
2	First quarter			Assault, third degree.
5	Second quarter	2		Assault, third degree.
3	Third quarter	4	1	Assault, third degree.
	Fourth quarter	3		Assault, third degree.
10		9	1	
61	First quarter	60	1	Intoxication.
30	Second quarter	30		Intoxication.
101	Third quarter	100	1	Intoxication.
104	Fourth quarter	104		Intoxication.
296		294	2	
18	First quarter	8	10	Misdemeanor.
6	Second quarter	6		Misdemeanor.
26	Third quarter	21	5	Misdemeanor.
32	Fourth quarter	15	17	Misdemeanor.
82		50	32	
2	First quarter	1	1	Petit larceny.
3	Second quarter	3		Petit larceny.
3	Third quarter			Petit larceny.
3	Fourth quarter	3		Petit larceny.
8		7	1	
14	First quarter	14		Vagrants.
11	Second quarter	11		Vagrants.
12	Third quarter	12		Vagrants.
8	Fourth quarter	8		Vagrants.
45		45		

COUNTY OF CLINTON.

2	First quarter	2		Assault, third degree.
5	Second quarter			Assault, third degree.
4	Third quarter			Assault, third degree.
	Fourth quarter	3	1	Assault, third degree.
6		5	1	
6	First quarter	6		Intoxication.
17	Second quarter	16	1	Intoxication.
44	Third quarter	42	2	Intoxication.
59	Fourth quarter	59		Intoxication.
126		123	3	
4	First quarter	3	1	Misdemeanor.
5	Second quarter	4	1	Misdemeanor.
5	Third quarter	4	1	Misdemeanor.
8	Fourth quarter	7	1	Misdemeanor.
22		18	4	
1	First quarter	1		Petit larceny.
5	Second quarter			Petit larceny.
2	Third quarter			Petit larceny.
	Fourth quarter	2		Petit larceny.
3		3		

TABLE M — COUNTY OF CLINTON — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
9	First quarter.....	9	.....	Vagrants.
6	Second quarter.....	.....	.....	Vagrants.
22	Third quarter.....	5	1	Vagrants.
	Fourth quarter.....	17	5	Vagrants.
37		31	6	

COUNTY OF COLUMBIA.

3	First quarter.....	3	.....	Assault, third degree.
1	Second quarter.....	.....	1	Assault, third degree.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
.....	Fourth quarter.....	.....	.....	Assault, third degree.
5		4	1	
17	First quarter.....	14	3	Intoxication.
12	Second quarter.....	10	2	Intoxication.
5	Third quarter.....	5	.....	Intoxication.
8	Fourth quarter.....	7	1	Intoxication.
42		36	6	
7	First quarter.....	6	1	Misdemeanor.
5	Second quarter.....	4	1	Misdemeanor.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	.....	Misdemeanor.
15		13	2	
3	First quarter.....	3	.....	Petit larceny.
2	Second quarter.....	2	.....	Petit larceny.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.
7		7	.....	
33	First quarter.....	33	.....	Vagrants.
11	Second quarter.....	11	.....	Vagrants.
8	Third quarter.....	8	.....	Vagrants.
7	Fourth quarter.....	7	.....	Vagrants.
59		59	.....	

COUNTY OF CORTLAND.

1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
6	Second quarter.....	6	.....	Assault, third degree.
2	Third quarter.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.
4	Fourth quarter.....	4	.....	Assault, third degree.
13		13	.....	
71	First quarter.....	71	.....	Intoxication.
45	Second quarter.....	44	1	Intoxication.
74	Third quarter.....	74	.....	Intoxication.
88	Fourth quarter.....	87	1	Intoxication.
278		276	2	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF CORTLAND — (*Continued.*)

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense
31	First quarter.....	30	1	Misdemeanor.
36	Second quarter.....	24	12	Misdemeanor.
53	Third quarter.....	48	5	Misdemeanor.
36	Fourth quarter.....	28	8	Misdemeanor.
156		130	26	
3	First quarter.....	3	.....	Petit larceny.
7	Second quarter.....	7	.....	Petit larceny.
4	Third quarter.....	4	.....	Petit larceny.
3	Fourth quarter.....	3	.....	Petit larceny.
17		17	.....	
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Vagrants.
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Vagrants.
2		2	.....	

COUNTY OF DELAWARE.

6	First quarter.....	6	.....	Assault, third degree.
3	Second quarter.....	3	.....	Assault, third degree.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
.....	Fourth quarter.....	.....	.....	Assault, third degree.
10		10	.....	
4	First quarter.....	4	.....	Intoxication.
3	Second quarter.....	3	.....	Intoxication.
4	Third quarter.....	4	.....	Intoxication.
8	Fourth quarter.....	8	.....	Intoxication.
19		19	.....	
14	First quarter.....	13	1	Misdemeanor.
5	Second quarter.....	5	.....	Misdemeanor.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.
6	Fourth quarter.....	6	.....	Misdemeanor.
26		25	1	
2	First quarter.....	2	.....	Petit larceny.
3	Second quarter.....	3	.....	Petit larceny.
.....	Third quarter.....	.....	.....	Petit larceny.
4	Fourth quarter.....	3	1	Petit larceny.
9		8	1	
.....	First quarter.....	.....	.....	Vagrants.
.....	Second quarter.....	.....	.....	Vagrants.
.....	Third quarter.....	.....	.....	Vagrants.
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Vagrants.
1		1	.....	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF DUTCHESS.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
16	First quarter.....	15	1	Assault, third degree.
11	Second quarter.....	11	.....	Assault, third degree.
14	Third quarter.....	14	.....	Assault, third degree.
12	Fourth quarter.....	12	.....	Assault, third degree.
53		52	1	
59	First quarter.....	58	1	Intoxication.
64	Second quarter.....	63	1	Intoxication.
66	Third quarter.....	64	2	Intoxication.
103	Fourth quarter.....	98	5	Intoxication.
292		283	9	
24	First quarter.....	24	.....	Misdemeanor.
37	Second quarter.....	34	3	Misdemeanor.
122	Third quarter.....	106	16	Misdemeanor.
41	Fourth quarter.....	36	5	Misdemeanor.
224		200	24	
9	First quarter.....	8	1	Petit larceny.
10	Second quarter.....	9	1	Petit larceny.
17	Third quarter.....	16	1	Petit larceny.
28	Fourth quarter.....	26	2	Petit larceny.
64		59	5	
15	First quarter.....	10	5	Vagrants.
19	Second quarter.....	17	2	Vagrants.
28	Third quarter.....	26	2	Vagrants.
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Vagrants.
63		54	9	

COUNTY OF ERIE.

66	First quarter.....	61	5	Assault, third degree.
64	Second quarter.....	63	1	Assault, third degree.
118	Third quarter.....	114	4	Assault, third degree.
121	Fourth quarter.....	108	13	Assault, third degree.
369		346	23	
337	First quarter.....	301	36	Intoxication.
273	Second quarter.....	220	53	Intoxication.
600	Third quarter.....	518	82	Intoxication.
1,171	Fourth quarter.....	1,090	81	Intoxication.
2,381		2,129	252	
350	First quarter.....	315	35	Misdemeanor.
382	Second quarter.....	271	111	Misdemeanor.
638	Third quarter.....	588	110	Misdemeanor.
717	Fourth quarter.....	644	73	Misdemeanor.
2,147		1,818	329	

TABLE M—COUNTY OF ERIE—(Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
144	First quarter	126	18	Petit larceny.
92	Second quarter	82	10	Petit larceny.
86	Third quarter	78	8	Petit larceny.
121	Fourth quarter	112	9	Petit larceny.
443		308	45	
121	First quarter	112	9	Vagrants.
116	Second quarter	102	14	Vagrants.
265	Third quarter	215	50	Vagrants.
149	Fourth quarter	124	25	Vagrants.
651		553	98	
2	First quarter	2		Violation Liquor Tax Law.

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

2	First quarter	2		Assault, third degree.
14	Second quarter	14		Assault, third degree.
1	Fourth quarter	1		Assault, third degree.
17		17		
6	First quarter	6		Intoxication.
4	Second quarter	3	1	Intoxication.
7	Third quarter	6	1	Intoxication.
4	Fourth quarter	4		Intoxication.
21		19	2	
1	First quarter	1		Misdemeanor.
7	Second quarter	4	3	Misdemeanor.
4	Third quarter	3	1	Misdemeanor.
9	Fourth quarter	8	1	Misdemeanor.
21		16	5	
	First quarter			Vagrants
5	Second quarter	3	2	Vagrants.
1	Third quarter	1		Vagrants.
1	Fourth quarter	1		Vagrants.
7		5	2	
1	Third quarter	1		Violation Liquor Tax Law.

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

14	First quarter	13	1	Assault, third degree.
5	Second quarter	5		Assault, third degree.
9	Third quarter	8	1	Assault, third degree.
7	Fourth quarter	7		Assault, third degree.
35		33	2	
92	First quarter	92		Intoxication.
63	Second quarter	62	1	Intoxication.
74	Third quarter	73	1	Intoxication.
77	Fourth quarter	76	1	Intoxication.
306		303	3	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offenses.
33	First quarter	30	3	Misdemeanor.
31	Second quarter	20	11	Misdemeanor.
37	Third quarter	37	.....	Misdemeanor.
21	Fourth quarter	20	1	Misdemeanor.
122		107	15	
13	First quarter	12	1	Petit larceny.
12	Second quarter	11	1	Petit larceny.
7	Third quarter	7	.....	Petit larceny.
8	Fourth quarter	7	1	Petit larceny.
40		37	3	
23	First quarter	21	2	Vagrants.
24	Second quarter	24	.....	Vagrants.
18	Third quarter	17	1	Vagrants.
11	Fourth quarter	10	1	Vagrants.
76		72	4	

COUNTY OF FULTON.

2	First quarter	2	.....	Assault, third degree.
10	Second quarter	9	1	Assault, third degree.
6	Third quarter	6	.....	Assault, third degree.
8	Fourth quarter	8	.....	Assault, third degree.
26		25	1	
56	First quarter	55	1	Intoxication.
43	Second quarter	40	3	Intoxication.
73	Third quarter	67	6	Intoxication.
78	Fourth quarter	75	3	Intoxication.
250		237	13	
18	First quarter	13	5	Misdemeanor.
21	Second quarter	19	2	Misdemeanor.
43	Third quarter	36	7	Misdemeanor.
42	Fourth quarter	39	3	Misdemeanor.
124		107	17	
6	First quarter	6	.....	Petit larceny.
4	Second quarter	3	1	Petit larceny.
1	Third quarter	1	.....	Petit larceny.
3	Fourth quarter	3	.....	Petit larceny.
14		13	1	
1	First quarter	1	.....	Vagrants.
2	Third quarter	2	.....	Vagrants.
3		3	.....	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF GENESEE.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
7	First quarter.....	6	1	Assault, third degree.
3	Second quarter.....	3	.....	Assault, third degree.
2	Third quarter.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.
19	Fourth quarter.....	19	.....	Assault, third degree.
31		30	1	
54	First quarter.....	54	.....	Intoxication.
43	Second quarter.....	43	.....	Intoxication.
46	Third quarter.....	46	.....	Intoxication.
134	Fourth quarter.....	131	3	Intoxication.
277		274	3	
30	First quarter.....	29	1	Misdemeanor.
10	Second quarter.....	9	1	Misdemeanor.
38	Third quarter.....	38	.....	Misdemeanor.
81	Fourth quarter.....	80	1	Misdemeanor.
159		156	3	
12	First quarter.....	12	.....	Petit larceny.
10	Second quarter.....	10	.....	Petit larceny.
11	Third quarter.....	11	.....	Petit larceny.
14	Fourth quarter.....	14	.....	Petit larceny.
47		47	.....	
7	First quarter.....	7	.....	Vagrants.
7	Second quarter.....	7	.....	Vagrants.
7	Third quarter.....	7	.....	Vagrants.
11	Fourth quarter.....	11	.....	Vagrants.
32		32	.....	

COUNTY OF GREENE.

3	First quarter.....	3	.....	Assault, third degree.
4	Second quarter.....	4	.....	Assault, third degree.
6	Third quarter.....	6	.....	Assault, third degree.
3	Fourth quarter.....	3	.....	Assault, third degree.
16		16	.....	
5	First quarter.....	5	.....	Intoxication.
7	Second quarter.....	7	.....	Intoxication.
5	Third quarter.....	5	.....	Intoxication.
12	Fourth quarter.....	12	.....	Intoxication.
29		29	.....	
7	First quarter.....	5	2	Misdemeanor.
13	Second quarter.....	13	.....	Misdemeanor.
6	Third quarter.....	4	2	Misdemeanor.
12	Fourth quarter.....	10	2	Misdemeanor.
38		32	6	
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	.....	Petit larceny.
3		3	.....	
5	Second quarter.....	5	.....	Vagrants.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Vagrants.
6		6	.....	

TABLE M—COUNTY OF HAMILTON.

(No convictions.)

COUNTY OF HERKIMER.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
10	First quarter	10	.....	Assault, third degree.
21	Second quarter	21	.....	Assault, third degree.
20	Third quarter	20	.....	Assault, third degree.
22	Fourth quarter	22	.....	Assault, third degree.
73		73	.....	
49	First quarter	48	1	Intoxication.
41	Second quarter	40	1	Intoxication.
74	Third quarter	72	2	Intoxication.
80	Fourth quarter	79	1	Intoxication.
244		239	5	
86	First quarter	86	.....	Misdemeanor.
55	Second quarter	53	2	Misdemeanor.
109	Third quarter	108	1	Misdemeanor.
78	Fourth quarter	76	2	Misdemeanor.
328		323	5	
3	First quarter	2	1	Petit larceny.
5	Second quarter	4	1	Petit larceny.
8	Third quarter	8	.....	Petit larceny.
6	Fourth quarter	6	.....	Petit larceny.
22		20	2	
63	First quarter	63	.....	Vagrants.
62	Second quarter	62	.....	Vagrants.
.....	Third quarter . . . . .	.....	.....	Vagrants.
2	Fourth quarter	2	.....	Vagrants.
127		127	.....	

COUNTY OF JEFFERSON.

10	First quarter	10	.....	Assault, third degree.
9	Second quarter	9	.....	Assault, third degree.
12	Third quarter	12	.....	Assault, third degree.
12	Fourth quarter	12	.....	Assault, third degree.
43		43	.....	
143	First quarter	133	10	Intoxication.
73	Second quarter	71	2	Intoxication.
132	Third quarter	127	5	Intoxication.
145	Fourth quarter	138	7	Intoxication.
493		469	24	
15	First quarter	11	4	Misdemeanor.
13	Second quarter	10	3	Misdemeanor.
28	Third quarter	19	9	Misdemeanor.
11	Fourth quarter	5	6	Misdemeanor.
67		45	22	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF JEFFERSON — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
6	First quarter.	6	.....	Petit larceny.
12	Second quarter.	12	.....	Petit larceny.
15	Third quarter.	15	.....	Petit larceny.
7	Fourth quarter.	7	.....	Petit larceny.
40		40	.....	
2	First quarter.	1	1	Vagrants.
.....	Second quarter. ....	.....	.....	Vagrants.
.....	Third quarter. ....	.....	.....	Vagrants.
3	Fourth quarter.	3	.....	Vagrants.
5		4	1	

COUNTY OF KINGS.

157	First quarter.	146	11	Assault, third degree.
86	Second quarter.	79	7	Assault, third degree.
139	Third quarter.	123	16	Assault, third degree.
180	Fourth quarter.	173	7	Assault, third degree.
562		521	41	
313	First quarter.	301	12	Misdemeanor.
266	Second quarter.	249	17	Misdemeanor.
242	Third quarter.	229	13	Misdemeanor.
356	Fourth quarter.	322	34	Misdemeanor.
1,177		1,101	76	
119	First quarter.	88	31	Petit larceny.
45	Second quarter.	31	14	Petit larceny.
94	Third quarter.	82	12	Petit larceny.
106	Fourth quarter.	98	8	Petit larceny.
364		299	65	
29	First quarter.	29	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.
13	Second quarter.	13	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.
11	Third quarter.	10	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.
23	Fourth quarter.	22	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.
76		74	2	

COUNTY OF LEWIS.

.....	First quarter. ....	.....	.....	Assault, third degree.
.....	Second quarter. ....	.....	.....	Assault, third degree.
.....	Third quarter. ....	.....	.....	Assault, third degree.
.....	Fourth quarter. ....	.....	.....	Assault, third degree.
12	First quarter.	12	.....	Intoxication.
13	Second quarter.	13	.....	Intoxication.
8	Third quarter.	7	1	Intoxication.
8	Fourth quarter.	8	.....	Intoxication.
41		40	1	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF LEWIS — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.
2	Second quarter.....	2	.....	Misdemeanor.
2	Third quarter.....	2	.....	Misdemeanor.
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	.....	Misdemeanor.
7		7		

COUNTY OF LIVINGSTON.

1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
2	Second quarter.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.
2	Third quarter.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
4		4		
24	First quarter.....	24	.....	Intoxication.
10	Second quarter.....	10	.....	Intoxication.
16	Third quarter.....	16	.....	Intoxication.
15	Fourth quarter.....	15	.....	Intoxication.
65		65		
6	First quarter.....	6	.....	Misdemeanor.
2	Second quarter.....	2	.....	Misdemeanor.
3	Third quarter.....	3	.....	Misdemeanor.
7	Fourth quarter.....	5	2	Misdemeanor.
18		16	2	
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	.....	Petit larceny.
5		5		
10	First quarter.....	10	.....	Vagrants.
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Vagrants.
2	Third quarter.....	2	.....	Vagrants.
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Vagrants.
14		14		

COUNTY OF MADISON.

6	First quarter.....	6	.....	Assault, third degree.
2	Second quarter.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.
3	Third quarter.....	2	1	Assault, third degree.
6	Fourth quarter.....	6	.....	Assault, third degree.
17		16	1	
69	First quarter.....	68	1	Intoxication.
33	Second quarter.....	32	1	Intoxication.
67	Third quarter.....	67	.....	Intoxication.
69	Fourth quarter.....	67	2	Intoxication.
238		234	4	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF MADISON — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
25	First quarter.....	24	1	Misdemeanor.
10	Second quarter.....	8	2	Misdemeanor.
18	Third quarter.....	17	1	Misdemeanor.
43	Fourth quarter.....	43	.....	Misdemeanor.
96		92	4	
7	First quarter.....	7	.....	Petit larceny.
6	Second quarter.....	6	.....	Petit larceny.
4	Third quarter.....	4	.....	Petit larceny.
3	Fourth quarter.....	3	.....	Petit larceny.
20		20	.....	
21	First quarter.....	21	.....	Vagrants.
.....	Second quarter.....	.....	.....	Vagrants.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Vagrants.
2	Fourth quarter.....	1	1	Vagrants.
24		23	1	

COUNTY OF MONROE.

41	First quarter.....	37	4	Assault, third degree.
33	Second quarter.....	32	1	Assault, third degree.
38	Third quarter.....	38	.....	Assault, third degree.
39	Fourth quarter.....	37	2	Assault, third degree.
151		144	7	
740	First quarter.....	683	57	Intoxication.
677	Second quarter.....	612	65	Intoxication.
625	Third quarter.....	555	70	Intoxication.
874	Fourth quarter.....	806	68	Intoxication.
2,916		2,656	260	
232	First quarter.....	228	4	Misdemeanor.
174	Second quarter.....	171	3	Misdemeanor.
394	Third quarter.....	377	17	Misdemeanor.
373	Fourth quarter.....	362	11	Misdemeanor.
1,173		1,138	35	
58	First quarter.....	58	.....	Petit larceny.
51	Second quarter.....	44	7	Petit larceny.
48	Third quarter.....	45	3	Petit larceny.
49	Fourth quarter.....	44	5	Petit larceny.
206		191	15	
88	First quarter.....	83	5	Vagrants.
189	Second quarter.....	180	9	Vagrants.
97	Third quarter.....	88	9	Vagrants.
95	Fourth quarter.....	87	8	Vagrants.
469		438	31	
.....	First quarter.....	.....	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.
.....	Second quarter.....	.....	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.
.....	Third quarter.....	.....	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.
.....	Fourth quarter.....	.....	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.
.....				

TABLE M — COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
4	First quarter.....	4	.....	Assault, third degree.
4	Second quarter.....	4	.....	Assault, third degree.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
4	Fourth quarter.....	4	.....	Assault, third degree.
13		13	.....	
70	First quarter.....	69	1	Intoxication.
90	Second quarter.....	90	.....	Intoxication.
31	Third quarter.....	31	.....	Intoxication.
66	Fourth quarter.....	66	.....	Intoxication.
257		256	1	
72	First quarter.....	72	.....	Misdemeanor.
98	Second quarter.....	98	.....	Misdemeanor.
78	Third quarter.....	74	4	Misdemeanor.
100	Fourth quarter.....	97	3	Misdemeanor.
348		341	7	
6	First quarter.....	6	.....	Petit larceny.
4	Second quarter.....	4	.....	Petit larceny.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.
7	Fourth quarter.....	6	1	Petit larceny.
18		17	1	
42	First quarter.....	42	.....	Vagrants.
76	Second quarter.....	76	.....	Vagrants.
15	Third quarter.....	15	.....	Vagrants.
10	Fourth quarter.....	10	.....	Vagrants.
143		143	.....	
11	Third quarter.....	11	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.

COUNTY OF NASSAU.

41	First quarter.....	38	3	Assault, third degree.
49	Second quarter.....	47	2	Assault, third degree.
84	Third quarter.....	82	2	Assault, third degree.
69	Fourth quarter.....	67	2	Assault, third degree.
243		234	9	
96	First quarter.....	93	3	Intoxication.
106	Second quarter.....	105	1	Intoxication.
95	Third quarter.....	92	3	Intoxication.
111	Fourth quarter.....	108	3	Intoxication.
408		398	10	
210	First quarter.....	200	10	Misdemeanor.
196	Second quarter.....	172	24	Misdemeanor.
271	Third quarter.....	259	12	Misdemeanor.
329	Fourth quarter.....	321	8	Misdemeanor.
1,006		952	54	
18	First quarter.....	13	5	Petit larceny.
19	Second quarter.....	17	2	Petit larceny.
12	Third quarter.....	11	1	Petit larceny.
25	Fourth quarter.....	24	1	Petit larceny.
74		65	9	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF NASSAU — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
66	First quarter.....	66	.....	Vagrants.
64	Second quarter.....	63	1	Vagrants.
26	Third quarter.....	26	.....	Vagrants.
34	Fourth quarter.....	34	.....	Vagrants.
190		189	1	

COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

101	First quarter.....	93	8	Assault, third degree.
64	Second quarter.....	61	3	Assault, third degree.
83	Third quarter.....	73	10	Assault, third degree.
71	Fourth quarter.....	70	1	Assault, third degree.
319		297	22	
735	First quarter.....	673	62	Mis lemeanor.
785	Second quarter.....	733	52	Misdemeanor.
520	Third quarter.....	477	43	Mis lemeanor.
637	Fourth quarter.....	574	63	Misdemeanor.
2,677		2,457	220	
463	First quarter.....	407	56	Petit larceny.
443	Second quarter.....	389	54	Petit larceny.
377	Third quarter.....	339	38	Petit larceny.
491	Fourth quarter.....	436	55	Petit larceny.
1,774		1,571	203	
147	First quarter.....	134	13	Violation Liquor Tax Law.
67	Second quarter.....	62	5	Violation Liquor Tax Law.
16	Third quarter.....	14	2	Violation Liquor Tax Law.
69	Fourth quarter.....	63	6	Violation Liquor Tax Law.
99		273	26	

COUNTY OF NIAGARA.

7	First quarter.....	7	.....	Assault, third degree.
8	Second quarter.....	8	.....	Assault, third degree.
5	Third quarter.....	5	.....	Assault, third degree.
9	Fourth quarter.....	9	.....	Assault, third degree.
29		29	.....	
91	First quarter.....	89	2	Intoxication.
103	Second quarter.....	99	4	Intoxication.
74	Third quarter.....	73	1	Intoxication.
163	Fourth quarter.....	157	6	Intoxication.
431		184	13	
10	First quarter.....	7	3	Misdemeanor.
32	Second quarter.....	28	4	Misdemeanor.
39	Third quarter.....	36	3	Misdemeanor.
31	Fourth quarter.....	27	4	Misdemeanor.
112		98	14	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF NIAGARA — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
8	First quarter.....	8	.....	Petit larceny.
23	Second quarter.....	21	2	Petit larceny.
10	Third quarter.....	10	.....	Petit larceny.
11	Fourth quarter.....	10	1	Petit larceny.
52		49	3	
41	First quarter.....	40	1	Vagrants.
41	Second quarter.....	39	2	Vagrants.
7	Third quarter.....	7	.....	Vagrants.
22	Fourth quarter.....	21	1	Vagrants.
111		107	4	

COUNTY OF ONEIDA.

20	First quarter.....	20	.....	Assault, third degree.
16	Second quarter.....	16	.....	Assault, third degree.
25	Third quarter.....	24	1	Assault, third degree.
27	Fourth quarter.....	26	1	Assault, third degree.
88		86	2	
225	First quarter.....	220	5	Intoxication.
127	Second quarter.....	125	2	Intoxication.
210	Third quarter.....	203	7	Intoxication.
286	Fourth quarter.....	280	6	Intoxication.
848		828	20	
129	First quarter.....	128	1	Misdemeanor.
144	Second quarter.....	139	5	Misdemeanor.
143	Third quarter.....	136	7	Misdemeanor.
203	Fourth quarter.....	189	14	Misdemeanor.
619		592	27	
25	First quarter.....	25	.....	Petit larceny.
21	Second quarter.....	20	1	Petit larceny.
17	Third quarter.....	17	.....	Petit larceny.
37	Fourth quarter.....	35	2	Petit larceny.
100		97	3	
131	First quarter.....	129	2	Vagrants.
131	Second quarter.....	129	2	Vagrants.
36	Third quarter.....	31	5	Vagrants.
67	Fourth quarter.....	63	4	Vagrants.
365		352	13	
3	Third quarter.....	3	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.

COUNTY OF ONONDAGA.

8	First quarter.....	7	1	Assault, third degree.
13	Second quarter.....	11	2	Assault, third degree.
40	Third quarter.....	39	1	Assault, third degree.
28	Fourth quarter.....	27	1	Assault, third degree.
89		84	5	

TABLE M—COUNTY OF ONONDAGA — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
110	First quarter.	101	9	Intoxication.
103	Second quarter.	92	11	Intoxication.
121	Third quarter.	112	9	Intoxication.
212	Fourth quarter.	184	28	Intoxication.
546		489	57	
154	First quarter.	137	17	Misdemeanor.
144	Second quarter.	126	18	Misdemeanor.
443	Third quarter.	411	32	Misdemeanor.
425	Fourth quarter.	407	18	Misdemeanor.
1,166		1,081	85	
48	First quarter.	41	7	Petit larceny.
37	Second quarter.	33	4	Petit larceny.
59	Third quarter.	41	18	Petit larceny.
39	Fourth quarter.	39	.....	Petit larceny.
183		154	29	
72	First quarter.	71	1	Vagrants.
53	Second quarter.	47	6	Vagrants.
83	Third quarter.	83	.....	Vagrants.
145	Fourth quarter.	145	.....	Vagrants.
353		346	7	

COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

2	First quarter.	2	.....	Assault, third degree.
3	Second quarter.	3	.....	Assault, third degree.
3	Third quarter.	3	.....	Assault, third degree.
3	Fourth quarter.	3	.....	Assault, third degree.
11		11	.....	
81	First quarter.	79	2	Intoxication.
56	Second quarter.	56	.....	Intoxication.
146	Third quarter.	146	.....	Intoxication.
172	Fourth quarter.	170	2	Intoxication.
455		451	4	
28	First quarter.	28	.....	Misdemeanor.
31	Second quarter.	29	2	Misdemeanor.
41	Third quarter.	41	.....	Misdemeanor.
34	Fourth quarter.	34	.....	Misdemeanor.
134		132	2	
3	First quarter.	3	.....	Petit larceny.
3	Second quarter.	3	.....	Petit larceny.
4	Third quarter.	4	.....	Petit larceny.
8	Fourth quarter.	8	.....	Petit larceny.
18		18	.....	
35	First quarter.	35	.....	Vagrants.
19	Second quarter.	19	.....	Vagrants.
33	Third quarter.	33	.....	Vagrants.
25	Fourth quarter.	25	.....	Vagrants.
112		112	.....	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF ORANGE.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
15	First quarter.	14	1	Assault, third degree.
12	Second quarter.	12	.....	Assault, third degree.
16	Third quarter.	16	.....	Assault, third degree.
22	Fourth quarter.	20	2	Assault, third degree.
65		62	3	
103	First quarter.	98	5	Intoxication.
75	Second quarter.	72	3	Intoxication.
90	Third quarter.	84	6	Intoxication.
112	Fourth quarter.	99	13	Intoxication.
380		353	27	
38	First quarter.	37	1	Misdemeanor.
37	Second quarter.	36	1	Misdemeanor.
58	Third quarter.	55	3	Misdemeanor.
83	Fourth quarter.	75	8	Misdemeanor.
216		203	13	
20	First quarter.	20	.....	Petit larceny.
18	Second quarter.	17	1	Petit larceny.
18	Third quarter.	17	1	Petit larceny.
12	Fourth quarter.	12	.....	Petit larceny.
68		66	2	
13	First quarter.	11	2	Vagrants.
9	Second quarter.	9	.....	Vagrants.
11	Third quarter.	7	4	Vagrants.
20	Fourth quarter.	17	3	Vagrants.
53		44	9	

COUNTY OF ORLEANS.

1	First quarter.	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
1	Second quarter.	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
1	Third quarter.	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
19	Fourth quarter.	17	2	Assault, third degree.
22		20	2	
58	First quarter.	58	.....	Intoxication.
41	Second quarter.	40	1	Intoxication.
41	Third quarter.	41	.....	Intoxication.
112	Fourth quarter.	110	2	Intoxication.
252		249	3	
23	First quarter.	22	1	Misdemeanor.
8	Second quarter.	5	.....	Misdemeanor.
10	Third quarter.	10	.....	Misdemeanor.
31	Fourth quarter.	31	.....	Misdemeanor.
72		68	4	
5	First quarter.	5	.....	Petit larceny.
4	Second quarter.	4	.....	Petit larceny.
5	Third quarter.	5	.....	Petit larceny.
8	Fourth quarter.	8	.....	Petit larceny.
22		22	.....	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF ORLEANS — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
77	First quarter.....	77	.....	Vagrants.
43	Second quarter.....	43	.....	Vagrants.
2	Third quarter.....	2	.....	Vagrants.
20	Fourth quarter.....	20	.....	Vagrants.
142		142	.....	

COUNTY OF OSWEGO.

7	First quarter.....	7	.....	Assault, third degree.
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
5	Third quarter.....	5	.....	Assault, third degree.
4	Fourth quarter.....	4	.....	Assault, third degree.
17		17	.....	
72	First quarter.....	69	3	Intoxication.
60	Second quarter.....	56	4	Intoxication.
55	Third quarter.....	52	3	Intoxication.
82	Fourth quarter.....	76	6	Intoxication.
269		253	16	
8	First quarter.....	8	.....	Misdemeanor.
6	Second quarter.....	6	.....	Misdemeanor.
9	Third quarter.....	9	.....	Misdemeanor.
11	Fourth quarter.....	8	3	Misdemeanor.
34		31	3	
3	First quarter.....	3	.....	Petit larceny.
2	Second quarter.....	2	.....	Petit larceny.
6	Third quarter.....	6	.....	Petit larceny.
7	Fourth quarter.....	7	.....	Petit larceny.
18		18	.....	
18	First quarter.....	18	.....	Vagrants.
11	Second quarter.....	11	.....	Vagrants.
5	Third quarter.....	4	1	Vagrants.
5	Fourth quarter.....	5	.....	Vagrants.
39		38	1	

COUNTY OF OTSEGO.

1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
6	Fourth quarter.....	6	.....	Assault, third degree.
7		7	.....	
47	First quarter.....	47	.....	Intoxication.
31	Second quarter.....	31	.....	Intoxication.
46	Third quarter.....	46	.....	Intoxication.
139	Fourth quarter.....	137	2	Intoxication.
263		261	2	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF OTSEGO — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
8	First quarter	8	.....	Misdemeanor.
5	Second quarter	5	.....	Misdemeanor.
3	Third quarter	3	.....	Misdemeanor.
21	Fourth quarter	21	.....	Misdemeanor.
37		37	.....	
7	First quarter	7	.....	Petit larceny.
1	Second quarter	1	.....	Petit larceny.
3	Third quarter	3	.....	Petit larceny.
21	Fourth quarter	12	9	Petit larceny.
32		23	9	
2	First quarter	2	.....	Vagrants.
10	Second quarter	10	.....	Vagrants.
2	Third quarter	1	1	Vagrants.
27	Fourth quarter	27	.....	Vagrants.
41		40	1	

COUNTY OF PUTNAM.

4	First quarter	4	.....	Assault, third degree.
2	Second quarter	2	.....	Assault, third degree.
1	Third quarter	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
4	Fourth quarter	4	.....	Assault, third degree.
11		11	.....	
44	First quarter	44	.....	Intoxication.
31	Second quarter	31	.....	Intoxication.
6	Third quarter	6	.....	Intoxication.
7	Fourth quarter	7	.....	Intoxication.
88		88	.....	
18	First quarter	18	.....	Misdemeanor.
5	Second quarter	5	.....	Misdemeanor.
7	Third quarter	7	.....	Misdemeanor.
30	Fourth quarter	30	.....	Misdemeanor.
6		6	.....	
2	First quarter	2	.....	Petit larceny.
4	Second quarter	4	.....	Petit larceny.
2	Third quarter	2	.....	Petit larceny.
4	Fourth quarter	4	.....	Petit larceny.
6		6	.....	
1	First quarter	1	.....	Vagrants.
1	Second quarter	1	.....	Vagrants.
1	Third quarter	1	.....	Vagrants.
1	Fourth quarter	1	.....	Vagrants.

TABLE M — COUNTY OF QUEENS.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
20	First quarter	18	2	Assault, third degree.
11	Second quarter	11	.....	Assault, third degree.
19	Third quarter	19	.....	Assault, third degree.
19	Fourth quarter	17	2	Assault, third degree.
69		65	4	
33	First quarter	33	.....	Misdemeanor.
27	Second quarter	24	3	Misdemeanor.
30	Third quarter	29	1	Misdemeanor.
38	Fourth quarter	37	1	Misdemeanor.
128		123	5	
7	First quarter	7	.....	Petit larceny.
10	Second quarter	9	1	Petit larceny.
11	Third quarter	11	.....	Petit larceny.
17	Fourth quarter	17	.....	Petit larceny.
45		44	1	
.....	First quarter .....	.....	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.
2	Fourth quarter	1	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.
2		1	1	

COUNTY OF RENSSELAER.

5	First quarter	5	.....	Assault, third degree.
9	Second quarter	9	.....	Assault, third degree.
8	Third quarter	7	1	Assault, third degree.
11	Fourth quarter	11	.....	Assault, third degree.
33		32	1	
104	First quarter	97	7	Intoxication.
166	Second quarter	150	16	Intoxication.
133	Third quarter	119	14	Intoxication.
162	Fourth quarter	153	9	Intoxication.
565		519	46	
53	First quarter	40	13	Misdemeanor.
81	Second quarter	67	14	Misdemeanor.
94	Third quarter	80	14	Misdemeanor.
76	Fourth quarter	64	12	Misdemeanor.
304		251	53	
18	First quarter	17	1	Petit larceny.
18	Second quarter	16	2	Petit larceny.
14	Third quarter	13	1	Petit larceny.
12	Fourth quarter	10	2	Petit larceny.
62		56	6	
11	First quarter	6	5	Vagrants.
32	Second quarter	25	7	Vagrants.
20	Third quarter	16	4	Vagrants.
11	Fourth quarter	9	2	Vagrants.
11		56	18	

TABLE M—COUNTY OF RICHMOND.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
12	First quarter.....	10	2	Assault, third degree.
4	Second quarter.....	4	.....	Assault, third degree.
6	Third quarter.....	6	.....	Assault, third degree.
22	Fourth quarter.....	19	3	Assault, third degree.
44		39	5	
8	First quarter.....	8	.....	Misdemeanor.
5	Second quarter.....	4	1	Misdemeanor.
6	Third quarter.....	5	1	Misdemeanor.
15	Fourth quarter.....	15	.....	Misdemeanor.
34		32	2	
4	First quarter.....	4	.....	Petit larceny.
6	Second quarter.....	5	1	Petit larceny.
4	Third quarter.....	4	.....	Petit larceny.
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	.....	Petit larceny.
16		15	1	
.....	First quarter.....	.....	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.
.....	Second quarter.....	.....	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.
.....	Third quarter.....	.....	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.
1		1	.....	

COUNTY OF ROCKLAND.

5	First quarter.....	5	.....	Assault, third degree.
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
4	Third quarter.....	4	.....	Assault, third degree.
11	Fourth quarter.....	11	.....	Assault, third degree.
21		21	.....	
7	First quarter.....	5	2	Intoxication.
5	Second quarter.....	4	1	Intoxication.
11	Third quarter.....	9	2	Intoxication.
10	Fourth quarter.....	9	1	Intoxication.
33		27	6	
18	First quarter.....	18	.....	Misdemeanor.
8	Second quarter.....	6	2	Misdemeanor.
34	Third quarter.....	31	3	Misdemeanor.
16	Fourth quarter.....	11	5	Misdemeanor.
76		66	10	
5	First quarter.....	5	.....	Petit larceny.
.....	Second quarter.....	.....	.....	Petit larceny.
2	Third quarter.....	2	.....	Petit larceny.
3	Fourth quarter.....	3	.....	Petit larceny.
10		10	.....	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF ROCKLAND — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
5	First quarter.....	5	.....	Vagrants.
3	Second quarter.....	2	1	Vagrants.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Vagrants.
.....	Fourth quarter.....	.....	.....	Vagrants.
9		8	1	
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.

COUNTY OF ST. LAWRENCE.

16	First quarter.....	16	.....	Assault, third degree.
10	Second quarter.....	10	.....	Assault, third degree.
6	Third quarter.....	6	.....	Assault, third degree.
9	Fourth quarter.....	9	.....	Assault, third degree.
41		41	.....	
63	First quarter.....	62	1	Intoxication.
50	Second quarter.....	49	1	Intoxication.
66	Third quarter.....	63	3	Intoxication.
58	Fourth quarter.....	57	1	Intoxication.
237		231	6	
24	First quarter.....	15	9	Misdemeanor.
30	Second quarter.....	21	9	Misdemeanor.
26	Third quarter.....	14	12	Misdemeanor.
18	Fourth quarter.....	13	5	Misdemeanor.
98		63	35	
3	First quarter.....	3	.....	Petit larceny.
8	Second quarter.....	8	.....	Petit larceny.
13	Third quarter.....	13	.....	Petit larceny.
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	.....	Petit larceny.
26		26	.....	
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Vagrants.
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Vagrants.
1	Third quarter.....	1	.....	Vagrants.
3		3	.....	

COUNTY OF SARATOGA.

13	First quarter.....	13	.....	Assault, third degree.
3	Second quarter.....	3	.....	Assault, third degree.
6	Third quarter.....	6	.....	Assault, third degree.
12	Fourth quarter.....	12	.....	Assault, third degree.
34		34	.....	
134	First quarter.....	131	3	Intoxication.
150	Second quarter.....	150	.....	Intoxication.
73	Third quarter.....	72	1	Intoxication.
76	Fourth quarter.....	76	.....	Intoxication.
433		429	4	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF SARATOGA — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
21	First quarter.....	17	4	Misdemeanor.
12	Second quarter.....	8	4	Misdemeanor.
40	Third quarter.....	36	4	Misdemeanor.
25	Fourth quarter.....	22	3	Misdemeanor.
98		83	15	
12	First quarter.....	11	1	Petit larceny.
8	Second quarter.....	8	.....	Petit larceny.
6	Third quarter.....	4	2	Petit larceny.
7	Fourth quarter.....	6	1	Petit larceny.
33		29	4	
111	First quarter.....	110	1	Vagrants.
108	Second quarter.....	107	1	Vagrants.
45	Third quarter.....	44	1	Vagrants.
29	Fourth quarter.....	29	.....	Vagrants.
293		290	3	

COUNTY OF SCHENECTADY.

15	First quarter.....	14	1	Assault, third degree.
19	Second quarter.....	19	.....	Assault, third degree.
30	Third quarter.....	26	4	Assault, third degree.
37	Fourth quarter.....	37	.....	Assault, third degree.
101		96	5	
104	First quarter.....	98	6	Intoxication.
106	Second quarter.....	102	4	Intoxication.
154	Third quarter.....	142	12	Intoxication.
155	Fourth quarter.....	144	11	Intoxication.
519		486	33	
183	First quarter.....	169	14	Misdemeanor.
226	Second quarter.....	211	15	Misdemeanor.
219	Third quarter.....	205	14	Misdemeanor.
538	Fourth quarter.....	515	23	Misdemeanor.
1,166		1,100	66	
19	First quarter.....	17	2	Petit larceny.
40	Second quarter.....	38	2	Petit larceny.
39	Third quarter.....	31	8	Petit larceny.
36	Fourth quarter.....	32	4	Petit larceny.
134		118	16	
49	First quarter.....	48	1	Vagrants.
14	Second quarter.....	11	3	Vagrants.
54	Third quarter.....	54	.....	Vagrants.
43	Fourth quarter.....	43	.....	Vagrants.
160		156	4	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF SCHOHARIE.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
13	First quarter.....	13	.....	Intoxication.
5	Second quarter.....	5	.....	Intoxication.
3	Third quarter.....	3	.....	Intoxication.
11	Fourth quarter.....	11	.....	Intoxication.
32		32	.....	
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.
8	Third quarter.....	6	2	Misdemeanor.
3	Fourth quarter.....	3	.....	Misdemeanor.
12		10	2	
2	Second quarter.....	2	.....	Vagrants.
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	.....	Vagrants.
4		4	.....	

COUNTY OF SCHUYLER.

1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
2	Third quarter.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
4		4	.....	
.....	First quarter.....	.....	.....	Intoxication.
2	Second quarter.....	2	.....	Intoxication.
12	Third quarter.....	12	.....	Intoxication.
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	.....	Intoxication.
16		16	.....	
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.
.....	Third quarter.....	.....	.....	Misdemeanor.
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.
3		3	.....	
3	First quarter.....	3	.....	Vagrants.
6	Second quarter.....	6	.....	Vagrants.
10	Third quarter.....	10	.....	Vagrants.
4	Fourth quarter.....	4	.....	Vagrants.
23		23	.....	

COUNTY OF SENECA.

12	First quarter.....	12	.....	Assault, third degree.
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
2	Third quarter.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.
17		17	.....	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF SENECA — (Continued).

Number of convicted.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
73	First quarter	73	.....	Intoxication.
37	Second quarter	37	.....	Intoxication.
22	Third quarter	22	.....	Intoxication.
8	Fourth quarter	8	.....	Intoxication.
140		140	.....	
17	First quarter	17	.....	Misdemeanor.
5	Second quarter	4	1	Misdemeanor.
12	Third quarter	8	4	Misdemeanor.
15	Fourth quarter	15	.....	Misdemeanor.
49		44	5	
1	First quarter	1	.....	Petit larceny.
2	Second quarter	2	.....	Petit larceny.
7	Third quarter	7	.....	Petit larceny.
1	Fourth quarter	1	.....	Petit larceny.
11		11	.....	
4	First quarter	4	.....	Vagrants.
1	Second quarter	1	.....	Vagrants.
3	Third quarter	3	.....	Vagrants.
.....	Fourth quarter . . . . .	.....	.....	Vagrants.
8		8	.....	

COUNTY OF STEUBEN.

8	First quarter	8	.....	Assault, third degree.
4	Second quarter	4	.....	Assault, third degree.
7	Third quarter	7	.....	Assault, third degree.
6	Fourth quarter	6	.....	Assault, third degree.
25		25	.....	
98	First quarter	97	1	Intoxication.
68	Second quarter	68	.....	Intoxication.
125	Third quarter	121	4	Intoxication.
151	Fourth quarter	149	2	Intoxication.
442		435	7	
24	First quarter	23	1	Misdemeanor.
22	Second quarter	19	3	Misdemeanor.
65	Third quarter	54	11	Misdemeanor.
38	Fourth quarter	37	1	Misdemeanor.
149		133	16	
20	First quarter	20	.....	Petit larceny.
6	Second quarter	6	.....	Petit larceny.
9	Third quarter	9	.....	Petit larceny.
10	Fourth quarter	9	1	Petit larceny.
45		44	1	
.....	First quarter . . . . .	.....	.....	Vagrants.
1	Second quarter	1	.....	Vagrants.
1	Third quarter	1	.....	Vagrants.
2	Fourth quarter	2	.....	Vagrants.
4		4	.....	

TABLE M—COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
5	First quarter.	4	1	Assault, third degree.
9	Second quarter.	7	2	Assault, third degree.
14	Third quarter.	14		Assault, third degree.
9	Fourth quarter.	9		Assault, third degree.
37		34	3	
15	First quarter.	14	1	Intoxication.
17	Second quarter.	17		Intoxication.
18	Third quarter.	18		Intoxication.
45	Fourth quarter.	40	5	Intoxication.
95		89	6	
28	First quarter.	24	4	Misdemeanor.
14	Second quarter.	13	1	Misdemeanor.
21	Third quarter.	20	1	Misdemeanor.
34	Fourth quarter.	30	4	Misdemeanor.
97		87	10	
4	First quarter.	4		Petit larceny.
5	Second quarter.	5		Petit larceny.
8	Third quarter.	8		Petit larceny.
10	Fourth quarter.	10		Petit larceny.
27		27		
9	First quarter.	9		Vagrants.
12	Second quarter.	12		Vagrants.
4	Third quarter.	4		Vagrants.
8	Fourth quarter.	8		Vagrants.
33		33		

COUNTY OF SULLIVAN.

1	Second quarter.	1		Assault, third degree.
9	Third quarter.	8	1	Assault, third degree.
10		9	1	
11	Third quarter.	9	2	Intoxication.
8	Fourth quarter.	8		Intoxication.
19		17	2	
3	Second quarter.	3		Misdemeanor.
5	Third quarter.	5		Misdemeanor.
6	Fourth quarter.	6		Misdemeanor.
14		14		
4	Fourth quarter.	3	1	Petit larceny.
3	Third quarter.	3		Vagrants.
1	Fourth quarter.	1		Vagrants.
4		4		

TABLE M — COUNTY OF TIOGA.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
2	First quarter.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
3	Third quarter.....	3	.....	Assault, third degree.
6	Fourth quarter.....	6	.....	
38	First quarter.....	38	.....	Intoxication.
41	Second quarter.....	40	1	Intoxication.
55	Third quarter.....	55	.....	Intoxication.
85	Fourth quarter.....	83	2	Intoxication.
219		216	3	
15	First quarter.....	15	.....	Misdemeanor.
29	Second quarter.....	29	.....	Misdemeanor.
39	Third quarter.....	39	.....	Misdemeanor.
16	Fourth quarter.....	15	1	Misdemeanor.
99		98	1	
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.
6	Second quarter.....	5	1	Petit larceny.
5	Third quarter.....	5	.....	Petit larceny.
4	Fourth quarter.....	3	1	Petit larceny.
16		14	2	
18	First quarter.....	18	.....	Vagrants.
4	Second quarter.....	4	.....	Vagrants.
8	Third quarter.....	8	.....	Vagrants.
7	Fourth quarter.....	5	2	Vagrants.
37		35	2	

COUNTY OF TOMPKINS.

1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
4	Third quarter.....	4	.....	Assault, third degree.
6	Fourth quarter.....	6	.....	Assault, third degree.
11		11	.....	
50	First quarter.....	50	.....	Intoxication.
58	Second quarter.....	58	.....	Intoxication.
55	Third quarter.....	55	.....	Intoxication.
52	Fourth quarter.....	52	.....	Intoxication.
215		215	.....	
4	First quarter.....	4	.....	Misdemeanor.
7	Second quarter.....	6	1	Misdemeanor.
12	Third quarter.....	9	3	Misdemeanor.
6	Fourth quarter.....	6	.....	Misdemeanor.
29		25	4	
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Petit larceny.
3	Second quarter.....	3	.....	Petit larceny.
2	Third quarter.....	2	.....	Petit larceny.
3	Fourth quarter.....	3	.....	Petit larceny.
9		9	.....	
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Vagrants.
3	Third quarter.....	3	.....	Vagrants.
4		4	.....	

TABLE M—COUNTY OF ULSTER.

Number of convictions.	When convicted,	Males.	Females.	Offense.
8	First quarter.....	7	1	Assault, third degree.
.....	Second quarter.....	.....	.....	Assault, third degree.
7	Third quarter.....	7	.....	Assault, third degree.
12	Fourth quarter.....	12	.....	Assault, third degree.
27		26	1	
8	First quarter.....	8	.....	Intoxication.
13	Second quarter.....	13	.....	Intoxication.
18	Third quarter.....	18	.....	Intoxication.
44	Fourth quarter.....	42	2	Intoxication.
83		81	2	
3	First quarter.....	3	.....	Misdemeanor.
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.
6	Third quarter.....	6	.....	Misdemeanor.
11	Fourth quarter.....	11	.....	Misdemeanor.
21		21	.....	
3	First quarter.....	3	.....	Petit larceny.
4	Second quarter.....	4	.....	Petit larceny.
3	Third quarter.....	3	.....	Petit larceny.
6	Fourth quarter.....	6	.....	Petit larceny.
16		16	.....	
.....	First quarter.....	.....	.....	Vagrants.
.....	Second quarter.....	.....	.....	Vagrants.
2	Third quarter.....	2	.....	Vagrants.
1	Fourth quarter.....	1	.....	Vagrants.
3		3	.....	
17	First quarter.....	16	1	Violation Liquor Tax Law.
.....	Second quarter.....	.....	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.
.....	Third quarter.....	.....	.....	Violation Liquor Tax Law.
17		16	1	

COUNTY OF WARREN.

1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
2	Third quarter.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.
3	Fourth quarter.....	3	.....	Assault, third degree.
7		7	.....	
184	First quarter.....	184	.....	Intoxication.
42	Second quarter.....	42	.....	Intoxication.
169	Third quarter.....	166	3	Intoxication.
98	Fourth quarter.....	91	1	Intoxication.
493		489	3	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF WARREN — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
9	First quarter.	9	.....	Misdemeanor.
1	Second quarter.	1	.....	Misdemeanor.
9	Third quarter.	8	1	Misdemeanor.
2	Fourth quarter.	2	.....	Misdemeanor.
21		20	1	
1	First quarter.	1	.....	Petit larceny.
2	Second quarter.	2	.....	Petit larceny.
1	Third quarter.	1	.....	Petit larceny.
1	Fourth quarter.	1	.....	Petit larceny.
5		5	.....	
2	First quarter.	2	.....	Vagrants.
.....	Second quarter. . . . .	.....	.....	Vagrants.
.....	Third quarter. . . . .	.....	.....	Vagrants.
1	Fourth quarter.	1	.....	Vagrants.
3		3	.....	

COUNTY OF WASHINGTON.

2	First quarter.	2	.....	Assault, third degree.
2	Second quarter.	2	.....	Assault, third degree.
2	Third quarter.	2	.....	Assault, third degree.
2	Fourth quarter.	2	.....	Assault, third degree.
8		8	.....	
100	First quarter.	100	.....	Intoxication.
52	Second quarter.	52	.....	Intoxication.
41	Third quarter.	40	1	Intoxication.
30	Fourth quarter.	30	.....	Intoxication.
223		222	1	
9	First quarter.	6	3	Misdemeanor.
4	Second quarter.	3	1	Misdemeanor.
8	Third quarter.	7	1	Misdemeanor.
1	Fourth quarter.	1	.....	Misdemeanor.
22		17	5	
5	First quarter.	5	.....	Petit larceny.
1	Second quarter.	1	.....	Petit larceny.
2	Third quarter.	1	1	Petit larceny.
2	Fourth quarter.	2	.....	Petit larceny.
10		9	1	
25	First quarter.	23	2	Vagrants.
11	Second quarter.	11	.....	Vagrants.
13	Third quarter.	13	.....	Vagrants.
8	Fourth quarter.	8	.....	Vagrants.
57		55	2	

TABLE M—COUNTY OF WAYNE.

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
2	First quarter.	2	.....	Assault, third degree.
3	Second quarter.	3	.....	Assault, third degree.
4	Third quarter.	4	.....	Assault, third degree.
1	Fourth quarter.	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
10		10	.....	
68	First quarter.	68	.....	Intoxication.
14	Second quarter.	14	.....	Intoxication.
81	Third quarter.	80	1	Intoxication.
43	Fourth quarter.	41	2	Intoxication.
206		203	3	
7	First quarter.	7	.....	Misdemeanor.
2	Second quarter.	2	.....	Misdemeanor.
12	Third quarter.	12	.....	Misdemeanor.
3	Fourth quarter.	3	.....	Misdemeanor.
24		24	.....	
2	First quarter.	2	.....	Petit larceny.
2	Second quarter.	2	.....	Petit larceny.
3	Third quarter.	3	.....	Petit larceny.
2	Fourth quarter.	2	.....	Petit larceny.
9		9	.....	
13	First quarter.	13	.....	Vagrants.
2	Second quarter.	2	.....	Vagrants.
6	Third quarter.	6	.....	Vagrants.
4	Fourth quarter.	4	.....	Vagrants.
25		25	.....	

COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER.

37	First quarter.	36	1	Assault, third degree.
37	Second quarter.	33	4	Assault, third degree.
38	Third quarter.	33	5	Assault, third degree
60	Fourth quarter.	57	3	Assault, third degree
172		159	13	
270	First quarter.	254	16	Intoxication.
207	Second quarter.	199	8	Intoxication.
96	Third quarter.	92	4	Intoxication.
132	Fourth quarter.	123	9	Intoxication.
705		668	37	
183	First quarter.	174	9	Misdemeanor.
536	Second quarter.	528	8	Misdemeanor.
115	Third quarter.	101	14	Misdemeanor.
170	Fourth quarter.	151	19	Misdemeanor.
1,004		954	50	
38	First quarter.	38	.....	Petit larceny.
30	Second quarter.	28	2	Petit larceny.
20	Third quarter.	20	.....	Petit larceny.
39	Fourth quarter.	37	2	Petit larceny.
127		123	4	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER — (Continued).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
96	First quarter.....	94	2	Vagrants.
50	Second quarter.....	49	1	Vagrants.
46	Third quarter.....	46	.....	Vagrants.
114	Fourth quarter.....	106	8	Vagrants.
306		295	11	

COUNTY OF WYOMING.

5	First quarter.....	5	.....	Assault, third degree.
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
.....	Third quarter.....	.....	.....	Assault, third degree.
4	Fourth quarter.....	4	.....	Assault, third degree.
10		10	.....	
11	First quarter.....	11	.....	Intoxication.
15	Second quarter.....	15	.....	Intoxication.
24	Third quarter.....	24	.....	Intoxication.
39	Fourth quarter.....	38	1	Intoxication.
89		88	1	
22	First quarter.....	22	.....	Misdemeanor.
44	Second quarter.....	42	2	Misdemeanor.
29	Third quarter.....	28	1	Misdemeanor.
27	Fourth quarter.....	27	.....	Misdemeanor.
122		119	3	
3	First quarter.....	3	.....	Petit larceny.
2	Second quarter.....	1	1	Petit larceny.
4	Third quarter.....	4	.....	Petit larceny.
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	.....	Petit larceny.
11		10	1	
12	First quarter.....	12	.....	Vagrants.
13	Second quarter.....	13	.....	Vagrants.
2	Third quarter.....	2	.....	Vagrants.
14	Fourth quarter.....	14	.....	Vagrants.
41		41	.....	

COUNTY OF YATES.

1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Assault, third degree.
2	Fourth quarter.....	2	.....	Assault, third degree.
3		3	.....	
8	First quarter.....	8	.....	Intoxication.
11	Second quarter.....	11	.....	Intoxication.
17	Third quarter.....	16	1	Intoxication.
5	Fourth quarter.....	4	1	Intoxication.
41		39	2	

TABLE M — COUNTY OF YATES — (*Continued*).

Number of convictions.	When convicted.	Males.	Females.	Offense.
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Misdemeanor.
2	Third quarter.....	2	.....	Misdemeanor.
3	Fourth quarter.....	2	1	Misdemeanor.
7		6	1	
3	First quarter.....	3	.....	Petit larceny.
7	Third quarter.....	7	.....	Petit larceny
10		10	.....	
1	First quarter.....	1	.....	Vagrants.
1	Second quarter.....	1	.....	Vagrants.
2		2	.....	

SCHEDULE A

Showing the Total Number of Pardons, Commutations of Sentences, Restoration to Citizenship and Respites in Capital Cases in the State Since the Year 1846.

YEAR.	Pardons.	Commu- tations.	Restora- tions to citizen- ship.	Respites in capital cases.
1847.....	129	2	101	.....
1848.....	139	3	73	.....
1849.....	35	1	7	5
1850.....	62	1	12	.....
1851.....	160	5	48	11
1852.....	183	4	*85	8
1853.....	207	3	37	13
1854.....	249	44	40	3
1855.....	253	91	1	9
1856.....	277	104	2	.....
1857.....	193	3	13	.....
1858.....	233	7	29	2
1859.....	91	8	22	4
1860.....	92	14	52	1
1861.....	66	15	30	.....
1862.....	87	19	32	.....
1863.....	71	5	61	1
1864.....	116	86	61	1
1865.....	131	19	25	3
1866.....	168	24	83	1
1867.....	130	12	47	.....
1868.....	112	37	117	6
1869.....	86	20	99	2
1870.....	85	34	137	1
1871.....	82	29	129	5
1872.....	98	57	158	1
1873.....	44	18	23	3
1874.....	68	22	37	3
1875.....	65	24	70	1
1876.....	99	54	128	8
1877.....	90	21	129	.....
1878.....	107	96	164	1
1879.....	103	107	278	2
1880.....	32	18	18	3
1881.....	.....	17	10	2
1882.....	1	11	12	.....
1883.....	39	17	94	.....
1884.....	37	27	244	.....
1885.....	28	7	195	.....
1886.....	29	19	104	1
1887.....	12	5	90	.....
1888.....	5	34	305	3
1889.....	4	49	82	3
1890.....	9	40	93	.....
1891.....	1	51	138	1
1892.....	1	98	206	.....
1893.....	16	115	126	5
1894.....	19	99	138	3
1895.....	41	93	92	2
1896.....	29	67	90	3
1897.....	29	36	20	1
1898.....	41	9	21	1
1899.....	37	38	30	.....
1900.....	8	29	106	3
1901.....	15	36	66	.....
1902.....	16	25	33	5
1903.....	10	34	48	7
1904.....	12	27	99	2
1905.....	31	43	56	1
1906.....	22	45	70	5
1907.....	7	19	22	.....
1908.....	.....	13	13	.....
1909.....	7	8	17	1
1910.....	1	10	27	8
1911.....	13	38	152	3
1912.....	11	47	144	5

* Including one restoration to military privileges.

SCHEDULE B

Statement Showing Number of Pardons Granted from October 31, 1911, to November 1, 1912.

Date of pardon.	NAME OF CONVICT.	Convicted of the crime of	TERM OF SENTENCE.		Date of sentence.	Sentenced in county of	To what prison.
			Years.	Months.			
Dec. 1, 1911	Harold G. Meddows.....	Larceny, first degree.....	.....	42-75	Mar. 9, 1909	Erie.....	Auburn prison.
Mar. 21, 1912	Charles H. Wright.....	Manslaughter, second degree.....	2-7½	.....	Mar. 23, 1911	New York.....	Sing Sing prison.
April 5, 1912	Albert Lathwell.....	Murder, second degree.....	20 to Life	.....	June 11, 1898	Niagara.....	Auburn prison.
April 18, 1912	Martin Regan.....	Murder, second degree.....	1-5	.....	Dec. 22, 1899	New York.....	Sing Sing prison.
June 20, 1912	Benjamin E. Valentine.....	Forgery.....	.....	18-42	Feb. 24, 1906	Nassau.....	Sing Sing prison.
July 9, 1912	Orrin S. Lawrence.....	Misappropriation of co. funds.....	.....	.....	Jan. 26, 1911	Franklin.....	Canton prison.
July 31, 1912	Mary Chappelle.....	Keeping disorderly house.....	1	.....	May 27, 1912	New York.....	New York county penitentiary.
Aug. 8, 1912	John Hill.....	Intoxication.....	.....	6	May 22, 1912	Oneida.....	Onondaga county penitentiary.
Aug. 29, 1912	Henry Rappleye.....	Robbery, first degree, and robbery, second degree.....	20	.....	Feb., 1912	St. Lawrence.....	Elmira reformatory.
Sept. 5, 1912	Mary Proper.....	Violation § 494 Penal Law.....	.....	6	June 8, 1912	Schoharie.....	Albany county penitentiary.
Sept. 10, 1902	Louis F. Bon.....	Larceny, first degree.....	.....	20-36	Sept. 16, 1911	Onondaga.....	Auburn prison.

SCHEDULE C.

Statement Showing Number of Commutations Granted from October 31, 1911, to November 1, 1912.

Date of commutation.	NAME OF CONVICT.	Crime convicted of.	TERM OF SENTENCE.		Date of sentence.	Sentenced in county of.	To what prison.	Sentence commuted to
			Yrs.	Mos.				
Nov. 18, 1911	Claude Bigelow.....	Abduction.....	6½-9½		Mar., 1909	New York.....	Sing Sing prison.	2 years, 7 months and 1 day. Terminates Nov. 18, 1911.
Nov. 22, 1911	Arthur C. Babbitt.....	Forgery, second degree.....	10		Dec., 1906	New York.....	Sing Sing prison.....	5 years. Terminates Dec. 11, 1911.
Nov. 27, 1911	Louie Way.....	Assault, first degree.....	9	6	May, 1906	New York.....	Sing Sing prison.....	5 years and 6 months Danmore hospital. Terminates Nov. 29, 1911.
Nov. 28, 1911	Frederick E. Carlton..	Bigamy and larceny, first degree.....	19		Oct., 1905	Kings.....	Sing Sing prison.....	6 years, 1 month and 27 days. Terminates Nov. 29, 1911.
Nov. 28, 1911	Patrick Kiernan.....	Murder, first degree.....	Com.		Nov., 1884	Queens.....	Sing Sing prison.....	25 years, 8 months and 7 days to life, from Mar. 20, 1886.
Nov. 28, 1911	Thomas Maher.....	Forgery, second degree.....	10		Feb., 1907	New York.....	Sing Sing prison.....	4 years, 9 months and 3 days, from Feb. 26, 1907. Terminates Nov. 29, 1911.
Dec. 2, 1911	James B. Boyne.....	Murder, second degree.....	Life		May, 1905	New York.....	Sing Sing prison.....	9 years to life imprisonment in Clinton prison, from May 12, 1905.
Dec. 2, 1911	Walter Brockington.....	Burglary, third degree.....	5		Mar., 1909	New York.....	Sing Sing prison.....	2 years, 8 months and 16 days to 5 years from Mar. 19, 1909.
Dec. 2, 1911	James B. Capen.....	Assault, second degree.....		30-51	Mar., 1910	Saratoga.....	Clinton prison.....	1 year, 8 months and 4 days to 4 years and 3 months, Great Meadow prison.
Dec. 2, 1911	Charles Chaffee.....	Burglary, third degree.....	Life		June, 1909	Onondaga.....	Clinton prison.....	2 years, 5 months and 18 days to life imprisonment, from June 17, 1909.
Dec. 2, 1911	Harry Howard.....	Burglary, third degree.....	2	7-5 d.	April, 1909	New York.....	Sing Sing prison.....	1 year, 3 months and 7 days to 2 years, 3 months and 28 days, from Aug. 28, 1910.
Dec. 2, 1911	Lorenzo I. Jones.....	Larceny, second degree.....		8	May, 1911	New York.....	New York county penitentiary.	7 months and 14 days, from May 6, 1911. Terminates Dec. 20, 1911.
Dec. 2, 1911	Thomas J. Nagle.....	Robbery, first degree.....	11		June, 1907	Erie.....	Auburn prison.....	5 years, 4 months, from June 8, 1907. Terminates Oct. 7, 1912.

SCHEDULE C—(Continued.)

Date of commutation.	NAME OF CONVICT.	Crime convicted of.	TERM OF SENTENCE.		Date of sentence.	Sentenced in county of	To what prison.	Sentence commuted to
			Yrs.	Mos.				
Dec. 2, 1911	Ellen E. R. Peck.....	Larceny, first degree.....	10		Feb., 1909	New York...	Auburn prison...	2 years and 7 months to 10 years from May 8, 1909.
Dec. 2, 1911	John W. Potter.....	Larceny, first degree.....	36-65		Dec., 1909	Oneida.....	Auburn prison...	1 year, 11 months and 23 days to 5 years, 5 months, from Jan. 1, 1910.
Dec. 2, 1911	West Rollins.....	Manslaughter, first degree...	17-19	4	May, 1908	New York...	Sing Sing prison...	6 to 19 years and 4 months, from May 23, 1908.
Feb. 2, 1912	George Claire, alias Frank Biondillias.	Larceny, second degree; second offense.	5		Nov., 1910	Cayuga.....	Auburn prison...	Not less than 1 year, 2 months and 13 days, and not more than 5 years.
Feb. 2, 1912	Karl N. Day.....	Larceny, second degree.....	4	10	April 1909	New York...	Sing Sing prison...	Not less than 2 years, 9 months and 11 days, and not more than 4 years and 10 months Clinton prison.
Feb. 2, 1912	John C. Gedney.....	Robbery, first degree; second offense.	Life		imp't May, 1902	Orange.....	Sing Sing prison...	Not less than 10 years and not more than his natural life, from May 29, 1902, Auburn prison.
Feb. 2, 1912	John Francis Gilbert.	Perjury.....	4-7		May, 1909	Clinton.....	Clinton prison...	Not less than 2 years, 7 months and 24 days, and not more than 7 years, from June 11, 1909, Clinton prison.
Feb. 2, 1912	Albert Purdy.....	Burglary, third degree; second offense.	9		Sept., 1907	Sullivan.....	Clinton prison...	Not less than 4 years, 4 months and 7 days, nor more than 9 years, from Sept. 28, 1907, Auburn prison.
Feb. 2, 1912	Henry Purdy.....	Burglary, third degree; second offense.	9		Sept., 1907	Sullivan.....	Clinton prison...	Not less than 4 years, 4 months and 7 days, nor more than 9 years, from Sept. 28, 1907, Auburn prison.
Feb. 2, 1912	August Ramusen.....	Larceny, first degree.....	4-5		June, 1908	New York...	Sing Sing prison...	Not less than 3 years, 8 months and 4 days, nor more than 5 years, from June 6, 1908, Sing Sing prison.

Feb. 2, 1912	James Riley	Escaping prisoner— offense.	second	15	4	Feb., 1904	Broome	Auburn prison	Not less than 7 years, 11 months and 6 days, nor more than 15 years and 4 months, from Feb. 29, 1904, (Clinton prison)
Feb. 9, 1912	Selim E. Ghazal	Forgery, second degree	3-6	5-10	6	Nov., 1908	Ulster	Sing Sing prison	Not less than 1 year, 8 months and 6 days, nor more than 6 years, from June 4, 1910, Sing Sing prison.
Mar. 8, 1912	Henry H. Fisher	Arson, second degree	5-10	Execution	Nov., 1909	Erie	Auburn prison	Life imprisonment, Auburn prison	Not less than 2 years and 4 months, nor more than 10 years and 6 months, from Jan. 5, 1910, Auburn prison.
Mar. 8, 1912	Joseph Lamarcio, Jr., or Joseph Lemarco, Jr.	Murder, first degree	Execution	1-3	June, 1911	New York	Sing Sing prison	Not less than 7 months and 8 days, nor more than 3 years, from Sept. 23, 1911, Sing Sing prison.	Life imprisonment, Auburn prison
Mar. 16, 1912	Wolf Brand	Assault, second degree	1-3	Execution	July, 1910	Chautauqua	Auburn prison	Auburn prison for his natural life.	Auburn prison for his natural life.
Mar. 29, 1912	Edward Burnett	Murder, first degree	Execution	4	3	Feb., 1911	Livingston	Auburn prison	Sing Sing prison for his natural life.
April 2, 1912	Michael Cosmo	Murder, first degree	Execution	30-60	April 1911	Otsego	Clinton prison	Clinton prison	1 year, 4 months and 18 days, from Feb. 28, 1911. Terminates July 16, 1912.
July 11, 1912	Frank Ward	Abandonment	Execution	42-54	Nov., 1909	Clinton	Clinton prison	Clinton prison	1 year, 2 months and 20 days, from April 27, 1911. Terminates July 17, 1912.
July 17, 1912	Ernest R. Williams	Larceny, second degree	Execution	1	Mar., 1912	Nassau	New York county penitentiary	New York county penitentiary	2 years, 8 months and 16 days, from Nov. 10, 1909. Terminates July 26, 1912.
July 23, 1912	W. Platte Fisher	Forgery, second degree	Execution	5	Nov., 1909	New York	Sing Sing prison	Sing Sing prison	4 months and 21 days, from Mar. 5, 1912. Terminates July 26, 1912.
July 23, 1912	Frederick A. Hamilton	Larceny, second degree	Execution	5-10	May, 1908	New York	Sing Sing prison	Sing Sing prison	Not less than 34 or more than 60 months, from Nov. 17, 1909.
Aug. 14, 1912	Charles W. Tatham	Larceny, second degree	Execution	6	April, 1912	New York	New York county penitentiary	New York county penitentiary	4 months and 27 days. Terminates Sept. 4, 1912.
Sept., 4, 1912	Sunner Canfield	Intoxication	Execution	12	July, 1912	New York	New York county penitentiary	New York county penitentiary	1 month and 15 days. Terminates Sept. 11, 1912.
Sept. 10, 1912	Veto De Leo	Carrying concealed weapons	Life	12	Mar., 1912	Richmond	New York county penitentiary	New York county penitentiary	16 years and 8 months to life imprisonment
Sept. 10, 1912	Charles Reilly	Murder, second degree	Execution	5-10	May, 1908	New York	Sing Sing prison	Sing Sing prison	3 years, 2 months and 18 days, minimum, to 10 years, maximum, from July 2, 1909.
Sept. 17, 1912	Daniel I. Lupkin	Larceny, second degree	Execution	5-10	May, 1908	New York	Sing Sing prison	Sing Sing prison	3 years, 2 months and 18 days, minimum, to 10 years, maximum, from July 2, 1909.
Sept. 19, 1912	Victor Shanley	Forgery, first degree	Execution	5-10	May, 1908	New York	Sing Sing prison	Sing Sing prison	3 years, 2 months and 18 days, minimum, to 10 years, maximum, from July 2, 1909.

SCHEDULE C — (Continued.)

Date of commutation.	NAME OF CONVICT.	Crime convicted of.	TERM OF SENTENCE.		Date of sentence.	Sentenced in county of	To what prison.	Sentence commuted to
			Yrs.	Mos.				
Sept. 26, 1912	Frank Farley.....	Robbery, first degree.....	15	.....	Nov., 1905	Chautauqua..	Auburn prison....	6 years, 9 months and 17 days. Terminates Sept. 26, 1912.
Oct. 1, 1912	Ulisse Pasquinelli.....	Extortion: attempted.....	3-5	.....	Oct., 1910	New York...	Sing Sing prison..	1 year, 11 months and 15 days to 5 years, from Oct. 29, 1910.
Oct. 9, 1912	John Cain.....	Murder, first degree.....	Exec	ution	Jan., 1912	New York...	Sing Sing prison..	Life imprisonment Sing Sing prison.
Oct. 9, 1912	Henry Gray.....	Assault, second degree.....	.....	18-30	Nov., 1911	Monroe.....	Auburn prison....	11 to 30 months from Nov. 24, 1911.
Oct. 9, 1912	Andrew W. Smith....	Larceny, first degree.....	6-9½	.....	Feb., 1909	New York...	Sing Sing prison..	38-12 to 9½ years, from Feb. 24, 1909, Sing Sing prison.
Oct. 15, 1912	Peter Jordan.....	Burglary, third degree.....	4	4	Feb., 1911	Onondaga...	Auburn prison....	1 year, 8 months and 1 day, from Feb. 14, 1911, Auburn prison.
Oct. 15, 1912	Hugh McDonald.....	Forgery, second degree.....	3-5	.....	June, 1910	Cattaraugus..	Auburn prison....	2 years, 5 months to 5 years, from June 17, 1910, Auburn prison.

SCHEDULE D

Statement Showing Names of Persons Restored to all the Rights of Citizens from October 31, 1911, to November 1, 1912.

Date of restoration.	NAME.	Crime.	SENTENCE.		Date of sentence.	Prison.	County.
			Years.	Months.			
Dec. 19, 1911	Dennis J. Cullen.....	Attempted rape.....	10	.....	Oct. 10, 1887	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
Jan. 10, 1912	Charles Adams.....	Assault.....	2	.....	Feb. 20, 1894	Auburn prison.....	Oswego.
Jan. 10, 1912	John T. Bleekman.....	Manslaughter, first degree.....	1	.....	April 10, 1905	New York county penitentiary	Kings.
Jan. 10, 1912	Thomas F. Byrnes, alias James O'Brien.....	Burglary, third degree.....	5	.....	Oct. 10, 1884	Kings county penitentiary.....	Kings.
Jan. 10, 1912	Patrick Casey.....	Conspiracy.....	1	.....	Dec. 1, 1902	Auburn prison.....	Cayuga.
Jan. 10, 1912	William Connors.....	Larceny, first degree.....	5	.....	April 21, 1886	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
Jan. 10, 1912	Robert Doran.....	Larceny, second degree.....	1	.....	April 24, 1907	New York county penitentiary	New York.
Jan. 10, 1912	William Frost.....	Larceny, second degree.....	1	.....	Feb. 28, 1906	New York county penitentiary	Kings.
Jan. 10, 1912	John H. Gordon.....	Possessing policy slips.....	29 days	s jail	May 8, 1905	Brooklyn city prison.....	New York.
Jan. 10, 1912	Gustave Gottlieb.....	Bigamy.....	.....	.....	May 18, 1906	New York county penitentiary	New York.
Jan. 10, 1912	Abraham S. Herz, alias Alfred Herz.....	Burglary, third degree.....	2	.....	July 20, 1893	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
Jan. 10, 1912	John M. Hulett.....	Presenting false and fraudulent claim.....	Fined	\$1,000	Sept. 28, 1900	Kings county penitentiary.....	Washington.
Jan. 10, 1912	Eugene Laine.....	Grand larceny.....	3	.....	Sept. 1874	Kings county penitentiary.....	Kings.
Jan. 10, 1912	Eugene F. Loatman.....	Assault, second degree.....	.....	18-21	Nov. 22, 1905	Sing Sing prison.....	Albany.
Jan. 10, 1912	David McAuliffe.....	Burglary, attempted.....	2	.....	Dec. 10, 1882	Penitentiary at Jamesville.....	New York.
Jan. 10, 1912	James McAulley.....	Larceny, second degree.....	1	.....	Aug. 10, 1902	New York county penitentiary	Oswego.
Jan. 10, 1912	Isaac Monheit.....	Larceny, second degree.....	.....	3	June 15, 1906	Kings county penitentiary.....	New York.
Jan. 10, 1912	Patrick Edward Murphy	Assault, third degree.....	.....	12	May 31, 1878	Kings county penitentiary.....	Kings.
Jan. 10, 1912	Elijah F. Peason.....	Assault, first degree.....	3	.....	Dec. 1899	Auburn prison.....	Niagara.
Jan. 10, 1912	Allen Price.....	Assault, second degree.....	.....	9	Jan. 30, 1906	New York county penitentiary	New York.
Jan. 10, 1912	John F. St. John.....	Violation Election Law.....	.....	12-15	May 11, 1908	Sing Sing prison.....	Kings.
Jan. 10, 1912	Daniel Stein.....	Arson, third degree.....	5	.....	Feb. 19, 1897	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
Jan. 10, 1912	Perrin H. Sumner.....	Arson, first degree.....	6	.....	June 3, 1897	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
Jan. 10, 1912	Albert H. Vandawalker	Violation § 166 Penal Code.....	Fined	\$1,000	April 26, 1909	Auburn prison.....	Oneida.
Jan. 10, 1912	Chauncey Watchkes.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	3-3	.....	Oct. 16, 1903	Auburn prison.....	Monroe.
Jan. 10, 1912	Cornelius C. Cleary.....	Assault, second degree.....	.....	12-36	Dec. 1, 1902	Clinton prison.....	Schoharie.
Feb. 8, 1912	Ernest Arquitt.....	Arson, third degree.....	.....	10	Feb. 23, 1906	Clinton prison.....	St. Lawrence.
Feb. 15, 1912	Peter Austin.....	Manslaughter, second degree.....	1	.....	Aug. 13, 1901	Sing Sing prison.....	Dutchess.
Feb. 15, 1912	William Brown.....	Abduction.....	2	.....	Nov. 27, 1896	Clinton prison.....	St. Lawrence.
Feb. 15, 1912	John Collins.....	Larceny, first degree.....	1	.....	April 26, 1909	.....	Oneida.

SCHEDULE D—(Continued.)

Date of restoration.	NAME	Crime.	SENTENCE.		Date of sentence.	Prison.	County.
			Years.	Months.			
Feb. 15, 1912	Patrick Collins.	Common gambler.	Fined	\$250	May 22, 1911	Sing Sing prison.	Oswego.
Feb. 15, 1912	William E. Cooney.	Robbery, third degree.	7	s jail	Jan. 7, 1889	Raymond St. jail, Brooklyn.	New York.
Feb. 15, 1912	John Graham Creighton.	Possessing policy slips.	29 days	18-40	Feb. 14, 1905	Clinton prison.	Kings.
Feb. 15, 1912	Frank Cummings.	Assault, second degree.	1	6	Feb. 28, 1906	Sing Sing prison.	Putnam.
Feb. 15, 1912	Joseph Canzekauffer.	Bigamy.	1	6	July 22, 1903	Monrovia county penitentiary	New York.
Feb. 15, 1912	George J. Gladman.	Abortion.	3	5	Dec. 22, 1903	Sing Sing prison.	Onondaga.
Feb. 15, 1912	John Haley.	Assault, second degree.	5	6	Jan. 5, 1888	Sing Sing prison.	New York.
Feb. 15, 1912	John Kaiser.	Assault, first degree.	5	6	June 15, 1896	Clinton prison.	Rensselaer.
Feb. 15, 1912	Charles Kanter.	Larceny, first degree.	1-5	12-18	April 1, 1903	Sing Sing prison.	New York.
Feb. 15, 1912	Joseph F. McCordell.	Assault, second degree.	7	12-22	Mar. 25, 1902	Sing Sing prison.	Kings.
Feb. 15, 1912	Thomas McCue.	Attempted grand larceny.	7	12-22	Oct. 27, 1908	Sing Sing prison.	New York.
Feb. 15, 1912	William McMahon.	Forgery, second degree.	16	10	Dec. 24, 1903	Auburn prison.	Chenango.
Feb. 15, 1912	Patrick Quinn.	Manslaughter, second degree.	1-5	10	June 10, 1885	Sing Sing prison.	New York.
Feb. 15, 1912	Charles Schaub.	Robbery, first degree.	1-2	10	Mar. 8, 1909	Sing Sing prison.	Kings.
Feb. 15, 1912	Frederick H. Schroeder.	Rape, second degree.	10	10	June 27, 1907	Clinton prison.	St. Lawrence.
Feb. 15, 1912	Joseph Spooner.	Violation Election Law.	30 days	1	Mar. 27, 1905	New York county penitentiary	New York.
Feb. 15, 1912	John William Totten.	Forgery, second degree.	1	10	Dec. 8, 1896	Kings county jail.	Kings.
Feb. 15, 1912	Platt Waters.	Larceny, second degree; att'd.	1	10	Mar. 16, 1903	Kings county penitentiary.	Kings.
Feb. 15, 1912	Benjamin Levy, indicted	Rape, second degree.	1	10	Oct. 5, 1905	Sing Sing prison.	New York.
Feb. 28, 1912	Benjamin Levy, indicted	Bookmaking.	1	10	May 13, 1901	Sing Sing prison.	New York.
Feb. 29, 1912	Louis Wendel.	Presenting fraudulent claim.	Fined	\$1,000	Dec. 8, 1908	New York county penitentiary	New York.
Mar. 6, 1912	Benjamin B. Baer, alias Frank Baer.	Larceny, second degree.	1	10	Nov. 1, 1907	Sing Sing prison.	New York.
Mar. 7, 1912	Jerome Victory, alias William Wainwright.	Burglary, first degree.	10	2	Oct. 3, 1902	Sing Sing prison.	New York.
Mar. 14, 1912	Dominick Costello.	Robbery, first degree.	6	3	June 10, 1906	Clinton prison.	Albany.
Mar. 14, 1912	John A. Hauratty.	Violation § 351 Penal Code.	90 days	s jail	Dec. 20, 1903	Westchester county jail.	Westchester.
Mar. 14, 1912	Matthew Huck or Hock	Assault, second degree.	or	\$150	Dec. 11, 1906	Kings county penitentiary.	Kings.
Mar. 22, 1912	James J. Stiles.	Gambling.	2	19	Aug. 27, 1894	Clinton prison.	New York.
Mar. 27, 1912	John McGough.	Assault, first degree.	Fined	\$25	July 20, 1903	Sing Sing prison.	Rensselaer.
Mar. 29, 1912	Charles Sterckx.	Perjury.	24-48	10	Jan. 23, 1903	Sing Sing prison.	New York.
Mar. 30, 1912	Andrew Campiglia.	Manslaughter, first degree.	10	1	April 21, 1910	Albany county penitentiary.	Albany.
April 8, 1912	Alfred C. Bright.	Common gambler.	1	10	April 21, 1910	Albany county penitentiary.	Albany.

April 8, 1912	Harold C. Butts.....	Forgery, third degree.....	4	6	Jan. 25, 1895	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
April 8, 1912	Richard E. Cameron.....	Assault, second degree.....	3	.....	Jan. 11, 1897	Kings county penitentiary.....	Kings.
April 18, 1912	Frank M. Bishop.....	Rape, second degree.....	7	.....	Nov. 13, 1901	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
April 18, 1912	Owen Brady.....	Burglary, third degree.....	3	.....	May 25, 1881	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
April 18, 1912	Owen Brady.....	Burglary, third degree.....	5	.....	Jan. 22, 1889	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
April 18, 1912	Henry J. Furlong.....	Bribery.....	.....	12-25	Mar. 2, 1910	Sing Sing prison.....	Kings.
April 18, 1912	John W. Gerlach.....	Common gambler.....	Fined	\$50	July 31, 1896	Sing Sing prison.....	Erle.
April 18, 1912	Richard Gibbons.....	Forgery.....	Fined	\$250	Mar. 1902	Sing Sing prison.....	Kings.
April 18, 1912	Paul J. Gillman.....	Selling cocaine.....	Fined	.....	April 1909	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
April 18, 1912	Samuel Goldberger.....	Violation Election Law.....	Fined	\$1,000	Dec. 21, 1899	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
April 18, 1912	Aaron P. Hufmaire.....	Grand larceny.....	Fined	.....	Nov. 15, 1909	New York county penitentiary.....	Schenectady.
April 18, 1912	Joseph Maggioro.....	Felonious assault.....	.....	6	June 11, 1900	New York county penitentiary.....	Kings.
April 18, 1912	George Moore.....	Robbery, second degree; att'd	.....	12	Sept., 1900	Kings county penitentiary.....	New York.
April 18, 1912	Louis Perry.....	Forgery, second degree.....	.....	10	April 2, 1907	Sing Sing prison.....	Kings.
April 18, 1912	Max J. Salzman.....	Forgery.....	Fined	\$200	Mar. 4, 1912	Sing Sing prison.....	Erle.
June 5, 1912	Herman Glasser.....	Common gambler.....	.....	.....	Jan. 22, 1902	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
June 5, 1912	Christian Walker, alias Charles Wallace.....	Burglary; attempted.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
June 28, 1912	Christopher Walker alias Christian Walker.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	2	6	April 6, 1894	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
July 10, 1912	John W. Neff.....	Grand larceny.....	.....	.....	Aug. 6, 1906	Auburn prison.....	New York.
July 23, 1912	Maurice Dee.....	Burglary, third degree.....	4-5	.....	Sept. 18, 1907	Sing Sing prison.....	Wyoming.
July 24, 1912	Thomas Allen.....	Rape, second degree.....	60 days jail	.....	Sept. 11, 1899	Genesee county jail.....	New York.
July 24, 1912	Richard J. Condon.....	Rape, second degree.....	1	.....	May 29, 1900	Kings county penitentiary.....	Genesee.
July 24, 1912	Joseph Flood.....	Larceny, second degree.....	2	.....	Feb. 28, 1894	Sing Sing prison.....	Westchester.
July 24, 1912	Jeremiah A. McCue.....	Pool selling.....	Fined	\$1,000	Oct. 2, 1902	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
July 31, 1912	Charles F. Broach.....	Forgery, second degree.....	5	.....	Mar. 11, 1904	Sing Sing prison.....	Westchester.
July 31, 1912	James E. Lockwood.....	Larceny, second degree.....	.....	6	Feb. 19, 1910	Kings county penitentiary.....	New York.
July 31, 1912	Michael McDonald.....	Burglary, third degree, and burglary, third degree; att'd.	{ 1 2	.....	Nov. 18, 1896	Sing Sing prison.....	Orange.
July 31, 1912	Rufus J. Richardson.....	Arson, second degree.....	.....	6	Oct., 1898	Clinton prison.....	New York.
Aug. 6, 1912	Frank G. Blinn.....	Abortion attempted.....	.....	.....	June 5, 1899	Sing Sing prison.....	St. Lawrence.
Aug. 6, 1912	George M. Penn.....	Manslaughter, second degree.....	18-24	.....	April 23, 1908	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
Aug. 6, 1912	John M. Kelley.....	Rape, second degree.....	1	.....	Mar. 22, 1910	Kings county penitentiary.....	Kings.
Sept. 4, 1912	John Schooley.....	Burglary, third degree, and lar- ceny, second degree.....	.....	5	July 10, 1906	Dutchess county jail.....	Dutchess.
Sept. 4, 1912	John Schooley.....	Burglary, third degree, and petit larceny.....	.....	50-84	Jan. 17, 1903	Auburn prison.....	Monroe.
Sept. 4, 1912	Julius Siegelman, alias Jacob Lewis, alias Ja- cob Brown.....	Common gambler.....	.....	6	Feb. 5, 1907	Monroe county penitentiary.....	Monroe.
Sept. 4, 1912	Henry R. Wade.....	Embezzlement.....	.....	1	April 27, 1901	New York county penitentiary.....	New York.
Sept. 5, 1912	Louis F. Armehiarico, alias, etc.....	Possessing policy slips.....	.....	4	Dec. 17, 1902	New York county penitentiary.....	New York.
Sept. 10, 1912	Thomas Marley.....	Policy writing.....	Fined	\$50	May 29, 1907	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
Sept. 10, 1912	Hiram Schuyler.....	Burglary, third degree.....	10 days jail	.....	April 21, 1909	New York city prison.....	New York.
Sept. 10, 1912	.....	.....	2	6	Feb. 4, 1904	Auburn prison.....	Herkimer.

SCHEDULE D — (Continued.)

Date of restoration.	NAME.	Crime.	SENTENCE.		Date of sentenced.	Prison.	County.
			Years.	Months.			
Sept. 10, 1912	Jacob Seelig.....	Policy playing.....	2 mos and \$1,000	pen'y	Dec. 11, 1905	Kings county penitentiary....	Kings.
Sept. 10, 1912	Christ Speiser.....	Possessing policy slips.....	2 mos and \$1,000	pen'y	June 5, 1909	New York county penitentiary	Kings.
Sept. 17, 1912	William Costello.....	Grand larceny.....	29 day s jail	12	Mar. 6, 1893	Kings county jail.....	Kings.
Sept. 17, 1912	Harry B. Hartley.....	Blackmail.....	30 day s jail	12	Oct. 21, 1905	Queens county penitentiary....	Kings.
Sept. 18, 1912	John K. Doherty.....	Larceny, second degree.....	29 day s jail	12	Dec. 17, 1905	Kings county jail.....	Kings.
Sept. 18, 1912	Charles William.....	Larceny.....	42-84		April 8, 1907	New York penitentiary.....	New York.
Sept. 24, 1912	Frank W. Carrington..	Embezzlement.....	32-59		June 1, 1908	Clinton prison.....	Rensselaer.
Sept. 24, 1912	John Flemming.....	Robbery, second degree, and petit larceny.....	2		Mar. 1902	Clinton prison.....	Rensselaer.
Sept. 25, 1912	Charles J. McGovern..	Unlawful destruction personal property.....	36-54		Sept. 1901	Clinton prison.....	Albany.
Sept. 25, 1912	William Crawford.....	Grand larceny.....	12		Jan. 1907	Sing Sing prison.....	Suffolk.
Oct. 2, 1912	Peter Herder.....	Perjury.....	3-5		May 1904	New York penitentiary.....	New York.
Oct. 3, 1912	Chauncey B. Bradley..	Larceny, second degree.....	90 day s jail		May 28, 1908	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
Oct. 3, 1912	Bernard McIntyre.....	Assault, second degree.....	5		Mar. 12, 1909	Queens county jail.....	Queens.
Oct. 9, 1912	Samuel W. Hofheins..	Larceny, second degree.....	5		June 12, 1909	Auburn prison.....	Erie.
Oct. 9, 1912	Henry J. Hunt.....	Assault, second degree.....	22-24		Nov. 17, 1902	Auburn prison.....	Oneida.
Oct. 9, 1912	Charles F. Mc Carthy..	Extortion.....	27-43		Nov. 1, 1907	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
Oct. 9, 1912	John McDermott.....	Assault, second degree.....	18-36		Feb. 10, 1909	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
Oct. 9, 1912	Joseph Murphy.....	Assault, second degree.....	12		Mar. 9, 1910	Auburn prison.....	Niagara.
Oct. 9, 1912	John F. Pratt.....	Bigamy.....	3-4		April 27, 1909	Clinton prison.....	Albany.
Oct. 9, 1912	Leoluca Saltamaggio..	Burglary, third degree.....	2		July 19, 1905	New York penitentiary.....	New York.
Oct. 9, 1912	Michael Sheridan.....	Burglary, third degree.....	7		Sept. 10, 1906	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
Oct. 15, 1912	George Anthony.....	Assault, second degree.....	24-39		May 7, 1902	Clinton prison.....	Rensselaer.
Oct. 15, 1912	George H. Brouwer..	Larceny, first degree.....	45-105		Nov. 25, 1903	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
Oct. 15, 1912	Harry Frank.....	Burglary, third degree.....	28-32		Nov. 15, 1907	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
Oct. 15, 1912	Lawrence Gillen.....	Robbery, second degree.....	7		Feb. 21, 1905	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
Oct. 15, 1912	Stoughton E. Jackson..	Assault, second degree.....	12-18		Mar. 28, 1883	Sing Sing prison.....	Rensselaer.
Oct. 15, 1912	Jack Kronenberg.....	Larceny, second degree, att'd; violation Election Law.....	2		Nov. 6, 1904	Clinton prison.....	New York.
Oct. 15, 1912	Henry Morton.....	Perjury.....	\$250		May 6, 1904	New York penitentiary.....	New York.
Oct. 15, 1912			Fined and 12 mos.		Mar. 24, 1910	New York penitentiary.....	New York.
Oct. 15, 1912					June 18, 1896	New York penitentiary.....	New York.

Oct. 15, 1912	Charles O'Connor.....	Larceny, second degree.....	4	.....	Sept. 25, 1888	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
Oct. 15, 1912	Frederick E. Swancott.....	Larceny, first degree.....	3-5	.....	April 28, 1909	Auburn prison.....	Oneida.
Oct. 16, 1912	John Burnley.....	Assault, second degree.....	.....	42-60	Oct., 1908	Clinton prison.....	Montgomery.
Oct. 16, 1912	Thomas W. Dervine.....	Larceny, second degree.....	.....	18-48	May 25, 1910	Auburn prison.....	Oswego.
Oct. 16, 1912	James Gaffey.....	Burglary, third degree.....	.....	18-36	Oct., 1908	Clinton prison.....	Montgomery.
Oct. 16, 1912	Ralph Isaacs.....	Burglary.....	3	.....	Feb. 8, 1900	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
Oct. 16, 1912	James Newell.....	Burglary, third degree.....	3	\$25	Nov., 1892	Auburn prison.....	Herkimer.
Oct. 16, 1912	Frank H. Snellbach.....	Policy.....	Fined	.....	Dec. 18, 1903	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
Oct. 17, 1912	Emanuel Keyser.....	Forgery, third degree.....	1-2	.....	June, 1909	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
Oct. 17, 1912	Zach Schmall.....	Assault, second degree.....	90 day and	s jail	.....	.....	.....
Oct. 21, 1912	Arthur J. Collier.....	Larceny, second degree.....	.....	\$50	July, 1910	Rockland county jail.....	Rockland.
Oct. 21, 1912	Edward Hurst.....	Robbery.....	9	47-59	Nov. 13, 1908	Clinton prison.....	Greene.
Oct. 21, 1912	George McFarland.....	Burglary and larceny.....	3	6	May, 1904	Clinton prison.....	Saratoga.
Oct. 21, 1912	John J. Madden, alias Thomas Haley.....	Violation Election Law.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rensselaer.
Oct. 21, 1912	Frank J. Phillips.....	Larceny, first degree.....	1	.....	Feb. 20, 1902	Sing Sing prison.....	New York.
Oct. 21, 1912	Edward F. Randolph.....	Burglary, third degree.....	.....	12-25	Nov. 1909	Auburn prison.....	Chautauqua.
Oct. 21, 1912	Henry Weisheim.....	Burglary, third degree.....	5	12	Feb. 28, 1908	Kings county penitentiary.....	Westchester.
Oct. 21, 1912	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nov. 6, 1895	Auburn prison.....	Monroe.

SCHEDULE E

Statement Showing Number of Respite Granted from October 31, 1911, to November 1, 1912.

Date of respite.	NAME OF CONVICT.	Crime convicted of.	Date of conviction.	County.	Sentence.	Respite.
Jan. 23, 1912	Salvatore De Marco..	Murder, first degree..	Dec., 1911	Westchester.....	To be executed....	Until week beginning April 29, 1912.
Feb. 29, 1912	Edward Burnett....	Murder, first degree..	July, 1910	Chautauqua.....	To be executed....	Until week beginning April 1, 1912.
May 18, 1912	Ralph Friedman....	Murder, first degree..	April, 1911	Monroe.....	To be executed....	Until week beginning June 17, 1912.
May 18, 1912	Jacob Kuhn.....	Murder, first degree..	June, 1911	Monroe.....	To be executed....	Until week beginning June 17, 1912.
July 31, 1912	James Williams.....	Murder, first degree..	June, 1911	Livingston.....	To be executed....	Until week beginning Sept. 16, 1912.

The Society of the New York Hospital

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

6 to 16 West Sixteenth and 7 to 23 West Fifteenth Streets, New York City

HOUSE OF RELIEF

67 and 69 Hudson and 9 Jay Streets, New York City

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

Department for Mental Diseases

White Plains, New York

CONVALESCENT COTTAGES

White Plains, New York

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE MARCH 7, 1913.

ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1912

ALBANY
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS
1913

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Governors and other Officers of the Corporation.....	5
Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.....	6
Medical Officers	7-10
Executive Officers	11
Endowed Beds	12-14
Donors to the Hospital.....	15
Annual Report of the Governors.....	17-22
Memorial to George Gosman DeWitt.....	23
Memorial to William Warner Hoppin.....	23
Treasurer's Report	25-27
Statistical Report	28-35
Report of the Superintendent of the New York Hospital and House of Relief	36-40
Report of the Medical Board	41-45
Report of the Superintendent of the Training School.....	46-48
Report of the Social Service Department	49
Report of the Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale Hospital.....	50-61
Report of the Campbell Convalescent Cottages	62-64
Complete List of Governors with Terms of Service.....	65-72
Complete List of Officers of the Board of Governors with Terms of Service	73-74
Complete List of Physicians and Surgeons with Terms of Service....	75-77
Members of the Society	78-90
House Physicians and House Surgeons (New York Hospital), 1792- 1912	91-100
House Surgeons (House of Relief), 1875-1912.....	101-103
Medical Superintendents and Assistant Physicians (Bloomingdale Hospital), 1821-1912	104-105
Graduates of the Training School for Nurses (New York Hospital), 1878-1912	106-127

GOVERNORS.

GEORGE L. RIVES.....*President.*
HOWARD TOWNSEND.....*Vice-President.*
EDWARD W. SHELDON.....*Treasurer.*

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,	CHARLES S. BROWN,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,	BRONSON WINTHROP,
WALDRON POST BROWN,	FRANK K. STURGIS,
HENRY W. DEFOREST,	DAVID B. OGDEN,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,	J. WOODWARD HAVEN,
AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,	HENRY G. BARBEY,
RICHARD TRIMBLE,	CORNELIUS N. BLISS, JR.,
GEORGE F. BAKER,	PAUL TUCKERMAN,
HENRY A. C. TAYLOR,	WILLIAM WOODWARD,
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,	ARTHUR ISELIN,
PAYNE WHITNEY.	

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*
G. HOWARD WISE, *Asst. Secretary.*
UNITED STATES TRUST COMPANY, *Asst. Treasurer.*

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

Bloomingtondale.

WALDRON POST BROWN, *Chairman.*

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Secretary.*

RICHARD TRIMBLE

DAVID B. OGDEN,

FRANK K. STURGIS,

PAUL TUCKERMAN.

Law.

JOSEPH H. CHOATE, *Chairman.*

DAVID B. OGDEN,

BRONSON WINTHROP.

Real Estate.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman.*

AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,

DAVID B. OGDEN,

CHARLES S. BROWN,

HENRY G. BARBEY.

Nominations.

HENRY W. DE FOREST, *Chairman.*

AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,

FRANK K. STURGIS.

Finance.

EDWARD W. SHELDON, *Chairman.*

WALDRON POST BROWN,

GEORGE F. BAKER,

AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,

HENRY A. C. TAYLOR,

WILLIAM WOODWARD.

Annual Report.

PAUL TUCKERMAN, *Chairman.*

J. WOODWARD HAVEN,

PAYNE WHITNEY.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

ALEXANDER B. JOHNSON, M.D., *President Medical Board.*
LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

Consulting Physicians.

CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M.D., L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M.D.,
EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M.D., GEORGE L. PEABODY, M.D.,
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES MCBURNEY, M.D., LEWIS A. STIMSON, M.D.,
ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D., PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M.D.,
FRANK HARTLEY, M.D.

Attending Physicians.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D.,
WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians.

HUGHES DAYTON, M.D., JAMES C. GREENWAY, M.D.,
NELLIS B. FOSTER, M.D., THEODORE B. BARRINGER, JR., M.D.,
JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D., EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D.,

Attending Surgeons.

FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M.D., ALEXANDER B. JOHNSON, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons.

WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D., EUGENE H. POOL, M.D.,
PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D., JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D.

Medical Superintendent Emeritus, Bloomingdale Hospital.
SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D.

Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale Hospital.
WILLIAM L. RUSSELL, M.D.

Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale Hospital.

C. MACFIE CAMPBELL, M.D.	.	.	.	First Assistant.
ALBERT DURHAM, M.D.	.	.	.	Second Assistant.
ROSE PRINGLE, M.D.	.	.	.	Woman Assistant.
GEORGE S. AMSDEN, M.D.	.	.	.	Third Assistant.
SANGER BROWN, II, M.D.	.	.	.	Fourth Assistant.
MILTON A. HARRINGTON, M.D.	.	.	.	Medical Interne.
.....	.	.	.	Medical Interne.

MEDICAL OFFICERS — (Continued).

Pathologist.

WILLIAM J. ELSER, M.D.

Assistant Pathologists.

WILLIAM H. TYTLER, M.D.,

WILLIAM P. ST. LAWRENCE, M.D.

Clinical Pathologist.

RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

WILLIAM R. MAY, M.D.

Physician to Training School for Nurses.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D.

Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.

RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist.

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

Consulting Neurologist.

J. RAMSAY HUNT, M.D.

Dental Surgeon.

HENRY SAGE DUNNING, M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeon.

NORMAN A. POST, M.D.

Physician to the Röntgen Ray Department.

ARCHIBALD H. BUSBY, M.D.

Anaesthetists, Private Patients' Building.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M.D.,

GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M.D.,

JAMES H. KENYON, M.D.,

CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.,

CARL G. BURDICK, M.D.,

RICHARD W. BOLLING, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

HUGHES DAYTON, M.D.

NELLIS B. FOSTER, M.D.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.

JAMES C. GREENWAY, M.D.

.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Principal.</i>
.	.	.	.	.	.	"
.	.	.	.	.	.	"
.	.	.	.	.	.	"

MEDICAL OFFICERS — (Continued).

Physicians to Out-Patients — (Continued).

RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>First Deputy.</i>
FRANK E. TOMPKINS, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Deputy.</i>
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
WILLIAM R. MAY, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
MARGARET N. SULLIVAN, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
H. AUSTIN COSSITT, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
BENJAMIN MICHAILOVSKY, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
WILLIAM J. MERSEREAU, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
MADGE MCGINNIS, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Principal.</i>
PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
EUGENE H. POOL, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
JAMES H. KENYON, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>First Deputy.</i>
CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Deputy.</i>
MAXIMILIAN LEWSON, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
JAMES R. WHITING, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
JAMES P. FISKE, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
WALSTEIN M. TOMPKINS, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
CARL G. BURDICK, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
LOUIS WEINSTOCK, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
WALTER B. BROUNER, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
HERBERT L. GRAY, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
I. D. STEINHARDT, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
MARY HESS BROWN, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
JOHN N. WILLIAMS, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
VICTOR C. THORNE, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
ARTHUR E. HOAG, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
REGINAL W. MACINTYRE, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
LUCIUS A. WING, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
CORNELIUS J. SEAY, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
BELMONT D. BOGERT, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
ARTHUR C. LARKIN, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
BENJAMIN S. BARRINGER, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
FREDERIC W. BANCROFT, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"
MORRIS SWEENEY, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"

Physician to Out-Patients at House of Relief.

JOSEPH S. J. MANNING, M.D., *First Deputy.*

Surgeons to Out-Patients at House of Relief.

RICHARD W. BOLLING, M. D.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>First Deputy.</i>
HARRY V. SPALDING, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Deputy.</i>
CORNELIUS J. SEAY, M.D.	.	.	.	.	.	"

MEDICAL OFFICERS — (Continued).

House Staff at the Hospital.

GEORGE T. BANKER, M.D.	.	.	.	}	<i>House Physicians.</i>
ROBERT C. HOWARD, M.D.	.	.	.	}	
HAROLD K. FABER, M.D.	.	.	.	}	<i>First Senior Assistants.</i>
HENRY R. KUTIL, M.D.	.	.	.	}	
NORMAN M. KEITH, M.D.	.	.	.	}	<i>Second Senior Assistants.</i>
FREDERIC A. ALLING, M.D.	.	.	.	}	
CLAY R. MURRAY, M.D.	.	.	.	}	<i>Junior Assistants.</i>
HENRY V. WILDMAN, M.D.	.	.	.	}	
SUMNER EVERINGHAM, M.D.	.	.	.	}	<i>House Surgeons.</i>
CARL T. ROSS, M.D.	.	.	.	}	
FRED D. LAROCHELLE, M.D.	.	.	.	}	<i>First Senior Assistants.</i>
JOHN A. VIETOR, M.D.	.	.	.	}	
MARK H. WARD, M.D.	.	.	.	}	<i>Second Senior Assistants.</i>
HAROLD H. GOLDING, M.D.	.	.	.	}	
CHESTER H. WATERS, M.D.	.	.	.	}	<i>Junior Assistants.</i>
JOHN R. DICKSON, M.D.	.	.	.	}	

House Staff of the Private Patients' Building.

GEORGE F. HOCH, M.D.	.	.	.	.	<i>House Surgeon.</i>
JOHN F. COWAN, M.D.	.	.	.	.	<i>Assistant.</i>

House Staff at House of Relief.

THACHER W. WORTHERN, M.D.	.	.	.	}	<i>House Physicians and</i>
RHEA E. GARRETT, M.D.	.	.	.	}	<i>Surgeons.</i>
JOHN M. LIVINGSTON, M.D.	.	.	.	}	<i>Senior Assistants.</i>
HARRY J. SHIELDS, M.D.	.	.	.	}	
JAMES D. L. MCPHEETERS, M.D.	.	.	.	}	<i>Junior Assistants.</i>
CHARLES G. CRANE, M.D.	.	.	.	}	

Members of Staff who Served as House Physician or Surgeon During 1912.

FREDERICK LEIGHTON, M.D.	.	.	.	}	<i>House Physicians, Hospital.</i>
HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.	.	.	.	}	
EDWARD MCP. ARMSTRONG, M.D.	.	.	.	}	<i>House Surgeons, Hospital.</i>
JOHN F. COWAN, M.D.	.	.	.	}	
GORDON E. BOOTH, M.D.	.	.	.	}	<i>House Surgeon, Private Patients' Building.</i>
THOMAS H. RUSSELL, M.D.	.	.	.	}	<i>House Physicians and Surgeons, House of Relief.</i>
THOMAS G. ORR, M. D.	.	.	.	}	

Served as Medical Interne at Bloomingdale Hospital During 1912.

EVELYN DICKINSON, M.D., Resigned November 11, 1912.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Superintendent Emeritus.
GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

Superintendent.
THOMAS HOWELL, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent (Hospital).
ALEXANDER J. McRAE, M.D.

Second Assistant Superintendent (Hospital).
....., M.D.

Assistant Superintendent (House of Relief).
SUSAN V. GIFFORD.

Assistant Superintendent (Campbell Convalescent Cottages).
ALICE C. ELLISON.

Superintendent of the Training School.
ADELINE HENDERSON.

Assistant Superintendent of the Training School.
BLANCHE GIBSON.

Social Service Department.
HANNAH LOUISE JOSEPHI (in charge).

Housekeeper.
KATHERINE MACDIARMID.

Assistant Housekeeper.
ELIZABETH BURROUGHS.

Chaplain at Bloomingdale Hospital (Non-Resident).
REV. FREDERICK VAN KLEECK.

Steward at Bloomingdale Hospital.
LOUIS D. FERRISS.

Superintendent of the Training School at Bloomingdale Hospital.
ADELE POSTON.

Apothecaries.

EDWARD A. SAWYER	.	.	.	(Hospital).
TIMOTHY J. MURRAY	.	.	.	(Bloomingdale).

Assistant Apothecaries.

CHARLES F. LORD	.	.	.	(Hospital).
ALBERT F. VEEDER	.	.	.	(House of Relief).

LIST OF DONORS.

ENDOWED BEDS.

In Perpetuity, \$5,000.

ROBERT LIVINGSTON GERRY

1886.

ANNA PEABODY WAINWRIGHT
IN MEMORY OF
JOHN TILLOTSON WAINWRIGHT

1901.

MARGARET J. PLANT

(TWO BEDS)

IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
SIMON LOUGHMAN

1902.

NATHANIEL WHITMAN

1903.

HOWARD WILLETS
IN MEMORY OF HIS SON
JACK WILLETS

1904.

HARRIETTE M. ARNOLD

ST. GEORGE BED

HICKS ARNOLD

1904.

MARIA L. CAMPBELL
IN MEMORY OF DUNCAN PEARSALL CAMPBELL
GOVERNOR 1818-1827

1905.

LIST OF DONORS — (Continued)

HENRY F. AND BLANCHE QUIGGLE SHOEMAKER
IN MEMORY OF THEIR SON
WILLIAM BROCK SHOEMAKER
1906.

ENDOWED BEDS.
CATHERINE L. R. CATLIN
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
N. W. STUYVESANT CATLIN
1906.

KATE FEARING WELMAN
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
CHARLES ERWARD STRONG
1908.

FANNY A. HAVEN
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GRISWOLD HAVEN
1909.

JOEL S. MASON
IN MEMORY OF HIS PARENTS
JOEL WHITNEY MASON
AND
MARY ELIZABETH MASON
1909.

ELIZABETH M. BLISS
1909.

IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
EDWARD KING
WHO DIED IN 1908
ELIZABETH FISHER KING
1910.

LIST OF DONORS — (Continued).

ELLA R. DEWITT
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GOSMAN DEWITT
1912.

CATHERINE E. DALY
1912.

ENDOWED BEDS FOR TWO LIVES IN BEING, \$3,000.

THERESA R. IRVING
IN MEMORY OF HER PARENTS
JOHN BRODHEAD BECK, M. D.
AND
ANNE SANDS TUCKER BECK
1912.

ANNUAL ENDOWED BEDS, \$300.

NEW YORK TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION NO. SIX
EMPLOYEES JOHN WANAMAKER BENEFIT ASSO-
CIATION



NEW YORK HOSPITAL — BROADWAY, OPPOSITE PEARL STREET
Opened for Patients January 3, 1791.

DONORS TO THE HOSPITAL

OF SUMS NOT LESS THAN FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS.

1850	ELIZABETH DEMILT	\$5,000 00
1852	JAMES LENOX	25,000 00
1852	JOSEPH SAMPSON	10,000 00
1852-1864	ROBERT L. and ALEXANDER STUART.....	7,000 00
1852-1884	SAMUEL WILLETS	56,450 00
1852-1864	JOHN DAVID WOLFE	15,000 00
1852-1864	JOHN C. GREEN	11,000 00
1852-1864	PETER LORILLARD	7,000 00
1852-1878	WILLIAM C. RHINELANDER	6,000 00
1855	HENRY J. SANFORD	5,000 00
1855	RUSSELL H. NEVINS	5,000 00
1855-1858	JAMES ARDEN IVERS	17,066 87
1859	SETH GROSVENOR	10,000 00
1862	ROBERT RAY	} 4 lots on Ninth Ave. and 29th St.
1864-1866	GEORGE T. TRIMBLE	
1867	MADAME JUMEL	5,500 00
1869	SILAS BRONSON	23,500 00
1871	JOHN ALSTYNE	25,801 97
1872-1884	SARAH and ELIZABETH WOOLEY	15,989 03
1875	JOSEPH BATTELL	10,000 00
1878-1880	{ SARAH H. GREEN, CALEB S. GREEN, CHARLES T. GREEN and JOHN T. NIXON, Residuary } Legatees of the Estate of JOHN C. GREEN....	
1878-1883	MARIA HOBBY	7,383 87
1882	CAROLINE GOFF	8,339 18
1882	CAROLINE A. MERRILL	15,000 00
1882	SIMEON ABRAHAMS	5,183 16
1884	MARGARET BURR	59,821 39
1884	MARY BURR	38,441 75
1885	WILLIAM H. MACY	25,000 00
1892	ELIZABETH FOGG	20,000 00
1895-1896	JULIA POST BROWN	41,749 40
1899-1912	CHARLES BATHGATE BECK	379,524 65
1900-1902	CATHERINE B. CAMPBELL	8,300 00
1900-1907	MARIA L. CAMPBELL	28,300 00
1901	HENRY DEXTER	7,500 00
1904	ELLEN JOSEPHINE BANKER	23,750 00
1904	GEORGE W. JEWETT	5,000 00
1906	HENRY I. BARBEY	20,000 00
1908	GEORGE C. TAYLOR	25,000 00
1908	BETSY HEAD	13,150 97
1910	MARGARET J. P. GRAVES	10,000 00
1910	JAMES T. WOODWARD	10,000 00
1912	THOMAS NEWBOLD LAWRENCE FUND.....	10,000 00

STATE OF NEW YORK

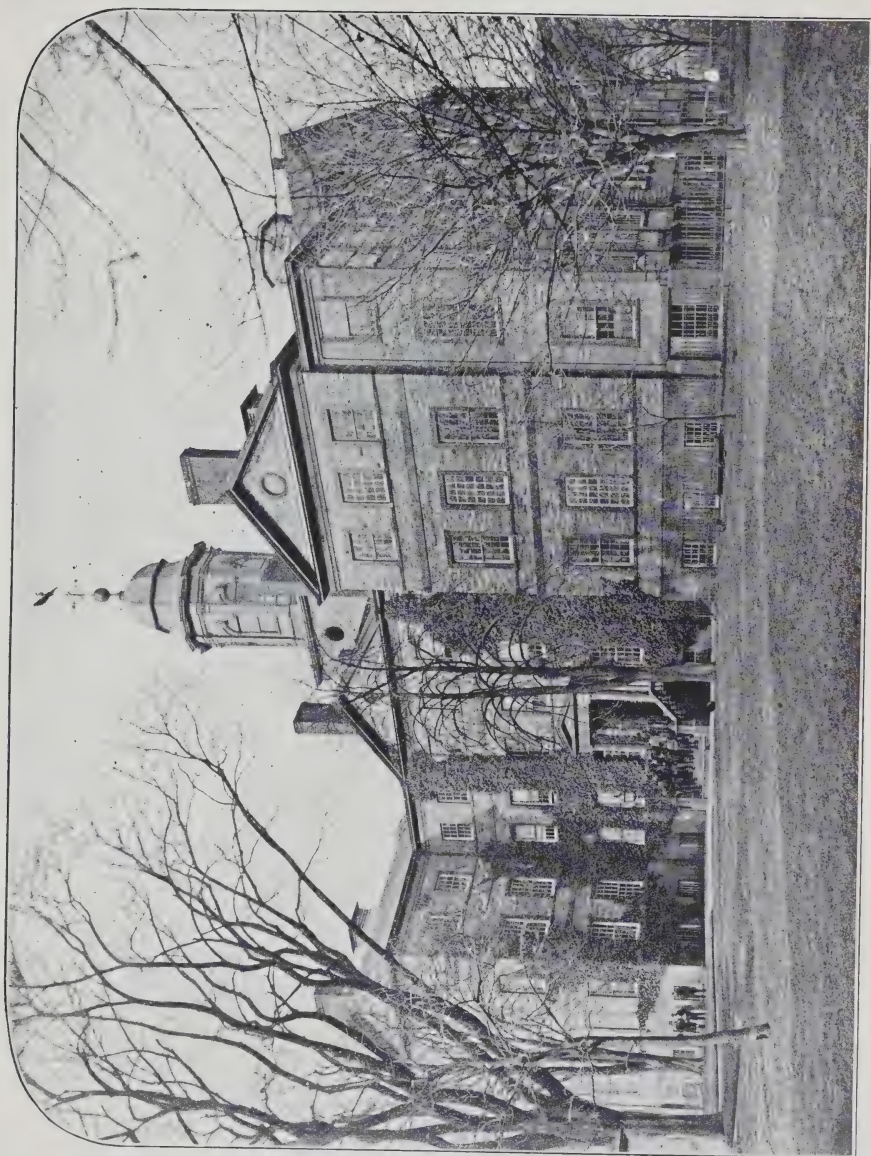
No. 41.

IN ASSEMBLY

MARCH 28, 1913

TO THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF
NEW YORK

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1912, as required by law.



NEW YORK HOSPITAL AS IT APPEARED IN 1869

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GOVERNORS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1912.

To the Legislataure of the State of New York:

In conformity with the provisions of its charter, granted by Royal authority June 13, 1771, in the reign of King George III, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present their Annual Report, consisting of the report of the Treasurer and of the several institutions under their control and management, as follows:

The Hospital at Fifteenth street, the Private Hospital at Sixteenth street, the House of Relief at Hudson street, the department for the treatment of mental diseases, known as Bloomingdale Hospital, and the Convalescent Cottages at White Plains, Westchester county.

The number of individuals who received care and treatment in all departments during the past year was 67,037 as compared with 64,677 for the year 1911, as appears in the statistical reports hereto annexed. These numbers may be classified as follows:

	1912	1911
TREATED IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK:		
In wards and private rooms.....	17,790	15,591
In out-patient departments	39,929	40,814
Treated by ambulance surgeons and not brought to the hospitals	7,798	6,982
TREATED IN WESTCHESTER COUNTY:		
In the psychopathic department.....	535	498
In the convalescent homes	985	792
	<u>67,037</u>	<u>64,677</u>

In consequence of the increased amount of work performed, and the increased cost of supplies of all sorts, the expenses were largely increased in all departments of the institution. It has also been necessary during the past year to make some extensive renewals, notably at Bloomingdale, where the electric wiring system has been overhauled and other important additions and improvements are in progress.

On the other hand, the payments for patients' board, and the receipts from the out-patient departments and sundries, have likewise increased; and we have also (for the first time) received payments from the city of New York for our local ambulance service.

ANNUAL REPORT OF GOVERNORS.

The following comparative table shows the totals of current expenditures and receipts from income:

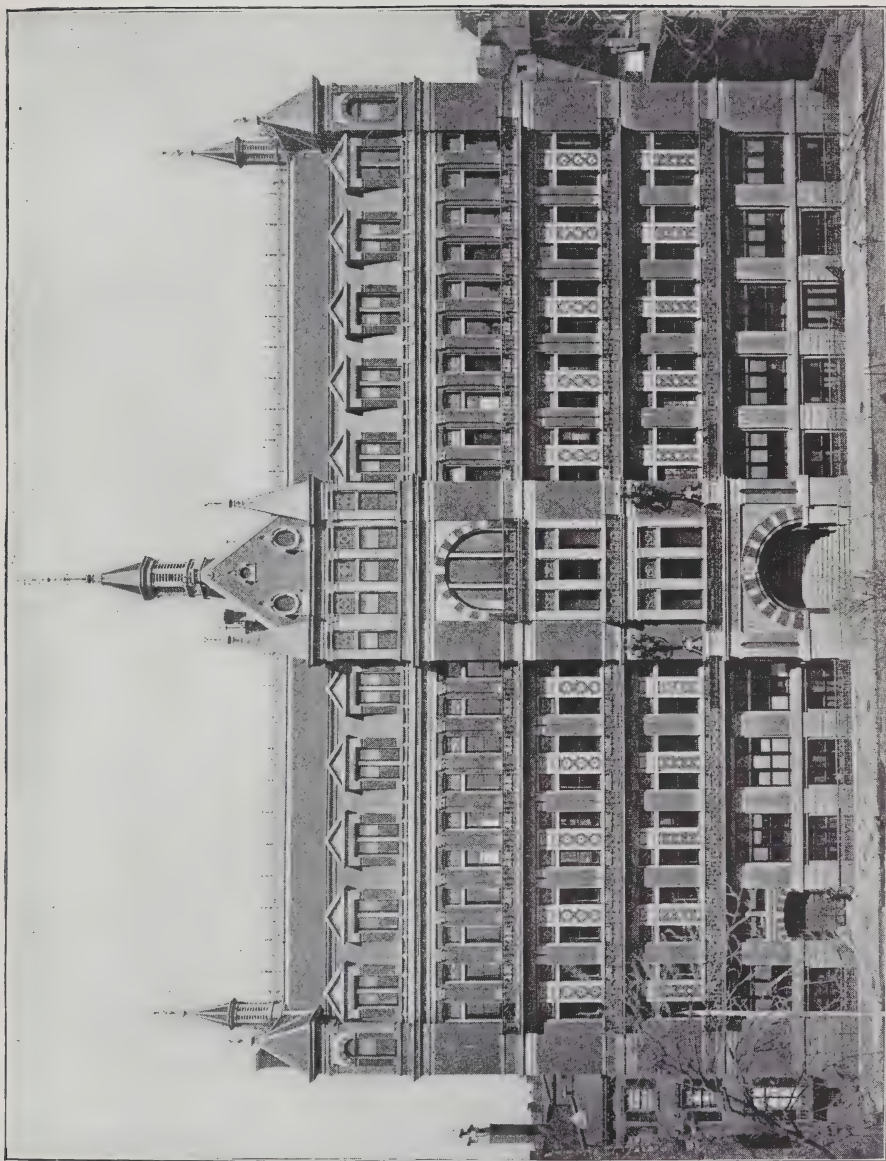
	1912	1911	Increase
Expenditures	\$705,924 96	\$654,644 97	\$51,279 99
Receipts from patients, etc.	418,475 14	379,007 88	39,467 26
Operating cost	\$287,449 82	\$275,637 09	\$11,812 73
Rents, interest and sundry receipts	246,897 41	264,600 19	17,702 78*
Deficit	\$40,552 41	\$11,036 90	\$29,515 51

The Society during the past year has received the following gifts and legacies:

From Mrs. George G. DeWitt, for endowing a bed in memory of her late husband	\$5,000 00
From the Estate of Catherine E. Daly, for endowing a bed.	5,000 00
From Estate of Charles Bathgate Beck, final distribution of the residuary estate of the testator.	20,282 08
From Mrs. Charles E. Sherman and others to constitute the Thomas Newbold Lawrence Fund, given by his nieces and nephews, the annual income therefrom to be used in the work of the social service of the New York Hospital, in memory of Thomas Newbold Lawrence of New York, son of John Burling Lawrence, who, from 1808 to 1845, was a governor of this Hospital	10,000 00
From Mr. J. Woodward Haven (one of the governors), to establish a dental clinic in connection with the out-patient department	2,000 00

In addition, the Society received on the last day of the year the sum of \$250,000 from Mr. George F. Baker, one of the Governors. This generous gift is intended to effect an affiliation between the

* Decrease.



NEW YORK HOSPITAL — WEST FIFTEENTH STREET
Completed 1877

New York Hospital and Cornell University Medical College, with the object of promoting medical research, aiding the care of patients in the Hospital and furthering the education of students in the college.

It is believed that by bringing to the study of the cases in the Hospital the aid of the facilities provided by the fully organized and equipped college laboratories, more accurate knowledge of the diseases can be gained and better treatment can be given to the individual patients; and the opportunities for the study of disease can be utilized by bringing to the aid of the attending staff the equipment and specialized training of the college staff in the departments of physiology, pathology and chemistry. At the same time the training of the students can be aided by their admission to the wards for observation of patients, under the direction of the Hospital staff.

Arrangements to carry into effect Mr. Baker's intentions have been made with the authorities of Cornell University, and it is expected that the plan will shortly be in full operation.

In the last annual report it was stated that the Society had acquired practically all the block between Fifty-fourth and Fifty-fifth streets and Eleventh and Twelfth avenues for a new site for the main hospital. The property, however, was not fully paid for until the early part of the year 1912, and these payments have necessitated the sale of income-producing property, which has caused a falling off in receipts of rents, interest, etc., as noted above.

The preliminary studies for the buildings intended to be erected on this property have been completed and tentative plans have been prepared. These plans exhibit a hospital of about four hundred beds with all the useful adjuncts of out-patient department, laboratories, etc., which (by relatively small additions and alterations) can be easily expanded into a six hundred bed hospital. The final development of the plans has been delayed, partly because of the uncertainty as to the action of the city authorities in regard to proposed changes along the water front in that neighborhood.

Early in the year Mr. Elbridge T. Gerry, one of the governors of the Hospital, resigned after a service of over thirty-four years;

and Dr. Frank Hartley, one of the attending staff, resigned on the 1st of December, after a service of over twenty years.

The Society has also lost by death Mr. George G. DeWitt, who had been a governor since 1892; and Mr. William W. Hoppin, a governor since 1878, who died on January 3, 1913 — just after the close of the year. Resolutions adopted by the board in relation to the deaths of these gentlemen are appended hereto.

Attention is called to the fact that the statistical reports annexed cover all the institutions under the management of the Society.

HENRY W. CRANE,

Secretary.

G. L. RIVES,

President.

NEW YORK, February 4, 1913.

IN MEMORIAM.

GEORGE GOSMAN DEWITT.

DIED JANUARY 12, 1912.

George Gosman DeWitt, a governor of the New York Hospital for the past twenty years, died on January 12, 1912, at his home in this city, in the sixty-seventh year of his age.

After graduating from Columbia College and the Columbia Law School, Mr. DeWitt entered the law office of his uncles, and with them, and subsequently as the senior member of the firm which succeeded them, he continued successfully the oldest established law practice in the city of New York. His clients were numerous, and he represented with fidelity and skill for over forty years many large and complicated interests. He was a director of several of the most important banking institutions in this city, and also a trustee of Roosevelt Hospital and of Columbia College.

Elected a member of the Board of Governors of this Society in 1892, he served with diligence and fidelity upon the various committees of the board and took an active interest, up to the time of his death, in the welfare of the institution.

No memorial of Mr. DeWitt would be complete without a reference to the kindly and genial disposition which has made his death felt as a personal loss in many and varied circles in this city.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the foregoing memorial be entered upon the minutes of the governors of the Society and that a copy be sent to the widow of Mr. DeWitt.

[*Extract from the minutes of the board of governors, February 6, 1912.*]

WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN.

DIED JANUARY 3, 1913.

William Warner Hoppin, who died at his home in this city on Friday, January 3, 1913, was born in Providence on December 15, 1839. He graduated from Brown University in 1861 and soon

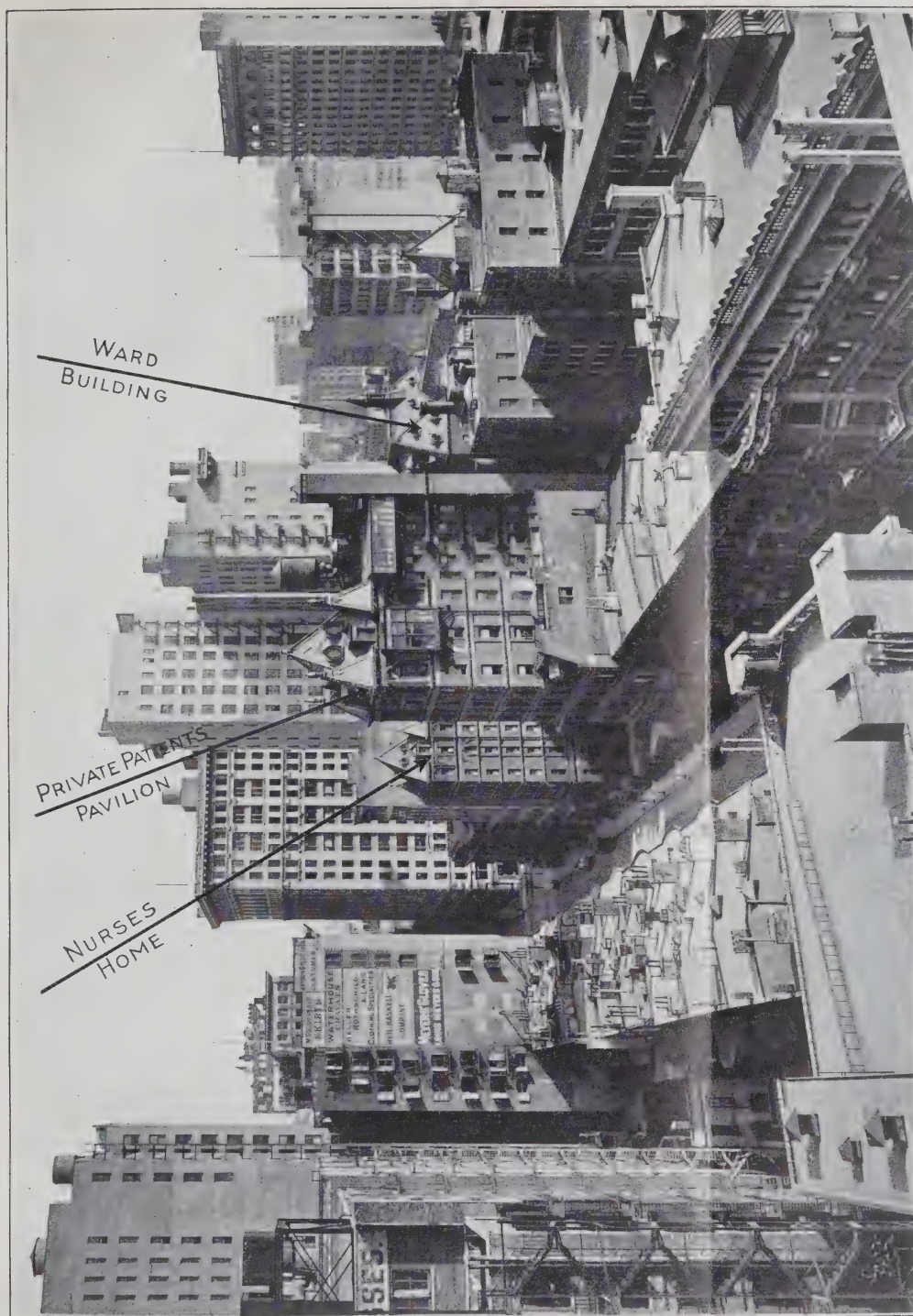
afterwards entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons in this city, and obtained the degree of M. D. in the spring of 1864. He served as assistant surgeon in the United States Army during the last months of the Civil War and was also for a time an interne of this Hospital. He felt, however, attracted toward the legal profession and entered the Columbia Law School, from which he graduated in 1869; and thus his education peculiarly fitted him to be of service in dealing with the problems which must always confront those charged with the responsibilities of a large metropolitan hospital.

Mr. Hoppin was elected a governor in the year 1877 to take the place of his father-in-law, Mr. James W. Beekman. During the period of more than thirty-five years, in which Mr. Hoppin served the Hospital as governor, he was always keenly interested in its welfare, and his warm and sympathetic nature led him to look constantly upon the humanitarian aspects of its work. He naturally also took a profound interest in its educational work, and particularly in the training of nurses, in which this Hospital has been so pre-eminently successful.

The members of the board of governors will greatly miss his valuable and enlightening comments on the subjects under their consideration, and will always retain the recollection of his most sympathetic and kindly nature.

Resolved, That the foregoing be entered upon the minutes of the board and that a copy be sent to the widow of our late associate.

[*Extract from the minutes of the board of governors, January 7, 1913.*]



THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL AND ITS PRESENT SURROUNDINGS — 1912

RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR 1912.

INCOME.			
Balance, cash on hand, January 1, 1912.			\$98,732.35
RENTS, INTEREST, ETC.:			
Ground rents, 5th ward (Duane, Thomas and Worth Streets)		\$123,550.00	
Interest on bonds, etc.		63,399.38	
Robert Ray Trust (for expenses of Pathological Department)		3,623.34	
William H. Fogg Trust (for general purposes)		800.00	
Thomas Newbold Lawrence Trust (for social service work)		129.22	
John C. Green Trust (for expenses of Bloomingdale Psychopathic Department)		8,357.45	
Rents 317-319 Broadway, corner Thomas street		25,423.81	
Rents and sundries 22d ward property (Fifty-fourth-Fifty-fifth streets and Eleventh-Twelfth avenues)		16,909.15	
Interest on balances United States Trust Co. of New York		3,189.83	
Interest on balances Bloomingdale deposits.		650.23	\$246,032.41
RECEIPTS FROM PATIENTS:			
Patients' board, out-patients and sundries, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital		\$89,781.95	
Patients' board, out-patients and sundries, House of Relief		8,699.28	
Patients' board and sundries, Bloomingdale Hospital, Psychopathic Department		314,603.91	
From city for ambulance service, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital, and House of Relief		5,390.00	\$418,475.14
SUNDRY RECEIPTS:			
Typographical Union No. 6, annual endowment of bed.		\$300.00	
Employees John Wanamaker Benefit Association, annual endowment of bed.		300.00	
Sundry gifts.		265.00	\$865.00
PRINCIPAL.			
Balance, cash on hand, January 1, 1912.			\$167,938.13
CONTRIBUTIONS:			
Mortgages, etc., paid off and sold		\$140,000.00	
Legacies.		20,282.08	
Endowed beds		13,000.00	
Gift from George F. Baker to bring about affiliation with Cornell University Medical College.		250,000.00	
Gift from Nieces and Nephews of Thomas Newbold Lawrence (income to be applied to social service work).		10,000.00	
Gift from J. Woodward Haven for establishing Dental Clinic in Out-Patient Department		2,000.00	
Membership election fees (2)		80.00	\$435,362.08
Insurance (unearned premium paid in 1911).			
			\$1,367,183.62

PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1912.

INCOME.			
CURRENT EXPENSES:			
Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	\$259,264 83	\$266,137 88	
Pathological Department, Fifteenth and Sixteenth streets	6,873 05	54,399 26	
House of Relief, corner Hudson and Jay streets	.....	322,061 57	
Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychopathic Department), White Plains, New York	.....		
Bloomingdale Hospital (Campbell Convalescent Cottages), White Plains, New York	30,704 36		
Bloomingdale Hospital (Men's Convalescent Cottage), White Plains, New York	1,996 50	32,700 86	
CORPORATION EXPENSES:			
Salaries	\$11,384 04		
Legal expenses	4,784 53		
Printing, auditing, and sundry expenses	5,942 52		
Taxes, 317-319 Broadway (corner Thomas street)	8,514 30		
		\$30,625 39	\$705,924 96
PRINCIPAL.			
PAYMENTS:			
Investments in bonds and mortgages	.....	\$175,000 00	
Investments in railroad and other bonds	.....	10,965 00	
Additions to buildings Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital (enclosing elevator shaft)	.....	1,505 00	
Additions to buildings House of Relief, corner Hudson and Jay Streets (enclosing elevator shaft—fire escapes)	.....		
Furnishings Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychopathic Department), White Plains, N. Y.	.....	673 00	
Equipment and expenses of Dental Clinic, Out-Patient Department, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	.....	4,149 03	
Payments on account extension and alterations of structure on roof of House of Relief, corner Hudson and Jay streets	.....	931 94	
Alterations to General Offices and Children's Ward, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	.....	2,190 96	
Payments on account acquiring lots for new hospital site, Fifty-fourth-Fifty-fifth streets and Eleventh- and Twelfth avenues	.....	1,159 66	
Special improvements to Bloomingdale Hospital, White Plains, New York	.....	87,731 85	
Insurance (unearned premium, 1912)	.....	35,039 95	
	.....		319,346 39
	.....		405 39
BALANCE CASH ON HAND, DECEMBER 31, 1912:			
General fund (income account)	\$48,339 57		
General fund (income account) (Psychopathic Department)	3,556 74		
General fund (principal account), including \$250,000.00 gift of George F. Baker, received December 31st, 1912, and awaiting investment	.....	\$51,896 31	
	.....	289,318 87	

TREASURER'S REPORT — (Concluded).

PRINCIPAL — (Concluded).			
Green Memorial Fund:			
Income account.....	\$160 00	.....	.....
Principal account.....	131 70	\$291 70	\$341,506.88
		.	\$1,367,183.62

The foregoing accounts have been examined and found correct.
TOWNSEND AND DIX, *Accountants*.
New York, January 29th, 1913.

EDWARD W. SHELTON, *Treasurer*.
CORNELIUS N. BLISS, JR.,
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, } *Auditing Committee*.
ARTHUR ISELIN,

STATISTICAL REPORT. COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEARS 1911 AND 1912.

ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.								
	New York Hospital.		House of Relief.		Bloomingdale Hospital.		Convalescent Cottages.	
	1912.	1911.	1912.	1911.	1912.	1911.	1912.	1911.
OPERATING ACCOUNTS.								
Salaries, officers and clerks.....	\$14,820 20	\$14,633 55	\$2,751 46	\$2,822 50	\$11,657 03	\$7,579 92	\$1,530 00	\$2,310 00
Office expenses.....	529 56	637 46	156 17	336 01	.....	150 00	.....	.....
Stationery, printing and postage..	2,998 52	2,420 81	362 92	450 24	.....	979 01	110 37	111 06
Telephone and telegraph.....	3,519 38	3,343 06	368 22	598 69	1,001 90	626 26	121 42	189 29
Miscellaneous.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,560 49	517 73	146 09	61 90
Hospital bureau of standards and supplies.....	940 00	960 00	240 00	240 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total administration expenses	\$22,407 66	\$21,994 88	\$4,178 77	\$4,507 44	\$14,904 75	\$9,852 92	\$1,907 88	\$2,672 25
PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.								
SALARIES AND WAGES.								
Medical officers.....	\$4,668 16	\$3,005 29	.....	.....	\$4,861 02	\$5,000 00	\$1,000 00	\$600 00
Physicians.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,286 19	7,590 15	.....	.....
Superintendent of nurses, assistants and instructors.....	6,053 42	5,749 48	\$2,744 88	\$2,564 89	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nurses and attendants.....	20,726 55	18,867 51	.....	.....	15,368 04	22,614 21	4,166 37	3,250 76
Special nurses.....	351 00	1,252 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orderlies.....	8,910 66	8,639 49	3,805 58	3,387 52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward employees.....	3,149 54	3,144 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apothecary department.....	2,172 00	2,773 90	1,455 96	1,278 96	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special attendants.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,228 60	27,713 55	.....	.....
Total.....	\$46,031 33	\$43,431 81	\$8,006 42	\$7,231 37	\$59,743 85	\$62,917 91	\$5,166 37	\$3,850 76
EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES.								
Uniforms.....	\$225 77	\$100 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Books.....	25 50	22 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuition fees.....	682 00	659 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	\$481 73	\$782 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL REPORT—(Continued).

PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS — (Continued).

	New York Hospital.		House of Relief.		Bloomingdale Hospital.		Convalescent Cottages.	
	1912.	1911.	1912.	1911.	1912.	1911.	1912.	1911.
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES.								
Apparatus and instruments.....	\$1,657 93	\$1,603 57	\$737 44	\$596 29				
Medical and surgical supplies.....	15,502 19	15,508 56	5,143 47	5,103 80	\$3,140 58	\$1,707 75	\$365 69	\$902 46
Alcohol, liquors, wines, etc.....	543 71	746 83	84 22	188 45				
Total.....	\$17,703 83	\$17,858 96	\$5,965 13	\$5,888 54	\$3,140 58	\$1,707 75	\$365 69	\$902 46
Dispensary:								
Salaries and labor.....	\$3,439 00	\$2,813 00	\$1,647 00					
Supplies.....	2,334 62	2,889 66		\$1,635 00				
Total.....	\$5,793 62	\$5,702 66	\$1,647 00	\$1,635 00				
Emergency ward.....	2,268 00	2,296 32						
Social service.....	3,175 00	2,850 00						
X-Ray.....	4,766 46	3,344 43						
Total professional care of patients.....	\$80,219 97	\$76,266 19	\$15,618 55	\$14,754 91	\$62,884 43	\$64,625 66	\$5,532 06	\$4,753 22
DEPARTMENT EXPENSES								
Ambulance:								
Labor.....	\$1,297 83	\$1,221 94	\$1,153 24	\$1,071 93				
Supplies.....	2,884 90	1,526 26	1,740 05	3,766 41				
Pathological laboratory:								
Labor.....	5,170 32	5,583 83						
Supplies.....	1,772 73	1,138 06						
Housekeeping:								
Labor.....	15,897 12	15,218 62	1,768 41	1,811 88	5,795 47	5,322 08	2,254 00	2,198 72
Supplies.....	12,964 48	13,999 89	3,346 22	2,946 70	17,140 45	19,650 55	3,057 87	4,197 75
Kitchen:								
Labor.....	3,424 91	3,169 99	863 53	763 85	7,974 56	7,786 93	720 00	720 00
Supplies.....	323 99	425 04	109 51	25 96				

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DAYS OF TREATMENT DURING 1911 AND 1912.

DETAILS.	CLASS OF PATIENTS.					
	Free ward.	Endowed beds.	Pay ward.	Private room.	Staff and nurses.	Totals.
NEW YORK HOSPITAL:						
Total patient-days of treatment:						
1912.....	59,475	1,123	14,586	3,751	656	84,591
1911.....	60,456	712	14,747	7,990	444	84,339
Percentage of days of treatment:						
1912.....	70 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	17 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	$\frac{3}{4}$ %	100%
1911.....	72%	$\frac{3}{4}$ %	17 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	9 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	$\frac{1}{4}$ %	100%
Average patients per day:						
1912.....	163	3	40	24	2	232
1911.....	166	2	40	22	1	231
HOUSE OF RELIEF:						
Total patient-days of treatment:						
1912.....	16,578	.....	1,215	.....	.....	17,793
1911.....	15,279	.....	895	.....	.....	16,174
Percentage of days of treatment:						
1912.....	93.2%	.....	6.8%	.....	.....	100%
1911.....	94.4%	.....	5.6%	.....	.....	100%
Average patients per day:						
1912.....	45.4	.....	3.3	.....	.....	48.7
1911.....	41.8	.....	2.2	.....	.....	44

STATISTICAL REPORT—(Continued).
COMPARATIVE ITEMIZED TABLE FOR 1911 AND 1912.

CLASSIFICATION.	NEW YORK HOSPITAL.			HOUSE OF RELIEF.			BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL.			CONVALESCENT COTTAGES.		
	1911.		Increase. Decrease.	1912.		Increase. Decrease.	1912.		Increase. Decrease.	1912.		Increase. Decrease.
	1912.	1911.		1912.	1911.		1912.	1911.		1912.	1911.	
GENERAL.												
Patients at beginning of year	222	193	29	41	33	8	377	358	19	59	38	21
Patients admitted during year (including all departments except out-patient department)	14,641	12,743	1,898	2,888	2,622	264	158	140	18	926	754	172
Total number of patients treated during the year (excluding out-patient department)	14,863	12,936	1,927	2,927	2,655	272	535	498	37	985	792	193
Total days of hospital care (including ward patients, private patients, staff and nurses, but not including guests)	93,613	91,474	2,139	17,793	16,174	1,619	130,523	127,731	2,792	19,712	20,315	603
Total days in private rooms — patients.	8,751	7,990	761									
Total days in private rooms — guests.	495	334	161									
Total days in private rooms — staff and nurses.	656	444	212									
Number of private patients treated during year.	627	550	77									
Number of guests occupying rooms during year.	58	49	9									
Number of patients treated in emergency ward.	9,022	7,135	1,887									
Total days of pay-patients in hospital wards.	14,586	14,737	151		895	320						
Total days — ward patients.	84,206	83,040	1,166	1,215	15,279	299	16,578					
Percentage of pay patients in hospital wards.	19%	19%		6 3-5%	5 3-5%	1%						

Highest daily census.....	244	245	1	69	51	18%	376	366	10			
Lowest daily census.....	157	192	35	33	22	11	341	339	2			
Average daily census.....	215	215	.....	48+	44	4	355	351	4		54	60
Average days per patient (including reception and emergency cases).....	6+	7	1	6+	6+		244	256	12		22	25
Average days hospital-ward patients.....	14+	14	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....		.....	.....
Average days private room patients.....	15	16	1	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....		.....	.....
Total number of patients treated in private rooms and wards.....	5,841	5,801	40	2,927	2,655	272	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....
Total patients treated during year in all departments.....	31,882	30,079	1,803	25,779	26,326	547	535	498	37	886	792	94
Average patients per day in all departments.....	542	538	4	199	236	37	355	351	4	54	60	6
Daily average number of em- ployees boarded in hospital.....	370	366	4	48	48	.....	288	301	13	24	24	.....
AVERAGE COSTS.												
Daily average cost per pa- tient.....	\$2.59	\$2.60	\$.01	\$2.38	\$2.48	\$.10	\$2.45	\$1.92	\$.53	\$1.33	\$1.45	\$.12
Daily average cost per pri- vate patient.....	4.88	5.29	.41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily average cost per ward patient.....	2.33	2.31	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported.....	.3079	.2914	.0165	.344	.306	.038	.369	.346	.023	.287	.249	.039
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.												
New patients treated.....	17,019	17,143	124	22,852	23,671	819	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total patients' visits made.....	71,734	69,134	2,609	55,370	57,531	2,161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total patients treated during year.....	17,019	17,143	124	22,852	23,671	819	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average visits per day.....	238	230	8	151	192	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average visit per patient.....	4+	4	.....	2.4	2.41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily average cost per pa- tient.....	.2567	.2175	.0392	.2175	.2175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total prescriptions issued.....	41,031	42,244	1,213	27,366	25,483	1,883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AMBULANCE.												
Ambulance calls.....	6,971	6,530	441	5,232	5,159	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brought to hospital.....	1,513	1,915	402	2,255	2,136	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Treated and left at place of call.....	2,783	2,599	184	2,298	1,995	303	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL REPORT—(Concluded).

CLASSIFICATION.	NEW YORK HOSPITAL.			HOUSE OF RELIEF.			BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL.			CONVALESCENT COTTAGES.		
	1912.	1911.	Increase. Decrease.	1912.	1911.	Increase. Decrease.	1912.	1911.	Increase. Decrease.	1912.	1911.	Incr. Decr.
Taken from scene of call to other hospitals, precincts or home.....	2,259	1,690	569	458	698	240						
Dead on arrival.....	224	164	60	170	151	19						
Average calls per day.....	19+	17+	2	14+	14+							
Transferred to other hospitals.....	156	115	41	1,344	1,596	252						
RECEIPTS.												
Private rooms.....	\$51,670 50	\$45,997 21	\$5,673 29				\$314,603 91	\$288,806 04	\$25,797 87			
Hospital wards.....	21,880 21	22,779 52	899 31	\$2,410 89	\$2,067 05	\$343 84						
Special nurses.....	18,990 34	16,488 36	2,501 98									
Special nurses' board.....	6,000 50	5,246 00	754 50									
Fees physicians, surgeons, etc.....	4,024 00	3,016 00	1,008 00									
X-Ray.....	1,038 25	647 50	390 75									
Articles sold.....	3,814 68	3,718 16	96 52	576 69	277 98	298 71						
Out-patient department.....	7,842 90	7,732 15	110 75	5,974 02	5,299 45	674 57	10,322 59	4,230 89	6,091 70			
City for ambulance service.....	2,887 50		2,887 50	2,275 00		2,275 00						

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL AND HOUSE OF RELIEF.

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN.—I beg to submit the following report for the year 1912.

The cost of maintaining the New York Hospital was \$11,825.14 greater than in 1911.

The pay-roll was increased \$5,940 by the creation during the year of a number of additional salaried positions, including the following: assistant in clinical pathology, housekeeper in Nurses' Home, X-ray technician, general mechanic, night operating-room nurse and anæsthetist. But owing to several reductions and changes the net increase in salaries and wages was only \$4,850.38.

The amount expended for nurses and attendants increased \$1,859.04.

The greatest increase was in the steward's department for provisions. The quantities purchased were not much greater than in 1911, but owing to increase in prices the total cost was \$5,790 greater.

The prices paid for meat, poultry, butter and eggs were much larger than in 1911. The average price paid for meat was 21 per cent. greater, for poultry 7 per cent., for butter 14 per cent., and for eggs 17 per cent.

Owing to the more general use of the X-ray in making diagnoses the expense of this department is increasing rapidly. In 1912 the increase was \$1,422.

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

The expenses of the House of Relief were \$1,739 greater than in 1911. This increase was due partly to the increased prices paid for provisions and partly to larger expenditures for maintenance of real estate and buildings.

The receipts from patients and ambulance service were \$3,592.12 greater than in 1911.



HOUSE OF RELIEF — 67 AND 69 HUDSON STREET
Completed 1894

The roof ward has been occupied for over a year and has amply demonstrated its usefulness. Ten patients are accommodated in this ward.

AMBULANCE SERVICE.

The work in this department is increasing from year to year. In 1909 the total number of calls responded to was 4,286, as compared with 6,971 in 1912. As our ambulance district has not been increased since March, 1909, this is a remarkable increase.

A fourth electric ambulance was added to the equipment of the 15th-16th Street Hospital late in the year. At the House of Relief one electric and two horse ambulances are maintained.

The city of New York began during the year to pay the Hospital for its ambulance service. Up to this time the Hospital had received no assistance from the city in maintaining this service, which is entirely free. Practically all of our calls come through police headquarters.

The average daily number of calls at the Hospital was 19, as compared with 18 in 1911, 14 in 1910, 11 in 1909, and 8 in 1908.

ADDITIONS AND BETTERMENTS.

In order to lessen fire risk the shafts of the passenger elevator in the Private Patient Building, and the elevator in the House of Relief were enclosed with wire glass, and the outside fire escape at the House of Relief was extended to the roof.

Stand pipes were installed in the Nurses' Home, and in the buildings at Nos. 14 and 16 West 16th street.

The quarters assigned the X-ray department becoming cramped another room was placed at the disposal of the department. It is equipped for storing plates and demonstrating radiographs. The work in this department is increasing from year to year and the space allotted to it is insufficient.

By heating the water used in the Hospital with exhaust steam instead of live steam, and by making other minor changes, a considerable saving in coal has been effected. It is estimated that the annual saving will be about 1,200 tons.

In order to make our private service more attractive telephones were installed in all the private rooms. As this department had

ten more rooms at its disposal than it had last year the work in it showed a considerable increase.

A system for signaling officers and internes was installed during the year and has proved very satisfactory. It consists of fourteen annunciator boards located in the wards, laboratories, lounging room, etc. Each board has thirty numbered drops. Each official position is represented by a number. The drops are operated by a board located in the Hospital office. As a drop falls a slight clicking sound is produced, thus directing attention to the board. The numbers are large enough to be read at a distance of from 80 to 100 feet.

PATIENTS TREATED.

The number of admissions to the Hospital was 5,619, an increase of 11 over the admissions of 1911. The number of patients treated in the emergency room was 9,022, an increase of 26 per cent. over 1911.

There was an increase of over 2 per cent. in hospital days. The number of days' care furnished in the private rooms was 9,407, an increase of 17 per cent. over 1911.

There was a decrease of 124 in new patients treated in the out-patient department, but the total visits in this department was 2,609 greater than in the preceding year.

The total number of patients treated in all departments of the Hospital, not including those treated by the ambulance surgeons, was 31,882, an increase of nearly 6 per cent.

DENTAL CLINIC.

Through the generosity of one of the governors a dental clinic was established in connection with the out-patient department. A dentist is on duty three mornings of each week from 9:30 to 12 o'clock. Adults as well as children are treated in this clinic.

The clinic was started March 28th. The number of patients applying for treatment was 244. There were 26 oral surgery operations, 24 of which consisted of opening abscesses and removing necrosed bone, and two were on fractured jaws. There were 391 treatments, 324 fillings, and 411 extractions.

HYDRIATIC DEPARTMENT.

In this department treatment is furnished to ward, private room and out patients.

Men and women are treated on alternate afternoons. Expert operators are in constant attendance.

The average daily number of treatments in 1912 was 8 + against 7 + in 1911.

The number treated during the year is as follows:

	Male.	Female.	Total.	From Wards.	From O. P. Dept.	Total Treat- ments.	Average Day Treat- ment.
January....	19	15	34	2	32	137	5+
February...	12	17	29	2	27	128	5+
March.....	18	19	37	3	34	166	6+
April.....	28	18	46	3	43	210	8+
May.....	38	26	64	8	56	274	10+
June.....	17	26	43	24	19	258	10+
July.....	23	23	46	4	42	244	9+
August.....	9	16	25	.....	25	83	6+
September..	14	16	30	4	26	157	6+
October....	15	26	41	1	40	232	8+
November..	16	27	43	.....	43	216	9
December...	17	23	40	4	36	213	8+
Total...	226	252	478	55	423	2,318	8+

HOSPITAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS AND SUPPLIES.

This Hospital retains its membership in the Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies. We feel that much has been gained through the standardization of the various commodities. Considering qualities, the prices obtained through the Bureau have been very satisfactory.

GIFTS.

This Hospital has been the recipient during the year of a large number of donations, such as books, toys, flowers, fruit, etc. These gifts, while ordinarily inexpensive, have as a whole assisted much in rendering hospital life more attractive, especially for the children. We desire to encourage these donations.

We are under obligations to the Employment Society of St. Thomas' Church and the Friends' Employment Society for a large amount of sewing done without expense to the Hospital. For statistics, see Statistical Report.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS HOWELL,

Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1912.

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

GENTLEMEN.—The number of individuals who received care and treatment during the past year was 36,700, as compared with 34,368 for the year 1911.

Of the cases treated in the medical wards, some of the more important diseases are here recorded together with their numbers:

Arteriosclerosis	21
Bronchitis	69
Cirrhosis liver	14
Fever, rheumatic	94
Fever, typhoid	58
Fever, malaria	34
Myocarditis	30
Nephritis	110
Pleurisy	64
Pneumonia, lobar	160
Poisoning, illuminating gas	17
Stomach, ulcer of	26
Syphilis	32
Valvular diseases, chronic cardiac	83

Of the patients treated in the surgical wards, some of the more important injuries and diseases are here recorded together with their numbers:

Appendicitis	400
Cholelithiasis	31
Endometritis	71
Exophthalmic goitre	38
Extrauterine gestation	13
Fractures	115

Gunshot wounds	13
Hernia	136
Pleurisy, suppurative	25
Rectum	115
Salpingitis	132
Tumors, benign	108
Tumors, malignant	99
Ulcers of stomach	26
Uterus, displacement of	54
Varicocele	30

The operative work in the main hospital has increased during the past year. In 1911, 1,894 operations were performed. In 1912, something over 2,000.

The work in the several divisions of the out-patient department has been performed in a satisfactory manner. The departments of hydro- and thermo-therapy continue to be most useful not only to out-door patients, but also to many ward cases.

The efficiency of the X-ray department has been greatly increased. More and better work has been done, especially in the diagnosis of diseases of the stomach and intestines. The results of past work are now easily accessible for reference and study. The establishment of a room where X-ray plates can be examined and compared, with proper illumination, has been convenient and valuable. Dr. A. H. Busby is to be congratulated upon the results of his efforts in this department.

A chronic and well founded complaint on the part of the entire medical profession is that so few autopsies are permitted. The pathological changes found in the bodies of the dead have been expressed during life by groups of signs and symptoms constituting the phenomena of disease. Correctly to transpose these signs and symptoms into terms of pathological changes in the tissues, is the whole art of diagnosis. If young men are to become good diagnosticians, they must learn to know not merely the presence of certain signs and symptoms, but also what such signs and symptoms mean. Such knowledge can only be fully acquired by the study of gross pathology. An interne on a hospital staff learns

more by the careful study of one obscure case followed by autopsy, than by the study of twenty such cases where he must accept merely a clinical diagnosis, often made incorrectly by someone else.

During the past year general anæsthetics have been given (on the public side of the Hospital) by two women physicians, Doctor Alma Vedin and her assistant; in some cases also by members of the house staff. More than 2,000 patients received a general anæsthetic. Nitrous oxide followed by ether has been the routine method.

The open drop method of giving ether has been used during the later part of the operation. Chloroform has been used a few times. Nitrous oxide alone and nitrous oxide with oxygen have also been given in a small number of minor cases. Novacain alone, or with adrenalin has been used as a local anæsthetic in a moderate number of cases, chiefly herniae. During the year the Janeway intratracheal-insufflation apparatus has been used in forty-two cases with gratifying results. The anæsthesia has been quiet and easy, the patients regained consciousness very quickly, and the after sickness has been slight. In twenty-five cases naso-pharyngeal insufflation has been used.

Upon the whole the employment of women doctors as anæsthetists has been an improvement upon former methods.

The continued employment of graduate nurses in charge of the wards has been and must always be of great advantage to the service. The service in the operating room has been good; this is due in large measure to the employment of three graduate nurses in charge of the work, a plan which has abundantly demonstrated its great value.

The clinical instruction of students in the wards and in the operating room has been continued during the past year. Students from Cornell and Columbia Universities have been taught, the former by Doctors Conner, Downes and Hitzrot, the latter by Doctors Pool and Turnure. During the coming year it is expected that such clinical teaching will be carried on still more actively.

Of the cases treated in the medical wards at the House of Relief, some of the more important diseases are here recorded, together with their numbers:

Arteriosclerosis	53
Bronchitis	37
Cirrhosis liver	19
Fever, rheumatic	57
Fever, typhoid	21
Fever, malaria	55
Myocarditis	32
Nephritis	38
Pleurisy	33
Pneumonia, lobar	81
Poisoning, illuminating gas	26
Stomach, ulcer of	3
Syphilis	25
Valvular diseases, chronic cardiac	43

Of the patients treated in the surgical wards at the House of Relief, some of the more important injuries and diseases are here recorded, together with their numbers:

Appendicitis	35
Cholelithiasis	15
Endometritis	4
Fractures	414
Gunshot wounds	39
Hernia	92
Pleurisy, suppurative	5
Rectum	27
Salpingitis	21
Tumors, benign	16
Tumors, malignant	22
Ulcer of stomach	10
Uterus, displacement of	4
Varicocele	6

Roof Ward, House of Relief.—This ward has proven to be of great therapeutic value to the surgical as well as to the medical division. Although closed from May 27th to October 24th, 109

medical patients and 52 surgical patients were treated there during the balance of the year. Research work upon the effect of cold air upon the circulation and the composition of the blood was also carried out. The value of this roof ward is to be measured by the results obtained from open air treatment and these must be seen and watched to be appreciated. Suffice it to say that the improvement shown in many cases has been little short of marvellous. In the opinion of the medical board, everything should be done to maintain this ward in the highest state of efficiency.

Autopsies.—There were 184 deaths at the House of Relief during 1912, and 76 autopsies, a percentage of 40 +. This compares very favorably with the autopsy record of 1911, which was 30 per cent. of the deaths.

It is with profound regret that we are obliged to record the resignation of Dr. Frank Hartley from the attending staff of the Hospital. Dr. Hartley has served as attending surgeon since 1892 with untiring industry and great distinction. During this period he has performed, we believe, a larger number of difficult and dangerous operations than any other member of the attending staff and with results unsurpassed in any hospital. We feel that this tribute may be paid to his ability without fear of contradiction. His retirement from active duty is therefore a very serious loss to the institution.

ALEXANDER B. JOHNSON,
President.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

GENTLEMEN.—I herewith submit the report of the thirty-sixth year of the Training School for Nurses.

The staff of the Training School on duty at the close of the year is as follows:

Officers of Instruction:

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendent	1
Clerical Assistant	1
Night Supervisor	1
In charge of Private Patients' Building	1
In charge of Out-Patient Department	1
Operating Room Nurses (day)	3
Operating Room Nurse (night)	1
Head Ward Nurses	9
Graduate Nurses in charge of floors of Private Patients' Building	3
Matron Nurses' Home	1

Pupils:

Seniors	35
Second Seniors	18
Intermediates	20
Juniors	22

The Training School consists of ninety-five pupils distributed as follows:

Hospital wards, public and private	73
House of Relief	12
Lying-In Hospital	6
Sloane Hospital for Women	4



NEW YORK HOSPITAL — NURSES' HOME
Suite of Rooms

During the year 1,000 applications were received and considered with the following result:

Accepted and entered on probationary duty.....	69
Accepted as pupils in the School.....	44
Resigned	16
Declined	9

The total days of illness was 672. The room in the Private Patients' Building assigned to the use of the nurses during illness was occupied 587 days, of which 317 were by graduate nurses and 270 by pupils. And I take this opportunity, in behalf of the nurses who have enjoyed the privileges of this room, to thank the governors of the Hospital for their generosity in donating it to their use.

Thirteen years have passed since death has occurred to a pupil of the Training School, and it is with heartfelt sorrow that I have to record the death of Jane L. Osborne, a member of the Intermediate Class, who died suddenly on February 23rd, at her home in Schenectady, N. Y., where she had gone for a vacation. Miss Osborne had endeared herself to all by her personal charm and earnest devotion to her work, and the sadness caused by her loss was deeply felt. A deputation from the school attended the funeral to pay a last mark of respect to her memory.

The graduation exercises were held on Wednesday, March 4th, in the governors' room in the Administration Building, at which thirty-two pupils were awarded diplomas. Mr. George L. Rives, president of the Hospital, presided. Reverend Charles L. Slatery, D.D., rector of Grace Church, addressed the pupils, many of whom were known to him personally as regular attendants of Grace Church. The address was most interesting, and the high ideals depicted were an inspiration for the best endeavor. The exercises were followed by a reception in the Nurses' Home which was largely attended by the graduates and their friends.

On May 13th, a demonstration of practical work was held by the pupils of the graduating class in the amphitheatre, and the large audience who witnessed it showed much enthusiasm while the different methods used in the Hospital were demonstrated.

A series of monthly lectures has been established for the benefit of the graduate nurses engaged in the hospital work. These are given by representative specialists and have proved a most successful undertaking.

We extend our hearty thanks to all those who have advanced the development and helped to maintain the efficiency of the Training School.

Respectfully submitted,

ADELINE HENDERSON,
Superintendent Training School.

REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT.

The social service work of the nurses connected with the tuberculosis and children's clinics, out-patient department, was combined in August with the work done under the name of "Convalescent Relief," making one department, with a nurse in charge.

Miss Irene Sutcliffe still continues her work and interest. The Association of Tuberculosis Clinics offered in October a nurse, temporarily, to reorganize the work for children of tuberculous parents. This offer was accepted and good work in that direction is being done.

An auxiliary, with Mrs. Arthur Iselin, president, and Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr., secretary and treasurer, has been formed to aid the work of this department. Its assistance has been most valuable. Funds for this work have in part been provided for this year by the governors, and the rest raised through the auxiliary by annual dues and donations.

Thanksgiving dinners were given to forty-five families, and Christmas dinners to forty families. Christmas Day a tree and entertainment were provided for the children connected with the department. Candies and gifts were distributed to about three hundred children. Clothing was also given to seventy-five needy persons.

The following is a statement of the work during the year, including all divisions:

Visits made to patients, institutions, etc.	3,467
Referred to co-operative agencies	180
Sent to convalescent and fresh air homes.....	918
Sent to tuberculosis hospitals and sanatoria.....	61
Clothing given to	189
Eggs dispensed	dozen 2,051
Milk dispensed	quarts 8,688

Respectfully submitted,

HANNAH LOUISE JOSEPHI,

(In Charge.)

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK.

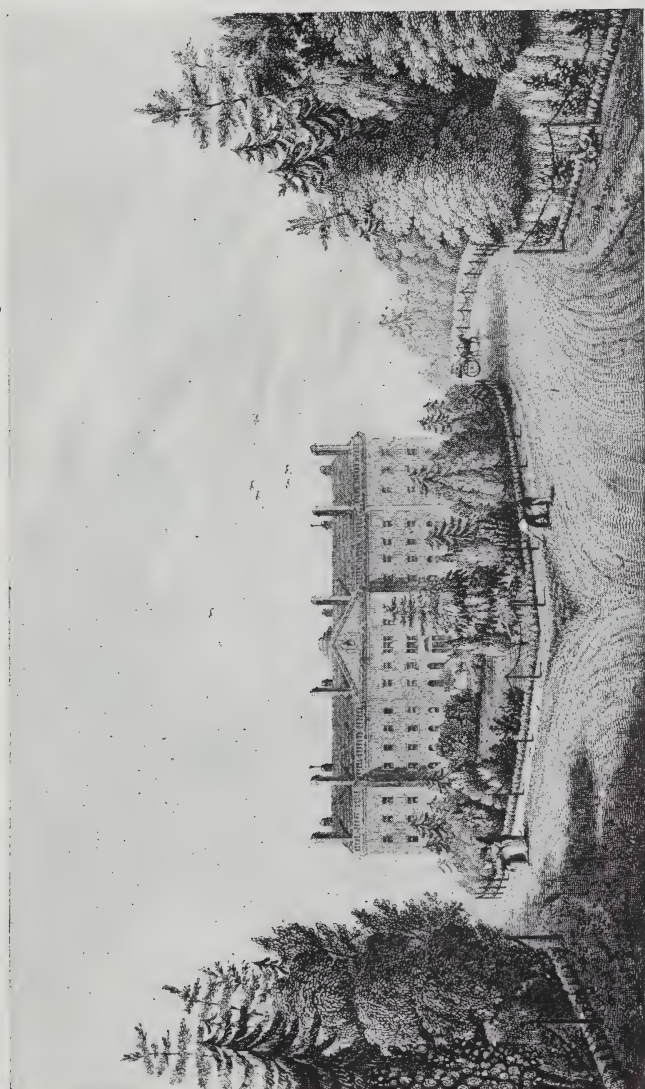
To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN.—The following report of Bloomingdale Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1912, is respectfully submitted:

GENERAL STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1912.

	COMMITTED CASES.			VOLUNTARY CASES.		
	Men.	Wo- men.	Total.	Men.	Wo- men.	Total.
Remaining January 1, 1912.....	154	162	316	22	39	61
Admitted during the year:						
First admissions.....	32	27	59	12	19	31
Readmissions.....	17	16	33	13	11	24
Transfers from other institutions for the insane.....	6	3	9	.....	.....	.....
Voluntary cases committed.....	2	4	6	.....	.....	.....
Total admitted during the year....	55	46	101	25	30	55
Total under treatment during the year.....	209	208	417	47	69	116
Daily average population.....	151	162	313	20	22	42
Rated capacity of institution.....	200	200	400	.....	.....	.....
Discharged during the year:						
As recovered.....	6	14	20	12	13	25
As much improved*.....	7	4	11	2	2	4
As improved*.....	4	7	11	3	9	12
As unimproved*.....	4	10	14	5	6	11
As not insane:						
Inebriates.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1
Drug habits.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	2
Died.....	16	4	20	0	2	2
Transferred to other institutions for the insane.....	16	20	36	.....	.....	.....
Voluntary cases committed.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6
Total discharged during the year..	53	59	112	27	36	63
Remaining under treatment.....	147	142	289	20	36	56
Total remaining on books December 31, 1912.....	18	146	304	20	36	56
Number at home on parole Decem- ber 31, 1912.....	11	4	15	.....	.....	.....
Average number on parole during the year.....	9	10	19	.....	.....	.....

* Exclusive of transfers.



BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM — 1821
DEPARTMENT FOR MENTAL DISEASES.
Site now Occupied by Columbia University

ADMISSIONS.

The number of cases admitted during the year was 156, of which 80 were men and 76 were women. Twenty-five of the men and thirty of the women were received as voluntary patients. The number of persons admitted was 5 less than the number of cases, 2 men and 3 women having been discharged and admitted for a second time before the end of the year.

One hundred and twenty of the cases admitted, of whom 65 were men and 55 women, were suffering from a first attack. Fifty-nine cases were admitted 3 months or less after the beginning of the disorder, 17 between 3 and 6 months, 12 between 6 and 12 months, and 68 more than a year.

DISCHARGES.

The number of patients discharged was 175, of which 80 were men and 95 women. Forty-five of the cases discharged had recovered, 16 were much improved, 29 were improved, 27 were unimproved, and 22 died. Thirty-six were transferred to other institutions for the insane.

Of those who were recovered, 22, of whom 8 were men and 14 were women, had suffered from a first attack; 6, of whom 1 was a man and 5 were women, from a second attack; 9, of whom 4 were men and 5 were women, from a third attack; 4, of whom 3 were men and 1 was a woman, from a fourth attack; 3, of whom 2 were men and 1 was a woman, from a fifth attack; and 1, a woman, recovered from a ninth attack.

The average duration of the disorder from its onset to discharge of the patient from the hospital recovered was 15 months and 23 days; the average duration of hospital treatment was 9 months and 19 days; and the average duration before admission was 6 months and 4 days.

Of the 45 cases who were discharged much improved and improved, eventual recovery seemed probable at the time of discharge in 6 cases, and 2 of these are known to have since recovered.

The percentage of recoveries based on the admissions was 29 per cent. — for the men 22 per cent., and for the women 35 per

cent. Twelve of the men and 13 of the women who recovered had been admitted as voluntary patients.

The number of deaths was 22, 16 men and 6 women. This was 4.11 per cent. of the total number under treatment during the year, and 12.57 per cent. of the total number discharged. Autopsies were held on 13 of the patients who died, this being 59 per cent. of the deaths. The causes of death were as follows:

Men:

of general paralysis	6
of cerebral hemorrhage	3
of lobular pneumonia	1
of lobar pneumonia	1
of broncho-pneumonia	1
of infarction of lung	1
of pericarditis and cardiac dilatation	1
of appendicitis with abscess after operation.....	1
of intestinal obstruction and cerebral arteriosclerosis..	1

Women:

of lobar pneumonia	1
of cerebral softening	1
of hyperthyroidism and cardiac asthenia.....	1
of diabetes and cardiac asthenia	1
of spinal sclerosis and colitis	1
of exhaustion psychosis	1

MEDICAL ACTIVITIES.

The medical staff was increased by two additional members during the year, and the facilities for treatment were improved. In consequence there was some increase in efficiency in the methods of study and treatment of the patients. In addition to the regular semi-weekly staff conferences, which are given up to the presentation and consideration of individual cases, a number of special conferences have also been held for the consideration of administrative questions, or for the discussion of set topics with frequently the reading of papers. To some of these conferences the physicians

living in the vicinity of the hospital were invited, and a number attended. In May, one of the regular meetings of the Medical Society of the County of Westchester was held at the hospital, which was well attended. We are indebted to Professor Hoch, Dr. Dunlap, and Dr. Lambert of the New York State Psychiatric Institute, and to Dr. Kennedy of the New York Neurological Hospital for their aid in making these meetings successful and useful.

The laboratory work has been continued as heretofore under the direction of Dr. Amsden. In addition to working up the autopsy material and attending to the usual clinical work, systematic analysis of the drinking water has been made, and repeated examinations of the milk from the hospital dairy. Bacteriological examinations of the water and of the milk have been made at the laboratory of the New York Hospital. For these and for much helpful advice in regard to safeguarding the water and the milk supply, we are indebted to Dr. Elser.

The sanitary condition of the hospital has been quite satisfactory during the year. There has been no case of epidemic disease. Two cases of tuberculosis were transferred to other institutions where special provision for the separate care of such cases was available, and, at the close of the year there is no known case of this disease among the patients. As an additional precaution against any possible danger from water-borne disease, arrangements have been made for distributing separately to all the dining-rooms, the kitchen, and to the ice-making plant the water from the deep-driven well, which is practically entirely free from bacteria of any kind. For furnishing sanitary milk, a small well-equipped milk house has been erected in connection with the hospital dairy.

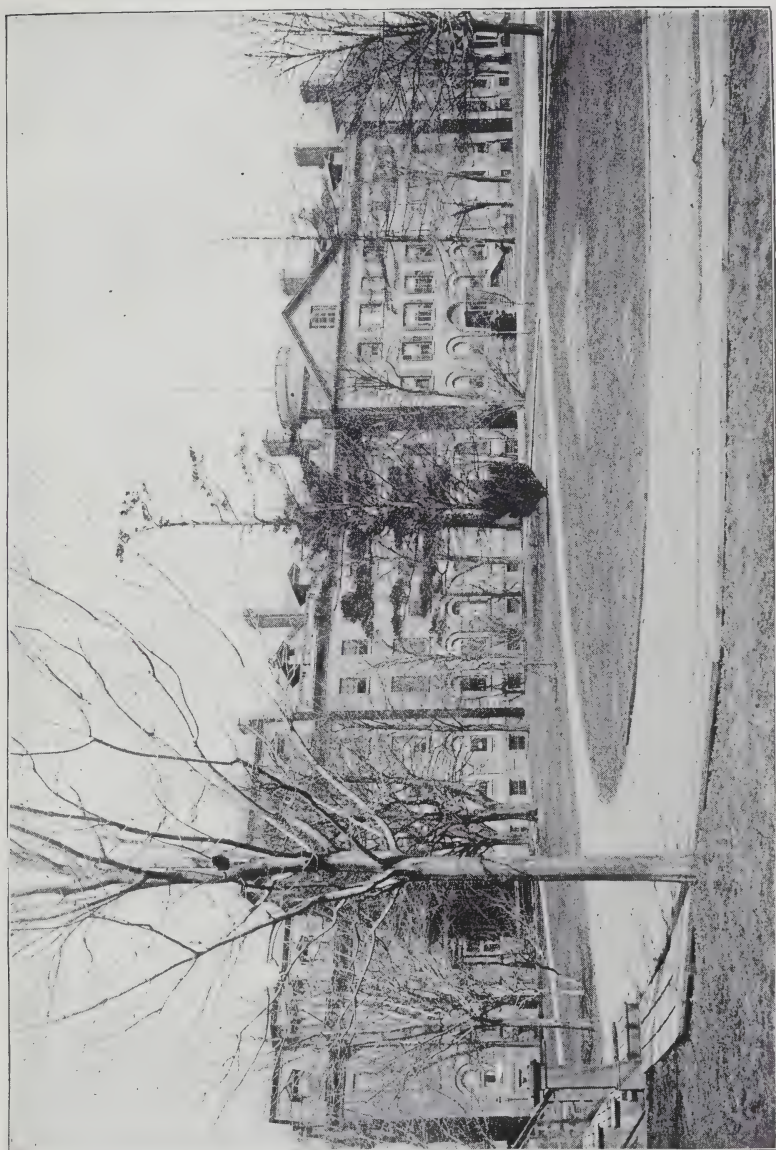
Ten serious surgical operations were performed on patients during the year. For the operations six of the patients were transferred to the New York Hospital or to the White Plains Hospital. Six patients suffered from accidents which resulted in fractures. Considerable minor operative surgery has also been attended to. The need of better facilities for surgical work at the hospital is clearly apparent, as it is not always advisable or even safe to

transfer patients suffering from surgical conditions to other hospitals.

The tubs for prolonged baths which were installed during the year have furnished a useful addition to the therapeutic resources. The connection which was made with the White Plains water supply system rendered it possible to continue the use of the prolonged baths and other hydrotherapeutic measures during the summer drought.

The use of handicrafts and other occupations in treatment has been somewhat extended during the year. An assistant to Mrs. Amsden was employed, and her services have been devoted principally to instructing patients who are not well enough to go to the workrooms. The average number of women employed or under training in some handicraft daily was 125, being 77 per cent. of the average daily number of women patients in the hospital. Workrooms for the men were also opened. An instructor was secured early in the year but after a few weeks he resigned to accept a position in the University of Porto Rico. He was succeeded by a Mr. R. Ellinger Blithe, who had previously been superintendent of the Preparatory Trade School in New York city. The rooms for the men are equipped for joinery, basketry, rug making, brass hammering and piercing, leather work, jig-sawing, broom making, and chair caning. Although they have been in operation since September 1st only, the average number of patients employed daily has steadily increased so that, at the end of the year, it is 25. The growth of the work in applying in the treatment of the patients, the wholesome effect of employment at simple and interesting manual work has gone beyond the space available for workrooms for either the men or the women. During the fine weather a party of men, sometimes as many as twenty, has found pleasant and healthful occupation on the lawns and in the shrubbery.

The use of physical training as a treatment measure has been placed on a more efficient footing during the year. Instructors who devote their whole time to the work have been employed. For the women, Miss Gratia Eldridge, a graduate of the Teacher's College of Columbia University, was employed, and for the men, Mr. Peter Petterson, who had previously been an army officer.



BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM, 1881
DEPARTMENT FOR MENTAL DISEASES
Site now Occupied by Columbia University

The work in the women's service has been carried on for a longer time and has been more fully developed than the work among the men. Measurements are made and records kept of the progress of the physical condition of the patients. The gymnasiums are used during the winter months and for the rest of the year the grounds furnish ample opportunities for outdoor games as well as for more formal exercises.

Disorders of the mouth and teeth have as heretofore been attended to by Dr. D. Austin Sniffen. The work has been more extensive than during the year preceding, as systematic examinations were made of all the patients and their mouths kept in sanitary condition. One hundred and sixty different patients were examined and 672 treatments were given.

THE NURSING SERVICE.

The average number of persons employed daily in the nursing service for the men and women patients was 136, half of the number being men and half were women. One hundred and twenty-three men and 60 women entered the service during the year and 121 men and 65 women left. Included in the nursing service were a number of persons who were employed only in domestic work connected with the care of the patients. Hereafter these will be placed in a separate group, as they can scarcely be properly regarded as engaged in the actual care of the patients. In September, the position of superintendent of nursing, for which provision had been made in the budget pay-roll adopted by your board, was filled by the appointment of Miss Adele S. Poston. Miss Poston is a graduate of the Training School for Nurses of the Passavant Memorial Hospital of Jacksonville, Illinois, and for five years previous to her appointment at Bloomingdale Hospital had been superintendent of the training schools connected with the State hospitals of Illinois. Since her appointment, courses of instruction for all who enter the nursing service have been organized. The two years' course has also been continued, and plans have been made for a three years' course, part of which will be spent in general nurse training and experience, and those who complete it will be given a diploma.

On May 20th a number of the governors and some of the medical staff of the New York Hospital visited the hospital and joined

with the members of the Bloomingdale committee in the closing exercises of the training school. Certificates were given to one man and four women who had completed the course and passed the examinations required. An interesting and helpful address was made by Dr. Stewart Paton of Princeton.

IMPROVEMENTS IN EQUIPMENT AND PLANT.

A special appropriation of \$100,000 for extraordinary improvements and renewals, which was made by the board of governors, was apportioned by the Bloomingdale committee as follows:

Two nurses' dining-rooms	\$20,000
Laundry equipment	12,000
Electric lighting	30,000
Garage	5,000
Milk house	3,000
Kitchen floor	2,000
Improvement of employees' quarters.....	13,000
Furniture and carpets	10,000
Extra painting	3,000
Alteration to balconies	2,000
	\$100,000

Considerable progress has been made in carrying out the work specified. One of the dining-rooms for nurses will soon be completed. This will serve an extremely useful purpose by providing a place for nurses' meals apart from the other employees of the hospital. The laundry has been re-equipped and has been increased in efficiency with a reduced labor cost. The electric wiring has been overhauled and any danger from fire due to defects has been removed. A new dynamo and engine have been purchased. The milk house has been completed. A contract has been placed for replacing the kitchen floor. The employees' quarters on the fourth floor are being plastered and in other ways made more sanitary and comfortable. Much painting has been done both inside and outside, and some new carpets and furniture have been purchased with a view to increasing the comfort and suitability of the





BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL
DEPARTMENT FOR MENTAL DISEASES
WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK
Completed 1894

patients' halls and apartments. The balconies of Halls 7 and 8 are being overhauled for the purpose of permitting more light to enter the rooms looking out on them and of opening them more fully to the air.

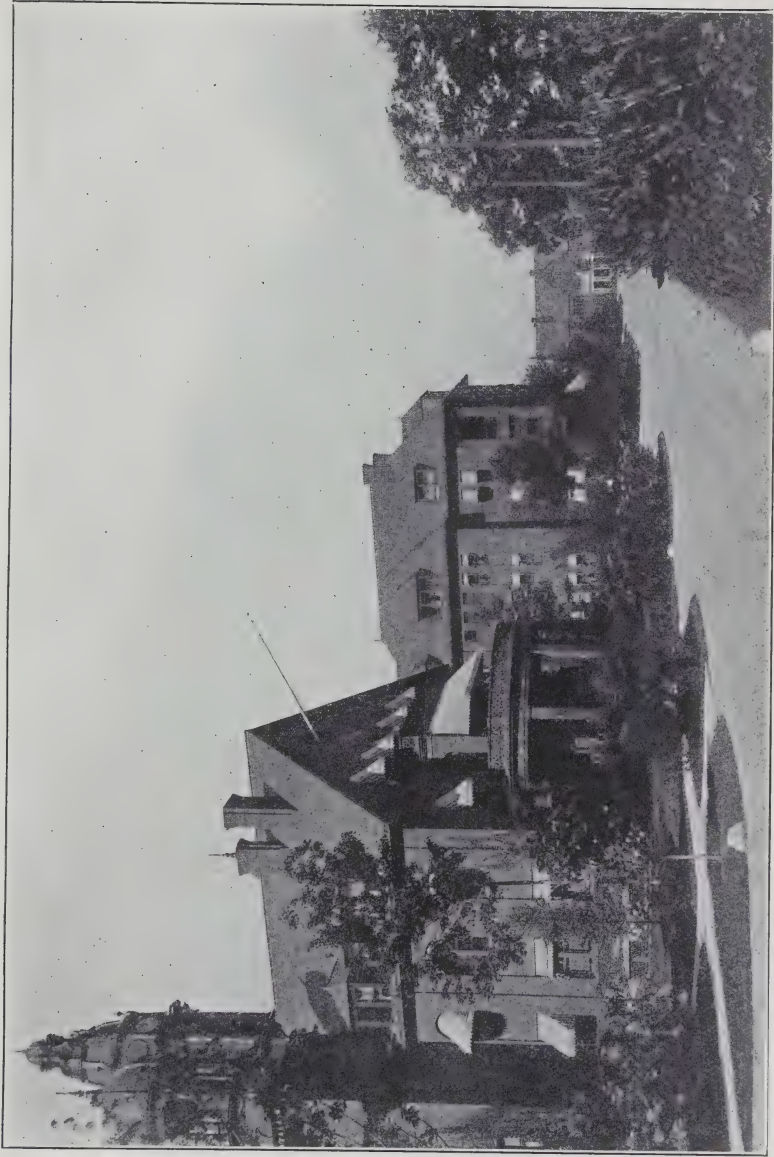
In addition to the improvements made possible by the special appropriation, several less expensive improvements were made out of the current funds. The fire protection of the hospital was improved by adding to the equipment of a forty-gallon chemical extinguisher on wheels, an additional hose cart, a large number of portable extinguishers and a hose rack for the standpipes. Fire-proof doors for the elevators and in the basements between the different sections of the building have been provided for. The fire department has also been reorganized and frequently drilled in the use of the apparatus. The patients and employees are also exercised weekly in leaving the buildings in an orderly and expeditious way on signal. The front portico has been waterproofed and the terra cotta railing renewed. The laboratory has been improved structurally and some new equipment added. A small psychological laboratory has been fitted up. The medical books are being brought together in a suitable room which is being fitted up as a library for the medical staff and for physicians living in the vicinity of the hospital who may wish to use it. A pipe line was laid connecting the hospital with the White Plains water system. The hot water supply of the hospital was improved and made more economical. Five tubs suitably equipped for the administration of prolonged baths were installed. The transportation facilities were improved by increasing the efficiency of the automobile service.

FINANCIAL AND GENERAL.

The total number of patients who were under treatment during the year was 535. Forty-five of these were cared for without charge, and 182 paid the hospital less than the average weekly per capita cost of ordinary maintenance. These 182 patients constituted 43.8 per cent. of the total number treated and the cost to the hospital for their care and treatment was \$63,592.76, which was equivalent to the expense of maintaining 80 free beds at an average

cost of \$14.91 per week, which was the average weekly expenditure required for the care of each patient under treatment during the year. This per capita expenditure includes the cost of maintenance for the properties at White Plains and Rye Beach, salaries and wages, supplies, ordinary repairs, and all other ordinary expenses. It does not include the expenditure for extraordinary renewals and improvements which were made from special appropriations, nor does it include expenditures for special or exclusive nursing which was specially paid for by individual patients. This is the method which has heretofore been employed in figuring the per capita cost. If, however, the expenditure for special nursing, which was really a charge to ordinary maintenance, be included, the average weekly per capita cost was \$16.57. The number of patients who paid less than this amount was 298, or 55 + per cent. of the total number treated, and the cost to the hospital for their support in excess of what they paid was \$83,917.53, which was equivalent to the support of 96 free beds instead of 80. The John C. Green Memorial Fund brought in an income of \$7,697.25, which was used in accordance with the terms of the gift in the support of 46 women.

The income received from the patients who are fully paid for is of immense value in enabling the hospital to maintain a higher standard of treatment for all the patients than would otherwise be possible. In the application of its funds to the relief of those who are unable to pay the full cost or who must be cared for without charge, the highest good can be accomplished in the treatment of as large a number as possible of patients who are suffering from conditions in which cure or at least restoration to home and some measure of efficiency can be reasonably expected. This policy has been aimed at in carrying on the work of the hospital during the year. As room was required for new patients, the removal of many who were past the stage in which improvement could be expected was requested. In a number of instances the patients removed were transferred to the State hospitals. The need of applying private benevolence to providing simply humane care for insane persons is not now as great as it was when the Society first undertook the treatment of this class of sick persons. There were then and for years afterwards, no public institutions for the



BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL
DEPARTMENT FOR MENTAL DISEASES
WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK
Front, Showing Administration Building

insane, and the only place in the State where hospital treatment for persons suffering from a mental disorder could be obtained was the New York Hospital and later Bloomingdale Asylum. Now, however, there are fourteen State hospitals where free care and treatment can be obtained by any citizen of the State who may be in need of it. What private benevolence can still do to good purpose is, however, to provide for a high grade of treatment for many cases in which the circumstances are such that private rather than public care is clearly indicative irrespective of the ability of the patient to pay for it either entirely or in part. In providing for this class of cases, the hospital is performing an important social service. There is also great need for the application of private funds to the solutions of the problems of cure and prevention of mental disorders, and private hospitals with liberal resources are needed to supplement the excellent work of the State hospitals which is likely to be limited by the necessity of providing for mere numbers and by the changes and defects of public administration.

NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL.

The needs of the hospital which were enumerated in the report of last year were, as shown by what has been stated in this report, in many instances promptly provided for by your honorable board. Among the most important of those which remain are the detached home for the members of the nursing force, a new gymnasium and workshops for the men patients, and some new buildings for the separate treatment of voluntary and convalescent patients. Needs involving less expenditures have been from time to time brought to the attention of the Bloomingdale committee and have as far as possible been provided for from the current funds. Many renewals and much overhauling are still needed to place the buildings and equipment in condition to meet the present requirements of institutional work.

The usual weekly dances and entertainments were given during the winter months. From May until October the cottage at Oakland Beach was open and parties went over daily by automobile. Suitable patients remained at the cottage for varying periods and

much benefit was derived from the seaside life. The launch was in commission most of the summer. Religious services were conducted as usual by the chaplain, Rev. Frederick B. Van Kleck, and his assistants. The death during the year of the Rev. William L. Evans, who had for ten years officiated at most of the services, occasioned much sorrow and regret.

The following changes in the medical staff have occurred during the year: Dr. Sanger Brown II was appointed assistant physician on June 12, 1912. Dr. Evelyn Dickinson was appointed medical interne on June 13, 1912, and resigned on November 7, 1912. The position was filled by the appointment of Dr. T. S. Keyser, to take effect January 1, 1913.

I am much indebted to the members of the medical staff and to the officers and employees generally for the hearty and efficient co-operation which they have given in the administration of the hospital, without which all my own efforts would have been in vain.

The sympathetic and wise supervision and direction of the Bloomingdale committee and the generous support which has been given by your honorable board has gone far to make the task of the medical superintendent comparatively easy and pleasant.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL,

Medical Superintendent.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.
BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM (HOSPITAL),
WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS.
 COMPILED FROM THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE INSTITUTION.

YEAR.	Admitted.	Whole number during the year.	Whole number discharged and died.	Recovered.	Improved.	Not improved.	Died.	Voluntary, not insane.	Remaining at end of year.	Average number.
1821 to 1871...	6,325	.....	6,150	2,769	1,460	1,109	812	.....	.....	.....
1872.....	124	299	129	46	37	25	21	.....	170	176
1873.....	115	285	96	31	29	24	12	.....	189	174
1874.....	110	299	124	25	56	24	19	.....	175	183
1875.....	112	287	96	34	31	8	23	.....	191	182
1876.....	98	289	115	35	33	26	21	.....	174	186
1877.....	81	255	93	18	34	19	22	.....	162	167
1878.....	109	271	83	25	43	6	9	.....	188	178
1879.....	77	265	81	29	34	11	7	.....	184	182
1880.....	114	298	84	24	30	7	23	.....	214	202
1881.....	129	343	119	46	48	9	16	.....	224	226
1882.....	106	330	107	39	34	11	23	.....	223	233
1883.....	141	364	120	36	39	27	18	.....	244	235
1884.....	136	380	136	55	27	27	27	.....	244	253
1885.....	176	420	48	53	43	24	28	.....	272	61
1886.....	177	449	178	67	45	28	37	1	271	272
1887.....	202	473	185	42	62	57	23	1	288	283
1888.....	187	475	179	52	53	36	38	.....	296	306
1889.....	169	465	159	42	65	27	25	.....	306	306
1890.....	161	467	162	34	75	21	32	.....	305	304
1891.....	148	453	155	39	63	15	38	.....	298	300
1892.....	144	442	136	43	36	19	38	.....	306	298
1893.....	164	470	168	51	59	25	33	.....	302	302
1894.....	128	433	144	40	56	17	31	.....	289	294
1895.....	145	434	126	40	39	19	28	.....	308	299
1896.....	128	436	122	33	47	19	23	.....	314	312
1897.....	133	447	106	30	37	12	27	2	341	318
1898.....	91	432	106	26	35	18	27	1	326	323
1899.....	108	434	93	24	35	16	18	6	341	331
1900.....	98	439	99	25	43	8	22	1	340	339
1901.....	91	431	100	26	33	14	27	23	331	32
1902.....	95	426	94	24	37	12	21	19	332	329
1903.....	124	456	111	31	35	18	27	29	345	336
1904.....	127	472	132	34	60	10	28	38	340	340
1905.....	111	451	100	34	43	8	15	27	332	342
1906.....	101	452	112	32	43	12	25	25	340	335
1907.....	127	467	123	44	35	22	22	18	344	340
1908.....	124	468	114	33	30	24	27	33	354	347
1909.....	122	476	129	40	40	27	22	40	347	343
1910.....	131	478	120	31	39	24	26	43	358	352
1911.....	140	498	121	39	35	25	22	66	377	351
1912.....	156	533	175	45	38	25	22	55	360	355
Totals.....	11,585	.....	11,230	4,266	3,196	1,915	1,805	428	.....	.....

REPORT OF THE CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN.—The following is the report of the women and children's service for the year 1912:

The number of children during the past year shows an increase over any previous year. There were many interesting cases and happy recoveries. Almost any city child would be benefited to some extent by a stay in the country, but the children we have received in the past have not been merely poor or pitiable, but physically in need, making the medical attention given them open to good result.

Dr. L. B. Chapman (New York Hospital), now resident in White Plains, was appointed to the position of attending physician, to succeed Dr. H. E. Schmid, who had resigned. Dr. Chapman's natural understanding of our own hospital, and his co-operation with it, add to the efficiency of our service in the cottages.

Contagion occurred several times during the year. Arrangements have been made with the board of health by which we are permitted to transfer our cases of diphtheria and scarlet fever to the Willard Parker Hospital, and cases of measles to the Riverside Hospital, or to the Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn. The cases of chickenpox and of clinical diphtheria, which would not have been considered suitable cases for a contagious hospital, were cared for in our own isolation cottage.

While we have been more unfortunate in the matter of contagion than in former years, we have employed more minute precautionary methods than ever before. We are told that our system of examining and admitting children is more exacting than in other convalescent homes. Other institutions have reported more contagion than usual, and if ours appears to have had the largest share, it must be borne in mind that contagion is less active during the summer months, and ours is one of the few convalescent homes for children which are open the entire year. Also, our



CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES, PLAY GROUND — WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

circulation of children is constant, many admissions being made every week.

In locating and preventing the spread of contagion, our pathological work is sometimes no small consideration. Our ordinary examinations are made by Dr. George S. Amsden, who has charge of the Bloomingdale laboratory, and who undertakes as much of our emergency work as possible, the remainder being sent to our own hospital laboratory.

The summer season was protracted into the autumn months, so that the children have had long days of outdoor life. Basketball — on a mild scale — is played on what was the nurses' tennis court, and the flower gardens of the past were used to grow the children's vegetables, which matured and were used on the patients' tables.

The summer school is of a lighter nature than in winter, and during July and August includes nature studies, hygiene and gardening. In connection with the hygiene, it seems well worthy of mention that a little girl of ten years, remembering what she had learned, was able to restore to life her young brother and sister, who were at the point of death from asphyxiation by gas.

The most important improvement added to the cottages during the year has been the installing of a fire equipment, which included fireproof doors in the cellar, hydrants in front and rear of the cottages, fire extinguishers, electric gongs, and connection with the Bloomingdale stables and the flats occupied by the farm hands.

While there have been fewer admissions among the women patients than last year, an increased number have remained longer than the specified two weeks. Many of the women require so much treatment, and spend so many days in bed, that they have barely begun to convalesce properly at the expiration of the fortnight. Others have improved very satisfactorily in the same time.

The women's convalescence presents obstacles unknown to the children. They are not so amenable to advice or instruction, and their ailments are much more difficult to treat. As for actual care and nursing, the women's department is a very busy one, many chronic cases requiring constant nursing and care.

The friends of the cottages are increasing in number, and we wish to thank all those who encourage and assist us — particularly

the Bloomingdale committee, whose support and advice throughout the year, and whose kindness to our children at Christmas are greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE C. ELLISON,

Assistant Superintendent.

LIST OF DONATIONS FOR 1912.

Mr. Howard Townsend.....	\$10.00 for Christmas.
Mr. Waldron P. Brown.....	\$10.00 for Christmas.
	Yearly subscriptions for nine magazines for nurses.
Mr. Richard Trimble.....	Wire for court-yard fence.
Mr. Frank K. Sturgis.....	\$10.00 for Christmas.
Mr. David B. Ogden.....	Christmas toys.
Dr. Wm. L. Russell.....	Easter plants.
Mrs. Frank K. Sturgis.....	Christmas cards for children.
Miss H. V. C. Ogden.....	Christmas toys.
Mrs. L. B. Chapman.....	Christmas toys.
Mrs. George S. Amsden.....	Clothing.
Miss Blanchard	Clothing.
Miss Hearn	Clothing.
Mrs. Longstreet	Woolen slippers for children.
Mr. T. F. Clowes.....	\$10.00.

GOVERNORS

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from its organization to the first of January, 1913, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office:

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp.....	1770	1784	14 years	Died in office, 1819.
William Axtell.....	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1799	1809	} 15 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1811	1812		
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1815			
John Atkinson.....	1800	1809	9 ears	
John Aspinwall.....	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams.....	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen.....	1823	1830	} 24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen.....	1835			
Augustine Averill.....	1848	1857	9 years	
John Jacob Astor.....	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe.....	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor.....	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander.....	1904	1905	1 year	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne.....	1770	1784	} 26 years	
George Bowne.....	1785	1797		
William Bayard.....	1777	1784	} 9 years	
William Bayard.....	1800	1802		
Robert Bowne.....	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818.
Aaron Burr.....	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman.....	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache.....	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan.....	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset.....	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse.....	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard.....	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow.....	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne.....	1796	1797	1 year	
Walter Bowne.....	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach.....	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley.....	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert.....	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne.....	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker.....	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne.....	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr.....	1818	1823	5 years	
John L. Buckley.....	1842	1855	13 years	

LIST OF GOVERNORS — (Continued).

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
James W. Beekman	1850	1854	} 23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman	1858			Died in office, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1858			Died in office, 1890.
James M. Brown	1861		29 years	
Theodore B. Bronson	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman	1884		24 years	Died in office, 1908.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1885	1899	14 years	
Conrelius N. Bliss	1901	1908	7 years	
George S. Bowdoin	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown	1887		26 years	Continues in office.
Thomas H. Barber	1898	1903	5 years	
George F. Baker	1899		14 years	Continues in office.
Charles S. Brown	1904		9 years	Continues in office.
Henry G. Barbey	1909		4 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.	1909		4 years	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr.	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891.
Henry Chauncey, Jr.	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate	1877		36 years	Continues in office.
Hermann H. Cammann	1882		31 years	Continues in office.
John Clafin	1901	1904	3 years	
D.				
Oliver Delancey	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning	1784	1792	} 14 years	
William Denning	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie	1797	1802		
Frederick De Peyster	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Debois	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster	1827	1869	42 years	

LIST OF GOVERNORS — (Continued).

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
James Donaldson	1843	1856	} 17 years	
James Donaldson	1858	1862		
William Dennistoun	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.
William Alexander Duer	1890	1901	11 years	
Henry W. de Forest	1890		23 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt	1892		20 years	Died in office, 1912.
E.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy	1793		34 years	Died in office, 1827.
William Edgar, Jr.	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill (<i>London</i>)	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott	1770	1874	14 years	
Samuel Franklin	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin	1796	1798	} 28 years	
Thomas Franklin	1803	1829		
John Franklin	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry	1878	1912	34 years	
H.				
Whitehead Hicks	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr.	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt	1857	1859	2 years	

LIST OF GOVERNORS — (Continued).

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
William J. Hoppin.....	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman.....	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland.....	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted.....	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin..	1877		36 years	Died in office, 1913.
George G. Haven.....	1892		16 years	Died in office, 1908.
J. Woodward Haven.....	1908		5 years	Continues in office.
I.				
Arthur Iselin.....	1912			Continues in office.
J.				
James Jauncey.....	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones.....	1784	1790	} 8 years	
Samuel Jones.....	1792	1794		
John Jay.....	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey.....	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones.....	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson.....	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay.....	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones.....	1834 ¹	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones.....	1840 ¹		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones.....	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston...	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray.....	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard.....	1895		18 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright.....	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy.....	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese.....	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon.....	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie.....	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent.....	1797	1798	} 4 years	
James Kent.....	1827	1830		
John Kane.....	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy.....	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy.....	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland.....	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King.....	1888	1901	20 years	Died in office, 1908.
David H. King, Jr.....	1898		3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston.....	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott.....	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Abraham Lott.....	1784	1787		
Leonard Lispenard.....	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Leonard Lispenard.....	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston.....	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	} 8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1784	1785		
John Livingston.....	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight.....	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr.....	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence.....	1787	1794 ¹	7 years	

LIST OF GOVERNORS — (Continued).

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Jonathan Little.....	1798	1803	} 25 years	Died in office, 1826.
Jonathan Little.....	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence.....	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (<i>London</i>)	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy.....	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy.....	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence.....	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett.....	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight.....	1830	1831	1 year	
Edward M. Lawrence.....	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston.....	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.
Herman R. Le Roy.....	1875	1884	9 years	
M.				
Roger Morris.....	1770	1773	} 10 years	Died in office, 1771.
Roger Morris.....	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier.....	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1780.
William McAdam.....	1770		10 years	
Nathaniel Marston.....	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray.....	1773	1775	} 30 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray.....	1781			
David Matthews.....	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers.....	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray.....	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray.....	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris.....	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell.....	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall.....	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr.....	1787		32 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb.....	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn.....	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker.....	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn.....	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott.....	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield.....	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris.....	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray.....	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott.....	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier.....	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray.....	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr.....	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott.....	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan.....	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray.....	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy.....	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris.....	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan.....	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris.....	1891	1909	18 years	
N.				
George Newbold.....	1808	1810	} 48 years	Died in office, 1853.
George Newbold.....	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins.....	1852		1 year	

LIST OF GOVERNORS — (Continued).

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
O.				
Samuel Osgood.....	1792	1795	3 years	Died in office, 1873.
D. W. C. Olyphant.....	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant.....	1855	1864	} 13 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant.....	1869	1884		
Wm. H. Osborne.....	1876	1879	3 years	Continues in office.
Frederick P. Olcott.....	1888	1889	1 year	
David B. Ogden.....	1908		5 years	
P.				
Thomas Pearsall.....	1772	1777	} 16 years	Died in office, 1805.
Thomas Pearsall.....	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix.....	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior.....	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post.....	1795	1796	} 2 years	Died in office, 1810.
Jotham Post.....	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell.....	1798	1799	1 year	
William Post.....	1800		5 years	
John V. Provost.....	1802	1805	3 years	Died in office, 1810.
Henry Post, Jr.....	1803	1810	7 years	
Benjamin D. Perkins.....	1808	1809	} 1½ years	
Benjamin D. Perkins.....	1810			
Henry L. Pierson.....	1858	1863	5 years	
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1774	1777	} 13 years	Continues in office.
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson.....	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray.....	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers.....	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers.....	1794	1798	4 years	
William Robinson.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers.....	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter.....	1806	1813	7 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers.....	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards.....	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph.....	1890		23 years	
James R. Roosevelt.....	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades.....	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell.....	18 8	1899	1 year	
George L. Rives.....	1904		9 years	
S.				
William Smith.....	1770	1777	} 12 year	Died in office, 1823
William Smith.....	1779	1784		
William Shotwell.....	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn.....	1795	1802	7 years	
Paschal N. Smith.....	1790	1802	12 years	
James Scott.....	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred.....	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens.....	1809		14 years	
Allen Shepherd.....	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer.....	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith.....	1822		25 years	
				Died in office, 1847.

LIST OF GOVERNORS — (Continued).

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Benjamin L. Swan.....	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens.....	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant.....	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon.....	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan.....	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman.....	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Otis D. Swan.....	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz.....	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong.....	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897
Philip Schuyler.....	1880		26 years	Died in office, 1906.
James O. Sheldon.....	1881	1907	26 years	
J. Edward Simmons.....	1892		18 years	Died in office, 1910.
Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith.....	1902		11 years	Continues in office.
Edward W. Sheldon.....	1906		7 years	Continues in office.
Frank K. Sturgis.....	1907		6 years	Continues in office.
T.				
John Thurston.....	1797	1804	7 years	
Najah Taylor.....	1810	1860	50 years	
Thomas C. Taylor.....	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor.....	1827	1827	$\frac{1}{2}$ year	
George T. Trimble.....	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872.
Jonathan Thorne.....	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble.....	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne.....	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull.....	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893.
Frederick D. Tappen.....	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902.
Richard Trimble.....	1898		15 years	Continues in office.
Howard Townsend.....	1899		14 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1902		11 years	Continues in office.
Paul Tuckerman.....	1910		3 years	Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustick.....	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr.....	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland.....	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn.....	1780	1785	} 6 years	
Augustus Van Horn.....	1793	1794		
Richard Varick.....	1794	1795	} 3 years	
Richard Varick.....	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck.....	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen.....	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White.....	1770	1773	} 10 years	
Henry White.....	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton.....	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton.....	1789	1799	10 years	

LIST OF GOVERNORS — (Continued).

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Robert Watts.....	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson.....	1792	1799	} 8 years	
James Watson.....	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett.....	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey.....	1799	1802	} 8 years	
William W. Woolsey.....	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff.....	1802	1809	} 16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff.....	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson.....	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks.....	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes.....	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe.....	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker.....	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets.....	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward.....	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams.....	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1873		34 years	Died in office, 1907.
James T. Woodward.....	1907		3 years	Died in office, 1910.
Bronson Winthrop.....	1907		6 years	Continues in office.
William Woodward.....	1910		3 years	Continues in office.
Payne Whitney.....	1912			

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS
OF
THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

OFFICERS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
PRESIDENTS.				
John Watts.....	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris.....	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache.....	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton.....	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson.....	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay.....	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold.....	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble.....	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green.....	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy....	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy.....	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown.....	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston.....	1890		1 years	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble.....	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy.....	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler.....	1903		3 years	Died in office, 1906.
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1906		$\frac{1}{2}$ year	Died in office, 1907.
George L. Rives.....	1907		5 years	Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
Andrew Elliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott.....	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris.....	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache.....	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton.....	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson.....	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine.....	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne.....	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay.....	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley.....	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor.....	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow.....	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble.....	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe.....	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy....	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman.....	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets.....	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown.....	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston.....	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.
Merritt Trimble.....	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.

OFFICERS OF BOARD OF GOVERNORS — (Continued).

OFFICERS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
VICE-PRESIDENTS— <i>Cont'd.</i>				
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1891	1907	5 years 9 years 1 year 5 years	Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy	1892			Elected President, 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1897			Elected President, 1906.
Henry W. de Forest	1906			Continues in office.
Howard Townsend	1907			
TREASURERS.				
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	Died in office, 1875. Elected President, 1882.
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
John A. Stevens	1854	1862	8 years	Died in office, 1887.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun	1872	1885	3 years	
William H. Macy	1875		7 years	
George Cabot Ward	1882		3 years	
William D. Morgan	1885		2 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1897	1908	11 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1908		4 years	Continues in office.
ASSISTANT TREASURERS.				
Benjamin W. Rogers	1818	1822	4 years	} Office then abolished.
Robert H. Bowne	1822	1827	5 years	
SECRETARIES.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	Died in office, 1858.
John Murray, Jr.	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry Post, Jr.	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray	1824		34 years	
D. Colden Murray	1858		27 years	
Henry W. Crane	1885		27 years	Continues in office.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
r.	Samuel Bard.....	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat.....	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton.....	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones.....	1791	1792	} 4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones.....	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley.....	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary.....	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post.....	1792	1821	} 36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post.....	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam...	1792	1796	} 29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam...	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers.....	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe.....	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman...	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith.....	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell...	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack.....	1797	1806	} 34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack.....	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack.....	1826			
P.	William Hamersley..	1798	1817	} 31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley..	1821			
P.	Edward Miller.....	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham..	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce.....	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne.....	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt....	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott.....	1817	1837	} 48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S.	Valentine Mott.....	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens....	1817	1839	} 52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens....	1839			
P.	John Watts.....	1817	1829	} 14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P.	John Watts.....	1829			
P.	John Neilson.....	1817	1819	} 13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson.....	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson.....	1829	1830		
P. to L. A...	William Handy.....	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan.....	1817	1824	7 years	
P.	Thomas Cock.....	1819	1834	} 50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock.....	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman...	1821	1856	} 41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman...	1856			
S.	J. Kearney Rodgers..	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore....	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown.....	1826	1832	6 years	

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS — (Continued).

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1828	1848	} 30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1848			
P. to B. A...	James Macdonald.....	1829	1830	} 6 years	
	James Macdonald.....	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith.....	1829	1830	} 37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley.....	1830	1832		
P.	John B. Beck.....	1832	1843	} 11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield.....	1834	1838		
S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1836	1853	} 50 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1836	1851	} 24 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1860.
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1851			
S.	John G. Adams.....	1837	1837	} 40 years	Died in office, 1877.
S.	Gurdon Buck.....	1837			
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden.....	1837	1839	} 2 years	
P.	James Macdonald.....	1838	1843		
P. to B. A.	William Wilson.....	1839	1844	} 5 years	
S.	John Watson.....	1839	1863		
Cons'g S.	John Watson.....	1863		} 24 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1863.
P.	John A. Swett.....	1842			
P.	John H. Griscom.....	1843	1866	} 23 years	Died in office, 1854.
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle.....	1844	1849		
P.	Henry D. Bulkley...	1848		} 24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1849	1852		
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1877		} 15 years	Died in office, 1889.
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted.	1851	1865		
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted.	1865		} 19 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1870.
S.	Thomas M. Markoe...	1852	1892		
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe...	1892		} 49 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1901.
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown.....	1852	1877		
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1853	1860	} 23 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf.....	1854	1855	} 1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1855	1878		
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1878		} 41 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1896.
S.	Willard Parker.....	1856	1867		
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker.....	1867		} 28 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1884.
S.	George A. Peters.....	1860	1884		
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters.....	1884		} 34 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1894.
P.	Thomas B. Dash.....	1862	1867		
P.	William H. Draper...	1862	1889	} 5 years	
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper...	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper...	1893	1896	} 39 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1901.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper...	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1863	1882	} 20 years	
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1882	1883		
S.	Charles M. Allin.....	1865		} 15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith	1866	1879		
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith	1879		} 32 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1898.
P.	Charles E. Hackley...	1866	1885		
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley...	1885		} 47 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
P.	James W. McLane...	1867	1884		
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane...	1884		} 45 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1912.
S.	Ernst Kracowizer....	1867			
P.	Woolsey Johnson....	1872		} 8 years	Died in office, 1875.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS — (Continued).

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elected.	Re-signed.	Served the Institution.	
S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1876	1900	} 37 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1900			
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull.....	1876	1888	} 12 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1909.
S.	William T. Bull.....	1883	1900		
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull.....	1900		} 26 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
P.	George L. Peabody..	1884	1909		
Cons'g P.	George L. Peabody..	1909		} 29 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1908.
P.	A. Brayton Ball....	1888	1905		
Cons'g P.	A. Brayton Ball....	1905		} 20 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1888	1892		
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1893		} 24 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888			
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		} 22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
Cons'g S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1909			
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1889	1895	} 6 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon.....	1890	1911		
S.	Frank Hartley.....	1892	1912	} 21 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g S.	Frank Hartley.....	1912			
S.	Francis W. Murray..	1893		} 20 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkeley..	1894			
P.	Henry B. Loom's....	1895		} 12 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
P.	Samuel W. Lambert	1896	1910		
Cons'g P.	Samuel W. Lambert	1910		} 17 years	Continues in office.
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner....	1896	1909		
S.	Francis H. Markoe...	1899		} 8 years	Died in office, 1907.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney...	1900			
S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1900	1911	} 1 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1911			
S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1900		} 12 years	Continues in office.
P.	Lewis A. Conner....	1905			
A. P.	Hughes Dayton.....	1908		} 8 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1908			
A. P.	Joseph C. Roper....	1908		} 5 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	James C. Greenway...	1908			
A. S.	William A. Downes...	1908		} 5 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	Percy R. Turnure....	1908			
A. S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1908		} 5 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	James M. Hitzrot....	1908			
A. P.	William R. Williams.	1910		} 3 years	Elected Attending Physician, 1912.
P.	William R. Williams.	1912			
A. P.	Theo. B. Barringer, Jr..	1910		} 3 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Edward Cussler.....	1912			

NOTE.— The above abbreviations are: P. for Attending Physician, S. for Attending Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A. Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum, S. to H. of R. Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, P. to H. of R. Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. P. Associate Attending Physician, A. S. Associate Attending Surgeon.

* There is no evidence that the position of Consulting Physician or Surgeon was created before 1821.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the charter, viz.:

The Mayor of New York.

“ Recorder “

“ Aldermen “

“ Assistants “

“ Rector of Trinity Church.

“ President of Columbia College.

“ Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.

“ Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.

“ Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.

“ Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.

“ Minister of the New Lutheran Church.

“ Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.

“ Minister of the French Church.

“ Minister of the Moravian Church.

“ Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.

*Apthorp, Charles Ward.....	1771	*Aspinwall, John	1810
*Axtell, William	“	*Allen, Stephen	“
*Alsop, John	“	*Adams, John	“
*Atkinson, Francis	“	*Akerly, Samuel, M.D.....	1815
*Adams, Josiah	“	*Anderson, James	1823
*Aspinwall, Gilbert	1795	*Austin, David	1827
*Atkinson, John	1797	*Alley, Saul	1829
*Adamson, William		*Allen, Moses	“
*Astor, John Jacob.....	1808	*Adamson, William, Jr.	“
		*Aspinwall, William H.....	1845

LIST OF MEMBERS — (Continued).

*Astor, William B.....	1845	*Buchanan, Walter	
*Adee, George T.....	"	*Banyer, Goldsboro	
*Averill, Augustin	"	*Bogert, John	1804
*Appleton, William H.....	1852	*Barrow, John	1809
*Andrews, Loring	1856	*Burr, Aaron	"
*Aspinwall, John L.....	"	*Beekman, Gerard G.	"
*Alstye, John	"	*Birch, J. E. R.....	"
*Astor, John Jacob, Jr.....	1860	*Brantingham, Thomas H....	"
*Adams, John G., M.D.....	1874	*Browne, John L.....	"
*Abbe, George W.....	1877	*Bell, Abraham	"
*Auchmuty, Richard T.....	1878	*Barker, Abraham	"
*Agnew, Alexander McLane....	1878	*Beekman, Gerard G., Jr....	
*Aspinwall, Lloyd	"	*Bowne, James	
Adams, Thatcher M.....	"	*Buck, James	
Astor, William W.....	1879	*Burling, Samuel	
Alexander, James W.....	1903	*Bowne, Robert L.....	
B.			
*Bard, Samuel	1771	*Benson, Egbert	1810
*Bayard, William	"	*Berck, J. E. K.....	1811
*Bogert, John	"	*Bethune, Divie	"
*Beekman, Gerard William....	"	*Bowne, Robert H.....	1814
*Bowne, George	"	*Bayard, William, Jr.	1816
*Beekman, John	"	*Butler, Benjamin	"
*Bowne, Samuel	"	*Blackwell, Joseph	"
*Broome, Samuel	"	*Brinkerhoff, Abraham, Jr....	"
*Bowne, Samuel, Jr.	"	*Brasher, Philip	"
*Beekman, James	"	*Boyd, James, Jr.....	"
*Bache, Theophylact	"	*Boorman, James	"
*Bend, Grove	"	*Blake, Robert	1823
*Bancker, Evert	"	*Bolton, John	1829
*Buchanan, Thomas	"	*Beers, J. D.	"
*Barclay, Andrew	"	*Bucknor, William G.....	"
*Brownjohn, William	"	*Burnham, Michael	"
*Basset, Francis	"	*Boggs, James	"
*Backhouse, William	1787	*Buck, Gurdon	"
*Bridgen, Thomas B.....	1794	*Buckley, John L.	1842
*Bowne, William	1795	*Brown, James	1845
*Bowne, Robert	"	*Beekman, James W.	1850
*Byrnes, Joseph	"	*Brooks, Sidney	1856
*Bowne, Samuel	"	*Belmont, August	"
*Bard, John, M.D.....	"	*Bruce, George	"
*Belamy, Samuel	"	*Bull, William G.	"
*Bowne, Walter	"	*Banyer, Maria, Mrs.....	"
*Buckley, Thomas	1802	*Burr, Isaac, Mrs.....	"
*Brinkerhoff, Dirk		*Bronson, Silas	"
*Booth, Benjamin		*Brodie, A. O.	"
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham		*Bronson, Arthur, Mrs.....	"
		*Bronson, Mary, Miss.....	"
		*Bronson, Frederick	"

LIST OF MEMBERS — (Continued).

*Bell, George	1856	*Cotton, Daniel	1795
*Bishop, Japhet	"	*Constable, James	
Berdell, Robert H.	"	*Constable, William	
*Blackstone, Wyllis	1857	*Childs, Francis	
*Barnes, James	"	*Cock, Isaac	1795
*Battell, Joseph	"	*Coles, John B.	
*Bailey, Nathaniel P.	"	*Collins, Isaac	1802
*Brown, George Hunter.	1859	*Clinton, DeWitt	1807
*Brown, James M.	1861	*Church, John	"
*Bronson, Theodore B.	1864	*Clark, John	1809
Brown, Ann D.	1866	*Corp, Samuel	"
*Bishop, David W.	"	*Champlin, John T.	"
*Banker, James H.	"	*Coster, John G.	"
*Bishop, T. Alston.	1866	*Champlin, Uriah Oliver.	1809
*Bailey, J. Muhlenberg.	"	*Collins, Thomas	"
*Butler, Benjamin F.	1868	*Cunningham, Richard	"
*Bridge, John	1869	*Corse, Israel	"
*Blodgett, William Tilden.	"	*Clark, John, Jr.	"
*Bishop, Heber R.	1877	*Coles, Willett	"
*Beekman, James W.	1878	*Clarkson, Levinus	1810
*Butler, William Allen.	"	*Campbell, Duncan Pearsall.	"
*Baldwin, Christopher C.	"	*Cairns, William	"
Bowdoin, George S.	1880	*Crary, Peter, Jr.	"
Brown, Waldron Post.	1882	*Carow, Isaac	"
*Bliss, Cornelius N.	1883	*Clarkson, David	"
Baylies, Edmund L.	1885	*Clarkson, Matthew, Jr.	"
Bowdoin, Temple	1893	*Clarkson, William Bayard.	"
*Barber, Thomas H.	1895	*Cadle, Thomas	"
Bliss, Cornelius N., Jr.	"	*Conklin, James	"
Baker, George F.	1899	*Clarkson, Thomas S.	"
Brown, Charles S.	1903	*Colden, Cadwallader D.	1812
Barbey, Henry G.	1908	*Coles, Benjamin U.	1816
C.		*Crary, William	"
*Coles, Isaac U.	1771	*Chance, George	"
*Colden, Alexander	"	*Comstock, Nathan	1817
*Clarkson, David	"	*Collins, Isaac	1821
*Clopper, Cornelius	"	*Collins, Stacy B.	"
*Cruger, John Harris.	"	*Collins, Joseph B.	"
*Crook, John	"	Cary, Thomas G.	1829
*Corsa, Isaac	"	*Cornell, Robert C.	"
*Clopper, Peter	1784	*Crary, John S.	"
*Cruger, Henry		*Cary, Henry	1834
*Crommelin, Robert		*Crary, Henry	1845
*Clarkson, Matthew	1792	*Cornell, George J.	"
*Cruger, Henry, Jr.		*Collins, T. B.	"
*Colden, Cadwallader		*Chauncey, Henry	1848
*Clark, Major Edward.		*Campbell, William Bayard.	1852
		Conklin, Frederick A.	"

LIST OF MEMBERS — (Continued).

*Coddington, Jonathan I.....	1853	*Dunscomb, Daniel, Jr.....	1795
*Cobb, James N.....	1855	*Dodge, J. L.....	1808
*Cotenet, Francis	1856	*Duncan, William (<i>London</i>)...	1809
*Clapp, John	"	*Duncan, George	"
*Chambers, James	"	*DePeyster, Frederick	"
*Clark, Luther	"	*Dennis, Patrick	"
*Cooke, Jay	"	*Dodge, David L.....	"
Clark, Enoch W.....	"	*Dash, John B.....	"
*Carpenter, George	"	*Drummond, R. H. John, Lord.	
*Contoit, John H.....	"	*Doty, Jacob	
*Carey, William F.....	"	*DePeyster, James F.....	1810
*Carey, Samuel T.....	"	DePeyster, Robert G. L.....	"
Cheesbrough, Margaret, Mrs..	"	.DePeyster, Frederick, Jr.....	"
*Clafin, Horace B.....	"	.DePeyster, Abraham	"
*Clark, Edwin	"	*Davis, Matthew L.....	"
*Clark, R. Smith.....	"	*Dubois, Cornelius	"
*Corning, Hanson K.....	"	*Davenport, Rufus R.....	1816
*Cheesman, Timothy M., M.D..	1858	*Drake, Jacob	1824
*Chauncey, Henry, Jr.....	1859	*Delafield, John	1829
Cassidy, James	1863	*Debevoise, Charles	1840
*Corse, Israel	1864	*Donaldson, James	1843
*Cisco, John J.....	1868	*DeRham, Henry C.....	1845
*Caswell, John	1869	*Delano, Franklin H.....	"
Choate, Joseph H.....	1877	*Douglas, George	1856
Cutting, William Bayard....	1878	*Davis, Charles A.....	"
Collins, Charles	"	Dwight, Henry, Jr.....	"
*Carey, John, Jr.....	"	*Dodge, William E.....	"
Cammann, Herman H.....	"	*DeForest, William W.....	"
Cadwalader, John L.....	"	*Douglas, William	"
Crane, Henry W.....	1886	*Duncan, W. Butler.....	"
Clafin, John	1900	*DePeyster, Susan M. C., Miss.	"
Cammann, George P.....	1901	*DePeyster, Ann, Mrs.....	"
*Campbell, Catharine B.....	"	*Draper, Simeon	"
*Campbell, Maria L.....	"	*Dater, Philip	"
Coppell, Arthur	1910	*Dykers, John H.....	"
		*Dubois, Cornelius	"
		Dodge, Edward	"
D.		*DePeyster, Frederick J.....	1863
*Delancey, Oliver	1771	*Dennistoun, William	1865
*Delaplaine, Joshua.	"	*De Peyster, J. Ashton.....	1866
*Duane, James	"	*Dows, David	1869
*Duyckinck, Gerardus	"	*Davison, Henry J.....	1871
*DePeyster, Gerardus	"	*Duer, William Alexander....	1890
*Duryee, Abraham	"	deForest, Henry W.....	"
*DuBois, Walter	"	Dickey, Charles D., Jr.....	1892
*Desbrosses, Elias	1775	*DeWitt, George G.....	"
*Desbrosses, Magdalen		Duncan, Alexander Butler....	1894
*Denning, William			

LIST OF MEMBERS — (Continued).

E.

*Elliott, Andrew	1771
*Embree, Lawrence	1784
*Edgar, William	1787
*Eddy, Thomas	1793
*Embree, Effingham	1795
*Ellison, Thomas	
*Elliott, John	1811
*Edgar, William, Jr.....	1818
*Ely, Charles	1856
*Eggleston, David S.....	1866
Ely, Ambrose K.....	1869
*Edwards, Jonathan	1878

F.

*Fothergill, John, M. D. (<i>London</i>).....	1771
*Franklin, Walter, Sr.....	
*Folliott, George	
*Franklin, Samuel	1781
*Fleming, Sampson	1789
*Fox, George	1795
*Franklin, Thomas	"
*Franklin, Thomas, Jr.....	"
*Frost, Caleb	"
*Fanning, Edward, Col.....	
*Fairholme, Johnson	
*Franklin, John, Jr.....	1806
*Fisher, Thomas	1807
*Franklin, Henry	"
*Fleming, Francis	
*Franklin, John	
*Franklin, Abraham	
*Fish, Whitehead	1810
*Franklin, Matthew	1813
*Fitch, George	"
*Field, Moses	1817
*Francis, John W., M.D.....	1823
*Fietz, Hickson W.	1829
*Flewelling, Samuel	"
*Fleming, John	"
*Fish, Preserved	"
*Fish, Hamilton	1836
*Fleming, Augustus	1837
*Fox, Samuel M.	1845
*Faile, Thomas H.	"
*Field, Benjamin H.....	1850

*Faile, Edward G.	1856
*Field, Cyrus W.....	"
*Furman, John M.....	"
*Foster, Andrew, Jr.....	"
*Fearing, Henry S.....	1865
*Foster, Frederick G.....	1866
*Fogg, William H.....	1869
*French, Seth B.....	1900

G.

*Goelet, Peter	1771
*Gaine, Hugh	1790
*Gautier, Andrew	
*Gouverneur, Nicholas	
*Gray, Robert	
*Gooch, Edward	
*Gilchrist, Adam	
*Glover, John J.	
*Gracie, Archibald	
*Greene, John	1808
*Gelston, Maltbie	1809
*Grinnell, Cornelius, Jr.....	1809
*Griswold, George	1810
*Goelet, Peter P.	1814
*Greenfield, John	1816
*Graham, John	"
*Groshon, John P.	1817
*Goodhue, Jonathan	1823
*Griswold, Nathaniel L.....	1824
*Green, William (<i>of England</i>) ..	"
*Griffin, George	1829
*Goelet, Peter	1833
*Graham, John L.	1835
*Graham, James L.	"
*Griffin, Francis	1845
*Green, John C.	"
*Gallatin, James	"
*Grosvenor, Jasper	"
*Grosvenor, Seth	"
*Goodhue, Robert C.	1849
*Goodhue, Charles C.	1856
*Gihon, John	"
*Gilbert, William W.	"
*Greenway, Edward M.....	"
*Goodhue, Jonathan, Mrs.....	"
*Goodhue, William C.	"
*Graves, E. Boonen	"
*Gebhard, Frederick C.	"

LIST OF MEMBERS — (Continued).

*Gebhard, William H.....	1856	*Heard, James	1829
*Garner, Thomas	"	*Hone, Isaac S.	"
*Garner, James G.....	"	*Hamilton, John C.	1835
*Gandy, Sheppard	1864	*Holmes, Silas	1839
*Griswold, George	"	*Halstead, William M.....	1840
Graves, E. Boonen, Mrs.....	1866	*Harris, Townsend	1847
*Gillespie, George D. H.....	"	*Hussey, George F.	1848
*Gordon, Robert	1868	*Harvey, Jacob	1850
Gerry, Elbridge T.....	"	*Howard, William	
*Gray, Horace	1869	*Hoyt, Edwin	1856
Gerry, Robert Livingston....	1886	*Hitchcock, William R.	"
Gerry, Peter Goelet.....	"	*Heckscher, Charles A.....	"
*Grosvenor, James B. M.....	1891	*Hopkins, Henry	"
Gallaway, Robert M.....	1896	Hopkins, Edward M.....	"
Gallatin, R. Horace.....	1906	*Hall, Peleg	"
Goelet, Robert	1909	*Hoge, William	"
H.		Huntington, Thomas P.....	"
*Horsemanden, Daniel	1771	*Hewitt, James	"
*Haydock, Henry	"	*Hadden, David	"
*Hallet, Joseph	"	*Henry, Joshua J.....	"
*Harrison, George	"	*Havemeyer, William F.....	"
*Hicks, Whitehead	"	*Hall, Valentine G.....	"
*Hallett, Jacob	1785	*Hawley, Irad	"
*Hammond, Abijah	1794	*Hunt, Thomas	"
*Hawxhurst, Nathaniel	1795	*Hunt, Wilson G.....	"
*Haydock, Henry, Jr.	1796	*Hewitt, Abram S.	1857
*Hosack, David, M.D.	1806	Hall, Edward S.	1863
*Huntington, Benjamin	1807	*Hoppin, William J.	1866
*Hoyt, Goold	1808	*Hoffman, William B.....	"
*Hicks, Valentine	"	*Haughwout, Eben V.....	"
*Hammond, Henry	"	*Hoffman, Samuel V.	1868
*Hicks, Oliver H.....	1809	Howland, Meredith	1873
*Hartshorn, William	"	*Halsted, William M.....	1875
*Hone, Philip	1810	*Hoppin, William W.....	1877
*Haggerty, John	"	*Hoople, William H.....	1878
*Hone, John	"	*Husted, James W.....	1890
*Haines, Elias	"	Hard, Anson W.	1891
*Hunter, Elias	"	*Haven, George G.....	"
*Hunter, John	"	Hoyt, Henry R.	1904
*Hill, William	1813	Hoffman, Samuel V.....	"
*Howard, William	1813	Hoffman, Charles F.....	1907
*Hicks, Samuel	1816	Haven, J. Woodward.....	1908
*Heyer, Isaac	"	I.	
*Halsey, Jacob	"	*Iselin, Isaac	1816
*Hammersley, William, M.D....	"	*Inglis, Charles	"
*Hosack, Alexander Eddy, M.D.	1827	*Irving, Elizabeth	1862

LIST OF MEMBERS — (Continued).

*Isham, William B. 1869
Isolin, Arthur 1910

J.

*Jones, John, M.D. 1771
*Johnson, William, Sir Baronet “
*Johnston, Simon “
*Jones, Nicholas “
*Jauncey, James 1777
*Jones, Samuel 1791
*Jay, John
*Jones, Thomas
*James, Thomas, Col.
*Johnson, William 1804
*Jay, Peter A. 1809
*Jones, John 1810
*Johnson, Horace “
*Jones, Joshua “
*Jones, Samuel, Jr. “
*Jauncey, William
*Jackson, Amasa
*Judah, Naphthali 1810
*Jones, John 1816
*Jones, Edward R. “
*Jenkins, Sylvanus F. “
*Jenkins, James 1818
*Johnston, John 1823
*Johnson, Jeromus 1829
*Jones, James I. 1840
*Jones, Edward 1845
*Jones, George F. 1852
*Johnson, Hezron A. 1856
*Johnston, John T. “
*Johnston, James P. “
*Jay, Nancy, Miss “
*Jones, Mary S., Miss. “
*Jones, John Q. “
*Johnson, Bradish “
*Jones, Elizabeth 1863
*Jaffray, Edward S. 1866
Johnston, Mary H. 1868
Johnston, Margaret T. “
*James, D. Willis 1872
*Jones, Frederick Rhinelander. 1885
Juilliard, Augustus D. 1895
Jennings, Walter 1912

K.

*Kennedy, Archibald 1771
*Kortright, Lawrence “
*Kettletas, Peter “
*Keese, John 1787
*Kenyon, William 1810
*Knox, John
*Kettletas, Joseph 1810
*Kemp, John Tabor.
*Kemble, Robert J.
*Kibbe, Isaac 1810
*Kissam, Benjamin
*Kelly, William
*Kane, John
*Kemble, Peter
*Kent, James 1810
*Kane, Elias “
*King, John A.
*Kernochan, Joseph 1829
*Kneeland, Harry “
*King, James G. “
*Kennedy, David S. 1845
*Ketchum, Morris “
*Kermit, Robert “
*Kennedy, Robert Lenox. 1853
*Knapp, Shepherd 1856
*Kipp, Leonard W. “
Kipling, Richard “
*Kingsland, Daniel C. “
*Kennedy, James Lenox “
*Kane, Nicholson S. 1878
*Kingsland, William M. 1848
*Keyser, Samuel 1885
*King, Edward 1888
King, David H., Jr. 1897
*Kissel, Gustav E. 1904

L.

*Livingston, Robert R. 1771
*Livingston, Philip “
*Lispnard, Leonard “
*Livingston, William “
*Lott, Abraham “
*Livingston, Peter Van Brugh. “
*Low, Isaac “
*Ludlow, William “

LIST OF MEMBERS — (Continued).

*Ludlow, Gabriel H.....	1771	*Lafayette, General	1824
*Livingston, John, Sr.	"	*Lawrence, Cornelius W.....	1829
*LeRoy, Jacob	"	*Lee, David	"
*Leake, John	"	*Leavitt, John W.....	"
*Laight, William	1787	*Lord, Rufus L.....	"
*Lawrence, John		*Laight, Edward W.....	1830
*Lettsom, John C., M.D. (<i>London</i>)	1798	*Lee, Gideon	"
*Lovett, William	1808	*Lawrence, William Beach....	1836
*Livingston, John H., D.D....	1809	*Lawrence, Joseph	1845
*Leboyteux, John	"	*Low, Cornelius	"
*Livingston, Philip P.....		*Low, Nicholas	"
*Livingston, Robert P.....	1809	*Lawrence, George N.....	"
*Livingston, Robert R., Jr....	"	*Lord, Daniel	"
*Lawrence, Richard R.....		*Lenox, James	"
*Lawrence, Caleb		*Leupp, Charles M.....	1855
*Lawrence, Catherine	1809	*Lenox, Jennet, Miss.....	1856
*Low, Cornelius P.		*Lenox, Henrietta A., Miss....	"
*Leggett, Thomas	1809	*Lorillard, Peter	"
*Lefferts, Leffert	"	*Lanier, James F. D.....	"
*Lamb, John		*Law, George	"
*Ludlow, Daniel		*Lees, James	"
*Low, Nicholas		*Livingston, Robert, Mrs.....	"
*Lawrence, William		*Lovett, George	"
*Lawrence, John B.....	1809	*Livingston, Schuyler	"
*Lefferts, Dirk		*LeRoy, Jacob R.....	"
*Leroy, Herman	1809	*Livingston, Robert E.....	1863
*Little, Jonathan	"	*Livingston, Robert J.....	1865
*Lawrence, Richard M.....	"	*Low, Josiah O.....	1868
*Lawrence, Thomas	"	*Lane, George W.....	"
*Lawrence, John T.....	"	*LeRoy, Herman R.....	1875
*Leffingwell, William	"	*Larocque, Joseph	1878
*Lyde, Edward, Jr.....	1810	Lanier, Charles	"
*Leroy, Jacob	"	Lee, J. Bowers.....	"
*Leavenworth, Elisha	1810	*Libby, William	1882
*Ludlow, Gulian	"	Langdon, Woodbury	1890
*Lambert, David R.....	"	Lawrence, Newbold T.....	1892
*Lennox, Robert	1811		
*Leggett, Thomas H.....	1816		
*Lovett, James	"		
*Lorillard, Jacob	"		
*Lloyd, Joseph	"		
*Lawrence, Jonathan H.....	"		
*Laverty, Henry	"		
*Leake, John G.....	1818		
*LeRoy, Herman, Jr.....	"		
*Lord, Eleazer	1824		

M.

*Middleton, Peter, M. D.....	1771
*Morris, Roger	"
*Mortier, Abraham	"
*Mesier, Abraham	"
*Morris, Richard	"
*Moore, John	"
*M'Adam, William	"
*Marston, Nathaniel	"
*Meyer, John	"

LIST OF MEMBERS — (Continued).

*McEvers, Charles	1771	*Macy, William H.....	1856
*McDougall, Alexander		*Macy, Francis H.....	"
*Murray, John	1773	*Macy, John H.....	"
*Murray, John, Jr.....	1784	*Maxwell, John D.....	"
*Murray, Lindley		*Murray, Mary, Miss.....	"
*Maxwell, William		*Murray, Harriet, Miss.....	"
*Murray, Robert		*Miller, Daniel S.....	"
*Mansfield, Samuel	1803	*Minturn, Edward	"
*Morris, Andrew	1804	Merritt, George	"
*Murray, John R.....	1806	*Mackay, William	"
*Minturn, Jonas	1808	Moran, Charles	"
*M'Comb, Alexander	1809	*Moran, Daniel E.....	"
*Minturn, Benjamin G.....	"	*Mason, Sidney	1858
*Mott, Robert	"	*Myers, T. Bailey.....	1869
*Meyers, Mordecai	"	*Morris, Harry M.....	1872
*Minturn, Nathaniel G.....	"	Miller, George N.....	1878
*Mott, Samuel	"	*Murray, Robert I.....	"
*Murray, Robert I.....	"	*Morris, Fordham	"
*Minturn, William		Miller, George Maculloch.....	"
*Marslin, John		Morris, Henry Lewis.....	"
*Maule, Thomas		*Morgan, William D.....	1882
*McEvers, Mary		*McVickar, William Bard.....	1892
*Magee, James		Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr.....	1893
*McVickar, John	1810	March, Clement	1900
*Munro, Peter J.....	"	N.	
*Mesier, Peter	"	*Neilson, William	1809
*McVickar, James	"	*Newbold, George	"
*Munn, Stephen B.....	"	*Neilson, John, M.D.....	1822
*Mason, John	"	*Nevins, Russel H.....	1829
*Mitchell, Samuel L., M.D.....	1813	*Norrie, Adam	1845
*Murray, John B.....	1816	*Nevins, David H.....	1856
*Marshall, Benjamin	"	Norton, Mortimer O. H.....	"
*McCoun, Samuel	"	*Newbold, Thomas H.....	"
*M'Comb, John	1817	*Niblo, William	"
*Mason, John, Jr.....	"	*Neilson, William H.....	1873
*M'Comb, John	1829	O.	
*Moore, Samuel S., M.D.....	"	*Osgood, Samuel	1792
*Mott, Samuel F.....	1837	*Ogden, Thomas L.....	1810
*Minturn, Robert B.....	1845	*Ogden, David B.....	1810
*McCoskry, Robert	"	*Ogden, Andrew	"
*Morgan, Edwin D.....	"	*Osborn, William	1829
*Murray, David Colden.....	1850	*Oothout, John	1845
*Murray, John R.....	1853	*Olyphant, David W. C.....	1848
*Marsh, Samuel	1856	*Olyphant, David	1853
*Marshall, Charles H.....	"	*Olyphant, George Talbot.....	"
*Morgan, Matthew	"	Olyphant, Robert M.....	1856
*Macy, Josiah	"		

LIST OF MEMBERS — (Continued).

*Ogden, William B.....	1869	*Paton, William	1869
*Orr, Alexander E.....	"	*Prime, Temple	1877
*Osborn, William H.....	1876	Parish, Henry	1878
Olyphant, Robert	1879	*Pearsall, Thomas W.....	"
*Olcott, Frederick P.....	1887	*Potter, Orlando B.....	1879
Ogden, David B.....	1907	Pellew, Henry E.....	1880
		Peabody, Charles A., Jr.....	1891
P.		R.	
*Provost, David	1771	*Rutherford, Walter	1771
*Pearsall, Thomas	"	*Roosevelt, Isaac	"
*Pintard, Lewis	"	*Rutgers, Henry, Jr.....	"
*Pell, John		*Robinson, Alexander	
*Phoenix, Daniel		*Ray, Cornelius	
*Post, Henry, Jr.....	1803	*Rodgers, Moses	
*Perkins, Benjamin Douglass..	1806	*Roosevelt, Jacobus	
*Plyment, William M.....	1807	*Richards, Elizabeth	
*Pearsall, Joseph	1809	*Rutgers, Hendrick	
*Prior, Edmund	"	*Reid, John	
*Pigou, Frederick	"	*Robinson, William H.....	1808
*Phillips, Frederick	"	*Rogers, Nehemiah	1809
*Post, Jotham, Jr.....	"	*Robinson, William T.....	"
*Post, Allison	"	*Robinson, Sylvester	"
*Prime, Nathaniel	"	*Russell, John W.....	"
*Pearsall, Thomas		*Rutgers, Herman G.....	
*Pell, Elijah		*Ritter, John Peter.....	
*Post, William		*Rogers, Benjamin W.....	1810
*Pearsall, Thomas C.....	1810	*Richards, Nathaniel	"
*Pierson, Isaac	"	*Radcliffe, Jacob	"
*Price, Stephen	1813	*Rogers, William	"
*Parke, James P.....	"	*Richards, George	1816
*Palmer, Amos	1816	*Remsen, Henry	"
*Pott, Gideon	"	*Rhineland, Philip	1818
*Post, Wright, M.D.....	"	*Rathbone, John, Jr.....	1823
*Parish, Henry	1829	*Rogers, Henry	"
*Phoenix, J. Phillips.....	"	*Robinson, Morris	1829
*Pearsall, Thomas W.....	1837	*Remsen, Peter	"
*Post, Waldron B.....	1845	*Ray, Robert	"
*Prime, Edward	"	*Russell, Charles H.....	1845
*Perit, Pelatiah	1856	*Roome, William J.....	"
*Palmer, John J.....	"	*Rapelye, George P.....	1853
*Phalen, James	"	*Richards, Guy	1855
*Phelps, Royal	1856	*Roosevelt, Cornelius V. S....	1856
*Paton, Thomas	"	*Robb, James	1856
*Pierson, Henry L.....	1858	*Rhineland, William C.....	"
*Post, Jehiel J.....	"	*Robbins, George A.....	"
Pomeroy, William H.....	1866	*Robert, Christopher R.....	1864
*Penfold, Edmund	1869		

LIST OF MEMBERS — (Continued).

*Robbins, S. Howland.....	1869	*Seaman, Robert	1811
*Roosevelt, Theodore	1876	*Schofield, Jesse	1816
*Roosevelt, Alfred	1878	*Storm, Jacob	"
Roosevelt, James R.....	"	*Suydam, Ferdinand	"
*Remsen, Robert G.....	"	*Storm, Stephen	"
Randolph, Edmund D.....	1884	*Sterling, James	"
*Rhoades, John Harsen.....	1892	*Sturges, Josiah	"
*Robb, J. Hampden.....	1894	*Smith, Thomas H., Jr.....	"
Russell, Archibald D.....	1896	*Smith, Nathaniel	1817
Rives, George L.....	1904	*Stevens, Alexander H., M.D..	"
Robbins, Harry Pelham.....	"	*Stanford, John, Rev. Dr....	1819
S.		*Smith, Thomas R.....	1820
*Smith, William	1771	*Sharpe, Peter	1824
*Scott, John Moran.....	"	*Storm, Garrit	1826
*Smith, Thomas	"	*Skinner, Peter	1827
*Sharpe, Richard	"	*Swan, Benjamin L.....	"
*Sears, Isaac	"	*Stevens, John A.....	"
*Stuyvesant, Nicholas	"	*Shepherd, Allan	"
*Stuyvesant, Gerard	"	*Strong, George	1829
*Sherbrook, Miles	"	*Shotwell, Joseph S.....	"
*Smith, Christopher	"	*Sheldon, Frederick	"
*Shepherd, Allen	1808	*Suydam, John	"
*Shotwell, William	1809	*Suffern, Thomas	"
*Stafford, George	"	*Stuyvesant, Peter G.....	1833
*Sands, Comfort	"	*Schermerhorn, Peter Augustus	1845
*Stiles, John	"	*Sampson, Joseph	"
*Smith, Reuben	"	*Sturges, Jonathan	"
*Schieffelin, Jacob	"	*Stout, Aquilla G.....	"
*Sherred, Jacob	"	*Swan, Caleb	1851
*Seymour, Drake	"	*Stillman, Thomas B.....	1855
*Smith, Jesse	"	*Stuart, Robert L.....	1856
*Seton, William	"	*Stuart, Alexander	"
*Seaman, Edmund	"	*Schuyler, George L.....	"
*Shedden, William	"	Seymour, Melanethon L.....	"
*Sadler, Henry	"	*Sheafe, John Fisher	"
*Stoughton, Thomas	"	*Stone, William W.....	"
*Slocum, Christopher M.....	"	*Steele, Joseph	"
*Stevens, Ebenezer	"	*Stevens, John C.....	"
*Smith, James R.....	"	*Suarez, Leonardo S.....	"
*Schermerhorn, Peter	"	*Smith, William H.....	"
*Smith, Pascal N.....	"	*Sanderson, Edward F.....	"
*Scott, James	"	*Suckley, Rutzen	"
*Sebring, Isaac	1810	*Stuart, J. J.....	"
*Slidell, John	"	*Skeel, Rufus R.....	"
*Strong, Benjamin	1810	*Stevens, Horatio G.....	"
*Smith, Gamaliel	"	*Stewart, David	"
*Stephens, Garrit	1810	*Stuyvesant, Gerard	"
		*Spencer, William A., Mrs....	"

LIST OF MEMBERS — (Continued).

*Shipley, Joseph (<i>of Brandywine</i>)	1856	*Tracey, Frederick A.	1829
Sheldon, Frederick J., Jr.	1857	*Thompson, Jonathan	"
*Swan, Otis D.	1858	*Tibbets, Elisha	"
*Smith, James O., M.D.	"	*Trimble, Daniel	1845
*Strong, Eleanor F.	1862	*Trimble, George T.	"
*Schultz, Jackson S.	1865	*Townsend, John R.	"
*Sherman, Benjamin B.	1866	*Tileston, Thomas	"
*Skiddy, Francis	1869	*Trimble, Merritt	1850
*Spofford, Paul	"	*Thorne, Jonathan	1856
Smith, George	"	*Talbot, Charles N.	"
*Stokes, James	"	*Trimble, Mary B.	"
*Strong, Charles E.	1877	*Thompson, David	"
*Stout, Francis A.	1878	*Trenor, John, M.D.	"
*Sands, Mahlon	"	*Trimble, Cornelia, Mrs.	"
*Schuyler, Philip	"	*Tracy, Edward H.	1857
*Sherwood, John	"	*Titus, James H.	1868
*Sheldon, James O.	1880	Thorne, Samuel	1876
Schermerhorn, Charles A.	1884	*Turnbull, William	1877
Stillman, James	1885	*Townsend, John P.	1878
*Swift, James T.	"	*Twombly, Hamilton McK.	1887
*Sloane, John	1891	Trimble, Walter	1890
*Simmons, J. Edward.	"	Trimble, Richard	"
Stetson, Francis Lynde.	1896	*Tappen, Frederick D.	1891
Swords, Henry C.	"	Turnbull, William, Jr.	1893
Smith, Augustine J.	1899	Townsend, Howard	1898
*Steers, Henry	1900	Taylor, Henry A. C.	1901
*Stanton, S. Franklin.	1902	Turnure, George C.	1909
Sheldon, Edward W.	1905	Tuckerman, Paul	1910
Sturgis, Frank K.	1907		
T.		U.	
*Thurman, John	1771	*Ustick, William	1777
*Thurston, John	1795	*Ustick, William, Jr.	1795
*Titus, John	1802	*Underhill, Benjamin	"
*Townsend, John	1806	*Upson, Gustaphus	"
*Taylor, Najah	1809		
*Troup, Robert	1815	V.	
*Thompson, Jeremiah	1816	*Van Zandt, Jacobus.	
*Thompson, Francis	"	*Van Cortlandt, John.	1771
*Toler, Hugh K.	"	*Van Cortland, Augustus.	"
*Taylor, Thomas C.	1817	*Van Horn, David.	"
*Taylor, George, Jr.	"	*Verplanck, Samuel	"
*Tuke, Samuel (<i>of the City of York, England</i>)	1819	*Van Horne, Augustus.	"
*Taylor, Wilson	1823	*Van Vleck, Henry.	
*Taylor, Joseph R.	"	*Van Wyck, Theodorus.	
*Townsend, Elihu	1829	*Vandervoort, Peter	
		*Van Varick, James.	
		*Verplanck, Gulian	
		*Varick, Richard	1799
		*Van Zandt, Wynant, Jr.	1800

LIST OF MEMBERS — (Continued).

*Van Blarcom, John, Jr.....	1810	*Weston, Abijah	1816
*Vandervoort, William L.....	1810	*Williams, Cornelius T.....	1817
*Vandervoort, William	1811	*Wood, Isaac, M.D.....	1818
*Varick, John V. B.....	1816	*Watts, John, M.D.....	"
*Verplanck, Gulian C.....	1822	*Worey, A. W. V.....	"
*Van Schaick, Myndert.....	1827	*Walker, Joseph	1834
*Van Wagenen, Hubert.....	1835	*Ward, Samuel	1845
*Vermilye, Washington R.....	1856	*Ward, John	"
*Van Rensselaer, Alexander...	1869	*Winthrop, Benjamin R.....	1847
*Vanderbilt, Cornelius	1878	*Willetts, Samuel	1850
W.		*Williams, Stephen C.....	1853
*Watts, John	1771	*Wolfe, John David.....	1854
*Wallace, Hugh	"	*Winslow, Richard H.....	1856
*White, Henry	"	*Winslow, James	"
*White, Thomas	"	*Woolsey, Edward J.....	"
*Watson, Jacob	"	*White, Eli	"
*Weatherhead, John	"	*Willetts, Robert R.....	"
*Wistar, Casper	"	Wisdom, John M.....	"
*Williams, Erasmus	"	*Wetmore, Oliver	"
*Wooldridge, Thomas	"	*Wetmore, Augustus	"
*Waldron, Richard	"	Williams, Abby G., Miss.....	"
*Walton, William	"	*Willetts, Daniel T.....	"
*Walton, Gerard	"	*Whitlock, Benjamin M.....	"
*Wyckoff, Henry	1802	*Watson, John	"
*Winn, Isaac L.....	1809	*Webb, William H.....	"
*Willetts, Gilbert C.....	"	*Whitlock, William, Jr.....	1856
*Woolsey, William W.....	"	*Wilmerding, William E.....	"
*Waddington, Joshua	"	*Wilkins, Gouverneur W.....	"
*Walton, Jacob	"	*Wolfe, Christopher	"
*Wheaton, John R.....	"	*Woolsey, Theodorus B.....	1864
*Williams, Eliphalet	"	*Ward, George Cabot	1865
*Watts, Robert	"	*Williams, John Earle.....	1869
*Watson, James	"	*Walker, Francis T.....	1876
*Watkins, Charles	"	*Wickham, William H.....	1878
*Ward, Henry	1810	*Woodward, James T.....	1883
*Wilkes, Charles	"	Wing, John D.....	1890
*Wells, Lemuel	"	Winthrop, Bronson	1900
*Whitney, Stephen	"	Whitridge, Frederick W.....	1902
*Weeks, Ezra	"	Woolverton, Samuel	1903
*Wolcott, Oliver	1813	Willetts, Howard	1904
*Ward, Jasper	"	Woodward, William	1909
*Williamson, Hugh, Dr.....	"	Wheelock, William H.....	"
*Wood, Samuel	1815	Y.	
*Warren, John G.....	1816	*Yates, Richard	"
*Wright, Isaac	"	*Yates, Lawrence	"
*Ward, Samuel	"	*Young, Hamilton	"
*Ward, Thomas W.....	"		

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

1792-1912.

William Dickson, Jr.	Jan., 1792	Jan., 1793	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes	" 1793	July, 1794	"
Nicholas Bayard	August, 1794	March, 1795	Physician.
" "	Jan. 1795	May, 1795	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull	July, 1794	Jan., 1795	"
Hugh McClean	March, 1795	Dec., 1795	Physician.
Gilbert Smith	Dec., 1795	March, 1796	"
Joseph Bailey	May, 1795	July, 1796	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March, 1796	May, 1797	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt	July, 1796	" 1797	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent	May, 1797	April, 1798	Physician.
Samuel Barnum	" 1797	June, 1799	Surgeon.
James Boyd	" 1798	May, 1799	Physician.
J. Van Buren	June, 1799	Jan., 1800	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes	May, 1799	April, 1800	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan., 1800	May, 1801	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie	June, 1800	August, 1801	Physician.
Richard L. Walker	May, 1801	June, 1802	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss	August, 1801	Nov., 1802	Physician.
Isaac Foster	June, 1802	June, 1803	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatin	Nov., 1802	Oct., 1803	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson	June, 1803	June, 1804	Surgeon.
John Huyler	Nov., 1803	July, 1805	Physician.
Thomas Cock	June, 1804	June, 1805	Surgeon.
James Faitoute	May, 1805	April, 1806	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman	June, 1805	May, 1807	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly	April, 1806	August, 1807	Physician.
James Vose	May, 1807	Sept., 1807	Surgeon.
Elias Black	August, 1807	August, 1808	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren	Sept., 1807	Jan., 1809	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley	August, 1808	August, 1809	Physician.
Peter H. Cole	" 1809	" 1811	"
Caspar Wister Eddy	Feb., 1810	Feb., 1811	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman	" 1811	" 1812	"
Peter C. Tappan	August, 1811	August, 1812	Physician.
William Van Dewsen	" 1812	" 1813	"
James Inderwich	Feb., 1812	Feb., 1813	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss	" 1814	" 1815	"
Daniel W. Kissam	August, 1813	August, 1814	Physician.
Peter B. Helme	" 1814	" 1815	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS — (Continued).

Isaac Wood.....	Feb., 1815	Feb., 1816.....	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton.....	August, 1815	August, 1816.....	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers.....	Feb., 1816	Feb., 1817.....	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield.....	August, 1816	August, 1817.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam.....	Feb., 1817	Feb., 1818.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell.....	August, 1817	August, 1818.....	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan.....	Feb., 1818	Feb., 1819.....	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton.....	August, 1818	August, 1819.....	Physician.
James C. Townsend.....	Feb., 1819	Feb., 1820.....	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston.....	August, 1819	August, 1820.....	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden.....	Feb., 1820	Feb., 1821.....	Surgeon.
John W. Weed.....	August, 1820	August, 1821.....	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr.....	Feb., 1821	April, 1822.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe.....	August, 1821	Sept., 1822.....	Physician.
David L. Rogers.....	April, 1822	April, 1823.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin McKiver.....	Sept., 1822	Sept., 1823.....	Physician.
Marius Willett, Jr.....	April, 1823	April, 1824.....	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelander.....	Sept., 1823	Sept., 1824.....	Physician.
Frederick G. King.....	April, 1824	May, 1825.....	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval.....	Sept., 1824	August, 1825.....	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar.....	May, 1825	Nov., 1825.....	Surgeon.
George Wilkes.....	August, 1825	Feb., 1826.....	Physician.
Amos S. Miller.....	Nov., 1825	May, 1826.....	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima.....	May, 1826	Oct., 1826.....	"
Alfred Wagstaff.....	Oct., 1826	May, 1827.....	"
Jacob T. Guilford.....	Nov., 1826	April, 1827.....	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom.....	May, 1827	Oct., 1827.....	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence.....	Oct., 1827	April, 1828.....	Physician.
James E. Cornell.....	Nov., 1827	May, 1828.....	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden.....	April, 1828	Oct., 1828.....	Physician.
David A. Edgar.....	May, 1828	" 1828.....	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart.....	Oct., 1828	April, 1829.....	Physician.
Edgar Olcott.....	Nov., 1828	May, 1829.....	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston.....	April, 1829	Oct., 1829.....	Physician.
Jared Linsly.....	May, 1829	Nov., 1829.....	Surgeon.
Lynde, C. Ferrez.....	Oct., 1829	April, 1830.....	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner.....	Nov., 1829	May, 1830.....	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr.....	April, 1830	Oct., 1830.....	Physician.
Alfred C. Post.....	May, 1830	Nov., 1830.....	Surgeon.
Henry A. Du Bois.....	Oct., 1830	April, 1831.....	Physician.
Thomas G. Swain.....	Nov., 1830	May, 1831.....	Surgeon.
John C. Jay.....	April, 1831	Oct., 1831.....	Physician.
James J. Brownlee.....	May, 1831	Nov., 1831.....	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan.....	Oct., 1831	April, 1832.....	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters.....	Nov., 1831	May, 1832.....	Surgeon.
John H. Griscom.....	April, 1832	Oct., 1832.....	Physician.
Austin L. Main.....	May, 1832	Nov., 1832.....	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort.....	Oct., 1832	April, 1833.....	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS — (Continued).

John L. Vandervoort.....	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833.....	Physician.
John Watson.....	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833.....	Surgeon.
George W. Leach.....	April,	1833	July,	1833.....	Physician.
John B. King.....	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833.....	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood.....	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834.....	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren.....	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834.....	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes.....	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834.....	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith.....	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834.....	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin.....	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835.....	Physician.
Abel J. Starr.....	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835.....	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Benjamin W. McCreedy.....	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835.....	"
William Jackson.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Alonzo Clark.....	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836.....	Physician.
Nelson Shook.....	May,	1836	"	1836.....	"
David L. Eigenbrodt.....	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836.....	Surgeon.
Chauncey L. Mitchell.....	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837.....	Physician.
William A. Matthews.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	Surgeon.
Henry R. Lott.....	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837.....	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	Surgeon.
George Adam.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	"
William M. Smith.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	"
Arthur B. Stout.....	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838.....	Physician.
William S. Tompkins.....	Nov.,	1837	"	1838.....	Surgeon.
William H. Maxwell.....	April,	1838	"	1839.....	"
John S. Heard.....	May,	1838	May,	1839.....	"
James B. Gould.....	"	1838	"	1839.....	"
William Sharrock.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted.....	"	1839	May	1840.....	"
William H. McNeven.....	"	1840	"	1841.....	"
Aaron J. Henriques.....	March,	1839	April,	1840.....	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael.....	May,	1840	May,	1841.....	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson.....	April,	1840	April,	1841.....	Physician.
James R. Greacen.....	May,	1841	May,	1842.....	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe.....	"	1841	"	1842.....	"
Peter J. McLaren.....	April,	1841	April,	1842.....	Physician.
Hugh Walsh.....	May,	1842	May,	1843.....	Surgeon.
W. P. Wanewright.....	"	1842	"	1843.....	"
A. H. Wotherspoon.....	April,	1842	April,	1843.....	Physician.
John Conger.....	May,	1843	May,	1844.....	Surgeon.
William W. Jones.....	April,	1843	"	1844.....	Physician.
" ".....	May,	1844	"	1845.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian.....	"	1843	"	1844.....	"
Augustus G. Elliot.....	"	1843	April,	1844.....	Physician.
Henry Cook.....	May,	1844	May,	1845.....	Surgeon.
John J. Crane.....	April,	1845	April,	1846.....	"
Israel Moses.....	"	1845	"	1846.....	Physician.
S. Allen Paddock.....	May,	1845	May,	1846.....	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS — (Continued).

Charles E. Washburn.....	May,	1846	Feb.,	1847.....	Surgeon.
Robert H. Little.....	"	1846	"	1847.....	"
Edward H. Delafield.....	April,	1846	April,	1847.....	Physician.
George A. Peters.....	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848.....	Surgeon.
John Thomson.....	June,	1847	"	1848.....	"
James Bathgate.....	April,	1848	"	1849.....	Physician.
Henry W. Buell.....	May,	1848	May,	1849.....	Surgeon.
John B. Arden.....	"	1849	April,	1850.....	Physician.
James R. Merritt.....	"	1849	May,	1850.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland.....	June,	1849	"	1850.....	"
Frederick D. Lente.....	May	1850	"	1851.....	"
William Henry Church.....	"	1850	"	1851.....	"
Frank P. Colton.....	April,	1850	April,	1851.....	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland.....	"	1851	"	1852.....	"
Frederick G. Le Roy.....	May,	1851	May,	1852.....	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin.....	"	1851	"	1852.....	"
Edwin Van Deusen.....	April,	1852	April,	1853.....	Physician.
George Suckley.....	May,	1852	May,	1853.....	Surgeon.
James Cooper.....	"	1852	"	1853.....	"
H. Sedgewick Swift.....	April,	1853	April,	1854.....	Physician.
John McComb.....	May,	1853	May,	1854.....	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew.....	"	1853	"	1854.....	"
John B. Chapin.....	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854.....	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters.....	May,	1854	"	1854.....	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby.....	"	1854	May,	1855.....	"
F. Markoe Wright.....	Sept.,	1854	"	1855.....	"
Henry B. Mills.....	May,	1855	March,	1856.....	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash.....	"	1855	May,	1856.....	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston.....	"	1855	"	1856.....	"
Oscar G. Smith.....	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856.....	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom.....	May,	1856	"	1856.....	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford.....	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857.....	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes.....	"	1856	"	1857.....	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater.....	May,	1856	"	1857.....	"
John C. Du Bois.....	August,	1857	April,	1858.....	"
Robert Ray, Jr.....	"	1857	"	1858.....	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr....	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858.....	"
Bartow Darrach.....	"	1858	"	1858.....	Physician.
John M. Hooker.....	"	1858	"	1858.....	Surgeon.
George F. Shradý.....	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859.....	"
George A. Quimby.....	"	1858	"	1859.....	"
Patrick Nolan.....	"	1858	"	1859.....	Physician.
Clarence Cameron.....	August,	1859	April,	1860.....	"
Joseph J. Hull.....	"	1859	"	1860.....	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher.....	"	1859	"	1860.....	"
Samuel S. Harris.....	April,	1860	Dec.,	1860.....	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell.....	"	1860	"	1860.....	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir.....	"	1860	"	1860.....	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS — (Continued).

Robert F. Weir.....	Dec.,	1860	March,	1861.....	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill.....	"	1860	April,	1861.....	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward.....	"	1860	"	1861.....	"
James L. Little.....	August,	1861	"	1862.....	"
D. B. St. John Roosa.....	"	1861	"	1862.....	"
John T. Kennedy.....	Oct.,	1862	August,	1863.....	"
Frederick D. Sturges.....	"	1862	June,	1863.....	"
Normand Smith, Jr.....	Dec.,	1862	August,	1863.....	Physician.
Frank P. Foster.....	August,	1863	April,	1864.....	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff.....	"	1863	"	1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	"	1863	"	1864.....	Physician.
William F. Cushman.....	April,	1864	Dec.,	1864.....	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock.....	"	1864	"	1864.....	"
A. Brayton Ball.....	"	1864	"	1864.....	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson.....	Dec.,	1864	August,	1865.....	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr.....	"	1864	"	1865.....	"
James W. McLane.....	"	1864	July,	1865.....	Physician.
Thomas H. White.....	August,	1865	April,	1866.....	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Sabine.....	"	1865	"	1866.....	"
John H. Emerson.....	July,	1865	"	1866.....	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr.....	April,	1866	Dec.,	1866.....	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux.....	"	1866	"	1866.....	"
William Thurman.....	"	1866	"	1866.....	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis.....	Dec.,	1866	August,	1867.....	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore.....	"	1866	"	1867.....	"
Edward C. Seguin.....	"	1866	"	1867.....	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell.....	August,	1867	April,	1868.....	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn.....	"	1867	"	1868.....	"
Thomas Skelding.....	"	1867	"	1868.....	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris.....	April,	1868	Dec.,	1868.....	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright...	"	1868	"	1868.....	"
James Vanderpool.....	"	1868	"	1868.....	Physician.
John N. Beekman.....	Dec.,	1868	April,	1869.....	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite...	"	1868	"	1869.....	"
Albert H. Buck.....	"	1868	"	1869.....	Physician.
Fred F. Harral.....	April,	1869	August,	1869.....	Surgeon.
Lucius D. Bulkley.....	"	1869	"	1869.....	Physician.
Charles Laight.....	August,	1869	Feb.,	1870.....	Surgeon.
*Erastus P. Swasey.....	Dec.,	1868	"	1870.....	"
*George A. Hathaway.....	"	1868	"	1870.....	Physician.
*Edward Frankel.....	*Dec.,	1868	Feb.,	1870.....	Physician.
*Charles H. Bailey.....	August,	1869	"	1870.....	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges.....	"	1869	"	1870.....	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

Charles H. Knight.....	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877...	Physician & Sur.
Holt C. Wilson.....	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878.....	"

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS — (Continued).

Samuel S. Kahn.....	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878...	Physician & Sur.
W. S. Halsted.....	July,	1878	"	1878.....	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon.....	Oct.,	1878	April,	1878.....	"
Charles Slaughter.....	"	1878	"	1879.....	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers.....	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879.....	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp.....	"	1879	"	1879.....	Surgeon.
William G. Stone.....	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880.....	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher.....	"	1879	"	1880.....	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend.....	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	Physician.
" ".....	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882.....	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe.....	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	"
Walter Mendelson.....	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881.....	Physician.
George W. Leonard.....	"	1880	"	1881.....	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle.....	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881.....	Physician.
John S. Hawley.....	"	1881	"	1881.....	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly.....	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882.....	Physician.
William G. Thompson.....	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882.....	"
John Vanderpoel.....	"	1882	"	1882.....	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane.....	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883.....	Physician.
" ".....	"	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett.....	"	1882	"	1883.....	"
Henry W. Stevens.....	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883.....	Physician.
" ".....	"	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr.	"	1883	Nov.,	1883.....	"
Edwin T. Doubleday.....	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884.....	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer.....	"	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight.....	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson.....	"	1884	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton.....	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885.....	"
George B. Phelps.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	"
Jonathan Wright.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning.....	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885.....	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden.....	"	1885	"	1885.....	"
George R. Lockwood.....	July,	1885	June,	1886.....	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet.....	Dec.,	1885	"	1886.....	Surgeon.
William C. Deming.....	"	1885	"	1886.....	"
Howard Van Rensselaer....	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886.....	Physician.
James W. Markoe.....	"	1886	"	1886.....	Surgeon.
Calvin T. Adams.....	"	1886	Dec.,	1886.....	"
Walter J. Vought.....	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887.....	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock.....	"	1886	"	1887.....	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes.....	"	1886	" *	1887.....	"
George A. Richards.....	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887.....	Physician.
John L. Adams.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	"
William L. Wilson.....	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888.....	Physician.
" ".....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS — (Continued).

William Gordon	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888	Surgeon.
George E. Steel	"	1887	"	1888	"
Hersey G. Locke	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke	"	1888	"	1888	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr.	"	1888	"	1888	"
Wilbur F. Martin	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890	Physician.
John L. Buel	"	1889	"	1890	"
William L. Culbert	"	1899	"	1890	Surgeon.
Forbes R. McCreery	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson	"	1890	"	1890	Surgeon.
William B. Coley	"	1890	"	1890	"
Henry A. Griffin	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock	"	1890	"	1891	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffer	"	1890	"	1890	"
Morison T. Hutchinson	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891	Physician.
John McGrath	"	1891	"	1891	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard	"	1891	"	1891	"
Lewis A. Conner	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892	Physician.
Charles F. Adams	"	1891	"	1892	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton	"	1891	"	1892	"
James Pedersen	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow	"	1892	"	1892	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote	"	1892	"	1892	"
Harmon A. Vedder	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893	Physician.
John Rogers	"	1892	"	1893	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake	"	1892	"	1893	"
James J. Mapes	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt	"	1893	"	1893	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr.	"	1893	"	1893	"
Charles Howard Peck	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder	"	1893	"	1894	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin	"	1893	"	1894	"
Donald McLean Barstow	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr.	"	1894	"	1894	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins	"	1894	"	1894	"
William J. Greannelle	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Physician.
Albert Martin Judd	"	1894	"	1895	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes	"	1894	"	1895	"
Vanderpoel Adriance	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck	"	1895	"	1895	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson	"	1895	"	1895	"
James J. Phillips	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre	"	1895	"	1896	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton	"	1895	"	1896	"
Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS — (Continued).

Linnaeus E. La Petra	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	Surgeon.
Edward W. Brown	"	1896	"	1896	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr.	"	1896	"	1897	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson	"	1896	"	1897	"
William R. Williams	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor	"	1897	"	1897	"
Joseph Roby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898	"
Robert McEwen Schaufler . . .	"	1897	"	1898	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1897	"	1898	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898	"
Robert S. Tracy	"	1898	"	1898	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting	"	1898	"	1898	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899	"
Theodore B. Barringer	"	1898	"	1899	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1899	"	1899	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker	"	1899	"	1899	"
Francis Eppes Shine	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900	"
Victor C. Pedersen	"	1899	"	1900	"
James H. Kenyon	"	1899	"	1900	Physician.
Hughes Dayton	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900	"
John B. Solley	"	1900	"	1900	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure	"	1900	"	1900	"
Robert H. Nesbitt	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	"
William C. Clarke	"	1900	"	1901	"
Frederick L. Keays	"	1900	"	1901	Physician.
Fellowes Davis	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	"
Eugene H. Pool	"	1901	"	1901	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon	"	1901	"	1901	"
Frank C. Yeomans	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	"
Karl A. Connell	"	1901	"	1902	"
Henry S. Patterson	"	1901	"	1902	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt	"	1902	"	1902	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden	"	1902	"	1902	"
Louis V. Hamman	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells	"	1902	"	1903	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis	"	1902	"	1903	"
Karl A. Connell	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Physician.
James R. Judd	"	1903	"	1903	Surgeon.
Nelson A. Luddington	"	1903	"	1903	"
Philip Bissell	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot	"	1903	"	1904	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer	"	1903	"	1904	"
George A. Bridge	Jan.,	1904	March,	1904	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS — (Continued).

Nellis B. Foster.....	March,	1904	July,	1904.....	"
Charles M. Mix.....	Jan.,	1904	"	1904.....	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee.....	"	1904	"	1904.....	"
James M. Keut.....	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905.....	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne.....	"	1904	"	1905.....	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills.....	"	1904	"	1905.....	"
Frank M. Huntoon.....	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905.....	Physician.
James P. Erskine.....	"	1905	"	1905.....	Surgeon.
Robert L. Reid.....	"	1905	"	1905.....	"
Frederick B. Humphreys....	July,	1905	Jan.,	1906.....	"
Carl G. Burdick.....	"	1905	"	1906.....	"
Herman O. Mosenthal.....	"	1905	"	1906.....	Physician.
James C. Greenway.....	Jan.,	1906	July,	1906.....	"
David H. M. Gillespie.....	"	1906	"	1906.....	Surgeon.
Harold Lathrop.....	"	1906	"	1906.....	"
Edward Cussler.....	July,	1906	Jan.,	1907.....	Physician.
Waters F. Burrows.....	"	1906	"	1907.....	Surgeon.
Charles E. Farr.....	"	1906	"	1907.....	"
Frederick H. Bartlett.....	Jan.,	1907	July,	1907.....	Physician.
George F. Cottle.....	"	1907	"	1907.....	Surgeon.
Walter B. Mount.....	"	1907	"	1907.....	"
Rollin Hills.....	July,	1907	Jan.,	1908.....	Physician.
Otto Goehle.....	"	1907	"	1908.....	Surgeon.
Norman S. Shenstone.....	"	1907	"	1908.....	"
Wilson G. Wood.....	Jan.,	1908	July,	1908.....	Physician.
Samuel Stewart.....	"	1908	"	1908.....	Surgeon.
Edward D. Truesdell.....	"	1908	"	1908.....	"
Arthur H. Martin.....	July,	1908	Jan.,	1909.....	Physician.
Lucius A. Wing.....	"	1908	"	1909.....	Surgeon.
Richard W. Bolling.....	"	1908	"	1909.....	"
Charles J. Harbeck.....	Jan.,	1909	July,	1909.....	"
Fred H. Foucar.....	"	1909	"	1909.....	"
George W. Wheeler.....	"	1909	"	1909.....	Physician.
Cary Eggleston.....	July,	1909	Jan.,	1910.....	"
Henry Beeuwkes.....	"	1909	"	1910.....	Surgeon.
Nathan C. Foot.....	"	1909	"	1910.....	"
Otho L. Monroe.....	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910.....	"
Thomas W. Burnett.....	"	1910	"	1910.....	Surgeon.
Louis B. Chapman.....	"	1910	"	1910.....	Physician.
Benjamin Michailovsky....	July,	1910	Jan.,	1911.....	"
Roy D. McClure.....	"	1910	"	1911.....	Surgeon.
Paul M. Butterfield.....	"	1910	"	1911.....	"
Herbert S. Thompson.....	Jan.,	1911	July,	1911.....	"
Frederick Leighton.....	"	1911	"	1911.....	"
Fletcher I. Krauss.....	"	1911	"	1911.....	Physician.
Earl V. Sweet.....	July,	1911	Jan.,	1912.....	"
William B. Newcomb.....	"	1911	"	1912.....	"
Dudley H. Morris.....	"	1911	"	1912.....	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS — (Continued).

Fred W. Wilkerson.....	July,	1911	Jan.,	1912.....	Surgeon.
Frederick Leighton.....	Jan.,	1912	July,	1912.....	Physician.
Harold E. B. Pardee.....	"	1912	"	1912.....	"
Edward McP. Armstrong....	"	1912	"	1912.....	Surgeon.
John F. Cowan.....	"	1912	"	1912.....	"
Sumner Everingham.....	July,	1912	Jan.,	1913.....	"
Carl T. Ross.....	"	1912	"	1913.....	"
George T. Banker.....	"	1912	"	1913.....	Physician.
Robert C. Howard.....	"	1912	"	1913.....	"

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875-1912.

Charles B. Kelsey.....	July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull.....	September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage.....	September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne.....	December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt.....	March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy.....	September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift.....	April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich.....	October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis.....	April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins.....	October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore.....	April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright.....	October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh.....	April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray.....	October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.....	February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey.....	June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray.....	October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld.....	February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery.....	June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie.....	October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup.....	February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers.....	June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack.....	October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton.....	February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby.....	June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway.....	October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge.....	February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison.....	June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke.....	October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann.....	February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench.....	June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind.....	October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn.....	February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball.....	June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris.....	October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth.....	February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey.....	June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor.....	October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole.....	February, 1890—June, 1890.
James C. Hancock.....	June, 1890—October, 1890.
Fred L. Wells.....	October, 1890—February, 1891.

HOUSE SURGEONS — (Continued).

Joseph R. Crofton.....	February, 1891—June, 1891.		
John Van Rensselaer.....	June, 1891—October, 1891.		
Joseph S. Manning.....	October, 1891—February, 1892.		
Clayton P. Bennett.....	February, 1892—June, 1892.		
William S. Stone.....	June, 1892—October, 1892.		
Clinton Stevenson.....	October, 1892—February, 1893.		
Edward Staehlin.....	February, 1893—June, 1893.		
James B. Wood.....	June, 1893—July, 1893.		
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	July, 1893—October, 1893.		
William B. Brinsmade.....	October, 1893—February, 1894.		
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....	February, 1894—June, 1894.		
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....	June, 1894—October, 1894.		
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....	October, 1894—February, 1895.		
James B. Cutter.....	February, 1895—June, 1895.		
Charles R. Grandy.....	June, 1895—October, 1895.		
Clyde S. Ford.....	October, 1895—February, 1896.		
Vertner Kenerson.....	Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital.)		
Clyde S. Ford.....	February, 1896—October, 1896.		
John S. Richardson.....	June, 1896—October, 1896.		
Philip E. Johnson.....	October, 1896—February, 1897.		
Moses A. Stivers.....	February, 1897—June, 1897.		
Edward W. Brown.....	June, 1897—October, 1897.		
Edmund J. Labbe.....	October, 1897—February, 1898.		
Edwin Holmes.....	February, 1898—June, 1898.		
Clinton H. Catherwood.....	June, 1898—October, 1898.		
Harry H. Rodman.....	October, 1898—February, 1899.		
Joseph C. Roper.....	February, 1899—June, 1899.		
George E. Dodge.....	June, 1899—October, 1899.		
James W. MacNider.....	October, 1899—February, 1900.		
Howard H. Bailly.....	February, 1900—June, 1900.		
John E. McWhorter.....	June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).		
Arthur L. Sherrill.....	August, 1900—February, 1901.		
John A. Smith.....	February, 1901—July, 1901.		
John R. Page.....	July, 1901—Jan., 1902. (Phys. and Surgeon.)		
Hugh T. Nelson.....	July, 1901—Jan., 1902.	"	"
Philip V. K. Johnson.....	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	"	"
Arthur S. Corwin.....	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	"	"
Edward H. H. Old.....	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	"	"
Julian R. Beckwith.....	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	"	"
Norborne P. Cocke.....	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	"	"
Monti S. Rea.....	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	"	"
James F. Rice.....	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	"	"
Samuel A. Marshall.....	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	"	"
Edwin N. Riggins.....	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	"	"
W. H. Alonzo Warner.....	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	"	"
Stephen Rushmore.....	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	"	"
C. Sumner Gould.....	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	"	"
Edward T. Hull.....	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"

HOUSE SURGEONS — (Continued).

H. Russell Stone.....	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	(Phys. and Surgeon.)
Gordon C. Hale.....	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	“ “
James McMaster Long.....	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	“ “
Thomas H. Cherry.....	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	“ “
Charles A. Vance.....	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	“ “
George A. Merrill.....	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	“ “
Horatio B. Williams.....	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	“ “
Charles T. Leslie.....	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	“ “
Mason D. Bryant.....	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	“ “
Henry Beeuwkes.....	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	“ “
Elliott C. Burrows.....	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	“ “
Edwin J. Kibbe.....	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	“ “
Edgar E. Stewart.....	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	“ “
Ralph G. Stillman.....	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	” “
Chas. W. Norton.....	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	“ “
Thomas F. Laurie.....	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	“ “
Ralph W. Hellenbrand.....	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	“ “
Charles A. Lamont.....	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	“ “
William H. Roberts.....	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	“ “
William Denton.....	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	“ “
Harry V. Spaulding.....	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	“ “
Rae T. LaVake.....	July, 1910—Jan., 1911.	“ “
James S. Ames.....	July, 1910—Sept., 1910.	“ “
Raymond W. Brown.....	Sept., 1910—Nov., 1910.	“ “
Harry B. Zimmerman.....	Nov., 1910—Jan., 1911.	“ “
*Raymond W. Brown.....	Jan., 1911—Mar., 1911.	“ “
Harry B. Zimmerman.....	Jan., 1911—July, 1911.	“ “
Miley B. Wesson.....	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	“ “
George F. Hoch.....	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	“ “
Thomas H. Russell, Jr.....	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	“ “
Thomas G. Orr.....	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	“ “
Thacher W. Worthen.....	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	“ “
Rhea E. Garrett.....	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	“ “

* Died in office, March 23, 1911.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM (HOSPITAL), WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS

1821-1912.

		App'ted	1821	Resigned	1829
John Neilson.....	Phys. to Bl'gdale Asy'm.				
Jos. Macdonald.....	" " "	"	1829	"	1830
Guy C. Bayley.....	" " "	"	1830	"	1832
Jos. Macdonald.....	" " "	"	1832	"	1837
Benjamin Ogden.....	" " "	"	1837	"	1839
William Wilson.....	" " "	"	1839	"	1844
Pliny Earle.....	" " "	"	1844	"	1849
Chas. H. Nichols.....	" " "	"	1849	"	1852
D. Tilden Brown.....	" " "	"	1852	"	1877
Chas. Corey, Jr.....	1st Ass't Physician	"	1857	"	1865
Horace K. Wheeler.....	1st " "	"	1865	"	1867
Edward C. Porter.....	1st " "	"	1867	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell.....	2d " "	"	1869	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell.....	1st " "	"	1872	"	1876
Wm. H. McDonald.....	2d " "	"	1873	"	1875
Wm. H. McDonald.....	1st " "	"	1875	"	1879
Chas. H. Nichols.....	Medical Superintendent	"	1877	Died	1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith.....	2d Ass't Physician	"	1877	Resigned	1878
Wallace J. Herriman.....	2d " "	"	1878	"	1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith.....	1st " "	"	1879	"	1880
Chas. E. Woodbury.....	1st " "	"	1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown.....	2d " "	"	1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown.....	1st " "	"	1881	"	1886
William E. Dold.....	2d " "	"	1881	"	1885
William Noyes.....	2d " "	"	1885	"	1889
Sam'l B. Lyon.....	Ass't Medical Superintendent (Appointed Medical Supt.)	"	1886	"	1890
William E. Dold.....	1st Ass't Physician	"	1886	"	1898
Henry S. Williams.....	2d " "	"	1889	"	1892
Sam'l B. Lyon.....	Medical Superintendent	"	1890	"	1911
Charles E. Atwood.....	2d Ass't Physician (Appointed 1st Ass't Physician)	"	1892	"	1898
Albert Durham.....	3d Ass't Physician (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	"	1892	"	1898
Charles E. Atwood.....	1st Ass't Physician	"	1898	"	1905
Albert Durham.....	2d " "	"	1898	{ Continues in office.	
Rose Pringle.....	Woman Physician	"	1898	{ Continues in office.	

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS — (Continued)

August Hoch.....	1st Ass't Physician.....	App'nted	1905	Resigned	1909
Theodore I. Townsend.	".....	"	1909	"	1911
William L. Russell....	Medical Superintendent....	"	1911	{ Continues in office.	
C. Macfie Campbell....	1st Ass't Physician.....	"	1911	{ Continues in office.	
George S. Amsden....	2d Ass't Physician.....	"	1911	{ Continues in office.	
Sanger Brown II.....	3d ".....	"	1912	{ Continues in office.	

GRADUATES OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION	ADDRESS.
1883	Miss E. J. ATWATER.....	Died, May 3, 1905.	
1885	Miss M. A. ADAMS..... (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. ARDAGH.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1887	Miss L. P. ADGATE..... (Mrs. E. Beckwith.)	At Home.....	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. ALLEN.....	At Home.....	Honolulu, H. T.
1891	Miss F. M. ARDAGH..... (Mrs. H. Raikes.)	At Home.....	Innesfall, Alberta, Can.
1895	Miss J. F. ANNIS..... (Mrs. Frank Harroun.)	At Home.....	Spencerport, N. Y.
1897	Miss L. E. ANDERSON....	Train'g Sch'l Teacher..	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss J. ARMSBY.....		Died, 1908.
1903	Miss S. M. ARMSTRONG..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss MAUD ABERNEATHY.	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss E. W. APHORP.... (Mrs. Geo. Wm. Smallbridge.)	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1909	Miss B. A. ANDERSON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1910	Miss E. ABERNEATHY.... (Mrs. Robert James James Davis.)	At Home.....	Winnipeg, Canada.
1910	Miss E. ANDERSSON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1910	Miss E. M. ALLEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1910	Miss G. A. ADAMS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1911	Mrs. C. McC. ANDIA....	Social Service Work..	New York City.
1912	Miss FLORENCE ALSTON..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1911	Miss J. W. ATWATER....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1878	Miss J. BAKER.....		Died, Sept. 7, 1885.
1881	Miss S. BRADLEY.....	At Home.....	Tallapoosa, Ga.
1881	Miss E. M. BRIGGS..... (Mrs. G. T. Elliott.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1880	Mrs. A. S. BURD.....	Private Nurse.....	Flushing, L. I.
1882	Miss E. BONSALE.....	At Home.....	Shelton, Conn.
1883	Miss E. S. BARKER..... (Mrs. Hunter.)		Unknown.
1883	Miss C. M. BURT..... (Mrs. Joseph Bell.)	At Home.....	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. BEST.....	At Home.....	Utica, N. Y.
1885	Miss A. C. BOUCK..... (Mrs. E. F. Hoffman.)	At Home.....	Middleburg, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. BLACK.....	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1886	Miss D. L. BAKER.....	At Home.....	Pompey, N. Y.
1887	Miss A. E. BIRD..... (Mrs. H. Forman.)		Died, 1896.
1887	Mrs. M. S. BANKS.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1887	Miss M. K. BROWN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. BROOKS.....		Brooklyn, N. Y.

GRADUATE NURSES — (Continued).

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1889	Mrs. E. C. BECK..... (Mrs. R. Culbert.)	Died, March, 1910.	
1890	Miss M. E. BROWN..... (Mrs. W. D. Van Blareum.)	Unknown.	
1890	Miss N. BENEDICT.....	Died, Sept. 3, 1894.	
1890	Miss E. BROWN..... (Mrs. W. J. Hunt.)	At Home.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. BOWE.....	Private Nurse.....	Roseville, N. J.
1891	Miss M. M. BREWSTER..... (Mrs. W. S. Booth.)	Died, Sept. 16, 1901.	
1892	Miss A. S. BRIDGES..... (Mrs. W. A. Matthie.)	Died, July 9, 1912.	
1892	Miss H. R. BEARY.....	New York City.	
1894	Miss M. H. P. BRIDGES.....	{ Sup't Tr. School, In- structive District Nursing Assoc't'n. }	Boston, Mass.
1894	Miss E. BENZ.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. BELLAMY.....	At Home.....	Arlington, Mass.
1894	Miss M. BELLINGER.....	Private Nurse.....	Stamford, Conn.
1895	Miss E. J. BROWN..... (Mrs. James Bowers.)	At Home.....	Caldwell, N. J.
1895	Miss L. C. BABCOCK..... (Mrs. H. R. Segar.)	At Home.....	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. BIRDSALL.....	Private Nurse.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
1897	Miss A. M. BRYSON.....	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1897	Miss M. E. BRYSON.....	{ Housekeeper Babies' Hospital..... }	New York City.
1900	Miss L. G. BARRETT.....	{ Clerical Nurse Henry Street Settlement }	New York City.
1900	Miss A. BARKER..... (Mrs. F. E. Shine.)	At Home.....	Bisbee, Arizona.
1902	Miss E. I. BOYD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. BEARD.....	{ Supervising Nurse Instructive Dis- trict Nurs'g Ass'n. }	Boston, Mass.
1903	Miss E. S. BALLOU.....	At Home.....	Boonville, N. Y.
1903	Miss F. BUCHAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss L. BUSHNELL.....	At Home.....	Watertown, N. Y.
1903	Miss K. V. BERRY..... (Mrs. H. F. McFeely.)	At Home.....	Lawrence, Ind.
1904	Miss E. BISHOPRIC.....	At Home.....	Vancouver, Canada.
1905	Miss E. M. BOWER.....	Operating Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss K. L. BOWERS..... (Mrs. G. Alexander, Jr.)	At Home.....	Amityville, L. I.
1905	Miss D. BROWNING.....	{ In charge Guanajuaca Hospital..... }	Guanajuaca, Mexico.
1905	Miss E. BURROUGHS.....	{ Ass't Housekeeper N. Y. Hospital... }	New York City.
1906	Miss S. A. BALDWIN.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss E. P. BARBEE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES — (Continued).

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1907	Mrs. E. E. BENNETT.....	Private Nurse.....	Newark, N. J.
1907	Miss JEAN K. BUCKHAM..... (Mrs. James H. White.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss M. L. BAUMANN..... (Mrs. Alexander L. Torelli.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1908	Miss L. V. BOYD.....		Died, Aug. 26, 1909.
1908	Miss ELIZABETH J. BLOTT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss R. BIRDSALL.....	At Home.....	Gabriel, N. Y.
1909	Mrs. V. B. BAILLIE.....		Died, March, 1910.
1910	Mrs. H. M. BISHOP..... (Mrs. Asa Prentice Root.)	At Home.....	Olean, N. Y.
1910	Miss H. M. BACKUS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1910	Miss M. P. BERRIEN..... (Mrs. Fletcher I. Krauss.)	At Home.....	Chatham, N. J.
1910	Miss M. C. BEECROFT.....	Private Nurse.....	California.
1910	Miss M. S. BROCK.....	{ Division Nurse Ly- ing-in-Hospital.. }	New York City.
1910	Miss E. D. BENNETT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1910	Miss B. A. BAIN.....	Visiting Nurse.....	Montclair, N. J.
1910	Miss L. M. BARBER.....	Private Nurse.....	Detroit, Mich.
1911	Miss E. A. BALDWIN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1911	Miss F. E. BARBER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1911	Miss F. B. BOYER.....	Private Nurse.....	Lafayette, Ind.
1911	Miss E. M. BLAKE.....	Private Nurse.....	Williamstown, Mass.
1912	Miss L. G. BIRNIE..... (Mrs. H. V. Horgan.)	At Home.....	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1912	Miss A. M. BRODIE.....	{ Night Supervisor, House of Relief.. }	New York City.
1912	Miss EMMA BEAL.....	{ Hospital Nurse Wellsley Hospital }	Toronto, Canada.
1912	Miss ETHEL BINGEMAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1912	Miss EDNA BEAL.....	{ Hospital Nurse Wellsley Hospital }	Toronto, Canada.
1912	Miss S. W. BONNELL.....	{ Hospital Nurse N.Y. Hospital..... }	New York City.
1912	Miss C. A. BOOKHOUT.....	{ Clerical Ass't N. Y. Hosp. Tr. School. }	New York City.
1912	Miss A. M. BROWN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss A. CATELY..... (Mrs. H. Ettling.)	At Home.....	Cortland, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. CARPENTER.....	At Home.....	Berkley, Cal.
1885	Miss M. D. COCHRANE.....	At Home.....	Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. CLARKE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss E. A. CUMMINGS..... (Mrs. E. D. Stetson.)	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. COVERT.....		Died, Feb. 13, 1911.
1888	Miss M. W. CAMERON..... (Mrs. Wm. Gordon.)	At Home.....	Arverne, N. J.
1888	Miss C. T. CLARKE.....		Unknown.

GRADUATE NURSES — (Continued).

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1889	MISS L. E. COLLYER..... (Mrs. Louis P. Gillespie.)	At Home.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	MISS G. A. CRISPELL..... (Mrs. E. A. Tucker.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	MISS H. B. CONANT.....		Died, Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	MISS A. B. CLOSE..... (Mrs. H. F. Minsher.)	At Home.....	Providence, R. I.
1891	MISS E. L. CORDES.....	Physician.....	Paris, France.
1892	MISS A. A. CLARKE.....		Died, June, 1906.
1892	MISS F. E. COGGESHALL.....	At Home.....	Homer, N. Y.
1894	MISS C. CADY.....	At Home.....	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
1894	MRS. S. CUTLER.....	Private Sanitarium...	Greenwich, Conn.
1894	MISS B. F. CHAFFEE..... (Mrs. C. H. Peck.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1896	MISS S. M. COLEMAN..... (Mrs. D. Miller.)	At Home.....	Port Hope, Ont., Canada
1896	MISS F. H. COE..... (Mrs. H. R. Reed.)	At Home.....	Englewood, N. J.
1897	MISS H. COLLINS..... (Mrs. W. S. Charles.)	At Home.....	Hornell, N. Y.
1898	MISS M. E. CRUSO.....	At Home.....	Cobourg, Ont., Canada.
1901	MISS M. CUTHBERTSON..... (Mrs. James Henry Swan.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1903	MISS J. G. CROTTY.....	Physician.....	Chicago, Ill.
1903	MISS J. B. CARDIFF.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1904	MISS F. M. CREIGHTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	MISS M. COLLINS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	MISS M. L. CATLIN..... (Mrs. Edward Cussler.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1906	MISS M. CREIGHTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	MISS F. COBBAN.....	{ Nurse at Campbell } { Cottage..... }	White Plains, N. Y.
1906	MISS C. E. CASE..... (Mrs. Bruce M. Kilpatrick.)	At Home.....	Roxbury, N. Y.
1907	MISS J. CACCIANINO..... (Mrs. Raffaele Medici.)	At Home.....	Rome, Italy.
1907	MISS J. CRANE.....	Private Nurse.....	High Bridge, N. J.
1907	MISS H. COLCHESTER..... (Mrs. Louis A. Drefuss.)	At Home.....	London, Eng.
1908	MISS R. C. CLARKE..... (Mrs. R. G. Macgill.)	At Home.....	Arlington, Md.
1908	MISS H. N. COFFIN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	MISS R. L. CROMWELL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	MISS G. R. CLASS.....	{ Asst. Head Nurse, } { Cragmour Sanit'm }	Colorado Springs, Colo.
1911	MISS M. A. CRAMER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1912	MISS C. S. CAINS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1912	MISS M. V. CARLING.....	{ Nurse Brook's Hall, } { Barnard College.. }	New York City.
1879	MRS. M. E. DILTS.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	MISS M. DINWOODY..... (Mrs. Finlayson.)		Died, Dec. 22, 1900.

GRADUATE NURSES — (Continued).

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1880	Mrs. E. J. DAVENPORT.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1880	Miss P. DENNISTON.	At Home.	Waldon, N. Y.
1881	Mrs. F. N. DAVIES.		Unknown.
	(Mrs. Catto.)		
1881	Miss H. DuBOIS.	At Home.	Hallstead, Pa.
	(Mrs. G. M. Bache.)		
1882	Miss M. DAVIES.		Died, April 21, 1900.
1884	Miss R. A. DAY.	Private Nurse.	San Diego, Cal.
1884	Mrs. E. J. DASCOMBE.		Unknown.
1886	Miss G. H. DOWIE.	At Home.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	(Mrs. N. H. Korff.)		
1886	Miss L. K. DECKER.	At Home.	Hamilton, N. Y.
	(Mrs. L. K. Lloyd.)		
1889	Miss E. DENIKE.	Social Worker.	New York City.
1890	Miss D. DWIGHT.	{ Supt. N. Y. Hosp. Nurses' Club. }	New York City.
1890	Miss E. A. DAVIS.	Private Nurse.	Orwell, N. Y.
1891	Miss N. O. DUNCAN.	{ Dietitian, Toronto Gen'l Hospital. }	Toronto, Canada.
	(Mrs. E. Reid.)		
1893	Miss A. B. DUNCAN.	{ Business Manager, Storm Sup'ter Co. }	New York City.
1893	Miss H. J. DICKSON.	At Home.	Honolulu H. T.
	(Mrs. D. Hitchcock.)		
1894	Miss M. DOLSON.	At Home.	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. DINEHART.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1895	Miss E. N. DANAHY.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. DIEHL.	Cripple School Nurse.	New York City.
	(Mrs. E. C. Crawford.)		
1899	Miss J. L. DEFREEST.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1901	Miss B. L. DICKSON.	{ Supt. McCosh In- firmery. }	Princeton, N. J.
1902	Miss F. DAKIN.	{ Ass't Sup't Training School for Nurses, Paterson G'l Hos. }	Paterson, N. J.
1904	Miss M. E. DAVIS.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1904	Miss J. M. DUNLOP.	At Home.	Rye, N. Y.
	(Mrs. Arthur S. Corwin.)		
1906	Mrs. A. F. DWIGHT.	{ Social Service Work- er Vanderbilt Cl'c }	New York City.
1908	Miss M. DEVEREAUX.	American Hospital.	Paris, France.
1908	Miss M. K. DUMBELL.	At Home.	Governor's Island, N. Y.
	(Mrs. Henry Beeuwkes.)		
1908	Miss K. I. DESPARD.	At Home.	Edmonton, Canada.
1909	Miss V. L. DOUSMAN.	At Home.	St. Paul, Minn.
	(Mrs. Edward Blake Young.)		
1910	Miss E. G. DAVIES.	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital. }	New York City.
1910	Miss H. A. DU MOND.	Private Nurse.	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES — (Continued).

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1911	Miss E. A. DEAN.....	{ Ass't Sup't Tr. Sch'l for Nurses, White Plains Hosp..... }	White Plains, N. Y.
1911	Miss R. L. DEACON.....	Private Nurse.....	Hartford, Conn.
1881	Miss M. T. ETHERIDGE..... (Mrs. H. H. Warden.)	At Home.....	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. EDMONSTON.....		Boston, Mass.
1889	Miss S. G. ESTELLE..... (Mrs. W. S. Pratt.)		Died, Aug., 1904.
1890	Mrs. E. D. EWING.....	Private Nurse.....	Denver, Colo.
1892	Miss L. H. ELLIS..... (Mrs. P. A. Waring.)		Died, 1905.
1896	Miss J. B. EMERY..... (Mrs. Elisha K. Camp.)	At Home.....	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
1900	Miss A. E. EARLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss H. A. G. EARLE..... (Mrs. Stanley Mendez.)	At Home.....	Kingston, Jamaica.
1901	Miss A. ELLIOTT.....	At Home.....	Englewood, N. J..
1903	Miss F. A. EVERETT..... (Mrs. Frank Watis.)	At Home.....	Frostburg, Md.
1905	Miss A. C. ELLISON....	{ Ass't Supt. Campbell Cottage..... }	White Plains, N. Y.
1907	Miss I. C. EARLE.....	At Home.....	Jamaica, West Indies.
1911	Miss L. G. EICHBAUM .	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital..... }	New York City.
1879	Miss H. FITZHUGH..... (Mrs. F. Smith.)	{ Mat'n Nurses Home, N. Y. Hospital... }	New York City.
1886	Miss I. FROST.....		White Plains, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. FREDERICK.....		New York City.
1888	Miss D. A. FALLON.....		Died, May 11, 1909.
1892	Miss W. FALCONER..... (Mrs. J. A. Hart.)		Died, Feb., 1903.
1895	Miss E. FOSTER.....	At Home.....	Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss W. FLIGG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss A. FLETCHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss L. FINNEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss S. E. M. FERGUSON ..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss A. C. FRASER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss M. B. FANNING.....	Supt. Episcopal Hosp..	Mexico.
1903	Miss F. E. FRASER..... (Mrs. E. K. Scheftel.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1905	Miss E. FLIGG..... (Mrs. George Sengel.)	At Home.....	Fort Smith, Ark.
1905	Miss G. I. A. FORBES....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss J. A. FEARING..... (Mrs. Allan W. Campbell.)	At Home.....	Riverside, Ill.
1908	Miss M. K. FALCONER...	American Hospital...	Paris, France.
1910	Miss M. M. FAUQUIER....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1911	Miss W. FRASER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES — (Continued).

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1911	Miss D. FERGUSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss B. FRANCIS	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. GOLDEN		Died, Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. GILLETTE (Mrs. O. N. Smith.)		Unknown.
1880	Miss E. H. GRAY		Unknown.
1880	Mrs. M. L. GREER		Died, 1909.
1883	Miss M. J. GARVIN	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. GAVETTE (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. GORTON (Mrs. W. Ritchie.)		Died, Feb. 18, 1904.
1886	Miss C. GRIFFIN		New York City.
1887	Miss L. GAYLORD (Mrs. Frank Jones.)	At Home	Lafayette, N. Y.
1888	Miss G. A. GOODHART (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)	At Home	Whitestone, N. Y.
1890	Miss N. GILLETTE	{ Supt. J. N. Norton, Mem'l Infirmary }	Louisville, Ky.
1890	Miss J. GAHRING		Died, Feb., 1900.
1891	Miss J. GRAHAM (Mrs. E. Slocum.)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. GOODRICH	{ Inspector of Nurses' Tr. Sch'l, N. Y. State Educ. Dept. }	Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss L. O. GRAFTON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. GOODRICH	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss S. L. GLADWIN	Private Nurse	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. GREEN	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1894	Miss E. E. GOLDING	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. GREEN	Visiting Nurse	Yonkers, N. Y.
1895	Miss E. GROBERT (Mrs. Ernst.)	At Home	Perth Amboy, N. J.
1896	Miss S. V. GIFFORD	{ Ass't Sup't House of Relief }	New York City.
1900	Miss G. GATES (Mrs. C. G. Teft.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss F. L. GIDDINGS	School Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. GRAHAM (Mrs. Calixte A. Dugas.)	At Home	Rome, Italy.
1900	Miss B. GIBSON	{ Ass't Sup't Tr. Sch'l N. Y. Hospital . . }	New York City.
1901	Miss O. E. GILL	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital . . . }	New York City.
1901	Miss F. M. GOWAN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. GRANT (Mrs. David Maellwraith.)	At Home	Aurora, Ill.
1905	Miss F. L. GOLDING (Mrs. James H. Lewis.)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1905	Miss I. GORDON	Private Nurse	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES — (Continued).

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1907	Miss V. GRAYSON (Mrs. Walter F. Martin.)	At Home	Philippine I.
1908	Miss P. GRAVITT	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss A. V. GLUCK	{ Hospital Nurse, N. } Y. Hospital	New York City.
1908	Miss M. T. GEISSER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss C. E. GREENWOOD	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss M. L. GRAYSON	At Home	Frederick, Md.
1910	Miss L. GREGORY-ALLEN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss M. E. GRAHAM	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss C. L. GREENE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss A. J. GEORGE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss M. A. GARRARD	Private Nurse	London, Eng.
1912	Miss M. I. GALBRAITH	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss B. C. GRASSL	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss G. E. GILMAN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. HARRNACKER		Died, June, 1911.
1878	Mrs. K. HENNESSEY	Private Nurse	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. HODSON (Miss A. Hodgson.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss I. HODSON		Died, March, 1890.
1881	Miss V. HUNTER	District Nurse	New York City.
1882	Miss E. HURD	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. HIMROD	Physician	Unknown.
1883	Miss E. A. HODKINSON		Died, April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. HUTCHINSON	Private Nurse	San Diego, Cal.
1884	Miss S. A. HUBBARD		Unknown.
1885	Miss M. K. HOWELL (Mrs. W. R. Palmer.)	At Home	Johnsonburgh, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. HATTON	Physician	Brooklyn.
1887	Miss J. A. HUNGERFORD (Mrs. C. deQuesada.)	At Home	New York City.
1888	Miss M. E. HUSTLER (Mrs. Edward Mathews.)	At Home	Zanesville, Ohio.
1888	Miss C. HAMPTON (Mrs. W. Halsted.)	At Home	Baltimore, Md.
1888	Miss M. H. HUNT	Private Nurse	Plainfield, N. J.
1889	Miss M. L. HALL	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1889	Miss L. A. HOLLISTER (Mrs. Wilson Potter.)	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. HARNED	Private Nurse	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. HARRIS (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.)	At Home	New York City
1890	Miss A. HUGO (Mrs. R. A. White.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1891	Miss K. HERBERT (Mrs. Percy Thompson.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1891	Miss J. E. HITCHCOCK	{ Sup't of Nurses, Hen- } ry St. Settlement. }	New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. HINCHLIFF	School Nurse	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES — (Continued).

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1892	Miss A. HENDERSON...	{ Sup't Train'g Sch'l N. Y. Hospital... }	New York City.
1892	Miss S. W. HORNBY.....	Private Nurse.....	Dorchester, Mass.
1892	Miss C. HATCH..... (Mrs. Chas. G. James.)	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1892	Miss J. HODSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss C. E. HORTON.....	{ District Nurse, Nurses' Settlem't. }	New York City.
1893	Miss E. D. HOLT..... (Mrs. L. Pierce Clark.)		Died, 1910.
1894	Miss E. S. HART.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss A. B. HILL.....	At Home.....	Bath, Somerset, England.
1895	Miss M. J. HUNTER.....		Died, Aug., 1905.
1895	Miss A. HOUSTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss A. E. HOLMES.....	At Home.....	Sheffield, England.
1896	Miss M. E. HUTCHISON	{ Principal Training School, S l o a n e Maternity Hosp. }	New York City.
1897	Miss S. A. HEINSOHN..... (Mrs. John J. Hartley.)	At Home.....	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. HIGINBOTHAM.....		Died, Sept., 1906.
1898	Miss J. HILL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss F. M. HOLMES.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss M. HINCH.....	{ Sup't Nurses-Hosp. for Child'n and Tr. Sch'l for Nurses.. }	San Francisco, Cal.
1900	Miss L. HALL..... (Mrs. Edward W. Brown)	At Home.....	Northampton, Mass.
1900	Miss A. J. HATTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss W. L. HARTLEY..... (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1901	Miss A. C. HENDERSON...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss A. A. HASTINGS....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss M. A. HARDING....	At Home.....	London, England.
1905	Miss G. E. HAY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Mrs. E. J. HOSKING....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss M. HUNT.....	Private Nurse.....	Winnipeg, Manitoba.
1906	Miss E. S. HARDING.....		Died, Sept., 1912.
1906	Miss M. HENDERSON....	Private Nurse.....	Toronto, Canada.
1907	Miss E. L. HORNIBROOK.. (Mrs. Allen Thurman Hill.)	At Home.....	Jacksonville, Fla.
1908	Miss L. E. HUYCK..... (Mrs. M. R. Sanborne.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1908	Miss E. B. HALSEY....	{ Hospital Nurse American Hospital }	Paris, France.
1909	Miss L. M. HUBBARD....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1910	Miss A. L. HARPER..... (Mrs. G. H. Croom.)	At Home.....	Wilmington, N. C.

GRADUATE NURSES — (Continued).

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1910	Mrs. A. N. HAIR.....	District Nurse.....	Litchfield, Conn.
1910	Miss M. F. HOLLAND...	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital..... }	New York City.
1911	Miss M. M. M. HUNTER ..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1911	Miss M. E. HITCHCOCK...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1912	Mrs. C. C. HOTCHKIN...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1912	Miss R. M. HELLBERG ..	{ Charge of Amphith. Lying-in-Hospital. }	New York City.
1912	Miss IRENE HARRIS...	{ Social Service Work, N. Y. Hospital... }	New York City.
1890	Miss L. INGRAHAM..... (Mrs. J. F. Nichols.)	At Home.....	Portland, Conn.
1891	Miss H. I. IRWIN..... (Mrs. J. Wilnot Johnson.)		Unknown.
1907	Miss F. T. INNES..... (Mrs. Alvah Kittredge Lawrie.)	At Home.....	Williamstown, Mass.
1881	Miss J. A. C. JACKSON...	At Home.....	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. JOHNSTON.....		Died, Feb. 15, 1904.
1882	Miss A. F. JONES..... (Florence Leigh-Jones, M.D.)	Physician.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. JACKSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss E. JOHNSON..... (Mrs. Evert Van Slyke.)	Sup't Woman's Hosp.	New York City.
1885	Miss L. V. JONES.....	{ Sup't St. Luke's Hospital..... }	Newburgh, N. Y.
1885	Miss C. E. JEROME.....	Private Nurse.....	Utica, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. JOHNSON..... (Mrs. Phipps.)	At Home.....	Spokane, Wash.
1887	Miss E. L. JAMES..... (Mrs. E. H. Lines.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. JACOBS..... (Mrs. J. T. Sabin.)	At Home.....	Montpelier, Vt.
1891	Miss S. E. JOHNSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. G. JENKINS..... (Mrs. Wm. C. Gilley.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. R. JOYCE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. JACKES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss J. JONES..... (Mrs. Herman Aaron.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1901	Miss H. L. JOSEPHI....	{ In charge Soc. Serv- ice, N. Y. Hospital }	New York City.
1902	Miss M. H. JORDAN....	{ Sup't Training Sch'l French Hospital.. }	New York City.
1907	Miss M. M. JOUFFRET...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss C. M. L. JOUFFRET.. (Mrs. R. Hills.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1908	Miss F. M. JOHNSON...	{ In charge Social Service Dept., Harlem Hospital. }	New York City.
1908	Miss M. G. JONES.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.

GRADUATE NURSES — (Continued).

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1908	Miss M. JOHNSTON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss E. M. JAMES	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss M. L. JEFFERS	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss E. K. JESSUP	{ Hospital Nurse, N. } Y. Hospital	New York City.
1912	Miss S. M. JELLETT	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss L. M. JOHNSTON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. KERNOHAN (Mrs. W. L. Fulton.)	At Home	Alberta, Canada.
1883	Miss H. L. KNUDSEN (Mrs. Burnet.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1886	Miss S. A. KIERNAN (Mrs. Ziegler.)	At Home	Newport, R. I.
1888	Miss A. S. KLINE (Mrs. H. M. Hallock.)		Died, August, 1896.
1893	Miss A. A. KELLY	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1898	Miss A. M. KYLE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. J. KING (Mrs. A. W. Currie.)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1906	Miss A. S. KEATOR	{ Sup't Nurses N. Y. } Infirmary for Wo- men and Children }	New York City
1906	Miss G. KELSHAW (Mrs. Geo. McCarthy.)	At Home	Wyoming, N. J.
1908	Miss M. L. KIDNEY	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss C. KIRBY	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss M. B. KOYL	At Home	Lindsay, Ont., Canada.
1912	Miss E. S. M. KERR	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss M. E. KEHOE	{ Hospital Nurse, N. } Y. Hospital	New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. LEE	At Home	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. LEESE		Died, May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. LITTELL (Mrs. F. R. Randolph.)	At Home	Moorefield, W. Va.
1888	Miss E. LONG	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. LIVINGSTON	{ Supt., Montreal Gen. } Hospital	Montreal, Can.
1889	Mrs. A. M. LAWSON	{ Supt. Gen. Mem. } Hospital	New York City.
1890	Miss K. LASHER		Died, Oct., 1910.
1891	Miss R. LAMPHEAR	Cripple School Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss F. M. LINTON	At Home	London, Eng.
1894	Miss L. C. LYNCH (Mrs. S. A. Linhart.)	At Home	Bloomington, Ohio
1894	Miss P. LARNED		New York City.
1896	Miss E. LINDGREN	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss F. H. LINTON (Mrs. Brock Carey.)		Died, 1904.
1901	Miss C. E. LEONARD (Mrs. Wm. Bailey.)	At Home	Auburn, R. I.

GRADUATE NURSES — (Continued).

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1902	Miss A. M. LINTON.....	Private Nurse.....	Paris, France.
1903	Miss M. H. LAWRENCE...	At Home.....	Vancouver, B. C.
1903	Miss E. LEGER.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. James A. Van Wagenen.)
1904	Miss H. B. LEACH.....	At Home.....	Edmonton, Canada.
1906	Miss E. P. LEE.....	Private Nurse.....	Holyoke, Mass.
1906	Miss I. L. LUND.....	At Home.....	New York. (Mrs. Harold W. Lathrop.)
1909	Miss B. L. LAMMIMAN...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss M. S. LEWIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1911	Miss O. LEY.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital..... }	New York City.
1912	Miss E. L. LEWIS.....	{ Supervising Nurse, House of Relief.. }	New York City.
1912	Miss B. H. LEHMKUHL..	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital..... }	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. MARCH.....		Died, Sept. 2, 1907.
1881	Mrs. M. MASON.....		Died, March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. MORTON.....	Physician.....	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. A. MITCHELL.....		Webatuck, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. H. McVEAN....	Sanitary Inspector...	New York City.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MacMARTIN.....		Died, July, 1906.
1887	Miss J. H. MacMARTIN..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss K. A. MALLOY.....		Died, December, 1902. (Miss K. A. Mallory.)
1888	Miss H. E. MACDONALD..	Private Nurse.....	Norwalk, Conn.
1888	Miss M. A. MUNN.....	{ Supt., N. Y. Infirm- ary for Women and Children.... }	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLAURY....	At Home.....	Pella, Iowa. (Mrs. H. Rhynsbarger.)
1889	Miss N. MITCHELL.....	At Home.....	Lebanon, Pa.
1889	Miss M. M. MILLS.....	At Home.....	Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. MUNN.....	At Home.....	Leyden, N. Y. (Mrs. H. R. Collins.)
1889	Miss M. W. MACK.....	Visiting Nurse.....	Kingston-on-Hudson, N. Y. (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp.)
1889	Miss E. G. MANTER.....	At Home.....	Wayne, Me.
1891	Miss S. F. McQUADE.....		Died, March 3, 1909. (Mrs. T. R. McCreery.)
1891	Miss E. E. MEYROWITZ.....		Died, Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. MONAGHAN...	At Home.....	New York City.
1892	Miss K. MACDIARMID..	{ Housekeeper, New York Hospital... }	New York City.
1892	Miss S. J. MacKENZIE...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. McKAY.....	At Home.....	Kamloops, B. C. (Mrs. A. E. Stevens.)
1894	Miss H. MOESLE.....	Private Nurse.....	Paris, France.
1894	Miss M. MORICE.....	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.

GRADUATE NURSES — (Continued).

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1895	Mrs. H. W. MONTAGUE. (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson.)	At Home.....	San Francisco, Cal.
1896	Miss A. L. R. MINES. (Mrs. Pickens Bacon.)	At Home.....	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. MORRIS. (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson.)	At Home.....	Portsmouth, N. H.
1897	Miss A. T. MADDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. D. McCULLOCH. (Mrs. Peter Roughhead.)	.....	Died, 1906.
1898	Miss H. G. MATHEWS. (Mrs. Charles Trow.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1898	Miss H. F. MEWHORT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss A. L. MACDONNELL. (Mrs. S. J. Bodger.)	At Home.....	Hebron, Nova Scotia.
1899	Miss M. I. MACKENZIE.....	{ Sup't Dobbs Ferry Hospital..... }	Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
1899	Miss I. L. MUNROE. (Mrs. J. L. Fearing.)	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1901	Miss M. C. MACCURDY. (Mrs. W. J. Evans.)	At Home.....	East Providence, R. I.
1901	Miss N. McCRAE.....	{ Nurse in charge Pri- vate Pts. Bldg., N. Y. Hospital..... }	New York City.
1901	Miss L. MUIRHEID.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss L. B. MOORE.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Can.
1902	Miss C. McCALL. (Mrs. G. H. Gillespie.)	At Home.....	Madoc, Canada.
1903	Miss G. M. MILLER.....	School Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss E. L. MOREAU. (Mrs. Frank C. Yeomans.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1903	Miss K. MOORE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. S. McFADDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss M. McMURRAY. (Mrs. Ormond S. Mitchell.)	At Home.....	Weyburn, Canada.
1904	Miss C. E. MARKS. (Mrs. Morice J. Elsing.)	At Home.....	Bisbee, Arizona.
1905	Miss M. J. McCABE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss M. F. Moir. (Mrs. William D. Cutter.)	At Home.....	Brewster, N. Y.
1906	Miss E. McPHERDAN.....	{ Ass't Sup't Nurses, Calgary Gen. Hosp. }	Calgary, Canada.
1906	Mrs. E. MORSE.....	Social Worker.....	New York City.
1906	Miss H. MAHER.....	In charge Milk Station.	New York City.
1907	Miss A. B. McALISTER.....	Private Nurse.....	Fergus, Ont., Canada.
1907	Miss J. M. MOMENT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss A. O. McDougall.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss E. D. McNAMARA.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss G. McCall.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss F. A. MOSHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss G. MORTON.....	American Hospital...	Paris, France.
1908	Miss B. A. MacMURCHY.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.

GRADUATE NURSES — (Continued).

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1909	Miss M. MOSS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss F. M. MCCOY.....	At Home.....	Westfield, N. J.
1909	Miss E. L. MONTAGU..... (Mrs. George W. Wheeler.)	At Home.....	Byron, N. Y.
1909	Miss M. L. MILLAN.....	Private Nurse.....	Kingston, Ont., Canada.
1909	Miss R. A. MACKIE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss A. H. MEIER.....	{ Att't Sup't Nurses N. Y. Inf. for Women and Children }	New York City.
1910	Miss N. G. McGEHEE.....	Private Nurse.....	Lynchburg, Va.
1910	Miss L. McMILLAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1910	Miss J. H. M. MACKAY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1912	Miss M. J. MOORE.....	{ Nurse at Campbell Cottage..... }	White Plains.
1912	Miss M. MOFFAT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1912	Miss MARY McALISTER.....	At Home.....	Fergus, Canada.
1880	Miss L. I. NICHOLS.....	{ Tuberculosis work, Saginaw Gen. Hos. }	Saginaw, Mich.
1881	Miss H. L. NELDEN.....		Died, August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. NEWELL.....	At Home.....	Waterbury, Conn.
1888	Miss S. J. NEFF..... (Mrs. D. H. MaeLaury.)	At Home.....	West Milford, N. J.
1890	Miss S. M. NELSON..... (Mrs. Robert A. Frey.)	At Home.....	Illyria, Ohio.
1893	Mrs. M. L. NUTTALL.....		New York City.
1894	Miss M. L. NICOLAI..... (Mrs. Arthur M. Flinn.)	At Home.....	Melrose Highlands, Mass.
1895	Miss E. C. NOURSE..... (Mrs. Charles Willson.)	At Home.....	Ridgeway, N. J...
1900	Miss S. NARUSE..... (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki.)	At Home.....	Kobe, Japan.
1900	Miss F. NASH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss I. NUDEL.....	{ Sup't White Plains Hospital..... }	White Plains, N. Y.
1901	Miss F. E. NELSON.....	{ In charge Day Camp Vanderbilt Clinic. }	New York City.
1906	Miss A. NUDEL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss P. V. NASH..... (Mrs. Charles Turner Sands.)	At Home.....	Las Cruces, New Mexico.
1908	Miss G. H. NELSON..... (Mrs. Wm. Callahan.)	At Home.....	Prestonburg, Ky.
1908	Miss E. NICODEMUS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1910	Miss E. M. NICKALLS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1911	Miss G. S. NICHOLSON.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital..... }	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'NEILL.....		Unknown.
1894	Mrs. L. ORLEMAN.....	At Home.....	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'GERAN.....		Spring Lake, N. J.

GRADUATE NURSES — (Continued).

Year of Graduation.	NAME	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1907	Miss C. OSBORNE..... (Mrs. Hendrik A. S. van Daalen.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. S. OLIVER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss N. S. OLIVER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss S. C. OLMSTED.....	{ Sup't Nurses, Hahnemann Hospital. }	San Francisco, Cal.
1910	Miss D. E. O'TOOLE..... (Mrs. F. J. MacDonald.)	At Home.....	Buffalo, N. Y.
1910	Miss E. B. OLCOTT.....	At Home.....	New Canaan, Conn.
1883	Miss M. C. PERRY.....		Died, April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. PLUMLEY..... (Mrs. A. N. Phillips.)	At Home.....	Stamford, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. PRYCE-JONES.....		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. POMFRET..... (Mrs. A. L. Falke.)		Unknown.
1887	Miss M. L. PAGE..... (Mrs. Joseph C. Tregear.)	At Home.....	East Orange, N. J.
1888	Mrs. E. F. PREHN.....		Died, 1910.
1889	Miss S. C. PENDLETON.....		Unknown.
1890	Miss E. PRICE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss E. M. PEARL.....	At Home.....	Clinton, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. O. PRICE.....	Private Nurse.....	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. PUGSLEY.....	Private Nurse.....	Dover Plains, N. Y.
1895	Mrs. M. H. PEARSALL.....	At Home.....	Bainbridge, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. E. POPE..... (Mrs. Arthur Colgate.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. PEET..... (Mrs. Edward Gardner.)	At Home.....	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. PARSONS..... (Mrs. L. E. LaFetra.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. PLUMB.....	Private Nurse.....	Paris, France.
1897	Miss E. A. PORTER..... (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. POST.....	Tuberculosis Clinic.....	New York City.
1900	Miss M. PALSER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss M. L. PECK.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss A. K. PAGET.....	At Home.....	Elnora, Ont., Canada.
1905	Miss M. PAISLEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss I. B. PHYMISTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss M. F. PFOUTS..... (Mrs. Jules Eckert Goodman.)	At Home.....	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1908	Miss M. PHAIR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss M. M. PUGH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Mrs. W. PURMAN.....	{ Sup't Nurses, Paterson Gen'l Hosp. }	Paterson, N. J.
1909	Miss E. POWELL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1910	Miss A. A. PENCHOEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1911	Miss S. E. POWELL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1911	Miss E. POWIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES — (Continued).

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1889	Miss F. QUAIFE.....	Died, December 5, 1912.	
1880	Miss J. RITCHIE..... (Mrs. Edward Bullard.)	Missionary.....	India.
1882	Miss L. M. RORICK.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1886	Miss S. F. RAYMOND..... (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee.)	At Home.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. ROSS..... (Mrs. Samuel Hodge.)	At Home.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. REID..... (Mrs. John Duncan.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. ROOT.....	Sup't Littauer Hosp...	Gloversville, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. RUSSELL...	{ Sup't Sloane Maternity Hospital... }	New York City.
1894	Miss E. ROBERTSON..... (Mrs. J. H. McGregor.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1894	Mrs. J. L. ROBERTSON...	Private Nurse.....	Chicago, Ill.
1895	Miss H. C. RICHARDSON...	At Home.....	Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1895	Miss E. M. ROBARTS...	Music Teacher.....	New York City.
1896	Miss M. M. RYERSON...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Mrs. M. L. ROGERS.....	Supt. Danbury Hosp.	Danbury, Conn.
1898	Miss I. D. RICHMOND...	{ Sup't Tr. School, Roosevelt Hospital }	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. RYKERT.....	At Home.....	St. Catherines, Canada.
1900	Miss H. E. REILLY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss M. RANKEN.....	{ Social Service Work, N. Y. Hospital... }	New York City.
1903	Miss I. ROWLAND.....	At Home.....	New Britain, Conn.
1903	Miss M. A. ROBINSON...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Mrs. M. R. ROBINSON...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss A. L. REUTINGER...	{ Chief Nurse and Matron Lying-in Hos. }	New York City.
1904	Miss N. M. ROUGH....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital... }	New York City.
1904	Miss R. L. RIDDELL....	At Home.....	Galetta, Canada.
1904	Miss E. M. M. ROSE....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss E. Y. RICHMOND...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss A. H. RICHARDSON...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss D. ROBILLARD..... (Mrs. A. M. Bezanson.)	Died, Dec., 1908.	
1908	Miss C. E. ROBINSON..	{ In charge American Hospital..... }	Paris, France.
1908	Miss L. A. RAYMOND...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss H. M. ROSENMULLER...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss M. R. RANDALL...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss E. E. ROBINSON...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1910	Miss M. E. ROBERTS....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1911	Miss A. L. RIDDELL....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1911	Mrs. E. S. REINHARDT...	At Home.....	Bangor, Maine.

GRADUATE NURSES — (Continued).

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1911	Miss F. REESOR..... (Mrs. M. H. Bingeman.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1911	Miss B. H. RUDDOCK.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1911	Miss A. T. RATHBUN...	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital..... }	New York City.
1911	Miss F. M. REID.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss I. L. SUTLIFFE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1880	Miss I. H. SUTLIFFE...	{ Social Service Work, Y. Hospital..... }	New York City.
1881	Miss A. B. STEWART.....	At Home.....	Bath, N. Y.
1881	Miss C. P. SEARCY.....	{ Nurse at McCosh In- firm..... }	Princeton, N. J.
1883	Miss C. N. STEVENS.....	At Home.....	Newport News, Va.
1883	Miss F. M. SUTCLIFFE.....		Died, Nov. 29, 1910.
1884	Miss C. B. SUTCLIFFE.....	At Home.....	Cohoes, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. SPRATT..... (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)		Died, 1898.
1885	Miss G. M. SPRATT..... (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1885	Miss E. T. SPAFFORD.....	Private Nurse.....	Denver, Colo.
1885	Miss F. M. SECORD.....	Private Nurse.....	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1885	Mrs. L. SHAFER.....	Private Nurse.....	Richmond Hill, L. I.
1888	Miss A. SCHNEIDER..... (Mrs. C. D. Karr.)		Died, August, 1891.
1889	Miss E. SEIGEL.....	At Home.....	Erie, Pa.
1889	Miss R. H. SLOCUM..... (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley.)	At Home.....	Santa Barbara, Cal.
1890	Miss M. L. SCHNEBLEY..... (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte.)		Died, August 5, 1897.
1890	Miss K. SANBORN.....	{ Sup't of Nurses, St. Vincent's Hosp... }	New York City.
1890	Miss E. L. SIMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. SMILLIE.....	{ Resid. Nurse River- dale Country Sch. }	Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1891	Miss M. SHALTER.....	Physician.....	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. SINNOTT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. SAMUEL.....	{ Prin. Sch. for Nurses, Lakeside Hospital. }	Cleveland, Ohio.
1893	Miss E. S. SAUNDERS..... (Mrs. E. W. Jenks.)		Died, 1905.
1894	Mrs. M. L. SIMONS..... (Mrs. C. Victor Twiss.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1895	Miss L. C. SCOTT..... (Mrs. S. E. Bowdle.)	At Home.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.
1895	Miss F. A. SPRINGER..... (Mrs. L. R. Curtis.)	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1895	Miss M. W. SELDEN.....	At Home.....	West Winsted, Conn.
1896	Miss J. C. STATES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss R. E. SHOEBRIDGE..... (Mrs. John Sebastian Haubert.)	At Home.....	Salt Point, N. Y.

GRADUATE NURSES — (Continued).

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS
1897	Miss M. R. SOMERVILLE. (Mrs. Brock Carey.)	At Home.....	Santa Rosa, Cal.
1897	Miss M. A. SMITH.....	Sup't Babies' Hosp....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. S. STANNARD... (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead.)	At Home.....	Brewster, N. Y.
1899	Miss S. E. M. STANBURY. (Mrs. Archibald H. Busby.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. A. STROMBOM....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. L. SIMPSON...	At Home.....	St. Louis, Mo.
1902	Miss K. I. SUTCLIFFE... (Mrs. Charles F. Harris.)	At Home.....	St. Helena, Cal.
1903	Miss Z. STUPPLEBEEN....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss B. D. SEELEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss N. SILVA.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss N. G. SINNOTT...	{ Sup't Tr. School for Nurses, German } Hospital.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1904	Miss H. R. STEWART....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss M. E. SAMUEL..... (Mrs. John Bryson.)	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1904	Miss M. A. SWARR..... (Mrs. John Fabre.)	At Home.....	Darien, Conn.
1904	Miss L. M. SEWELL.....	Visiting Nurse.....	Pasadena, Cal.
1904	Miss I. B. SWAN..... (Mrs. H. S. Thompson.)	At Home.....	Baltimore, Canada.
1904	Miss K. I. SMARDON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss C. STRAUB..... (Mrs. Reverdy V. W. Estell.)	Private Nurse.....	South Amboy, N. J.
1905	Miss W. SALTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss E. L. SMARDON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss V. C. SMITH.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1906	Miss H. N. W. SMITH...	At Home.....	Hamilton, Canada.
1906	Miss L. M. SIMPSON.... (Mrs. Charles Marks.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1906	Miss L. SKUSE.....	At Home.....	Geneva, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. T. SEELY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss G. M. SMILEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss J. M. SMITH..... (Mrs. Thomas Harwood Rothwell.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss L. T. SMELLIE....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1908	Miss J. C. STIMSON...	{ Social Service Ad- ministrator, Wash- ington Univ. Hos. }	St. Louis, Mo.
1908	Miss E. J. STUBBS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1909	Miss M. A. SYMONS....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital..... }	New York City.
1909	Miss G. E. SAYERS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1910	Miss B. H. SWAN.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1910	Miss W. I. SCHMIDT....	Private Nurse.....	Honolulu, H. T..
1910	Miss A. L. SWENSEN....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES — (Continued).

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION*	ADDRESS.
1910	Miss L. A. SCHLEIMANN	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1911	Miss A. STEWART	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1911	Miss G. M. SMAILL	Private Nurse.....	Montreal, Canada.
1911	Miss D. VAN C. SECORD	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital..... }	New York City.
1912	Miss MARG'T E. SHIELDS	At Home.....	Victoria Rd., Ont., Can.
1912	Miss M. L. SHEDDEN	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1912	Miss EMILY STEWART	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1912	Miss M.E. SUTHERLAND	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss L. J. TALLMAN	.....	Died, 8179.
1879	Miss E. TICKNOR	Dispensary Nurse.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg.)		
1881	Miss E. F. THORPE	At Home.....	Boston, Mass.
	(Mrs. J. F. Durrall.)		
1884	Miss A. TIETJEN	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. E. W. Schade.)		
1884	Miss M. E. THOMPSON	At Home.....	Cos Cob, Conn.
	(Mrs. T. Rhys Smith.)		
1887	Miss E. M. THOMPSON	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. TWITCHELL	{ Sup't Training Sch'l Hahnemann Hosp. }	New York City.
1890	Miss A. A. TAYLOR	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss H. M. TURNER	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss J. E. TUCKER	Private Nurse.....	Paris, France.
1892	Miss L. H. THOMAS	School Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. TURNER	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss N. M. THOMAS	At Home.....	Rahway, N. J.
	(Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway.)		
1895	Miss A. TUCKER	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre.)		
1895	Miss M. H. THOMSON	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
	(Mrs. J. H. Cooper.)		
	(Mrs. W. W. Berry.)		
1896	Miss F. TAYLOR	.....	Arlington, N. Y.
1899	Miss A. C. THOMSON	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss R. M. THOMPSON	At Home.....	Glen Ridge, N. J.
	(Mrs. A. D. Reid.)		
1899	Miss O. L. TAPPEN	At Home.....	Portland, Ore.
	(Mrs. E. J. Labbie.)		
1902	Miss K. TYBJERG	Private Nurse.....	Paris, France.
1903	Miss M. H. TRIGG	Supt. Sanitarium.....	Greenville, Miss.
1904	Miss L. M. THOMPSON	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss H.B. TALLATSCHECK	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. G. Kuhne.)		
1905	Miss A. A. TODD	.....	Died, 1906.
1907	Miss G. D. TRAVER	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1907	Miss R. THOMPSON	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1909	Miss M. E. TOM	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1911	Miss C. C. THOMPSON	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss A. VAN VRANKEN	At Home.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
	(Mrs. A. Wright.)		

GRADUATE NURSES — (Continued).

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1881	Miss S. VON HATTON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss E. VAN ZELLAR	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1888	Miss K. VAN WIE (Mrs. S. T. Jameson.)	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss A. VEDIN	Physician	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. VREELAND	At Home	New York City. (Mrs. H. T. Perry.)
1894	Miss M. VOORHIS (Mrs. Joseph Sturtevant.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss M. VROOM	{ Sup't Greenwich Hosp. Association }	Greenwich, Conn.
1904	Miss E. M. VANDERBURG (Mrs. James B. Morgan, Jr.)	At Home	Pittsburg, Pa.
1905	Miss N. VAN METER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Mrs. M. W. VAN HUZON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss E. E. VON GUNTEN (Mrs. Charles B. Langford.)	At Home	Blenheim, Can.
1879	Miss I. WALDRON		Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. WEEKS (Mrs. Cyrus Shaw.)	At Home	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. WHITAKER	At Home	Jamestown, N. Y.
1882	Miss P. B. WASHBURNE (Mrs. J. L. Spicer.)	At Home	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. WARR	{ Sup't Training Sch'l City Hospital . . . }	St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. WHITE	Private Nurse	Riverdale, N. Y.
1884	Miss F. E. WALLIS	At Home	Philadelphia, Pa.
1885	Miss H. E. WHITEHEAD	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss E. F. WOODS	At Home	Stapleton, S. I.
1885	Miss H. A. WOODRUFF	Private Nurse	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. WINDRAM (Mrs. E. T. Pierce.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. WESTCOTT		Unknown.
1886	Miss M. C. WILBER (Mrs. G. H. Brown.)	At Home	Highland Falls, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. WHITMORE (Mrs. W. T. Windram.)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. WHITE	Private Nurse	Buffalo, N. Y.
1888	Miss L. A. WALDEN	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. WESTERVELT (Mrs. S. J. Miller.)	At Home	Freeville, N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. WITBECK		Died, May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. WHITEHOUSE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss E. WALLACE	At Home	Barrie, Canada.
1890	Mrs. J. WILLSON	Prop'r Priv. Hosp'l . . .	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. WITHINGTON	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. WALD	{ In charge, Nurses' Settlement }	New York City
1891	Miss M. WHEELER	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. WOODROW (Mrs. G. C. Schenck.)	Private Nurse	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES — (Continued).

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1892	Mrs. S. M. WELLER.....	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. WESTON..... (Mrs. Hartley.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada
1893	Miss A. L. WITBECK.....		Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. WETMORE..... (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes.)		Died, 1907.
1894	Miss J. A. WRIGHT.....	Teacher Physical Tr..	New York City.
1894	Miss F. A. WILDS..... (Mrs. F. H. McDowell.)	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss D. S. WALKER..... (Mrs. W. T. Finkel.)	At Home.....	Pittsburg, Pa.
1895	Miss I. J. WALTON.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital..... }	New York City.
1895	Miss A. WARNECKE.....	{ Res. Phys. N. Y. S. Custodial Asyl'm. }	Newark, N. Y.
1895	Miss Z. I. WHITMAN..... (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley.)	At Home.....	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. WASHBURN..... (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw.)	At Home.....	Newark, N. J.
1896	Miss J. M. WHITELAW.....	School eTacher.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1896	Miss G. L. WILKIE.....	Deaconess.....	Bronx, N. Y.
1896	Miss A. A. WILLIAMSON.....	{ Sup't Tr. School Cal- ifornia Hospital.. }	Los Angeles, Cal.
1896	Miss M. H. WALKER..... (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)		Unknown.
1897	Miss B. WYLIE..... (Mrs. A. J. McDougall.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1898	Miss MARIAN H. WILSON.....	{ Ass't Sup't N. Y. Hosp. Nurses Club }	New York City.
1898	Miss M. WEIR.....		Died, July, 1900.
1899	Miss H. B. WILSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss H. J. WEAKLEY..... (Mrs. Edgar Brown.)	At Home.....	Minneapolis, Minn.
1901	Miss L. M. WYGANT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss F. S. WRIGHT.....	{ Sec'y J. Wanamak- er's Empl. Ass'n.. }	New York City.
1903	Miss C. H. WELLER..... (Mrs. B. J. Quipp.)		Arlington, N. Y.
1903	Miss M. C. WHITMAN..... (Mrs. C. D. Ridgway.)	At Home.....	San Domingo.
1904	Miss A. F. WILSON..... (Mrs. John Ballantyne Roddick.)	At Home.....	London, Canada.
1904	Miss P. C. WOODRUFF.....	At Home.....	Newark, N. J.
1905	Miss L. T. WHITE..... (Mrs. Alexander B. Johnson.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1905	Miss A. G. WARREN..... (Mrs. H. F. Diegnan.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss L. WOOD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1906	Miss M. M. WEATHERHEAD, (Mrs. Thomas Martin.)	At Home.....	Calgary, Alberta, Can.
1906	Miss B. G. WEBSTER..... (Mrs. O. H. Davis.)	At Home.....	Evanston, Ill.

GRADUATE NURSES — (Continued).

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1906	Miss O. WAIT. (Mrs. Jas. H. Kernan.)	At Home.	Port of Spain, Trinidad
1907	Miss E. WENTWORTH.	Private Nurse.	Pittsfield, Mass.
1907	Miss E. WELLES.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1908	Miss M. WILSEY.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1908	Miss A. C. WINANTS.	Cripple School Nurse.	New York City.
1909	Miss H. L. WORK. (Mrs. Harold Carlton Allen.)	At Home.	New York City.
1909	Miss MARG'T H. WILSON.	At Home.	Toronto, Canada.
1909	Miss LILLIAN WILSON.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1909	Miss J. G. WOODS.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1910	Miss E. E. WHITE.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1930	Miss E. M. WILKINSON	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital. }	New York City.
1910	Miss DOROTHY WILSON.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1910	Miss A. R. WOODS.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1911	Miss E. H. WILSON.	{ Night Supervisor N. Y. Hosp. Tr. Sch'l }	New York City.
1912	Miss E. S. WILLIAMS.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1912	Miss ETTA WELDON.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1891	Miss M. H. YOUNG.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1892	Miss A. R. YOUNG.	Physician.	Portland, Me.
1901	Miss F. YOUNG. (Mrs. Arthur Ayerigg.)	At Home.	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. ZIEGER. (Mrs. F. P. Shull.)	Private Nurse.	Pasadena, Cal.

LEGACIES TO THE HOSPITAL.

The Hospital has been greatly aided by this form of generosity. No precise words are necessary to a valid legacy to the corporation. The following clause, however, may be suggested:

“I give to THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL the sum of dollars.”

If land or any specific personal property such as bonds, stocks, &c., is given, a brief description of the property should be inserted instead of the words “the sum of.....dollars.”

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

STATE ARCHITECT

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1912

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE MARCH 10, 1913

ALBANY
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS
1913

STATE OF NEW YORK

No. 42.

IN ASSEMBLY

March 10, 1913.

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATE ARCHITECT

To the Honorable, the Legislature of the State of New York:

I have the honor to present herewith the annual report of the State Architect for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1912.

VOLUME OF WORK.

The following comparative statement shows the amount of work carried on under the directions of the office for the year:

	1911	1912
Contracts in force	\$9,346,280.23	\$7,966,057.85
Contracts made	5,053,135.87	2,750,284.61
Certificates issued	3,282,305.80	4,317,089.28
Special fund estimates approved	833,756.34	1,377,129.27

This statement includes work for which plans and specifications were prepared by the State Architect and the construction supervised. It also includes State work for which plans and specifications were prepared by architects engaged in private practice but which work is supervised by this office. All architectural work in the State, paid for by State funds, is under the supervision of the State Architect.

Attention is called to the increase during the year in the volume of work actually accomplished, as shown by the increase in certificates issued and Special Fund Estimates approved.

DEPARTMENTAL BUILDINGS.

The necessity for providing additional accommodations for the various State Departments has grown to serious proportions. Because of the additional space demanded and required by many of the departments, the Capitol, after the reconstruction has been completed, will no more than afford necessary and adequate facilities for housing the elective offices of the State. With the completion of the Education Building, the entire Education Department, including the State Library, are well taken care of, but of many of the other State Departments now housed outside of the Capitol, for which the State is paying enormous rentals each year, only a few can be accommodated in the Capitol.

I am submitting herewith sketches of a new building which will accommodate all departments that cannot be given space in the Capitol and which will also allow for future expansion in these departments. The cost of this building would be approximately \$2,500,000, exclusive of equipment.

This building would contain, besides ample and desirable accommodations for all departments not housed in the Capitol, an Auditorium of sufficient size, which could be used by the various commissions, etc., for hearing purposes. Under the present arrangement many of the departments have a room set aside for hearings. This room is unused a greater part of the year. It is proposed that a regular calendar be made up, assigning the proposed auditorium to each department for a certain day or days in each week or month as requirements may necessitate. In this way all hearings and openings of competitive bids by the departments could be held in the one room, which would be especially equipped and therefore most desirable for the purpose.

I therefore recommend that the Legislature authorize the Trustees of Public Buildings to acquire a site for the construction of this building, to be known as the "Departmental Building," in which departments of the State which cannot be housed

in the Capitol can be located, at a cost not to exceed \$2,500,000, exclusive of the cost of land, equipment, furnishings, etc., and that a sum sufficient to carry out this project be made available this year.

STATE HOUSE.

Chapter 520, Laws of 1912, provides for the alteration of the State House for the use of the Court of Appeals, appropriating \$100,000 for that purpose. Before the remodeling of this building can be begun it is necessary to find quarters for the Comptroller, the State Engineer and Surveyor, and the State Banking Department, now housed in said building. It will be impracticable to put these departments, particularly the State Comptroller, into temporary quarters, even if adequate quarters could be found.

I do not consider it desirable, from any standpoint, to alter the State House for the use of the Court of Appeals. To accommodate the Court of Appeals, the State Board of Claims, the Supreme Court of this Judicial District, and such other courts for which it may be deemed advisable to make provision, I would recommend that a separate building be provided.

The State House has an historical value which should not be overlooked. A very old building, constructed under peculiar circumstances, it should be restored, as far as possible, to its original design. It could then be used as headquarters for the National Guard, Museum, or other purposes of a similar nature as is deemed most desirable.

The present surroundings of the State Capitol and the Educational Building are not desirable from an architectural standpoint and as a means of improving the same it might be well to consider the purchase of some of the surrounding property to be used for parking purposes until such time as it may be needed for new buildings, which will undoubtedly be the case in the future.

This land could be purchased for much less at this time than some years hence, and the added beauty to the Capitol surroundings and to the city in general, would, in my opinion, be well worth the expenditure. As the parking of this land would enhance the value of surrounding properties, I think it only fair that the city stand a portion of this expense, and the matter should be brought before the Chamber of Commerce for their action.

CAPITOL RECONSTRUCTION.

The work of the reconstruction of the Capitol, after the disastrous fire, has not progressed as rapidly as it should on account of the limited amount available for this purpose. The quarters of several of the State Departments, which were damaged by the fire, have been completed and are now being occupied.

The work under contract with Messrs. Callanan & Prescott on the percentage basis is well under way and should be completed in the early spring unless unforeseen conditions, such as strikes, etc., cause serious delays.

It is a question whether it is for the best interests of the State to do the remaining work under contract or on percentage basis. Under favorable conditions I believe it would be advisable to do all this work on percentage, as it is difficult to figure for a contract, and as more delays are liable to occur when different parts of the work are let under separate contracts, the individual contractor usually charging one of the other contractors for the delays that occur.

It is also to the best interests of the State to have one man responsible for the entire work. A part of the work has now been let under contract and a part under percentage, which has resulted in the disagreement of trade unions, which is always a very difficult and unsatisfactory matter to handle.

One of the difficulties encountered in this work has been the dampness in the walls. Not being thoroughly dried out, the interior decorations, which it was necessary to do to make the rooms habitable, were damaged.

A complete fire equipment with fire alarm boxes has now been installed in the Capitol. It is proposed to move the fire pump now in the basement of the Capitol to the new Capitol Power House, where it can be operated in conjunction with another fire pump which it is proposed to install. In this way, in case of accident to one pump, the other can be used and the State will be prepared at all times for emergency.

It will cost approximately \$1,225,000 to complete the reconstruction of the burned portion of the Capitol. This includes the rewiring of the building, made necessary because of the antiquated

design of the old wiring from which there was great danger from fire. I would, therefore, recommend that the sum of \$1,225,000 be appropriated for the completion of the reconstruction of the Capitol.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL.

I have now under consideration a system of sewage disposal which I hope to be able to install where there are no existing plants, in place of the inadequate sludge bed system. I believe that this is a matter of the gravest importance.

STATE BUILDING—NEW YORK CITY.

Under the supervision of the State there are scattered over the city of New York many departments paying in the aggregate in rental approximately \$89,000, not including the rental for the offices of the Public Service Commission, who are now occupying offices in the City Municipal Building.

To show how widely they are separated and to what inconvenience both the public and employees, whose duties require their association with any other than their own departments, are subjected, I have compiled a list of the addresses, which are:

Department	Location	Rent
Agricultural Department	23 Park Row, New York city	\$1,180 00
Athletic Commission	41 Park Row and 147 Nassau St., New York city.	800 00
Attorney-General	299 Broadway, New York city	6,000 00
Banking Department	Knickerbocker Trust Co., New York city.....	5,000 00
Charities, State Board of.....	4th Ave. and 22d St., New York city	10,678 00
Comptroller	Broadway & Cortland St..	11,450 00
Conservation Commission	Metropolitan Life Bldg. & Broadway & Reade St., New York city.....	4,430 00
Classification, State Board of.....	98-101 Warren St., New York city	300 00
Insurance Department	165-167 Broadway, New York city	10,850 00
Labor Department	4th Ave. & 27th St., New York city	5,060 00
Hospital Commission	Metropolitan Life Bldg., New York city.....	3,945 00
National Guard	Stewart Bldg., Broadway & Chambers St., New York city	3,000 00
Public Service Commission.....	Metropolitan Bldg., New York city	1,900 00

Department	Location	Rent
Department of Prisons.....	97-101 Warren St., New York city	\$1,360 00
Reception Hospital	E. 73d & 74th Sts. & Ave. "A," New York city....	1 00
Secretary of State.....	227 W. 74th St., New York city, and 2127 Broadway, New York city.....	3,920 00
Superintendent of Elections.....	Bryant Park Arcade Bldg. & Livingston St., Brooklyn	9,440 00
Excise Department	Metropolitan Life Bldg., New York city, and Eagle Bldg., Brooklyn..	5,200 00
Employers' Liability Commission...	Metropolitan Life Bldg., New York city.....	2,100 00
Board of Port Wardens.....	Washington Bldg., No. 1 Broadway	700 00
Interstate Bridge	U. S. Realty Bldg., 111 Broadway, New York city	1,020 00
New York Monuments Commission..	23 Fifth Ave., New York city	920 00
		<u>\$89,274 00</u>

I recommend that a site be purchased and a suitable office building be erected within the city of New York, not to exceed in cost an amount, the interest on which would not exceed the rental now paid.

SPECIAL WORK.

There are from time to time conditions arising that call for special work, where the consultation of experts becomes a necessity in order to obtain the best results as in case of the installation of a new sewer system, the designing of a new monumental building, expert engineering and chemists' advice in the treatment of water supply. I respectfully recommend that the State Architect be empowered to obtain such assistance and that provision be made for the payment of fees for this purpose.

EDUCATION BUILDING.

The construction of the Education building has been entirely completed, with the exception of a few minor details that are being taken care of at this time, and the entire building is now occupied by the State. The equipment contracts are also nearing completion and all contracts, but that for mural decorations, should be finished in the early part of 1913.

An additional appropriation will be required to meet balances due on contracts as well as for additional work designed by the Commissioner of Education.

CAPITOL POWER HOUSE.

The construction of the Capitol Power House has been completed and final certificate issued. Considerable delay has been experienced in the steam equipment contract, but it should be in operation now within the next two months.

An additional appropriation is required to meet balances due on these contracts.

NEW INSTITUTIONS.

Work has been in progress at the new institutions established by the Legislature at Mohansic State Hospital and Great Meadow Prison. Nearly all of the work for which appropriations have been made is completed or under way. The work at the State Farm for Women, Valatie, is nearly completed and should be ready for occupancy during the early part of 1913.

Some difficulty has been encountered at Letchworth Village and the Training School for Boys at Yorktown Heights, both because of the desire of the Boards of Managers to have the work done by outside architects and because of their desire for more elaborate and expensive buildings than the appropriations would warrant, or, in my opinion, the State can afford. While I am very much in favor of absolutely fire proof and the most substantial construction, I do not think the State can afford to expend large sums for elaborate ornamental construction in the housing of its dependents.

As the funds which can be appropriated by the State for construction purposes must, of necessity, be limited and as a good saving in cost of construction can always be made by contracting for large parts of the work done at one time, I would suggest a bond issue as the means of obtaining funds for the development of new institutions. In this way the cost of construction would be spread over a number of years while the State would be enabled to construct the buildings and have the use of them at once. Satisfactory progress can hardly be made in the development of these institutions if sufficient funds are not available for the purpose.

SPECIAL FUND ESTIMATE WORK.

The volume of work under the Special Fund Estimate System has increased from approximately \$833,000 during the year 1911 to \$1,377,000 during the year 1912, an increase of more than \$540,000 within the year.

With the increase in the number and size of the State institutions each year, the use of the Special Fund Estimate System keeps apace. This system includes several kinds of estimates.

First. The construction items, covering such small alterations and additions to existing buildings and plant, as may be undertaken by utilizing at odd times the regularly employed mechanics at the various institutions and such of the inmates as may properly be available to assist them. This is thought to obviate contractor's profits and secure a maximum amount of result for the money expended. This work also includes the changes and temporary arrangements to meet crowded or unusual conditions and also the renovation of such old buildings as may be acquired with new purchases of land, etc., for the accommodation of inmates and employees. Also for repairs to the engineering equipment, electric light and telephone cables, water supply, sewers, etc., and for repairs to roads and walks.

Second. Items covering such additional furniture and equipment, not included under maintenance appropriations.

Third. Items covering additional land purchased.

Fourth. Items submitted in accordance with the practice of the State Hospital Commission to resubmit as Special Fund Estimates, the amounts required for the various contracts and special orders for building work at institutions under their control.

This system therefore covers a wide scope, and, in the number of new institutions recently started and the recent increase in size and capacity of some of the older ones, will be found the explanation of the very large increase in the Special Fund Estimates submitted to this department during the current year (3,275).

Then, too, this is the first year that estimates from the State prisons have been referred to this office.

In the belief of their ability to secure increased results the tendency is becoming more and more prevalent for many of the institutions to request permission to erect by this system some of their more important minor buildings, costing from \$2,000 to \$10,000, hiring such additional labor as may be required.

While there are oftentimes good and sufficient reasons for granting these requests and allowing the buildings to be built in this way it does not seem wise to follow it as a general policy. The ability of the institutions to build cheaper than could be done by reputable contractors is not often demonstrated, and in one case during the past year, where a comparison was possible, the buildings were contracted for at a price much less than the institution's estimates.

There is also always a chance that the regular mechanics of the institution, laboring under the increased burden such work would involve, would perforce have to neglect their other regular duties to the detriment of the institution.

All such work must therefore be carefully considered before the estimates covering same are approved and the necessary permission given to proceed.

There are a number of institutions, such as prisons, reformatories, etc., that include a relatively intelligent population of inmates, many of whom can be of great assistance in building work, and rather more lenience can logically be accorded such institutions in this matter.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Since October 1, 1911, contracts for work at the State charitable institutions have been awarded as follows:

School building at the State School for the Blind at Batavia and at Craig Colony for Epileptics at Sonyea; addition to school building at the Thomas Indian School, Iroquois; two cottages at the New York State Training School for Girls at Hudson, and for smaller work at the various other institutions.

Plans and specifications have been prepared for employees building, cold storage building and cottage for contagious diseases at the Newark State Custodial Asylum; reconstruction of

Building "E" at the Rome State Custodial Asylum; addition to hospital building at the Woman's Relief Corps Home at Oxford.

NORTHERN NEW YORK INSTITUTE FOR DEAF-MUTES, MALONE.

Work has progressed rapidly on the administration building and dormitory buildings for boys and girls at this institution, and it is hoped to have the buildings ready for occupancy in the spring of 1913.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY.

At the New York State College of Agriculture contracts have been awarded for the Auditorium, Central Heating Plant, Stock Judging Pavilion, Forestry and Headquarters' buildings. The installation of sewerage and water mains for the College of Agriculture is under way.

Contracts have been awarded for the addition to the New York State Veterinary College.

Plans and specifications for all of the work at Cornell University were prepared by Messrs. Green & Wicks, architects, of Buffalo, N. Y., acting under the supervision of the State Architect who has a representative stationed permanently at the university.

ALFRED UNIVERSITY.

Contracts have been awarded for an addition to the school building of the State School of Clay Working and Ceramics.

AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS.

Plans and specifications have been prepared for the shop buildings and greenhouse for the State School of Agriculture at St. Lawrence University.

Contracts have been made for minor work at the State School of Agriculture at Morrisville.

STATE INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF MALIGNANT DISEASE AT BUFFALO.

Contracts have been awarded for the hospital and service buildings at this institution.

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Chapter 14, Laws of 1912, appropriated \$100,000 for the construction of the State Normal School at Buffalo. Contracts will be awarded for the erection of this building.

The State Normal School at Oswego should be completed by January 15, 1913.

Sketches for the new building for the State Normal School at Potsdam have been prepared and if funds are appropriated for this work the plans and specifications can be completed within a short time after the appropriation is available.

BLAUVELT RIFLE RANGE.

During the fiscal year, plans and specifications were prepared and proposals obtained for kitchen equipment for the mess hall and new roads and grading; also for various other improvements, but on account of the closing down of the range no contracts have been awarded.

NIAGARA RESERVATION.

A contract was awarded for the ventilation of shaft and tunnel. This work has been satisfactorily completed.

LETCHWORTH PARK.

A contract for the construction of a public comfort station at this park has been awarded and the work is well under way.

WATKINS GLEN.

The work of improvements to main entrances as authorized by chapter 547, Laws of 1912, is being progressed rapidly.

QUARANTINE STATION AT ROSEBANK, S. I.

Contracts have been awarded for the erection of pathological and bacteriological laboratories.

STATE FAIR, SYRACUSE.

During the fiscal year contracts were awarded for the construction of cattle building and improvements at the entrances. Plans and specifications for this work were prepared by Green & Wicks,

architects, of Buffalo, N. Y. The work is done under the supervision of the State Architect, who had a representative at the grounds to supervise the work.

FIRE ISLAND STATE PARK.

Contracts have been awarded for the construction of a public comfort station and the installation of water and sewerage systems.

CROWN POINT RESERVATION.

Chapter 547, Laws of 1912, appropriated \$10,000 for the preservation of the historic ruins at Crown Point. My predecessor recommended that the walls be rebuilt and a portion of the fort roofed. As I understand the desire of the New York State Historical Association to be the preservation of these ruins rather than the restoration of the forts, I have proceeded with this work with that end in view. By the use of a cement gun, I have the old lime mortar blown out and the same machine pumps cement into the crevices thus cleaned of the old, crumbled material, making a monolith of the walls. So far as I have been able to proceed on the South Barracks, this method has worked to the entire satisfaction of the Historical Association having this matter in charge. In preserving the lower part of the foundation walls, a quantity of relics have been found which have been turned over to the Association.

STATE HOSPITALS.

Since October 1, 1911, contracts for work at the State hospitals for the insane have been awarded as follows:

Three cottages and dining-room building and extension to Group "G" and bakery at the Central Islip State Hospital; three tuberculosis pavilions, three boilers and steam piping, and automatic draft system in new boiler house, two turbo alternating generator sets, switchboard, equipping buildings with vacuum systems, new wells for water supply system, etc., at the Kings Park State Hospital; alterations and addition to chronic building and power house at the Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital; ten fire-escapes, engine and generator, conduits, steam and return mains between main and east buildings at the Man-

hattan State Hospital; electric railroad at the Mohansic State Hospital; rewiring old buildings at the Rochester State Hospital; cold storage building and refrigerating and ice making apparatus at the Utica State Hospital; sewage disposal plant and changes in water supply system at the Willard State Hospital, and for smaller work at the various hospitals.

Plans have been prepared and specifications are about ready for the construction of electric lighting system at the Syracuse State Hospital.

Plans and specifications have been prepared for tuberculosis pavilion, refrigerating plant and addition to bakery at the Buffalo State Hospital; storehouse and cold storage plans and equipment at the Long Island State Hospital, Brooklyn; remodeling patients' cottage (formerly 7th regiment building) at the Long Island State Hospital, Creedmoor; nurses' home, mortuary, addition to Assembly hall, extension to cold storage building and east dock at the Manhattan State Hospital, Ward's Island; power house and coal pocket at the Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital, Middletown; dairy barn, horse barn and railroad spur, water filtration plant and reservoir at the Mohansic State Hospital, Yorktown; nurses' home and improvements to patients' quarters at the Rochester State Hospital, Rochester; extension to laundry and fire-escapes at the Willard State Hospital, Willard.

The most important work in this division during the fiscal year was the planning of the Mohansic State Hospital, during which time a block plan for the development of the entire institution has been approved. Sketches have been prepared and working drawings are under way for the construction of six cottages, together with dining-room and kitchen building to accommodate 600 patients. Sketches have been approved for power house, storehouse and bakery.

Chapter 530 of the Laws of 1912 provides funds for power house, laundry, storehouse, bakery, barns, water and sewage disposal, and such part of the equipment as may be necessary at this time, and also for commencement of work on the new group for 600 patients with dining-room and kitchen building. An additional appropriation of \$500,000 will be required to complete the work mentioned in chapter 530, Laws of 1912.

Chapter 48 of the Laws of 1912 provides funds to purchase a new site for the Utica State Hospital, which has been secured at Marcy and a topographic survey is being prepared.

Chapter 530 of the Laws of 1912 provides funds for commencement of work on this new site, including railroad spur, power house, reservoir, water supply and remodelling buildings. Plans and specifications for the water supply have been prepared by Messrs. Ricker & Minniss of Buffalo, N. Y. Minor repairs are being made to the buildings on the site by the institution under the direction of this office.

Chapter 530 of the Laws of 1912, and chapter 547 of the Laws of 1912, provide funds for commencement of buildings on the Creedmoor site, including railroad switch, power house, farm cottages, alterations of old buildings, farm equipment and general development. A block plan for the general development of this institution has been approved.

STATE PRISONS AND HOSPITALS FOR THE CRIMINAL INSANE.

In addition to numerous small pieces of work at the several prisons, requiring drawings and specifications or the supervision of this department, plans and specifications have been prepared and work started at the several State prisons and hospitals as follows:

At Auburn Prison a new shop building has been constructed by inmate labor, and the installation of a new sewage disposal system has been completed.

A residence for the Superintendent and alterations in the cold storage building at the Hospital for Insane Criminals at Danemora are approaching completion and preliminary drawings have been prepared for a new ward building for this institution for which an appropriation has been made for the foundations.

The work put under contract at the Great Meadow Prison last year, consisting of the construction of a cage for the cell building, power house, mess hall and kitchen building, laundry and bath building and connecting corridors has progressed with moderate speed. In addition to this work the construction and finishing of the south wing of the cell building has been put under contract. This wing will increase the inmate capacity by 544 cells.

Plans and specifications have been prepared for the storehouse and cold storage building and for an infirmary building at the Matteawan State Hospital, and these buildings are being erected and finished by institution employees with the help of inmate labor.

Work has been started on the construction of a new power house and coal pockets and new steam conduits at Sing Sing Prison, and drawings and specifications for a new steam and electrical plant for this institution are completed. This work is also being done largely by inmate labor.

During the past year two cottages for the State Farm for Women at Valatie, N. Y., have been completed, together with temporary water supply and sewage system for these cottages.

ENGINEERING WORK.

The work required in connection with the heating, plumbing and lighting of buildings, installation of laundry machinery, kitchen equipment, hydrotherapeutic apparatus, refrigerating machinery, sewage disposal plants and water supply systems, miscellaneous mechanical apparatus, together with the design of central plant facilities for institutions and the consideration of all technical matters pertaining to the needs of present and proposed institutions, is taken care of by the engineering department of the office.

During the past fiscal year engineering plans and specifications have been prepared for work aggregating approximately \$800,000. Among the more important of these installations are the following: The heating, plumbing, lighting and elevator apparatus in connection with the reconstruction of the Capitol; new group of buildings together with conduits and connections from the steam plant at the Central Islip State Hospital; sewage disposal plant for Willard State Hospital; an electric plant for Syracuse Institution for Feeble-Minded Children; sewage disposal plant and water filtration plant for New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights, together with the heating, plumbing and lighting for seven cottages and a storehouse and bakery at this institution; heating, plumbing and lighting for the cell block

at Great Meadow Prison; heating, plumbing and lighting for the Buffalo Normal School. The above items of work are cited from the total of approximately 125 separate items of work for which regular plans and specifications were prepared during the year.

In addition to the above, investigations have been made in connection with the development of new institutions and trouble experienced with apparatus of various kinds at existing institutions involving questions of sewage disposal and water supply, water softening apparatus, fire protection, rewiring of buildings, consolidation of plants and similar matters.

Most of these investigations have necessitated trips to the institutions in question and often a survey of the site. These investigations are required as preliminary study upon which to base the future work of the office.

OFFICE WORK.

The work of this office has been greatly handicapped because of insufficient appropriations and accommodations to carry on the same, the volume of work having increased greatly as shown by the appended statements. Additional office space has been acquired since the occupation of the Education Building, when the Education Department vacated a large room on the fifth floor, which is now being used as a drafting room, but it has been necessary to include some deficiency items in the Supply Bill in order that the work of the office may be carried on in a manner necessary for the proper conduct of its business. The lack of available funds for office maintenance purposes, in the past, has made it impossible to conduct the office in such manner as I feel should be done to properly transact the large and important business of the State.

Under the new order of arrangements, I wish to call attention to the fact that I am producing approximately $33\frac{1}{3}$ per cent. more work than under the old method of conducting the drafting room.

POLICY.

My endeavor is to make the determining factor in the consideration of all buildings, their completion within stated appropria-

tions, their structural safety, and a careful utilization of space combined with the exterior effect, in keeping with the character of the building required.

To conform with the law, it is necessary that all of the work done by this office meet with the approval of the Boards and Commissions, such as the Trustees of Public Buildings, the Hospital Commission, and the many Boards of Managers and Boards of Trustees of the different State Institutions, the Prison Commission, etc. Therefore much delay is necessarily caused in obtaining the approval of the different parties interested. To incorporate the changes desired by the parties approving the plans necessitates delay, and I feel that it should be understood that any delays which may hereafter occur, may be charged to the proper source.

It has been my policy, since assuming this office, to confine all architectural work of the State to this department, and I feel justified in saying that it is purely a business proposition that my department should do all the architectural work for the State. The cost of producing drawings by this office, based on per dollar, including sanitary and mechanical engineering, surveys, grouping, tentative sketches, rejected designs, completed plans and specifications and working drawings, is less than 2 per cent. as against the established rate of 6 per cent. charged by outside architects, which latter charges do not include engineering fees, traveling expenses, clerk of the works, etc. I also feel justified in contending that, because of the years of practical experience in State work had by the men at the heads of the several departments of my office, the force now employed by this office is thoroughly competent to carry on the architectural work of every nature applicable to the building of State institutions.

It may be contended in cases such as the designing of a monumental building, where in order to obtain the best architectural effect it would be advisable to call for a competition, but in such cases it should not be assumed that this office was incapable of designing the proposed building, and the fairest means that could be employed would be to submit the designs of the proposed building made by this office to a competent committee of expert architects to decide whether or not the work should be accepted.

While the superintendents with whom I have occasion to confer on work contemplated at their respective institutions, in my opinion, are pre-eminently qualified to discuss the character of the necessary buildings for which appropriations have been made by the Legislature, I invariably find that their zeal to obtain the most advanced theories in exterior effect, has influenced this office to the extent that in a few cases the bids have exceeded the appropriation. I have arranged that, hereafter, no tentative work will be proceeded with which will possibly exceed the appropriation.

A detailed statement of all work done during the fiscal year will be found in Appendices "A," "B" and "C," attached hereto.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN W. HOEFER,

State Architect.

APPENDIX A.

OFFICE MAINTENANCE.

Pay-rolls from October 1, 1911, to September 30, 1912.

October, 1911	\$9,442 91
November, 1911	9,207 05
December, 1911	8,590 01
January, 1912	8,663 51
February, 1912	8,546 33
March, 1912	8,653 18
April, 1912	9,159 80
May, 1912	9,114 47
June, 1912	9,516 05
July, 1912	9,597 47
August, 1912	9,893 47
September, 1912	7,134 63
	\$107,518 88

Appropriated by chapters, 810, 811, Laws 1911, and chapter 547, Laws 1912	\$102,290 00
Appropriated by chapter 512, Laws 1910, balance	6,170 99
	\$108,460 99
Pay-rolls, October 1, 1911, to September 30, 1912.	107,518 88
Balance, September 30, 1912	\$942 11

OFFICE EXPENSES.

From October 1, 1911, to September 30, 1912.

October, 1911	\$773 39
November, 1911	576 61
December, 1911	623 93
January, 1912	589 02
February, 1912	665 48
March, 1912	546 10
April, 1912	544 26
May, 1912	645 92
June, 1912	836 01
July, 1912	199 77

\$6,000 49

(August and September accounts
paid out of Contingent Fund.)

Appropriated by chapter 810, Laws

1911 \$6,000 00

Balance, chapter 512, Laws 1910.. 53

\$6,000 53

Expenses from October 1, 1911, to July 31, 1912. 6,000 49

Balance September 30, 1912..... \$0 04

TRAVELING EXPENSES.

October 1, 1911, to September 30, 1912.

October, 1911	\$703 05
November, 1911	968 30
December, 1911	760 96
January, 1912	809 92
February, 1912	667 82
March, 1912	576 10
April, 1912	613 14
May, 1912	660 05
June, 1912	1,046 04

July, 1912	\$954 85
August, 1912	1,002 98
September, 1912	1,328 73

\$10,091 94

Appropriated by chapter 810, Laws

1911	\$10,000 00	
Balance chapter 512, Laws 1910....	4,616 47	
		\$14,616 47

Expenses from October 1, 1911, to September 30, 1912	10,091 94
---	-----------

Balance September 30, 1912..... \$4,524 53

CONTINGENT FUND.

For services of draftsmen, engineers, building inspectors or other employees, traveling expenses, rent, office supplies and expenses made necessary by work in connection with securing data, preparing plans and specifications for new institutions and other buildings.

October, 1911	\$702 03
November, 1911	747 50
December, 1911	1,047 85
January, 1912	730 00
February, 1912	710 00
March, 1912	603 00
April, 1912	610 00
May, 1912	515 00
June, 1912	625 00
July, 1912, office expenses, \$282.11; services, \$680	962 11
August, 1912, office expenses, \$1,- 341.55; services, \$737.50	2,079 05
September, 1912, office expenses, \$2,330.45; services, \$1,170	3,500 45

\$12,831 99

Appropriated by chapter 547, Laws

1912	\$7,000 00	
Balance by chapter 811, Laws 1911.	7,985 68	
		\$14,985 68
Expenses from October 1, 1911, to September 30,		
1912		12,831 99
Balance September 30, 1912.....		\$2,153 69

RECAPITULATION.

Office maintenance	\$107,518 88
Office expenses	6,000 49
Traveling expenses	10,091 94
Contingent fund	12,831 99
Total	\$136,443 30

APPENDIX B.

OFFICE WORK.

The number of sketches, contract drawings and details prepared during the fiscal year are as follows:

STATE HOSPITALS.

Sketches	109
Contract drawings and details	243
Total	343

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Sketches	137
Contract drawings and details	163
Total	300

PRISONS.

Sketches	19
Contract drawings and details	111
Total	130

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Sketches	10
Contract drawings and details	32
Total	42

ARMORIES.

Sketches	2
Contract drawings and details	13
Total	15

MISCELLANEOUS.

Sketches	42
Contract drawings and details	355
Total	397

GRAND TOTAL.

Total number of sketches	319
Total number of contract drawings and details	959
Total	1,278

The specifications prepared during the year are as follows:

Construction	127
Heating	44
Plumbing	67
Lighting	50
Total	288

SUMMARY.

From October 1, 1911, to September 30, 1912.

Letters received	24,674
Letters sent	25,430
Number of specifications prepared	288
Number of contracts prepared	70
Number of special orders issued	425
Number of estimates approved	3,275

APPENDIX C.

STATEMENT OF CONTRACTS IN FORCE AND CONTRACTS COMPLETED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1912.

STATE HOSPITALS.

Binghamton State Hospital.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
Power house.....	Steam and return mains and rebuilding trestle..	H. C. Petersen Co...	\$24,738 00	
		S. O.	3,038 65	
			\$27,776 65	
		D. O.	57 00	
			\$27,719 65	\$27,719 65
	Additional water supply..	N. Y. Continental Jewell Filtration Co.....	19,030 00	
		S. O.	278 50	
			\$19,308 50	19,308 50
	Changing refrigerating plant.....	York Mfg. Co.....	3,150 00	
		S. O.	85 00	
			\$3,235 00	3,235 00
Nurses' Home.....	Fire escapes.....	Concord Construction Co.....	787 00	787 00

Buffalo State Hospital.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates
*.....	Underground cables.....	N. Y. Construction Co.....	\$3,952 00	\$3,038 75

Long Island State Hospital — Brooklyn.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates
Main building.....	Alterations.....	Concord Construction Co.....	\$88,122 00	
		S. O.	3,186 00	
			\$91,308 00	
		D. O.	2,677 03	
			\$88,630 97	\$88,630 97

*An asterisk indicates that the contract was in force on September 30, 1912.

Central Islip State Hospital.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
*Three cottages and dining room building.....	Mill work.....	Prison department...	\$3,500 00	
*Three cottages....	Construction.....	P. Keeler Building Co.	\$176,666 00	
		S. O.	1,000 98	
			\$177,666 98	\$54,939 24
*Cottages 2 and 3..	Hardware.....	Colonial Supply Co..	248 50	
*Three cottages....	Hardware.....	Weed & Co.....	1,346 50	
		O. C.	10 80	
			\$1,357 30	
*Extension to Group G and bakery....	Mill work.....	Prison department...	800 00	
*Extension to Group G and bakery....	Construction.....	H. Hansen.....	24,979 00	
		S. O.	70 00	
			\$25,049 00	
		D. O.	850 00	
			\$24,199 00	\$16,868 25

Hudson River State Hospital.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
Power house.....	Equipment, conduits and piping.....	Gaylord & Eitapenc Co.....	\$85,700 00	
		S. O.	16,194 60	
			\$101,894 60	
		D. O.	628 00	
			\$101,266 60	\$101,266 60
*Hospital.....	Electric generating plant.	Frost & Sheldon.....	37,390 00	
		S. O.	6,478 85	
			\$43,868 85	43,668 85
.....	Water supply.....	Hazen & Whipple...	Percentage contract.	

Kings Park State Hospital.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
Chronic building....	Four cottages.....	Bliss & Griffiths, (North Eastern Construction Co., Assignees).....	\$282,000 00	
		S. O.	1,690 08	
			\$283,690 08	
		D. O.	5,678 63	
			\$278,011 45	\$278,011 45

*An asterisk indicates that the contract was in force on September 30, 1912.

Kings Park State Hospital—(Continued).

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
Kitchen and dining room.....	Conduits, etc.....	Bliss & Griffiths, (North Eastern Construction Co., Assignees).....	\$131,419 00 S. O. 2,684 14	
			\$134,103 14	
		D. O.	650 00	
Kitchen and dining room.....	Hardware.....	Albany Hardware & Iron Co.....	\$133,453 14 653 79	\$133,453 14 653 79
Group 1.....	Plumbing.....	H. H. Petersen.....	5,208 00	5,208 00
Four cottages.....	Hardware.....	Albany Hardware & Iron Co.....	2,702 00	2,702 00
.....	Driving 8-ft. well.....	Hudson Engineering Co.....	600 00	600 00
Laundry.....	Equipment.....	American Laundry Machinery Co.....	25,960 00	
		D. O.	75 00	
			\$25,885 00	25,885 00
Kitchen and dining room buildings...	Prison material.....	Prison department...	2,270 00	
		S. O.	154 75	
*Extension to power house.....	Switchboard.....	Lord Electric Co....	\$2,424 75 6,539 00	2,424 75
*Extension to power house.....	Hot water heaters.....	Cryer Return Line System Co.....	1,725 00	
*Extension to power house.....	Temperature regulators...	G. D. Atwood Co....	1,878 00	
*Extension to power house.....	Air compressor.....	Laidlaw-Dunn Gordon Co.....	4,150 00	
*Extension to power house.....	Boiler feed pumps.....	Jeansville Iron Works	2,000 00	
.....	Consulting engineers.....	Charles G. Armstrong & Son.....	2,965 99	2,965 99
*Extension to power house.....	Water supply pumps....	Jeansville Iron Works	3,475 00	
*.....	Engineering work.....	Hering & Fuller.....	500 00	
*.....	Wells.....	A. J. Connolly.....	6,490 70	2,260 70
*.....	Radiators.....	Cryer Return Line System Co.....	3,610 00	3,068 50
*Extension to power house.....	Draft system boilers....	Blaisdell-Canady Co.	1,715 00	
*Boiler house.....	Steam piping.....	Evans-Almirall Co...	15,720 00	
*Extension to power house.....	Generator sets.....	Kerr-Turbine Co....	13,095 00	
*.....	Three boilers.....	W. B. Armstrong Co.	28,646 00	
		S. O.	2,632 10	
			\$31,278 10	
		D. O.	493 00	
			\$30,785 10	24,190 65

*An asterisk indicates that the contract was in force on September 30, 1912.

Kings Park State Hospital — (Continued).

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
Boiler house.....	Deepening well.....	Hudson Engineering Co.....	\$700 00	
		D. O.	444 13	
Cottages.....	Fire escapes.....	F. E. Carpenter.....	\$255 87	\$255 87
*Tuberculosis pavilions.....	Hardware.....	Weed & Co.....	2,400 00	2,400 00
Kitchen building...	Drains.....	N. E. Construction Co.....	1,488 70	
			240 00	240 00
*Buildings.....	Vacuum system.....	Cryer Return Line System Co.....	22,249 00	
		O. C.	1,040 00	
*Tuberculosis pavilion.....	Return line system.....	Cryer Return Line System Co.....	\$23,289 00	22,331 40
*Tuberculosis pavilion.....	Construction, etc.....	P. Keeler Building Co.....	5,380 00	
		S. O.	81,666 00	
			7,716 00	
			\$89,382 00	
			D. O.	600 00
			\$88,782 00	47,697 88

Manhattan State Hospital — Ward's Island, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
Kitchen building...	Construction.....	Charles Wille.....	\$30,800 00	
		S. O.	313 00	
			\$31,113 00	
			D. O.	330 00
			\$30,783 00	\$30,783 00
Four cottages.....	Construction.....	L. A. Burke & Sons Co.....	148,000 00	
		S. O.	2,512 15	
			\$150,512 15	
			D. O.	2,366 15
			\$148,146 00	148,146 00
*.....	Fire escapes.....	Southern Dutchess Con. Co.....	4,998 00	
*.....	Conduit and steam mains between main and east building.....	W. B. Armstrong Co.	7,490 00	
		O. C.	403 00	
			\$7,893 00	
*.....	Engine and generator....	Frost & Sheldon.....	6,285 00	
		S. O.	2,175 00	
*Power house.....	Alterations to steam and exhaust lines.....	Child & Scott Co....	\$8,460 00	2,850 00
*.....	Pipe covering.....	Child & Scott Co....	938 00	
			193 00	

*An asterisk indicates that the contract was in force on September 30, 1912.

Middletown State Hospital.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
*Chronic building...	Alterations.....	Westchester Engineer- ing Co.....	\$55,205 00	
		S. O.	370 00	
			<u>\$55,575 00</u>	<u>\$3,485 00</u>

Mohansic State Hospital.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
*.....	Electric railway.....	Thomas O'Hern.....	\$49,559 00	\$13,984 57
.....	Engineering work.....	Ricker & Minnis....	Percentage contract.	
			<u>\$4,955 90</u>	<u>4,955 90</u>

Rochester State Hospital.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
Water supply.....	Water lifting apparatus...	Hudson Engineering Co.....	\$5,350 00	\$5,350 00
Old buildings.....	Rewiring.....	Rochester Electric Motor Co.....	6,350 00	
		S. O.	1,148 68	
			<u>\$7,498 68</u>	<u>7,498 68</u>

St. Lawrence State Hospital.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
Cold storage build- ing.....	Insulation and equipment.	H. W. Johns-Man- ville Co.....	\$7,814 00	\$7,814 00

Utica State Hospital.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
Laundry building...	Equipment.....	Troy Laundry Ma- chinery Co.....	\$25,873 35	\$25,873 35
*Cold storage build- ing.....	Construction, etc.....	R. Richards & Son...	18,458 00	
*Cold storage build- ing.....	Refrigerating apparatus..	Steele & Condict....	9,489 50	

State Hospital — Willard, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
*.....	Sewage disposal plant....	New York Sewage Disposal Co.....	<u>\$44,097 00</u>	

*An asterisk indicates that the contract was in force on September 30, 1912.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

New York State School for the Blind — Batavia, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificate
*New buildings.....	Construction.....	R. T. Ford Co.....	\$37,000 00	
*New buildings.....	Heating work.....	R. T. Ford Co.....	3,100 00	
*New buildings.....	Electric work.....	O'Connell Electric Co.	1,260 00	
*New buildings.....	Plumbing.....	R. T. Ford Co.....	4,580 00	

New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificate
*Barracks A, B and C.....	Fire escapes.....	Merritt & Co.....	\$1,260 00	
*Boiler house.....	Conduit, steam and return lines.....	Gould & Nowlen....	4,699 98	

State Reformatory for Women, Bedford, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificate
*Coal pockets.....	Roof.....	A. G. Nelson.....	\$1,900 00	
*Laundry.....	Extension.....	D. F. Dakin Co.....	1,380 00	
		S. O.	866 00	
			\$2,246 00	
		D. O.	26 00	
			\$2,220 00	
*Power house.....	Boiler.....	W. B. Armstrong Co.	2,685 00	\$1,800 00

State Training School for Girls, Hudson, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
Power house.....	Equipment and trunk steam mains.....	R. T. Ford Co.....	\$33,775 00	
		S. O.	182 00	
			\$33,957 00	\$33,957 00
Power house.....	Electrical equipment, etc.	New York Construction Co.....	11,524 00	
		S. O.	110 00	
			\$11,634 00	
		D. O.	46 00	
			\$11,588 00	11,588 00
*Cottages 11 and 12.	Construction.....	Nial Bros. Construction Co.....	49,417 00	
		S. O.	2,250 00	
			\$51,667 00	19,582 25
*Cottages 11 and 12.	Prison work.....	Prison department...	2,218 64	

*An asterisk indicates that the contract was in force on September 30, 1912.

State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
Cottages.....	Inside wiring and fixtures.	Wheeler-Green Co...	\$8,160 00	
		S. O.	6,743 51	
			\$14,903 51	\$14,903 51

Iroquois.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificate
*School building....	Addition.....	Merrick Fireproofing Co.....	\$12,300 00	
		S. O.	733 00	
			\$13,033 00	
		D. O.	3 00	
			\$13,030 00	\$5,332 90

Letchworth Village, Thiells, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificate
.....	Water and sewer system..	R. T. Ford Co.	\$128,587 00	
		S. O.	27,417 73	
			\$156,004 73	
		D. O.	3,677 35	
Superintendent's residence.....	Construction.....	L. F. Bannon Co....	\$152,327 38	\$152,327 38
		S. O.	28,488 00	
			1,132 30	
			\$29,620 30	29,620 30
.....	Landscape architect.	W. W. Bosworth.	3,500 00	3,500 00
.....	Spur track.....	N. Y. & N. J. R. R. Co.....	20,000 00	
		S. O.	2,118 55	
			\$22,118 55	22,118 55
.....	Electric work.....	W. H. Straut.....	985 00	985 00
*.....	Sewer work.....	R. T. Ford Co.....	706 41	
.....	Landscape architect.	W. W. Bosworth....	914 00	914 00
*Superintendent's residence.....	Lighting fixtures.	Cassidy & Sons Mfg. Co.....	475 00	
*Superintendent's residence.....	Electric and telephone service.....	A. T. Essery.....	2,275 00	
*.....	Pole lines, etc.....	Rockland Light & Power Co.....	2,360 00	
		S. O.	2,443 00	
			\$4,803 00	2,465 00
*.....	Consulting engineers....	Nygren, Tenney & Ohmes.....	1,500 00	
*Superintendent's residence.....	Hardware.....	Weed & Co.....	215 00	
		S. O.	15 00	
			\$230 00	

*An asterisk indicates that the contract was in force on September 30, 1912.

State Custodial Asylum, Newark, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
Cottages A and D..	Painting fire escapes.....	E. D. Colburn & Co..	\$50 00	\$50 00
Boiler house.....	Addition.....	R. T. Ford Co.....	15,666 00	
		S. O.	353 00	
			\$16,019 00	
		D. O.	70 00	
			\$15,949 00	15,949 00
*Boiler house.....	Two boilers.....	R. T. Ford Co.....	4,889 00	3,500 00
*.....	Pipe line.....	Hutcheson & Herenden.....	5,499 85	

Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates
*Barn.....	Rebuilding.....	F. F. Tracy.....	\$1,585 00	

State Hospital for Tuberculosis, Raybrook, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates
Employees building	Construction.....	P. Keeler Bldg. Co...	\$64,700 00	
		S. O.	700 75	
			\$65,400 75	
		D. O.	1,515 00	
			\$63,885 75	\$63,885 75
Employees building.	Hardware.....	C. H. Turner.....	875 00	875 00
.....	Fire escapes and fire walls.	Concord Construction Co.....	5,747 00	5,747 00
*.....	Engine and dynamo.....	Ruser & Muller.....	2,370 34	

State Custodial Asylum, Rome, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates
New group to replace building B.....	Construction.....	A. E. Stephens Co...	\$147,000 00	
		S. O.	17,106 49	
			\$164,106 49	
		D. O.	1,830 00	
			\$162,276 49	\$162,276 49
Sewage disposal plant.....		A. Colongelo.....	9,800 00	
		S. O.	1,864 35	
			\$11,664 35	11,664 35
Alterations to steam system.....		L. F. Bannon Co....	8,726 00	
		S. O.	728 00	
			\$9,454 00	9,454 00
Main corridor.....	Marble slabs.....	A. E. Stephens Co...	29 42	29 42

*An asterisk indicates that the contract was in force on September 30, 1912.

Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
*Dormitory — west group.....	Construction.....	C. A. Foote.....	\$34,000 00	
		S. O.	3,911 00	
			\$37,911 00	
		D. O.	350 00	
Dormitory — west group.....	Prison work.....	Prison department..	\$37,561 00	\$15,955 35
		S. O.	954 00	
			96 75	
Dormitory — west group.....	Alterations to sewage disposal plant.....	N. Y. Sewage Disposal Co.....	\$1,050 75	1,050 75
		S. O.	4,950 00	
			597 00	
			\$5,547 00	5,547 00
*.....	Underground crossing....	Penn. R. R. Co.....	10,000 00	
*School building....	Construction.....	Merrick Fireproofing Co.....	23,571 00	
		S. O.	745 00	
			\$24,316 00	
		D. O.	60 00	
			\$24,256 00	6,433 65
Dormitory building.	Hardware.....	Colonial Supply Co..	251 60	251 60

State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
Power house.....	Two boilers, etc.....	W. B. Armstrong....	\$7,890 00	
		S. O.	163 10	
			\$8,053 10	\$8,053 10
*Power house.....	Electric light plant.....	Syracuse Supply Co..	7,750 00	
*.....	Picket fence.....	VanDorn Iron Works.	3,587 04	
Buildings.....	Electric light system....	W. N. Hyde.....	12,748 00	
		S. O.	4,178 00	
			\$16,926 00	
		D. O.	100 00	
			\$16,826 00	16,826 00

State Hospital for Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
Solarium.....	Construction.....	R. W. McCready....	\$3,865 00	
		S. O.	400 00	
			\$4,265 00	
		D. O.	40 00	
			\$4,225 00	\$4,225 00
Solarium.....	Hardware.....	Albany Hardware & Iron Co.....	40 00	40 00

*An asterisk indicates that the contract was in force on September 30, 1912.

State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
.....	Spur track.....	Richards & Gaston..	\$30,000 00	
		S. O.	12,000 00	
			\$42,000 00	
		D. O.	3,991 43	
			\$38,008 57	\$38,008 57
*.....	Highway.....	F. G. Fowler Con- struction Co.....	Percentage contract.	

STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Brockport.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
Training School bldg.	Gutters.....	J. Fricker Co.....	\$692 00	\$692 00

Buffalo.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
School building.....	Floors.....	J. H. Tilden Co.....	\$800 87	\$800 87

Cortland.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
School building.....	Electric work.....	Conduit Electric Co..	\$6,984 00	
		S. O.	20 50	
			\$7,004 50	
		D. O.	49 00	
			\$6,955 50	\$6,955 50

New Paltz.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
*.....	Walks and steps.....	H. L. Hasbrouck....	\$390 00	

Oneonta.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
.....	Electric work.....	Conduit Electric Co..	\$3,270 00	
		S. O.	272 66	
			\$3,542 66	\$3,542 66
.....	Engines and dynamos....	Troy Electrical Co..	2,977 00	2,977 00

*An asterisk indicates that the contract was in force on September 30, 1912.

Oswego.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
*School building....	Construction.....	Wills & Marvin Co..	\$338,393 00	
		S. O.	1,760 96	
			\$340,153 96	
		D. O.	1,204 00	
			\$338,949 96	\$276,628 58
.....	Storm water drains.....	Wills & Marvin Co..	631 00	
		D. O.	4 80	
			\$626 20	626 20

Plattsburgh.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
School building....	Electric wiring.....	Conduit Electric Co..	\$3,500 00	
		S. O.	442 07	
			\$3,942 07	\$3,942 07

Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
Barn, milk house, etc	Construction, etc.....	Horn & Horn.....	\$20,651 00	
		S. O.	15,919 89	
			\$36,570 89	\$36,570 89
*Main building....	Construction.....	L. E. Corsett.....	11,498 00	
*Addition to main building.....	Plumbing.....	C. E. Green.....	748 00	
*Main building....	Heating.....	M. G. Lippincott....	2,580 00	

St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
School of Agriculture	Milk house, ice house, pump house, piggery and shop building.....	B. R. Hutchings....	\$10,144 00	
		S. O.	7,676 43	
			\$17,820 43	
		D. O.	22 69	
			\$17,797 74	\$17,797 74
Tool house.....	Construction.....	B. R. Hutchings....	6,000 00	6,000 00

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
*Poultry Husbandry Building.....	Construction.....	Eastern Concrete Steel Co.....	\$70,144 00	
		S. O.	11,195 08	
			\$81,339 08	\$56,435 36

*An asterisk indicates that the contract was in force on September 30, 1912.

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.—(Concluded).

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
*Home economics building.....	Construction.....	The Durolithic Co...	\$103,498 00	
		S. O.	20,990 30	
			\$124,488 30	\$68,161 86
Barn.....	Architect's services.....	Martin, Hebrard & Young.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Horse barn.....	Construction, etc.....	The Durolithic Co...	18,750 00	
		S. O.	87 80	
			\$18,837 80	18,837 80
*Headquarters building.....	Architectural services....	Green & Wicks.....	Percentage.	
*Heating plant.....	Furnishing and installing.	Eastern Concrete Steel Co.....	\$47,254 24	
*Home economics building.....	Linoleum.....	Rothschild Bros.....	3,617 26	
*Auditorium building.....	Construction.....	Metz Bros. Co.....	120,500 00	
			709 94	
			\$121,209 94	11,120 12
*Clinic and hospital building.....	Construction.....	Metz Bros. Co.....	126,575 00	
		S. O.	1,353 47	
			\$127,928 47	22,887 01
Clinic and hospital building.....	Architectural services....	Green & Wicks.....	5,408 90	5,408 90
Poultry husbandry building, home economics building and auditorium...	Architectural services....	Green & Wicks.....	7,975 82	7,975 82

Morrisville School of Agriculture.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
School building.....	Heating and plumbing...	Bemiss & Co.....	\$2,584 00	\$2,584 00
School building.....	Sinks, etc.....	Avery Hardware Co.	360 85	360 85
.....	Electric wiring.....	J. & M. Electric Co.	2,400 00	
		S. O.	25 00	
			\$2,425 00	
		D. O.	77 50	
			\$2,347 50	2,347 50
Bicknell hall.....	Repairs.....	Bemiss & Co.....	1,534 00	
		S. O.	6 95	
			\$1,540 95	1,540 95
Barn greenhouse....	Construction.....	W. L. Field.....	14,000 00	
		S. O.	331 00	
			\$14,331 00	14,331 00
Bicknell hall.....	Painting.....	G. J. Tew.....	135 00	
		S. O.	29 00	
			\$164 00	164 00

*An asterisk indicates that the contract was in force on September 30, 1912.

Morrisville School of Agriculture — (Concluded).

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
.....	Sewage disposal.....	New York Sewage Disposal Co.....	\$1,800 00	\$1,800 00
Farm superintend- ent's residence....	Electric wiring.....	Lewis & Marsh.....	135 00	135 00
Wilber house.....	Metal roof.....	J. H. Parker, Sr.....	130 45	130 45
Farm superintend- ent's residence....	Heating.....	Smith Hardware Co.	448 00	448 00

State Rifle Range, Blauvelt, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
Rifle range.....	Telephone and signal sys- tem.....	Frost & Sheldon.....	\$9,870 00	\$9,870 00
Rifle range.....	Additional work.....	A. T. Essery.....	42 75	42 75
.....	Fence.....	Peter Keeler Build- ing Co.....	42 35	42 35
Mess hall.....	Hardware.....	Albany Hardware & Iron Co.....	300 00	300 00
Headquarters build- ing.....	Hardware.....	Albany Hardware & Iron Co.....	100 00	100 00
600-yard range....	Steel backstops.....	M. Murray.....	5,548 40	5,548 40
600-yard range....	Painting backstops.....	W. S. Green.....	800 00	800 00
Rifle range.....	Plumbing fixtures.....	A. J. Eckert Co.....	435 00	435 00
.....	Fifty-six discs.....	C. Burroughs.....	1,288 45	1,288 45
.....	Embankments.....	M. Murray & Co....	6,798 78	6,798 78
Headquarters build- ing.....	Construction.....	R. W. McCready.... S. O.	8,500 00 30 00	
			\$8,530 00	
		D. O.	100 00	
			\$8,430 00	8,430 00
1,000-yard butts....	Concrete work.....	R. W. McCready.... S. O.	229 00 632 00	
			\$861 03	861 00
*Firing plane.....	Rubber-covered cables..	Frost & Sheldon.....	400 00	
*Rifle range.....	Telephones.....	Frost & Sheldon.....	788 00	
*Rifle range.....	Telephone instruments..	Frost & Sheldon.....	840 00	
*Firing plane.....	Additions, etc.....	M. Murray.....	7,449 44	
*Rifle range.....	Additional electric work..	Frost & Sheldon.....	442 05	
*Mess hall.....	Drain.....	F. Besch.....	100 00	
*Mess hall.....	Water and sewerage sys- tems.....	F. Besch.....	61,250 00	
		S. O.	100 00	
			\$61,350 00	
		D. O.	300 00	
			\$61,050 00	54,035 45
.....	Latrine.....	P. Keeler Building Co.....	4,299 00	
		D. O.	40 00	
			\$4,259 00	4,259 00

*An asterisk indicates that the contract was in force on September 30, 1912.

State Rifle Range, Blauvelt, N. Y.— (Concluded).

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates
.....	Revolver ranges.....	R. W. McCready....	\$18,500 00	
		S. O.	23 00	
			\$18,523 00	\$18,523 00
.....	Fence.....	P. Keeler Building Co.....	8,869 00	8,869 00
.....	Hardware for latrine....	Albany Hardware & Iron Co.....	98 75	98 75
600 and 1,000-yard ranges.....	Construction.....	M. Murray.....	111,121 00	
		S. O.	29,139 13	
			\$140,260 13	
		D. O.	1,238 40	
			\$139,021 73	139,021 73
*Revolver range....	Construction.....	J. C. Nolan.....	11,190 00	
		S. O.	294 00	
			\$11,484 00	9,511 50

Twenty-third Regiment Armory, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
North wing.....	Plumbing, drainage and water supply system...	W. B. Armstrong Co.	\$10,370 00	
		S. O.	2,879 25	
			\$13,249 25	
		D. O.	125 00	
			\$13,124 25	\$13,124 25

Great Meadow Prison, Comstock, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
Cell hall, dormitory, stockade, etc.....	Construction, completing percentage contract....	Hudson Valley Construction Co.....	\$25,000 00	
		S. O.	2,763 43	
			\$27,763 43	27,763 43
.....	Water supply system....	M. Fitzgerald.....	31,375 00	
		S. O.	3,217 02	
			\$34,592 02	34,592 02
Cell hall.....	400 water-closets and lavatories.....	Aird-Don Co.....	8,660 00	
		S. O.	4,849 60	
			\$13,509 60	13,509 60
*Cell building, south wing.....	Plumbing.....	W. B. Armstrong Co.	34,935 00	
*Cell building, south wing.....	Construction.....	A. Pasquini.....	277,800 00	

*An asterisk indicates that the contract was in force on September 30, 1912.

Great Meadow Prison, Comstock, N. Y.— (Concluded).

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
*Cell building, south wing.....	Electric work	Isador Fajans.....	\$7,985 00	
*.....	Heating.....	R. T. Ford Co.....	11,490 00	
*Cage, etc.....	Construction.....	A. Pasquini.....	248,000 00	
		S. O.	155,024 80	
			\$403,024 80	
		D. O.	2,467 31	
			\$400,557 49	\$54,387 85

State Farm for Women, Valatie, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificate
*Two cottages.....	Construction.....	M. Mead.....	\$67,939 00	
		D. O.	250 00	
			\$67,689 00	\$29,265 50

Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates
.....	Rewiring buildings.....	Ruser & Muller.....	\$1,131 47	
		S. O.	151 18	
			\$1,282 65	
		D. O.	561 80	
			\$720 85	\$720 85
*Dormitory building.....	Construction.....	M. Kantrowitz.....	113,372 00	
		S. O.	7,223 00	
			\$120,595 00	43,178 30
*Main building.....	Hardware.....	Colonial Supply Co..	1,492 73	
Buildings.....	Fixtures, lamps.....	Malone Light and Power Co.....	61 46	61 46

Niagara Reservation.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates
*.....	Ventilating fan, shaft and tunnel.....	Buffalo Forge Co....	\$925 00	\$786 25
*.....	Ventilation of shaft and tunnel.....	W. S. Cowdrick & Co.	717 00	
*.....	Ventilating shaft and tunnel, division No. 1.....	Van Kannel Revolving Door Co.....	2,200 00	
.....	Extra work.....	Fraser, Brace & Co..	881 00	881 00
.....	Batteries.....	Robertson Electric Construction Co..	143 00	143 00
*.....	Storage battery system...	Robertson Cataract Co.....	595 25	
		S. O.	315 34	
			\$910 59	

*An asterisk indicates that the contract was in force on September 30, 1912.

State Fair Grounds, Syracuse, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates ^s .
Green house.....	Construction.....	King Construction Co.	\$2,855 00	\$2,855 00
*Cattle building....	Electric work.....	R. E. Handlin.....	598 00	
*Cattle building....	Construction.....	Durolithic Co.....	133,486 00	
		S. O.	819 50	
			\$134,305 50	77,678 95
*Cattle building....	Slate work.....	Hunt, Helm, Ferris & Co.....	7,596 00	
		S. O.	7,646 00	
			\$15,242 00	
*Cattle building....	Tablets.....	J. Williams.....	850 00	
*.....	Entrances to railroads....	J. E. Leamy.....	9,072 00	7,711 20
*.....	Iron work.....	Enterprise Fence Co.	15,696 10	5,118 70
*.....	Architects.....	Green & Wicks.....	Percentage	
			\$4,004 58	4,004 58

Washington's Headquarters, Newburgh.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
*Public toilet.....	Construction and plumb- ing.....	G. T. Barnes Co....	\$1,500 00	

Executive Mansion.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates ^s .
Building.....	Marquise.....	J. McKinney & Son..	\$642 00	\$642 00
Building.....	Coat and hat boxes.....	R. McNutt Co.....	769 00	769 00
Building.....	Kitchen cabinet.....	Annesley & Co.....	131 00	131 00
Building.....	Dumbwaiter.....	Otis Elevator Co....	1,900 00	1,900 00
Building.....	Snow guards.....	J. Ackroyd & Sons..	99 00	99 00
Building.....	Kitchen equipment.....	Bramhall-Deane Co..	1,680 50	
		D. O.	47 40	
			\$1,633 10	1,633 10
Building.....	Painting.....	J. H. Harrigan.....	1,978 00	1,978 00
Building.....	Alterations.....	Feeney & Sheehan...	5,000 00	
		S. O.	2,238 00	
			\$7,238 00	7,238 00

State House.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
.....	Toilet rooms.....	M. Mead.....	\$1,965 00	\$1,965 00
*.....	Fire extinguishers.....	R. B. Wing & Son..	252 12	
.....	Comptroller's office.....	Capital City Con- struction Co.....	2,484 10	
		S. O.	158 20	
			\$2,642 20	2,642 20

*An asterisk indicates that the contract was in force on September 30, 1912.

State Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
.....	Insurance department....	Annesley & Co.....	\$2,677 50	\$2,677 50
.....	Insurance department, fil- ing cases.....	Berger Mfg. Co.....	1,724 00	1,724 00
*.....	Insurance department, steel fittings.....	Berger Mfg. Co.....	1,475 00	
.....	Fiscal supervisor's office, filing cases.....	Crown Metal Con- struction Co.....	975 00	975 00
.....	Department of health, fil- ing cases.....	C. E. Marsters.....	2,500 00	2,500 00

New Power Plant and Coal Pocket for Capitol and Educational Building.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates
*Power house.....	Professional services, con- sulting and designing engineers for mechanical equipment.....	Nygren, Tenney & Ohmes..... S. O.	\$13,000 00 812 40	
			\$13,812 40	\$7,000 00
.....	Consulting and designing engineers for founda- tions and structural steel work.....	Lewinson & Co.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
.....	Retaining wall.....	M. L. Ryder Building Co.....	290 00	290 00
*Building.....	Electric equipment.....	Lord Electric Co.... S. O.	95,200 00 12,200 00	
			\$107,400 00	
		D. O.	191 44	
			\$107,208 56	35,147 50
*Building.....	Steam power equipment..	Gillis & Geoghegan.. S. O.	202,083 00 5,100 00	
			\$207,183 00	
		D. O.	260 00	
			\$206,923 00	104,125 00
*Building.....	Construction.....	R. T. Ford Co..... S. O.	346,287 00 57,765 98	
			\$404,052 98	
		D. O.	13,255 52	
			\$390,797 46	317,667 27

*An asterisk indicates that the contract was in force on September 30, 1912.

Capitol Reconstruction.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
Capitol.....	Reconstruction, painting and altering in rooms 119-148.....	Arras & Bridgeford..	\$643 00	\$643 00
Capitol.....	Fire protection.....	W. B. Armstrong....	15,955 00	
		D. O.	37 00	
			\$15,918 00	15,918 00
Capitol.....	Matting, attorney-general's office.....	Alling Rubber Co....	64 00	64 00
Capitol.....	Changing piping.....	W. B. Armstrong ...	190 00	190 00
Capitol.....	Changes, attorney-general's office.....	Art Metal Construction Co.....	906 00	906 00
Capitol.....	Hardware.....	Albany Hardware & Iron Co.....	501 38	501 38
Capitol.....	Tags on fire risers.....	W. B. Armstrong Co.	19 55	19 55
Capitol.....	Altering steel cases, Attorney-General's office..	Art Metal Construction Co.....	468 38	468 38
Capitol.....	Furniture, partition, etc..	Annesley & Co.....	1,023 00	1,023 00
Capitol.....	Excise department.....	Annesley & Co.....	1,150 00	1,150 00
*Capitol.....	Plumbing, etc.....	L. F. Bannon Co....	54,488 00	
		S. O.	1,547 25	
			\$56,035 25	
		D. O.	1,220 00	
			\$54,815 25	6,979 00
*Capitol.....	Painting, etc.....	L. F. Bannon Co....	2,177 00	
Capitol.....	Restoring pictures.....	D. Brown.....	160 15	160 15
Capitol.....	Steel and iron work.....	Callanan & Prescott.	103,122 48	103,122 48
Capitol.....	Reconstruction.....	Callanan & Prescott.	827,974 01	827,974 01
Capitol.....	Decorating, State Treasurer's office.....	Callanan & Prescott.	616 00	616 00
.....	Rugs, Attorney-General's office.....	Cottrell & Leonard..	150 00	150 00
.....	Alterations, excise department.....	Callanan & Prescott.	3,600 00	
		D. O.	59 43	
			\$3,540 57	3,540 57
*.....	Partition, room 243.....	Callanan & Prescott.	324 00	
*.....	Elevators, etc.....	Callanan & Prescott.	71,600 00	
		D. O.	240 00	
			\$71,360 00	
.....	Iron tubes.....	C. E. Daniels.....	700 00	700 00
.....	Storing lighting fixtures...	The Enos Co.....	1,819 78	1,819 78
.....	Electric fixtures.....	Esco Electric Supply Co.....	1,179 50	
		S. O.	72 75	
			\$1,252 25	1,252 25
.....	Electric current for field office.....	R. T. Ford Co.....	17 72	17 72
.....	Fire alarm boxes.....	Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co.....	2,125 00	2,125 00

*An asterisk indicates that the contract was in force on September 30, 1912.

Capitol Reconstruction — (Concluded).

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
*	Heating.....	T. E. Gildea.....	\$41,747 00	
		S. O.	588 11	
			\$42,335 11	\$12,155 00
*	Feeder cables.....	Lord Electric Co....	9,250 00	
.....	Desks, hospital commis-	C. E. Marsters.....	272 50	272 50
.....	sion.....			
.....	Table, hospital commis-	C. E. Marsters.....	57 50	57 50
.....	sion.....			
.....	Steel and iron work, attic.	J. McKinney & Son..	2,082 00	2,082 00
.....	Rugs, hospital commission.	J. G. Myers Co.....	257 40	257 40
.....	Central office wa chman's	National District Tel-		
	supervision.....	egraph Co.....	3,730 00	3,730 00
*	Electric wiring.....	New York Construc-		
		tion Co.....	45,400 00	
		S. O.	550 00	
			\$45,950 00	
		D. O.	25 00	
			\$45,925 00	7,131 50
.....	Laying duct.....	New York Telephone		
		Co.....	302 00	302 00
.....	Fire extinguishers.....	Pyrene Mfg. Co.....	560 00	560 00
.....	Conductor cables.....	Standard Underground		
		Cable Co.....	501 00	501 00
.....	Safe, hospital commission.	Remington type-		
		writer Co.....	138 50	138 50
*	Five gongs.....	Star Electric Co.....	200 00	
.....	Repairs, electric wiring...	Tucker Electric Co..	19,350 20	19,350 20
.....	Shafting supports.....	Van Noughuys Ma-		
		chine Works.....	54 00	54 00
.....	Rugs, Attorney-General's	Van Heusen Charles		
	office.....	Co.....	627 75	627 75
*	Shades, excise department.	W. M. Whitney Co..	321 44	
.....	Fireproof doors.....	West Side Structural		
		Co.....	1,101 17	1,101 17
.....	Fire extinguishers.....	R. B. Wing & Son...	1,146 00	1,146 00
.....	Fire pump.....	Blake & Knowles		
		Steam Pump Works	1,450 00	1,450 00

Education Building.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
* Education building.	Construction.....	R. T. Ford Co.....	\$3,022,282 00	
		S. O.	267,729 78	
			\$3,290,011 78	
		D. O.	87,821 31	
			\$3,202,190 47	\$2,692,791 68
.....	Heat for temporary ele-	R. T. Ford Co.....	4,900 00	4,900 00
	vator plant.....			
*	Water meters.....	R. T. Ford Co.....	685 00	
*	Plantin maples, etc....	J. B. Hoag.....	770 00	

*An asterisk indicates that the contract was in force on September 30, 1912.

Education Building — (Continued).

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
.....	Inspecting safe deposit vault.....	The Holler Co.....	\$1,603 60	\$1,603 60
.....	Metal furring.....	R. P. Sewell & Sons..	75 00	75 00
*.....	Door opening.....	R. P. Sewell & Sons..	368 00	
.....	Grilles.....	E. H. Titchener & Co.	354 00	354 00
.....	Pipe covering.....	H. W. Johns-Manville Co.....	138 00	138 00
*.....	Ceiling lights.....	Bame & Cardell.....	235 00	
*.....	Electric wiring.....	Lord Electric Co....	59,393 31	17,772 22
*.....	Electric equipment.....	Lord Electric Co....	8,500 00	
*.....	Mural decorations.....	W. H. Low.....	30,000 00	5,000 00
.....	Safe deposit vault.....	Mosler Safe Co.....	11,759 00	11,759 00
*.....	Interior decorations.....	W. P. Nelson Co....	29,873 00	18,960 47
*.....	Elevators and book lifts..	Otis Elevator Co....	19,847 00	
.....	Furniture, etc.....	Palmer & Hornbostel	32,240 56	32,240 56
.....	Site and construction....	Palmer & Hornbostel.	157,829 46	157,829 46
.....	Alterations around vestibule.....	Henry J. Rolfe.....	45 00	45 00
*.....	Three-light Benjamin clusters.....	Tucker Electric Construction Co.....	22 25	
*.....	Grilles and iron work....	The Gorham Co.....	39,664 00	
		S. O.	79 70	
			\$39,743 70	15,591 73
.....	Fire alarm boxes.....	Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co.....	875 00	875 00
*.....	Vacuum cleaning system..	Vacuum Cleaner Construction Co.....	6,750 00	
.....	Pile foundations.....	G. W. Van Vranken..	6,694 13	6,694 13
*.....	Wood book cases.....	Library Bureau.....	39,947 00	23,404 94
*.....	Cork flooring.....	D. E. Kennedy.....	25,750 00	21,316 72
*.....	Steam power equipment..	Gillis & Geoghegan..	1,500 00	
*.....	Museum cases and equipment.....	G. W. Cobb, Jr.	68,798 00	
		S. O.	293 87	
			\$69,091 87	
		D. O.	100 00	
			\$68,991 87	
*.....	Electric light fixtures....	Black & Boyd Mfg. Co.....	133,872 97	76,899 60
*.....	Metal book cases.....	Art Metal Construction Co.....	319,881 10	
		S. O.	4,000 00	
			\$323,881 10	153,461 45

State Institute for the Study of Malignant Disease, Buffalo, N. Y.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
*Hospital building..	Construction.....	Eastern Concrete Steel Co.....	\$65,219 00	
		S. O.	5,008 80	
			\$71,227 80	\$7,521 10

*An asterisk indicates that the contract was in force on September 30, 1912.

State Institute for the Study of Malignant Diseases, Buffalo, N. Y.
— (Concluded).

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
*Animal house and stable.....	Construction.....	Eastern Concrete Steel Co.....	\$12,210 00	
*Gratwick building.	Heating, etc.....	Republic Engineering and Construction Co.....	8,567 00	
*Hospital building..	Architectural services....	Geo. Cary.....	Percentage.	\$2,000 00

Saratoga Monument.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
Monument.....	Repairs.....	B. Gaffney & Sons... S. O.	\$5,600 00 385 00	
			\$5,985 00	\$5,985 00

Quarantine Station, Rosebank, S. I.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
*Pathological laboratory.....	Construction.....	D. J. Ryan.....	\$24,642 00	
*Pathological laboratory.....	Heating.....	J. A. Scollay.....	2,988 00	
*Pathological laboratory.....	Plumbing.....	Altman Plumbing Co.	2,900 00	
*.....	Electric work.....	Anderson Martin Electric Co.....	959 00	

Fire Island State Park.

Building.	Work.	Contractor.	Contracts.	Certificates.
*Comfort station...	Plumbing, etc.....	Garrup & Conkling..	\$332 83	
Comfort station...	Water supply.....	B. S. Raynor..... S. O.	2,898 00 626 80	
			\$3,524 80	\$3,524 80

*An asterisk indicates that the contract was in force on September 30, 1912.

SUMMARY.

CONTRACT IN FORCE OCTOBER 1, 1912.

State Hospitals.

Buffalo	\$3,952 00
Central Islip	207,771 78
Kings Park	210,622 50
Manhattan	22,484 00
Middletown	55,575 00
Mohansic	49,559 00
Utica	27,947 50
Willard	44,097 00
Total	\$622,008 78

Charitable.

Batavia	\$45,940 00
Bath	5,959 98
Bedford	6,805 00
Hudson	53,885 64
Iroquois	13,030 00
Letchworth	9,989 41
Newark	10,388 85
Oxford	1,585 00
Raybrook	2,370 34
Sonyea	71,817 00
Syracuse	11,337 04
Total	\$233,108 26

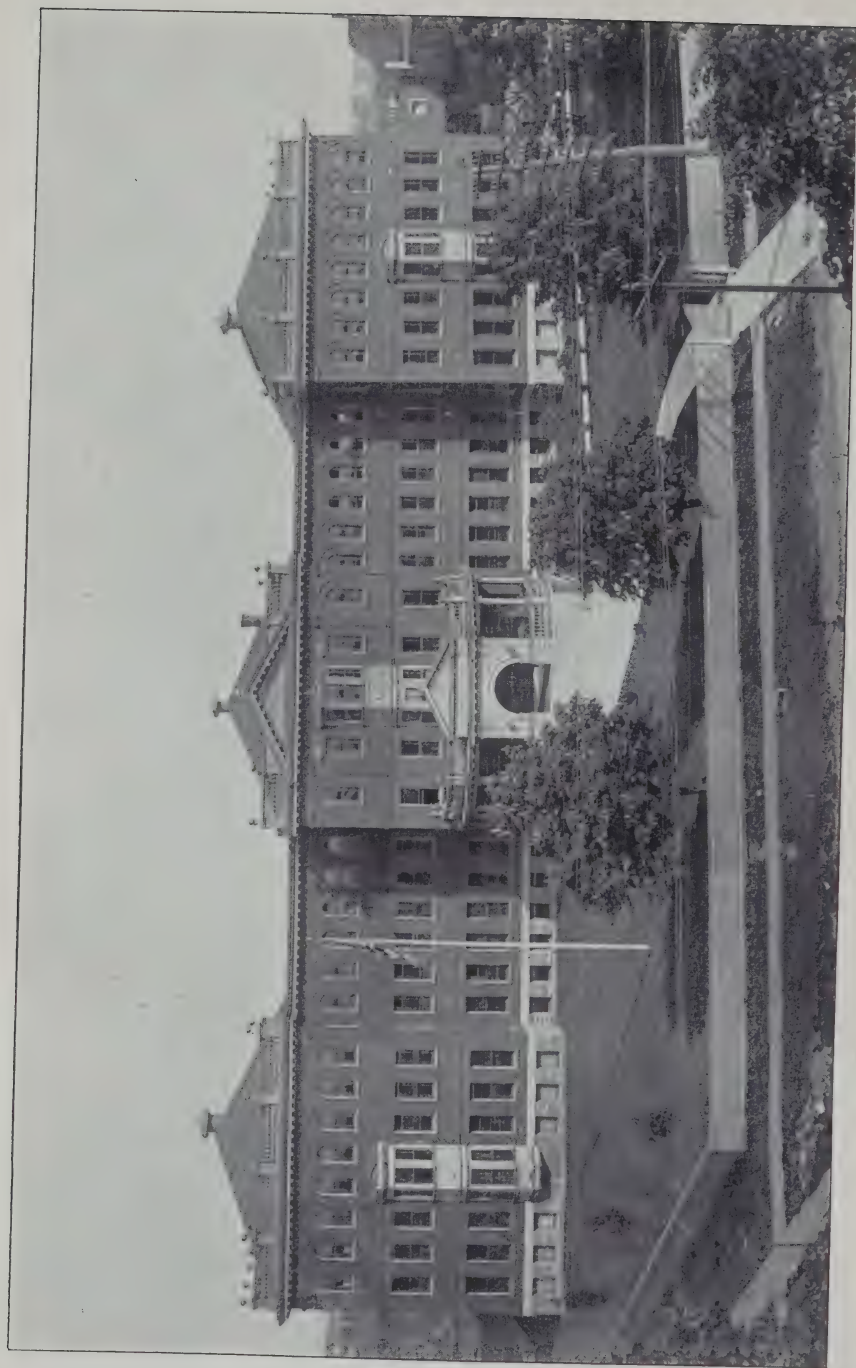
Miscellaneous.

New Paltz	\$890 00
Oswego	338,949 96
Alfred University	14,826 00
Cornell University	505,837 29
Blauvelt Rifle Range.....	71,069 49
23d Regiment Armory, Brooklyn.....	11,484 00

Comstock — Great Meadow Prison.....	\$732,767	49
Valatie — State Farm for Women.....	67,689	00
Malone — Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes	122,087	75
Niagara Reservation	4,752	59
Syracuse Fair Grounds.....	175,763	60
Washington's Headquarters, Newburgh.....	1,500	00
State House, Albany.....	252	12
Capitol, Albany	1,475	00
Capitol Power House.....	718,741	42
Capitol Reconstruction	226,707	80
Education Building	3,992,320	67
Buffalo Malignant Disease Hospital.....	92,004	80
Quarantine Station, Rosebank.....	31,489	00
Fire Island State Park.....	332	83
Total	\$7,110,940	81

· CONTRACTS IN FORCE OCTOBER 1, 1912.

Hospitals	\$622,008	78
Charitable	233,108	26
Miscellaneous	7,110,940	81
Total	\$7,966,057	85



FORTIETH AND FORTY-FIRST
ANNUAL REPORTS

OF

Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution

FOR THE

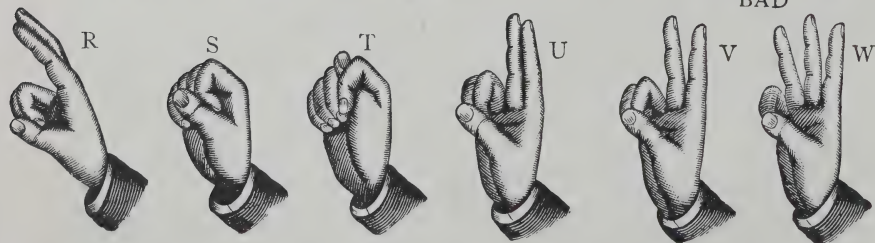
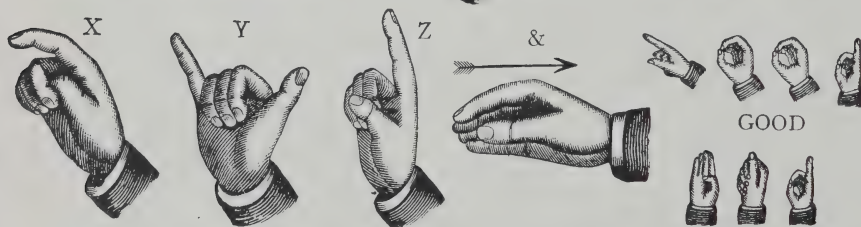
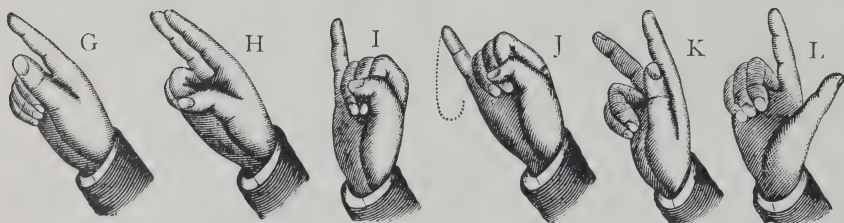
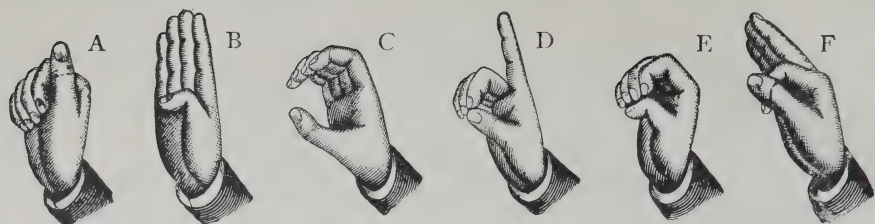
Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes

BUFFALO, N. Y.

From September 30, 1910, to September 30, 1912

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE MARCH 10, 1913

ALBANY
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS
1913



OFFICERS.

HON. GEORGE A. LEWIS.....	President
RT. REV. CHARLES H. COLTON.....	Vice-President
REV. P. S. GILMORE.....	Secretary
SISTER MARY ANNE BURKE.....	Treasurer
M. E. DWYER,	M. E. WHEELER,
JOHN H. LACELLES.	

THOMAS F. DWYER.....	Physician
MAX KEISER	Laryngologist and Otologist

Teachers.

SISTER MARY ANNE BURKE.....	Principal
SISTER M. DOSETHIUS.....	Assistant Principal
SISTER M. EUPHEMIA.....	Art Painting
SISTER M. BENIGNA.	SISTER M. JOHN JOSEPH.
SISTER M. GERVASE.	SISTER M. AGNES MATTHIAS.
SISTER M. JOANNA.	SISTER M. GERMANUS.
SISTER M. LOURDES.	SISTER M. CONSTANTIA.
SISTER M. RECARDA.	SISTER M. GILBERT.
SISTER M. ST. ANNE.	SISTER M. VITALIS.
SISTER M. MARGARET.	SISTER M. ELLEN.
MISS B. E. DWYER.	MISS M. A. RILEY.

MISS I. KEHOE.

MISS A. EGAN.....	Speech
MISS K. LEONARD.....	Physical Culture
SISTER M. ALEXIUS.....	Manager

Industrial Department.

SISTER M. EMERENTIA	In Charge of Printing
HUBERT MURRAY	Job Printing
WALTER W. WHEELDON	Pressman
WILLIAM A. BRIEL	Tailoring

SISTER M. LEONA	Dressmaking
MRS. B. COURTNEY	Assistant Dressmaker
SISTER M. EUSEBIUS	Art Needlework
SISTER M. JEROME	Domestic Science
PATRICK GRIFFEN	Shoemaking
GERRIT HAUSEMAN	Carpentry
WILLIAM A. BRIEL	Chair-Caning

STATE OF NEW YORK

No. 43.

IN ASSEMBLY

MARCH 10, 1913.

FORTIETH AND FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORTS

OF

Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved
Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.

PRESIDENT'S REPORT.

To the Honorable the Legislature of the State of New York:

The Board of Trustees of Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, presents herewith its fortieth and forty-first annual reports.

From the reports of the Principal and Treasurer, it will be seen that the work of our schools is progressing along satisfactory lines and keeping abreast of the most approved methods prevailing throughout the country.

The sudden death of Sister M. Dosethius was a loss our Institution could ill afford, but the spur of necessity seems to have driven all of our teaching force to an extra effort to fill the gap made by her demise.

In each recurring report we must insist that justice to the unfortunate Deaf-Mutes of our State, demands and requires that the State should provide for compulsory education, including suitable industrial training for all the deaf-mutes of the State. This proposition stands to-day unanswerable and unassailed.

Plans are being perfected for a new boiler house which has become an absolute necessity, and we are looking ahead to the acquisition of a proper building and equipment for a trade and industrial school.

Respectfully yours,

GEO. A. LEWIS.

PRINCIPAL'S REPORT.

To the Board of Trustees:

I respectfully submit for your consideration a report of the Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the two fiscal years ending September 30, 1912.

The following is a tabulated record of the pupils of the Institution from October 1, 1910, to September 30, 1912:

Number of pupils present October 1, 1910.....	172
New pupils admitted during the year ending September 30, 1911	20
Total enrolled during the year.....	192
Number of pupils dismissed or withdrawn.....	26
Number present September 30, 1911.....	166
New pupils admitted during the year ending September 30, 1912	19
Total enrolled during the year.....	185
Number of pupils dismissed or withdrawn.....	29
Number present September 30, 1912.....	156
Supported as follows:	
By the State of New York, 1910-1911.....	166
By parents or guardians.....	26
Total cared for.....	192
By the State of New York, 1911-1912.....	159
By parents or guardians.....	26
Total cared for.....	185

The thought uppermost in my mind at this time must necessarily be of the great loss we have sustained during the past year in the death of Sister M. Dosethius Dwyer, assistant principal. She died, as you know, on May 16, 1912, after an illness of only four days. What her life and her work meant to this institution, is well known to you, the members of this Board. Her thirty-six years of service as teacher, spread her name as an educator of the deaf far beyond the school with which she was identified and which she did so much to up-build. To the deaf and the teachers of the deaf throughout the country, Sister Dosethius' name was familiar. Hers was one of those dynamic, energetic personalities which never seems to tire or think of rest or recreation where there is work waiting at hand. We may think perhaps that had she been less self-sacrificing her span of years might have been lengthened; but we cannot believe that a longer and less laborious life would have, in the end, resulted in greater good to her dear deaf, for whom she lived and in whose service she died; for it can be truly said of her that in a comparatively "brief space" she "hath fulfilled a long time."

Her obituary printed in our school paper "The Le Couteulx Leader" is appended to this report. Though her loss is keenly felt, we must bow to the will of the God of Goodness, Who, we hope has given her a full measure of reward for her many years of work in behalf of His little ones.

Among the pupils we must record, too, one death, that of Christian Schroth, a boy of fifteen, who died at his home in this city, following an operation for appendicitis.

The general health of our pupils has been very good; the only infirmity cases were a few of the childhood diseases, none of which became epidemic.

The past two years have witnessed a somewhat marked change in the methods employed in our school. Unusual efforts have been put forth by the teachers in general to promote "lip-reading," and to this effect a teacher of "speech" has been engaged to specialize along this line. In order to accomplish results, more attention has been given to individual work, necessitating two additional teachers to the regular staff.

I am pleased to report that two of our teachers attended the Con-

ference of Teachers of the Deaf which assembled in New York City the summer of 1912. Two others were present at the Ninth Summer Meeting of the "American Association to promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf," held at Providence, R. I. The last-mentioned teachers afterwards took the Course of Study at the "Monro Summer School," Boston, Mass. I am gratified at the eagerness of our teachers to perfect their professional equipment.

In order to interest our boys and girls in athletic exercises, we have engaged the services of a teacher of physical culture. A demonstration of the work done along this line, was held in the public convention hall of the city during "The Children's Welfare Exhibit."

To our Printing Department we have added a special teacher in job printing. Only advanced boys and those specially adapted, are allowed to take up this branch of the work as it calls for a high development of the mental faculties, which is not to be found in the deaf of immature age.

I appreciate the cordial co-operation which the Board of Trustees tendered me during the past two years, and trust God will cement the kindly feelings engendered to further His own good work.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER MARY ANNE BURKE,

Principal.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

1910-1911

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand October 1, 1910	\$1,203 43
From Comptroller of State	26,094 01
From Albany county	\$67 42
From Cayuga county	510 00
From Chautauqua county	1,090 34
From Chemung county	30 00
From Columbia county	22 50
From Erie county	11,594 62
From Genesee county	600 00
From Herkimer county	300 00
From Lewis county	305 75
From Monroe county	581 17
From Montgomery county	30 00
From Niagara county	860 00
From Oneida county	630 00
From Onondaga county	620 83
From Oswego county	66 75
From Rensselaer county	413 67
From Saratoga county	68 33
From Schenectady county	930 00
From Seneca county	68 33
From St. Lawrence county	80 25
	18,869 96
From individuals for board, tuition, etc.....	2,150 71
From interest on deposits	92 56
From legacies	1,800 00
From donations	110 00
Total receipts including cash on hand.....	\$50,320 67

EXPENDITURES.

As per quarterly statements and vouchers sent to the Comptroller:

Groceries and provisions	\$9,580 01	
Clothing	1,298 47	
Furniture and fixtures	1,365 44	
Ordinary repairs	1,125 21	
Fuel and light	2,620 04	
Printing, postage and stationery	521 20	
Farm and garden	990 79	
School supplies	111 14	
Medicine and medical supplies	156 30	
Interest on money borrowed	280 00	
Payment of loans	7,000 00	
Indebtedness upon real estate, interest.	675 00	
Traveling	182 36	
Insurance	44 88	
Salaries of officers and teachers.....	8,892 00	
Wages and labor	8,212 00	
Buildings and improvements	945 85	
Miscellaneous	223 64	
		\$44,324 33
Payment of maintenance expenses existing Septem- ber 30, 1910		3,000 00
Total expenditures		\$47,324 33
Cash on hand October 1, 1911		\$2,296 34
Indebtedness upon real estate		\$15,000 00
Unpaid current bills		2,000 00
Total indebtedness		\$17,000 00
Valuation of property		234,000 00

TREASURER'S REPORT.

1911-1912.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand October 1, 1911	\$2,996 34
From Comptroller of State	25,168 91
From Albany county	\$202 36
From Cayuga county	400 00
From Chautauqua county	1,785 69
From Chemung county	30 00
From Erie county	12,877 12
From Genesee county	325 00
From Lewis county	285 28
From Monroe county	469 30
From Montgomery county	30 00
From Niagara county	1,035 00
From Oneida county	660 12
From Onondaga county	596 94
From Oswego county	52 57
From Rensselaer county	60 00
From Saratoga county	377 50
From Schenectady county	828 96
From Seneca county	355 00
From St. Lawrence county	60 00
	20,430 84
From individuals for board, tuition, etc.	2,288 40
From interest on deposit	129 83
From legacies and donations	259 19
Total receipts including cash on hand.....	\$51,273 51

EXPENDITURES.

As per quarterly statements and vouchers sent to the Comptroller of the State:

Groceries and provisions.....	\$9,625 73
Clothing	1,357 80

Furniture and fixtures.....	\$1,342 01	
Ordinary repairs	957 93	
Fuel and light.....	1,781 84	
Printing, postage and stationery.....	604 56	
Farm and garden.....	1,627 19	
School supplies	322 43	
Medicine and medical supplies.....	139 32	
Indebtedness upon real estate, principal	5,000 00	
Indebtedness upon real estate, interest.	337 50	
Traveling	224 32	
Insurance	721 57	
Salaries of officers and teachers.....	13,513 00	
Wages and labor.....	4,362 00	
Buildings and improvements.....	2,489 14	
Miscellaneous	1,241 45	
		\$45,647 79
Payment of maintenance expenses existing September 30, 1911.....		2,000 00
Total expenditures		\$47,647 79
Cash on hand October 1, 1912.....		\$3,625 72
Indebtedness upon real estate.....		\$10,000 00
Unpaid current bills.....		4,349 21
Total indebtedness		\$14,349 21
Valuation of property		234,900 00

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER MARY ANNE BURKE,

Treasurer.

REPORT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN.

To the Board of Trustees:

I have the honor to present the medical report of Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the past two years, from October 1, 1910, to October 1, 1912.

The general health of the pupils during that period has been exceedingly good. Ordinary colds, tonsilitis, bronchitis, la grippe, digestive and bowel disorders, occasioned by atmospheric conditions, were somewhat prevalent at certain seasons of the year. Three cases of rather severe pneumonia were attendant without a fatality.

We have had the following contagious diseases: fourteen cases of mumps, seven of whooping cough, six of chicken pox and one of measles, which were quarantined until recovered. We have also had the usual number of minor surgical cases and slight injuries, as well as a fractured arm.

No death has occurred in the institution, although one boy, while on a visit home, died, following an operation for acute appendicitis.

Very respectfully yours,

THOMAS F. DWYER, M. D.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

We gratefully thank those who have gratuitously exchanged their publications with us for "The LeCouteulx Leader" during the year 1911-1912:

Ave Maria, Notre Dame, Ind.

Catholic Columbian, Columbus, Ohio.

Catholic Messenger, Dayton, Ohio.

Catholic World, New York City.

Chronicle, School for the Deaf, Columbus, Ohio.

Colorado Index, School for the Deaf and Blind, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Companion, School for the Deaf, Faribault, Minn.

Daily Paper for our Little People, School for the Deaf, Rochester, N. Y.

The New Era, School for the Deaf, Jacksonville, Ill.

Deaf-Mute Register, School for the Deaf, Rome, N. Y.

Deaf-Mute Voice, School for the Deaf, Jackson, Miss.

Maryland Bulletin, School for the Deaf, Frederick, Md.

Messenger, School for the Deaf, Talladega, Ala.

Missouri Deaf-Mute Record, School for the Deaf, Fulton, Mo.

Mirror, School for the Deaf, Flint, Mich.

Nebraska Deaf-Mute Journal, School for the Deaf, Omaha, Neb.

North Dakota Banner, School for the Deaf, Devil's Lake, N. Dak.

Orphan's Bouquet, Boston, Mass.

Reading Circle Review, Youngstown, Ohio.

St. Joseph of the Oaks, School for the Deaf, Westchester, N. Y.

The Canadian Mute, School for the Deaf, Belleville, Ont.

The Chimes, St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, Ind.

The Hawkeye, School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

The Notre Dame Scholastic, Notre Dame, Ind.

The Arkansas Optic, School for the Deaf, Little Rock, Ark.

The Pilot, Boston, Mass.

The Silent Hoosier, School for the Deaf, Indianapolis, Ind.

- The Silent Observer, School for the Deaf, Knoxville, Tenn.
The Standard and Times, Philadelphia, Pa.
The Tablet, School for the Deaf, Romney, W. Va.
The Utah Eagle, School for the Deaf, Ogden, Utah.
The Union and Times, Buffalo, N. Y.
The Washingtonian, School for the Deaf, Vancouver, Wash.
The Wisconsin Times, School for the Deaf, Delevan, Wis.
The Western Pennsylvania, School for the Deaf, Edgewood
Park, Pa.
The Weekly News, School for the Deaf and Blind, Berkeley,
Cal.
The Lone Star Weekly, School for the Deaf, Austin, Tex.
The Mt. Airy World, School for the Deaf, Mt. Airy, Pa.
The New World, Chicago, Ill.
Benziger's Magazine, New York City.
Catholic News, New York City.
Truth Magazine, New York City.
The Lamp, Garrison, N. Y.

APPENDIX.

A SIX YEARS' COURSE.

A six years' course of study endorsed by Dr. A. C. Hill, Inspector for the Deaf Schools for the New York State Educational Department, has been adopted by Le Conteulx St. Mary's Institution. The course covers the pupil's first six years in school, fitting him for entrance to the advanced classes of the institution.

The grades are distinguished by the first six letters of the alphabet; Grade A means a class doing first-year work; Grade B, second-year work; and so on of the others.

CLASS A.

1. The knowledge of all elements with the possible exception of ng, nk, dzh, and ch, including ability to read them from the lips or chart, to enunciate them and to blend them into words.

2. Master of a vocabulary of about 200 words, including ability to take them from the lips, speak, and write them and associate them with the objects and actions for which they stand; also to use them in simple sentences, and in answer to the questions, who, what, where.

3. At least one primer read and three short selections committed to memory.

4. Ability to write and use numbers up to ten.

5. A degree of sense training involving color, form and size.

CLASS B.

1. All the elements mastered.

2. Ability to use the vocabulary of the previous year and 150 additional words, bringing the vocabulary up to 350 words.

3. Three books of primer grade read in daily exercises and four selections memorized. Ability to make oral and written sentences based upon the reading.

4. Number work continued to 20.

5. Some knowledge of natural objects.

CLASS C.

1. The use of lip-reading and speech in all classes; good enunciation.
2. Vocabulary increased to 500 words.
3. Three primers or first readers read in daily exercises. Five selections memorized and recited. The use of verbs in present, past and future.
4. A number work to 30. A good knowledge of the combinations in addition.
5. A knowledge of directions and the location of things in the schoolroom. A knowledge of the physical features of the country about the school.

CLASS D.

1. Lip-reading and speech in general use.
2. Vocabulary increased to 700 words.
3. Three readers of the first grade. Six selections memorized. Ability to tell what has been read in answers to questions.
4. Number work to 50. Addition and subtraction. Ability to add columns of figures rapidly and correctly, to solve simple problems. A knowledge of simple fractions.
5. Some knowledge of the globe, the people and products of various lands. Comparison of objects as to size, qualities, etc.

CLASS E.

Lower Division First Grade Department Syllabus.

1. Improvement in lip-reading, speech and modulation of the voice; attention to phrasing and emphasis.
2. Three second readers; six selections memorized. The reproduction of matter read.
3. Knowledge of continents and oceans, of climate, plants and animals. Familiarity with the globe.
4. Numbers to 100; rapid addition, multiplication; a knowledge of weights and measures; a knowledge of simple fractions.
5. Six simple historical stories.

CLASS F.

1. Lip-reading and speech improved; voices better modulated; phrasing and emphasis carefully regarded. Questioning in class oral, and in ordinary tones; answers in speech or writing.

2. Three books of the second reader grade read and contents known by pupils so that they can answer questions regarding them. Reproduction of knowledge in oral and written English. Ability to use verbs in compound tenses.

Numbers to 1,000. Combinations in addition and multiplication; ability to perform the fundamental operations accurately with small numbers; use of simple fractions; ability to analyze simple problems and do the work mentally.

4. General knowledge of continents, oceans, large rivers, lakes and cities.

5. Ten historical stories.

CLOSING EXERCISES 1911.

The closing exercises of the institution took place on the evening of June 13th. A large and appreciative audience filled the hall. Rt. Rev. Charles H. Colton was present and conferred the medals and diplomas.

The following program was very creditably rendered:

COMMENCEMENT ODE: "*In the Harbor We've Been Sheltered*".....Girls
 "WELCOME," (oral).....Master Joseph Malone
 SALUTATORY: (oral) Master Leroy T. Edson
 (Read manually by Master Ferdinand F. McCarthy.)
 RECITATIONS: (oral),
 (a) "*What I Have*".....Miss Edna Jennings
 (b) "*Who Made the Speech*".....Miss Teresa Bracken
 "THE JOLLY JUMPERS".....Kindergarten Boys
 OPERETTA: "*God's Little Garden.*"

CAST OF CHARACTERS.

Gardener Miss Helen Dolan
Angel of the Flowers.....Miss Mary Twamley
Spring Miss Catherine Gaines
Sunbeam Miss Erma Townsend
Breeze Miss Lugarda Ueblacker
Evening Dew Miss Mary Conroy
Star Miss Margaret McMahon
Star Miss Sadie Fichter
Flowers Primary and Kindergarten Girls
 RECITATION: (oral), "*The Little Army*".....Primary Boys
 RECITATION: (oral), "*Somebody's Mother*".....Miss Helena Sullivan
 DIALOGUE: (oral), "*Guess What I Have in My Pocket,*"
 Masters Edward Gilmartin and Charles Kappenman.

"FAMILY PORTRAITS IN THE ART GALLERY,"

Described by Master Daniel C. Cusack.

TAMBOURINE FANTASIES Junior Girls
 RECITATION: (manual and oral), "*The Flag of Our Country,*"
 Primary and Kindergarten Boys.

INDIAN CLUB SWINGING.....Junior Boys
 POEM: (oral and manual), "*The Senior's Farewell,*"

Misses Frances Freeborn and Alice Geary.

VALEDICTORY: (manual).....Miss Rita M. Kronenberger
 (Read orally by Miss Philinda Morphow.)

SONG: "*Classmates' Farewell*".....Seniors

Following is the list of graduates: Rita Margaret Kronberger, Buffalo; Mary Elizabeth O'Meara, Boston, Mass.; Margaret Veronica Daly, Auburn, N. Y.; Eleanor Margaret Stinner, Duquesne, Pa.; Leroy Thomas Edson, Buffalo, N. Y.; Leo Francis Cylka, Buffalo, N. Y.; David Bennett Brown, Corinth, N. Y.; Ferdinand Francis McCarthy, Pana, Ill.

Graduating gold medals and regents preliminary certificates.— Rita M. Kronberger, Buffalo, N. Y.; Mary E. O'Meara, Boston, Mass.; Eleanor M. Stinner, Duquesne, Pa.; Leroy T. Edson, Buffalo, N. Y.; David Bennett Brown, Corinth, N. Y.; Ferdinand F. McCarthy, Pana, Ill.

Gold medal and institution certificate.— Margaret V. Daly, Auburn, N. Y.

Gold medal for Christian Doctrine.— Cornelius Holley.

Gold medals for deportment.— Martha Klan, Daniel Cusack.

Silver watch for deportment.— Frank Kostuziak.

Gold medals for diligence.— Mary Hinchey, Regina Wild, Maria Hinkel, Carl Mankiewicz.

Premium books for deportment.— Georgiana Matott, Mary Twamley.

Premium books for diligence.— Florence Maul, Alfred Hahn.

HIGHEST CLASS AVERAGES.

Ninth Grade.— Ferdinand McCarthy, Lorine Sheldon, Rita Kronberger.

Eighth Grade.— Leroy Edson, David Bennett Brown, Leo Cylka, Frank Kostuziak, Alice Martin, Mary O'Meara, Alice Geary, Eleanor Stinner.

Seventh Grade.— Mary Klan, Philinda Morphow, Mary Hinchey.

Sixth Grade.— Agnes Riley.

Fifth Grade.— Reginald Wild, Mary Twamley, Daniel Cusack.

Honorable mention.— Estella Wahl, Carl Mankiewicz, William Murphy.

Fourth Grade.— Mary Zimmerman.

Honorable mention.— Ursula Loux, Georgiana Matott.

Third Grade.— Lorine Fischer, Charles Kapperman.

Honorable mention.— Florence Maul, Elizabeth Rheinhardt, Henry Goebel, Joseph Malone.

Second Grade.— May Conroy, George Yates.

Honorable mention.— Hattie Weinraber, Joseph Ring.

Class E.— Catherine Gaines, Edwin Bodecker.

Honorable mention.— Elizabeth Bayuse, Alfred Hillman, Earl Hartley.

Class D.— Rose Trottmann, Lugarda Ueblacker, William Parkinson.

Honorable mention.— Margaret McMahon, Herbert Linn, Tracy Matthews.

Class C.— Anna Lapanis, Leo Molin, Henry Pfaff.

Honorable mention.— Genevieve Cloose, Palagia Kondzielska, Francis Daly, Norman Gorenflo.

Class B.— Nora McMahon, Emmet Buist.

Honorable mention.— Lena Baum, Stella Strychalski, Edward Smith, Edward Minor.

Class A.— Bernadette Weber, Norton Boss.

Honorable mention.— Josephine Mead, Mildred Comello, Sylvester Korejsza.

SCHOOL CLOSING 1912.

Owing to the recent decease of Sister M. Dosethius, assistant, no public exercises marked the closing of the scholastic year.

It is with justifiable pride the institution presents the following report of the final examinations together with the honors and rewards meted out to the successful candidates.

Regents Preliminary Certificates.—Alice Martin, Mary Hinchey, Frances Freeborn, Mary P. Morphow, Alice Geary, William A. Fitzpatrick, Clement O'Connor.

Regents Arithmetic.—Martha Klan 100%, William Fitzpatrick 100%, Alice Geary 95%, Clement O'Connor 92%.

Regents Geography.—William Fitzpatrick 97%, Clement O'Connor 90%, Mary Twamley 94%.

Highest average in Elementary English.—Frances Freeborn 93%.

Lorraine Sheldon, besides the preliminary certificate, secured counts in First Year English, Second Year English. Physiology and Hygiene, American History and Civics.

Other pupils who passed in one or more Regents subjects.—Agnes Riley, Estella Wahl.

GRADE WORK.

Premium books were bestowed upon pupils who earned the high-average honors.

Seventh Grade.—Frances Freeborn, Agnes Riley.

Sixth Grade.—Estella Wahl, Clarence Jerge.

Honorable Mention.—Mary Twamley, Daniel Cusack, William Murphy.

Fifth Grade.—Helena Sullivan.

Honorable Mention.—Georgiana Matott.

Fourth Grade.—Florence Maul, Charles Kappenman.

Honorable Mention.—Helen McKeon, Edward Gilmartin. Joseph Ring.

Third Grade.—Mary Hinkel, Edward Bodecker.

Honorable Mention.—Hattie Weinraber, William Collins.

Second Grade.—Sadie Fichter, Alfred Hillman.

Honorable Mention.—Pelagia Kondzielska, Philomena Bittner. William Minnock, Sylvester Schrems.

First Grade.—Mary Gagan, Fred Steinbach.

Honorable Mention.—Lee Molin, Helen Schmidt.

Class D.—Genevieve Cloos, James Riley.

Honorable Mention.—Edna Jennings, Gladys Neary.

Class C.—Edward Minor, Bernardette Weber.

Honorable Mention.—Josephine Mead, Monica Scherf, Emmet Buist, Edward Smith.

Class B.—Clara Owezarzack, Norton Boss.

Honorable Mention.—Maria Spotafora, Sylvester Korejsza.

Class A.—Corrine Finnegan, Francis Hayes.

Honorable Mention.—Sophia Gawrys, Rosario Martino.

ART AND VOCATIONAL WORK.

The Best Work in Drawing and Painting.—David B. Brown, Alice Geary, Estelle Wahl, Mary Zimmerman, Lorine Fischer, Margaret McMahon, Luella Ueblacker, Daniel Cusack, Charles Jerge, Joseph Ring, Carl Mankiewicz, Bernard Laczguski.

The Best Work in Dressmaking.—Martha Klan, Alice Geary, Estella Wahl, Frances Freeborn, Mary Zimmerman, Lorine Fischer, Maria Hinkel.

Plain Sewing.—Matilda Riley, Mary Conroy, Rose Trottmann.

Best Work in Printing.—Edward Gilmartin, Charles Kapperman, Sobek Adamezyk, Didier Lotremouille.

Best Work in Tailoring.—Joseph Ring, Thomas Hunt, William Murphy.

Best Work in Chair-Caning.—Sylvester Preynor, Henry Goebel, Edwin Bodecker.

AWARDS.

Graduation Gold Medals and Class Pins.—Mary Alice Martin, Boston, Mass.; Mary Catherine Hinchey, Westfield, Mass.; Alice Catherine Geary, Wellsville, N. Y.; Lorraine Mary Sheldon, Rochester, N. Y.; Mary Philinda Morphow, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; Martha Rose Klan, Buffalo, N. Y.; Francis J. Kostuziak, Buffalo, N. Y.; William A. Fitzpatrick, Elmira, N. Y.

Diplomas and Class Pins.—Edward J. Flinn, Youngstown, Ohio; Leo R. Gilboy, Youngstown, Ohio.

Gold Medal for Christian Doctrine.—Lorene Fischer.

Silver Watch for Printing.— Edward Gilmartin.

Silver Watch for Diligence.— Alfred Hillman.

Best Deportment in Eighth Grade.— William Fitzpatrick.

Application in Eighth Grade.— Clement O'Connor.

Deportment in Seventh Grade.— Persie Foster.

Application in Seventh Grade.— Caroline Fahnley.

Fountain Pen for Penmanship.— Margaret McMahon.

FOURTH BIENNIAL REUNION.

During the entire week of August 3-10 the Fourth Biennial Reunion of Le Couteulx St. Mary's Alumni Association was in progress at the Buffalo School for the Deaf. There were present about two hundred and fifty members, many of whom were from other places than Buffalo. Liberally interspersed with business, were various forms of amusements — outings, athletic sports and a banquet — and needless to say that all enjoyed themselves to the full.

At the election of officers the following were unanimously chosen for the new term: Joseph B. Spahn, president; Jennie Lamm, first vice-president; Margaret O'Neil, second vice-president; Philip J. Maue, recording secretary; Patrick Norton, corresponding secretary; Philip Stafflinger, financial secretary; William A. Briel, treasurer.

The visitors included Mr. Jesse Waterman, National Secretary of the Knights de l'Epee. During his stay Mr. Waterman enrolled about twenty-five members into this fast-growing society, so that the Buffalo branch has now upward of forty members. If the enthusiasm which prevailed at the reunion maintains, it will not be long until the local branch boasts of one hundred strong upon its roster. The aim and object of the Knights of de l'Epee are mutual benefit and protection, perpetuating and strengthening the Faith within its members and to enkindle and keep alive a spirit of fraternity.

On the occasion of one of the outings of the Alumni, an amusing incident occurred which is worth the telling. One of the Buffalo councilmen who is ever enthusiastic upon the question of small parks, and delights to enlarge thereon at every opportunity, happened to be present with other officials at one of the landing places of the outing party. Seeing the large assemblage, the suggestion was made that the Councilman address the party on his pet subject. Alert to the proposition the Councilman mounted a table and grew eloquent of his hobby. Pausing in his eloquence,

he asked of his supposed hearers, "Do you get me?" "Not quite," answered one of his companions, "this happens to be a party of deaf people." The other officials and members of the Alumni thoroughly enjoyed the joke, even if the discomfited speaker did not.

OBITUARY.

The following obituary notice of Sister Mary Dosethius Dwyer, Assistant Principal of Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution, is from the pen of Miss Katherine Conway, editor of the Boston Republic:

A CATHOLIC NUN WHO RIVALLED DR. S. G. HOWE.

Dr. Samuel G. Howe, of Boston, was in his day a man of great achievements. He fought in the war for the independence of Greece. On his return to Boston he devoted himself to the education of the blind, and was the founder of the Perkins Institute for these afflicted members of the human family. It would take long to tell his services in this place, in which for many years, he and his famous wife, Mrs. Julia Ward Howe, made their home. But one day came a poor girl who was not only blind, but deaf and dumb. Dr. Howe pierced the triple veil that shrouded her intelligence, and the case of Laura Bridgman became famous.

Later, came the case of Helen Keller, who surpassed Laura Bridgman in her achievements, once the primal difficulties were overcome. She and her tutor, Miss Mary Sullivan,—for Miss Keller made the full course at Radcliffe—were frequently pictured together in the press. Miss Keller's opportunities for advanced education were naturally wider than Miss Bridgman's. The former's case attracted more attention, and she was the recipient of not a few legacies. She even wrote a book, detailing the awakening of her intelligence.

Almost contemporary with Helen Keller was Clarence J. Selby, a case perhaps not so widely discussed, but just as difficult in its beginnings and surprising in its results. Clarence was eight years of age when he was placed in Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution, conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph, at Buffalo, N. Y.

These Religious specialized on the teaching of the deaf, though conducting other educational work, as boarding schools, parish schools, etc., as well. Many years ago, in her early religious life, Reverend Mother Mary Anne, who has long held the office of General Superior of the Sisters in the diocese of Buffalo, by the suffrages of her Sisters, studied under the best masters in Philadel-

phia, and then returned to manage the work for the deaf in the city of her home. She had a positive genius for it, and soon became known far outside Catholic circles; for she never lost an opportunity of gaining new light at the general conferences of educators of the deaf, and kept her great institution in the forefront of progress.

Among the religious whom she chose to help her in this difficult work, and whom she hoped would continue it after her, was one who early in her religious life showed a special aptitude for it. All educators of the deaf in this country knew the bright-faced, earnest Sister Dosethius, who, still in the full vigor of her usefulness was, a few weeks ago, suddenly taken by death from the place which she filled so well.

When Reverend Mother Mary Anne was obliged to transfer her residence to Mount St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, she placed Sister Dosethius at the head of the Boys' Department of Le Cou-teulx St. Mary's Institution.

Besides her general good management of the classes, Sister Dosethius took for her own especial care young Clarence Selby. Never was mother more devoted to her child than was this earnest religious to the little boy to whom the world of sight and sound was forever closed. How she awakened his soul to God, to the intellectual world, to the beauties of nature, he himself has told, for he also wrote a very interesting book, in which he relates the story of his development through the agency of the wonderful little nun who was more than mother to him. Her untimely death called forth many tributes of admiration from great specialists and from public personages in general; but none of these compare in significance with that from the happy and useful man whom she began to teach as the tiny, helpless Clarence Selby.

The present writer well remembers the little Clarence in the first stages of his training. If Sister Dosethius had only his education to show for her life's work, it would still have been much; but her activity went far beyond. There is a close tie between the Le Cou-teulx Institution of Buffalo, N. Y., and the School for the Deaf at Randolph, Mass. The latter is in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Archdiocese of Boston. Some of these made a part of their preparation at Le Cou-teulx Institution and to these the memory of Sister Dosethius is precious.

She always attended the Catholic Educational Conventions, and was beneficently active in the Deaf-Mute section. How happy she must be to see the importance which it has attained.

But her personal life as a religious was, if it were possible to draw a line between them, more interesting than her professional life. She was an ideal nun, and she gave of her happiness in God's service to every one who came into association with her.

It is not easy to picture the sense of loss following her prematurely-ended earthly life. She had spent about two-thirds of her years in religion.

Her name should stand side by side with that of Dr. Howe and the few other great teachers of what once had been accounted an unteachable class. It is enough for her that it is written in the Book of Life.

Sacred to the Memory of Sister Mary Dosethius Dwyer.

A TRIBUTE.

This gracious and sincere tribute gives its own heart expression, and needs no further comment.

Beloved Sister, truest friend and spiritual guide,
I oft recall the hours when sitting by thy side,
So earnestly thou wouldst take me by the hand
And point the way into that better land;
Didst urge me for to tread the path that thou hast trod —
The path that leads to Heaven — and to God.
Words cannot tell how bitterly I feel thy loss;
It is so hard to bow my head and kiss the cross.
Ready to help in every hour of need,
Thy life work proved that thou wert a saint, indeed.
But one thing only soothes my aching heart;
'Tis this — when next we meet we never more shall part.
Thy pure, bright soul I know awaits me there;
And I shall see thee in that land so fair.
Each deed of kindness done on earth will there be shown,
A brilliant jewel in thy golden crown;
Far from all earthly sorrow, pain and care —
Happy I'll dwell with thee forever there.

— Clarence J. Selby, a former blind-deaf pupil
to whom, after years of patient untiring labor,
she imparted all the knowledge he possessed,
both spiritual and material.

LAWS AND BLANK FORMS RELATING TO THE AD- MISSION OF PUPILS.

Chapter 325, Laws of 1863.

As amended by chapter 213, entitled "An act relative to the care and education of deaf-mutes."

Passed, April 29, 1875.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Section 1. Whenever a deaf-mute child, under the age of twelve years shall become a charge for its maintenance on any of the towns or counties of this State, or shall be liable to become such charge, it shall be the duty of the overseer of the poor of the town, or of the supervisors of said county, to place such child in the New York Institution for the Deaf and the Dumb, or the Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, or in the Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes in the City of Buffalo, or in the Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes in the city of Rome, or in any Institution in the State for the education of deaf-mutes.

§ 2. Any parent, guardian or friend of a deaf-mute child within this State, over the age of six years, and under the age of twelve years, may make application to the overseers of the poor of any town, or to any supervisor of the county where such child may be, showing by satisfactory affidavit or other proof, that the health, morals or comfort of such child may be endangered, or not properly cared for, and thereupon it shall be the duty of such overseer or supervisor to place such child in the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, or the Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, or in the Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes in the City of Buffalo, or in the Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes in the City of Rome, or in any institution in the State for the education of the deaf-mutes.

§ 3. The children in said institution, in pursuance of the foregoing section, shall be maintained therein at the expense of the county from whence they came, provided that such expense shall not exceed three hundred dollars per year, until they attain the age of twelve years, unless the directors of the institution to which a child has been sent shall find that such child is not a proper subject to remain in such institution.

§ 4. The expenses of the board, tuition and clothing for such deaf-mute children, placed as aforesaid in said institution not exceeding the amount of three hundred dollars per year, above allowed shall be raised, and collected as other expenses of the county from which such children shall be received and the bills therefor, properly authenticated by the principal, or one of the officers of the institution, shall be paid to said institution by said county and its county treasurer or chamberlain, as the case may be, is hereby directed to pay the same on presentation, so that the amount thereof may be borne by the proper county.

§ 5. This act shall take effect immediately.

EXTRACT from chapter 555, Laws of 1864, Title I, sections 9 and 10, as amended by chapter 213, entitled "An act to provide for the care and education of deaf-mutes."

Passed April 29, 1875.

Section 6. Every person resident in the State, between twelve and twenty-five years of age, whose parent or parents, or, if an orphan, whose nearest friend shall have been a resident in this State for three* years preceeding, and who may make application for that purpose, shall be received, if deaf and dumb, into one of the following-named institutions, viz.: The New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, the New York Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, The Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes in the City of Buffalo, or in the Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes in the City of Rome, or in any institution of this State for the education of deaf-mutes, provided that his or her application be approved by the superintendent of public instruc-

* Laws of 1903, one year.

tion. The pupils so sent to either of the institutions aforesaid shall be provided with board, lodging and tuition, and the directors of said institution shall receive for each pupil so provided for the sum of †three hundred dollars per annum, in quarterly payments, to be paid by the treasurer of the State on the warrant of the comptroller, to the treasurer of said institution. on his presenting a bill showing the actual time and number of such pupils attending the institution, and which bill shall be signed by the president and the secretary of the institution and be verified by their oaths. The regular term of instruction of pupils shall be five years, but the superintendent of public instruction may, in his discretion, extend the term of any pupil for a period not exceeding three years. The pupils provided for in this and the preceding section of this title shall be designated as State pupils, and the existing provisions of law applicable to State pupils now in said institutions shall apply to pupils herein provided for.

EXTRACT from chapter 615, Laws of 1886, entitled "An act to amend section 9 of Title 1, of chapter 555, of the Laws of 1864."

Passed June 10, 1886.

Section 9. All deaf and dumb persons residents of this State and upwards of twelve years of age, who shall have been resident in this State for three* years immediately preceding the application, or if a minor, whose parent or parents, or, if an orphan, whose nearest friend shall have been a resident in this State for three years immediately preceding the application, shall be eligible to appointment as state pupil in one of the deaf and dumb institutions of this State authorized by law to receive such pupils; and all blind persons of suitable age and similar qualifications shall be eligible to appointment to the institutions for the blind in the city of New York or in the village of Batavia, as follows: All such as are residents of the counties of New

* Laws of 1903, one year.

† Three hundred and twenty-five, Laws 1910, chap. 512.

York, Kings, Queens, Suffolk and Richmond shall be sent to the Institution for the Blind in the city of New York; those who reside in other counties of the State shall be sent to the Institution for the Blind in the village of Batavia. All such appointments with the exception of those to the Institution for the Blind in the village of Batavia, shall be made by the superintendent of public instruction, upon application, and in those cases in which, in his opinion, the parent or guardians of the applicants are able to bear a portion of the expense, he may impose conditions whereby some proportionate share of the expense of education and clothing such pupils shall be paid by their parents, guardians or friends in such manner and at such time as the superintendent shall designate, which conditions he may modify, from time to time, if he shall deem it expedient to do so.

§ 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

Chapter 670.

AN ACT relative to the care and education of deaf-mutes.

Passed May 13, 1872, three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Section 1. Sections nine and ten of title one of an act entitled "An act to revise and consolidate the general acts relating to the public instruction, passed May second, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, are hereby amended so that the same shall extend and apply to the Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes in the city of Buffalo, in the like manner and with the like effect as if said institution had originally been named in the said sections respectively.

§ 2. This act shall take effect immediately.

Chapter 36.

AN ACT to further amend an act, entitled "An act to provide for the care and education of indigent deaf-mutes under the age of twelve years."

(Chapter 325 of the Laws of 1863, passed April 29, 1863.)

Approved by the Governor, February 18, 1892. Passed, three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Section 1. Section two of chapter three hundred and twenty-five of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty-three, as heretofore amended, is hereby further amended so as to read as follows:

§ 2. Any parent, guardian or friend of a deaf-mute child within this State over the age of five years and under the age of twelve years, may make application to the overseer of the poor of any town or to any such supervisor of the county where such child may be, showing by satisfactory affidavit or other proof that the health, morals and comfort of such child may be endangered or not properly cared for, and thereupon it shall be the duty of such overseer or supervisor to place such child in the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, or in the Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, or in the Le Cou-teulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes in the City of Buffalo, or in the Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes in the City of Rome, or in the Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf at Albany, or in any institution in the State for the education of deaf-mutes, as to which the board of State charities shall have made and filed with the superintendent of public instruction a certificate to the effect that said institution has been duly authorized and is prepared for the reception and instruction of such pupils.

§ 2. This act shall take effect immediately.

CHAPTER 223, LAWS OF 1903.

AN ACT to amend the consolidated school law, relating to deaf and dumb and blind institutions.

Became a law, April 24, 1903, with the approval of the Governor. Passed by a two-thirds vote.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Section 1. Section forty-three of article fourteen of title fifteen of chapter five hundred fifty-six of the laws of eighteen hundred ninety-four, entitled "An act to revise, amend and consolidate the general acts relating to public instruction," is hereby amended by adding thereto a new section to be known as section forty-three-a, and to read as follows:

§ 43-a. The supervisors of any county in this State from which county State pupils may be hereafter appointed to any institution for the instruction of the deaf and dumb, whose parents or guardians are unable to furnish them with suitable clothing, are hereby authorized and required to raise in each year for this purpose for each such pupil from said county, the sum of thirty dollars.

§ 2. This act shall take effect immediately.

CERTIFICATE.

To be granted by the Supervisor or Overseer and sent to the Institution.

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
COUNTY OF } ss.:

I have this day selected
of the town of, county of, son
[or daughter] of, and who was born on the
..... day of, 19..., as a County Pupil in
the Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruc-
tion of Deaf-Mutes in the city of Buffalo for the term of
..... yrs. mos. days,
from the day of, 19..., to the
day of, 19... (he being then 12 years of age), to be
educated and supported therein during that period, at the expense
of the county of, in conformity with
the provisions of chapter 36, Laws of 1892, amending chapter
213, Laws of 1875; amending section 2 of chapter 325, Laws of
1863; as amended by chapter 180 of the Laws of 1870, and chap-
ter 548 of the Laws of 1871.

..... Overseer of
the Poor of the town of, or
.....
Supervisor of the county of

Dated, 19...

FORM OF APPLICATION.

For the Admission of Pupils of Twelve Years of Age or Over.

APPLICATION.

To the Managers of the Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes at Buffalo, N. Y.:

The undersigned desiring to procure the admission of.....
....., as a State Pupil, into the institution above named, for the purpose of receiving the benefits of education, would submit the following statement of facts:

State the real and full name of applicant.

Answer

State the residence of the applicant as follows:

State

County

Town or city

Note — *Name, street and number.*

How long has the applicant lived in the State of New York?

Answer

How long in the above named?

State full names of parents, guardians or nearest relative of applicant.

Answer

State the residence of the above named parents, guardian or nearest relative as follows:

State

County

Town or city

State how long the above named parents, guardian or nearest relative has lived in the State of New York?

Answer

How long in the county above named?

Answer

When was the applicant born?

Answer

State where

Answer

Is the applicant of good moral character, free from disease, and does he possess intellectual facilities capable of instruction?

Answer

Has the applicant ever been a pupil in any institution for the and, if so, what one and how long?

Answer

Has the applicant or the parents, relative or guardian above named, sufficient pecuniary ability to pay for any portion of the board, tuition or clothing of said applicant at said institution?

Answer

State any other fact or facts connected with the history of the applicant that will aid in determining the application.

Answer

.....

.....

Dated at, this day of, 19...

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
COUNTY OF } ss.:

The undersigned, being duly sworn, says that.....
is the parent, guardian or relative of applicant above named, and
that the above statement, signed by, is true to the
best of knowledge and belief.

Sworn to before me this

day of, 19...

.....

CERTIFICATE OF ALDERMAN, SUPERVISOR, TOWN
CLERK OF OVERSEER OF THE POOR.

The undersigned hereby certifies that he has satisfactory evidence for believing that the foregoing statement is correct, and would recommend the application to the favorable consideration of the Commissioner of Education.

To the Honorable

Commissioner of Education, Albany, N. Y.:

The undersigned recommends that the above named applicant
....., be appointed a pupil in the institution for the
.....instruction of at
for the term of years, from and that
clothing be furnished by

.....

Principal or Superintendent.

.....

Note.— It is desired that the application and affidavit be made out by the parents, guardian, or some relative of applicant; but when not practicable so to do may be made by a party who has knowledge of the facts. If not made by the parents, state how the person making the application became conversant with the facts.



TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Commissioners

OF THE

State Reservation at Niagara

FROM

October 1, 1911, to September 30, 1912

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE MARCH 12, 1913

ALBANY
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS
1913

STATE OF NEW YORK

No. 44.

IN ASSEMBLY

MARCH 12, 1913.

TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF THE STATE RESERVATION AT NIAGARA

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y., *March 12, 1913.*

To the Honorable Speaker of the Assembly, Albany, N. Y.:

SIR.—I herewith transmit, for presentation to the Legislature of the State of New York, the Twenty-ninth Annual Report of the Commissioners of the State Reservation at Niagara for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1912.

Yours respectfully,

CHARLES M. DOW,

President.

COMMISSIONERS.

CHARLES M. DOW, *President*, Jamestown

THOMAS P. KINGSFORD Oswego
EUGENE CARY Niagara Falls
WILLIAM B. HOWLAND New York
THOMAS W. MEACHEM Syracuse

Secretary.

HARRY K. ECKERT Niagara Falls

Treasurer

CLARENCE H. ATWOOD Niagara Falls

Superintendent

HARRY K. ECKERT Niagara Falls

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Letter of Transmittal	3
Commissioners.	5
Report of the Commissioners	9
Principal Events of the Year	9
Resignation of William E. Harries	9
Appointment of New Superintendent and Police Superintendent.....	10
The Ice Bridge Tragedy	10
A Dry Niagara	11
Watermains Along the Riverway	11
Feat of Captain Claus Larsen	12
Improving Loop Pond	12
Superintendent's Report	13
Extension of Burton Act	13
Canadian-American Waterways Treaty	14
Report of Niagara Falls Committee	16
Appropriations Needed	25
Report of the Treasurer	26
Report of the Superintendent	43
Bibliography of Niagara Falls	49

REPORT.

To the Honorable the Legislature of the State of New York:

The Commissioners of the State Reservation at Niagara have the honor to submit herewith their annual report for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1912, as required by law.

PRINCIPAL EVENTS OF THE YEAR.

The principal events in the record of the history of the State Reservation at Niagara for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1912, were the resignation of the Superintendent William E. Harries and the appointment of Harry K. Eckert to succeed him as Superintendent, and the appointment of Leonard G. Dallas to the office of Police Superintendent; the formation of the ice bridge across the Niagara river which attracted thousands of sightseers, and which lasted for several weeks; the deplorable accident which followed the sudden and unexpected breaking up of the ice bridge and which resulted in the death of three persons; the passing of a bill by the State Legislature (afterwards vetoed by the Governor) for an appropriation to be used for illuminating the Falls at night; the extension of the provisions of the Burton Act to March 4, 1913; the message of the President of the United States presented to Congress in December, 1911, transmitting the report of the committee of engineers acting under the direction of the War Department as to the diversions of water and as to the wearing away of the rock foundation under the Horseshoe Fall, and the report of the Niagara Falls Committee of Architects and others regarding the scenic aspect of the Falls and the shores of the Niagara river; the going into effect of the treaty between Great Britain and Canada which provides for a restriction of the use of the Falls for power purposes; the plans made and in operation for the dredging and improving of Loop Pond.

THE RESIGNATION OF WILLIAM E. HARRIES.

On April 6, 1912, William E. Harries, who was appointed in 1910 to succeed Edward H. Perry as superintendent and secre-

tary, presented to the Commissioners his resignation from these offices. His resignation was accepted with resolutions of regret and of appreciation of the service he had rendered.

APPOINTMENT OF NEW SUPERINTENDENT AND POLICE SUPERINTENDENT.

Harry K. Eckert, then Police Superintendent, was appointed to the position of acting superintendent on April, 1912, immediately upon the resignation of Superintendent Harries. After passing successfully the required competitive examination of the State Civil Service Commission Mr. Eckert was appointed at the August, 1912, meeting of the Commissioners to the position of Superintendent and was also elected Secretary.

Leonard G. Dallas of St. Regis Falls, New York, was appointed Police Superintendent to fill the vacancy caused by the appointment of Harry K. Eckert as Superintendent.

THE ICE BRIDGE TRAGEDY.

The winter of 1911-12 was one of the most severe in the history of the Reservation at Niagara. The mountain of ice that was formed reached a height of one hundred feet or more, and many old residents claimed that it was larger than it had ever been before.

Early in January a heavy gale broke up the ice in Lake Erie and many tons were swept down the river and over the Falls, forming one of the most remarkable ice bridges ever known, extending across the gorge from the American to the Canadian sides. The spectacle of the Cataract and of the shores of the river in their winter dress brought many thousands of visitors to the Falls and many venturesome persons walked out on the ice bridge. It was estimated that nearly four thousand persons visited the Reservation on one Sunday in January in order to enjoy the wonderful scenic beauty of Niagara in winter, one of its chief assets.

Without warning at noon on February 4th this remarkable ice bridge which winter had thrown across the gorge from shore to shore broke and floated down the river carrying with it a man and woman, and a boy. They were afterwards identified as Mr.

and Mrs. Eldredge Stanton of Toronto and a lad of seventeen years, Burrell Hecock of Cleveland. Several other persons were on the bridge at the time but they were able to reach the shore in safety after thrilling experiences. This sudden breaking up of the massive ice bridge was a complete surprise, as it had been considered perfectly safe while the cold weather lasted. In some places this immense ice jam was a quarter of a mile in width. If the accident had occurred an hour later there would undoubtedly have been much greater loss of life, for already the afternoon crowd of sightseers was beginning in Prospect Park. Heroic attempts were made to save the unfortunate victims, but in vain, and those on shore had the heartrending experience of watching them as they were carried over into the rapids without being able to rescue them. Mr. Stanton might have saved himself if he had been willing to leave his wife, and it is certain the boy, Burrell Hecock, lost his life because of his brave and heroic efforts to rescue his companions. The city of Toronto proposes to erect a monument at Niagara Falls, Ontario, in commemoration of his heroism. This terrible tragedy, one of the most serious in the history of the Reservation, led the Commissioners to adopt regulations excluding sightseers from the ice bridges in future.

A DRY NIAGARA.

For the second time in the present decade the phenomenon of a dry Niagara was experienced at the American Falls during the latter part of April last. A similar event had occurred in February, 1909. The large quantity of floe ice which had been moving down the river for a week clogged above the head of Goat Island, forming a dam, which caused the water to flow to the Canadian side and over the Horseshoe Falls. This left the channel on the American side between the north side of Goat Island and the mainland entirely dry, with the exception of a stream scarcely a foot wide making its way slowly over the American shore.

WATERMAINS ALONG THE RIVERWAY.

The Board of Water Commissioners of the city of Niagara Falls requested permission from the Niagara Reservation Commissioners to lay a water main along the riverway for fire purposes

only, and to install four hydrants. This request was granted on condition that the work be done to the satisfaction of the State Commissioners and that the riverway be restored to its former condition immediately on completion of the work, and provided the Commissioners of Public Lands agreed to the arrangement. It was found, upon application to Attorney General Carmody, that neither the Reservation Commissioners nor the Public Lands Commissioners were authorized to grant this permit, but that the matter would have to come before the State Legislature. A bill was therefore presented to the Legislature and passed in March, 1912. This work was successfully completed and was approved by the Commissioners of the State Reservation.

FEAT OF CAPTAIN CLAUSS LARSEN.

In the Report of the Commissioners for 1912 the spectacular feat of Captain Claus Larsen in navigating the Whirlpool Rapids in a motor boat was mentioned. His first trip was made in September, 1910, and a second one on October 21, 1911. The latter feat was accomplished in his fifteen foot motor boat Niagara, with a fourteen horsepower gasoline engine, and with about seven hundred pounds of sand ballast. Capt. Larsen covered the six miles from the cataract to Lewiston in twenty-five minutes, making the trip through the stormy water without the slightest injury. He considered this second trip as much more difficult and exciting than the former one, as the water was much higher and rougher than usual, and there was more wind.

IMPROVING LOOP POND.

An appropriation of six thousand dollars was granted by the 1912 State Legislature for dredging and beautifying Loop Pond. At a meeting of the Commissioners held on August 8, 1912, a resolution was passed giving President Dow authority to secure the services of George E. Kessler, landscape architect, to carry on these improvements.

Commissioner Cary was later appointed to act with Mr. Dow as a committee in charge of the work.

Actual work was commenced on July 8, 1912. The pond was pumped dry and a system of hydraulic dredges and wheelbarrows

was used and accomplished satisfactory results, the material removed being used to widen the outer road and build an island in the pond. This work was all well under way at the end of the fiscal year, and contemplates a planted slope on either side of the outer drive, the planting of the artificial island, and setting a portion of the pond to an aquatic garden. The extreme upper end of the park will be planted as a screen, so cutting off as much as possible the objectionable view of the shore up the river. The roadway, which is the extension of First street at the upper end of the green bounded by Buffalo avenue and the upper Riverway, has been regraded and remade, and the walk bordering that roadway has been rebuilt with an elaborate scheme of planting for the green and extending up the west slope of the upper Riverway and is well under way.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

The report of the superintendent which appears as part of this report describes in detail the work accomplished at the Reservation during the fiscal year in connection with the extensive repairs and improvements on the roads, for which an appropriation of \$10,000 was made by the Legislature; repairs and improvements at the administration building and the public comfort stations and elevators; grading and seeding ground on the riverway and islands and the planting of more than ten thousand trees and shrubs; the work of dredging and improvement of Loop Pond, for which \$6,000 was appropriated by the Legislature, and full details of general maintenance work at the Reservation.

EXTENSION OF PROVISIONS OF BURTON ACT TO MARCH 1, 1913.

On February 28, 1912, the United States Senate voted to extend the provisions of the Burton Act, adopted on June 29, 1906, which limits diversion to 15,600 cubic feet per second, from March 1, 1912, to January 1, 1914. The House of Representatives, however, failed to pass this measure, and after consideration and conference between the committees of the two houses, an agreement was reached on March 27, 1912, by which the provisions of the Burton Act were extended to March 4, 1913. Considerable effort has been made on the part of Senator Burton and

others interested in the welfare of Niagara to have the provisions of this act extended to coincide with the time covered by the terms of the treaty, but without success.

CANADIAN-AMERICAN WATERWAY TREATY.

The treaty between the United States and Great Britain signed on the 11th day of January, 1909, by the British Ambassador, the Rt. Hon. James Bryce, and by the Secretary of State of the United States, the Hon. Elihu Root, on behalf of their respective governments, was ratified by Great Britain on March 31, 1910, and by the President of the United States under approval of the Senate on April 1, 1910, and was proclaimed by President Taft on May 13, 1910, as follows:

“Now, THEREFORE, be it known that I, WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT, President of the United States of America, have caused the said treaty and the said understanding, as forming a part thereof, to be made public, to the end that the same and every article and clause thereof may be observed and fulfilled with good faith by the United States and the citizens thereof.

“In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the seal of the United States to be affixed. Done at the city of Washington this thirteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten, and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and thirty-fourth.

WM. H. TAFT.”

By the President.

P. C. KNOX,

Secretary of State.

The full text of this treaty, which is entitled “A Treaty Between the United States and Great Britain for the Settlement of International Differences between the United States and Great Britain,” was given in the annual report of the Niagara Commission for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1909, but that portion of the treaty contained in article V, referring particularly to the question of the diversion of water from Niagara Falls for power purposes may properly be quoted here:

“The High Contracting Parties agree that it is expedient to limit the diversion of waters from the Niagara river so that the

level of Lake Erie and the flow of the stream shall not be appreciably affected. It is the desire of both parties to accomplish this object with the least possible injury to investments which have already been made in the construction of power plants on the United States side of the river and on the Canadian side of the river under licenses authorized by the Dominion of Canada and the Province of Ontario.

“So long as this treaty shall remain in force, no diversion of the waters of the Niagara river above the Falls from the natural course and stream thereof shall be permitted except for the purposes and to the extent hereinafter provided.

“The United States may authorize and permit the diversion within the State of New York of the waters of said river above the Falls of Niagara, for power purposes, not exceeding in the aggregate a daily diversion at the rate of twenty thousand cubic feet of water per second.

“The United Kingdom, by the Dominion of Canada, or the Province of Ontario, may authorize and permit the diversion within the Province of Ontario of the waters of said river above the Falls of Niagara, for power purposes, not exceeding in the aggregate a daily diversion at the rate of thirty-six thousand cubic feet of water per second.

“The prohibitions of this article shall not apply to the diversion of water for sanitary or domestic purposes, or for the service of canals for the purposes of navigation.”

This treaty remains in force for five years from the day of ratification, May 5, 1910, and thereafter until terminated, as set forth in article XIV as follows

“The present treaty shall be ratified by the President of the United States of America, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate thereof, and by His Britannic Majesty. The ratifications shall be exchanged at Washington as soon as possible and the treaty shall take effect on the date of the exchange of its ratifications. It shall remain in force for five years, dating from the day of exchange of ratifications, and thereafter until terminated by twelve months' written notice given by either High Contracting Party to the other.”

The members of the International Joint Commission appointed under the terms of the treaty are as follows:

United States:

James A. Tawney (Chairman)
Frank S. Streeter
George Turner
L. White Busbey, Secretary

Canada:

Th. Chase Casgrain (Chairman)
Henry A. Powell
Charles A. Magrath
Lawrence J. Burpee, Secretary.

The organization meeting of the commission, under article XII of the treaty, was held at Washington on January 10, 1912, and rules of procedure were adopted and published on February 2, 1912. Regular sessions of the Commission are to be held every six months — at Washington on the first Tuesday of April and at Ottawa on the first Tuesday of October, and special meetings at such times and places in the United States and Dominion of Canada as the Chairmen of the two sections may determine.

REPORT OF THE NIAGARA FALLS COMMITTEE.

Under date of December 7, 1911, President Taft transmitted to Congress the report of Mr. F. D. Millet, chairman of the Niagara Falls Committee, to the Secretary of War, giving a resume of the work of the committee from April 5, 1909, to October 2, 1911. This committee was appointed by Mr. Taft, then Secretary of War, under the direction of President Roosevelt, in January, 1907, to investigate conditions at Niagara and advise as to what changes, if any, could be made on the American side of the canyon below the Falls, which would remedy some of the damage which had been done to the shores of the Niagara river since the establishment of the power houses.

Mr. Millet's report of October 2, 1911, is appended, but the photographs to which it refers are omitted from the present report.



AMERICAN RAPIDS FROM PROSPECT PARK.

THE NIAGARA FALLS COMMITTEE,
WASHINGTON, October 2, 1911.

The Honorable the Secretary of War:

Sir.—I have the honor to submit herewith the annual report of the Niagara Falls Committee.

Yours, respectfully,

F. D. MILLET, Chairman.

The Honorable the Secretary of War, Washington, D. C.:

SIR: 1. Complying with the instructions of your letter of September 11, 1911, to Mr. F. D. Millet, chairman, the Niagara Falls Committee has the honor to submit the following report of its operations since its previous report of April 5, 1909, together with a résumé of all its operations to date.

2. This committee was originally appointed and its duties prescribed in the opinion of the Hon. W. H. Taft, then Secretary of War, dated January 18, 1907. The following extract from that opinion specifically bears upon the appointment and duties of the committee:

As the object of the act is to preserve the scenic beauty of Niagara Falls, I conceive it to be within my power to impose conditions upon the granting of these permits, compliance with which will remedy the unsightly appearance that is given to the American side of the canyon just below the Falls on the American side where the tunnel of the Niagara Falls Power Company discharges and where the works of the Hydraulic Company are placed.

The representative of the American Civic Association has properly described the effect upon the sightseer of the view toward the side of the canyon to be that of looking into the back yard of a house negligently kept. For the purpose of aiding me in determining what ought to be done to remove this eyesore, including the appearance of the buildings at the top, I shall appoint a committee consisting of Charles F. McKim, Frank D. Millet, and F. L. Olmsted to advise me

what changes at an expense not out of proportion to the extent of the investment can be made which will put the side of the canyon at this point from bottom to top in natural harmony with the Falls and the other surroundings and will conceal as far as possible the raw commercial aspect that now offends the eye. This consideration has been kept in view in the construction of works on the Canadian side and in the building of the Niagara Falls Power Company above the Falls. There is no reason why similar care should not be enforced here.

3. The committee named above was afterwards increased by the detail of Captains John Stephen Sewell and Charles W. Kutz, Corps of Engineers, United States Army, as additional members by an order of the Secretary of War, dated March 20, 1907.

4. The original personnel of the committee has been altered by the death of Mr. C. F. McKim on September 14, 1909, and by the relief of Captain Kutz, who on August 10, 1908, was replaced by Major Charles Keller, Corps of Engineers, United States Army. Captain (afterwards Major) Sewell has, since his appointment as member of the committee, resigned his commission as an officer of the army, but still continues his membership in the committee.

5. Shortly after taking up its duties the committee was instructed in an interview with the Secretary of War that it was also authorized to consider "scenic and artistic conditions in a general way while preserving the essence of the definition of its duties as set forth in the Secretary of War's opinion of January 18, 1907."

6. Reports setting forth fully the nature of the objectionable features on the American side of the canyon at Niagara Falls and the possible remedies therefor, as well as the progress made in improving the conditions, were rendered on September 20, 1907, April 13, 1908, and April 5, 1909. The last two are printed in full in House Document No. 431, Sixty-first Congress, second session, and the other is on file in the War Department. In these reports is recorded all progress made up to the period covered in the present report.

7. Since the date of the last report (April 5, 1909) the committee has held three meetings, one at Washington, D. C., on March 10, 1910, for the purpose of conferring upon certain matters brought before the committee by the president and secretary of the American Civic Association, and the others at Niagara Falls on August 22, 1910, and on June 22, 1911, both of the latter meetings being for the purpose of inspecting the improvements and changes undertaken at the suggestion of the committee.

8. Under the instructions of the Secretary of War the committee has been limited to demanding the improvement of objectionable conditions only in the case of the power companies to whom permits for the diversion of water or for the transmission of electrical energy from Canada into the United States were, under the terms of the act of June 29, 1906, issued by the Secretary of War, and control has been limited to the extent specifically provided in each permit. Beyond this the committee has been without power, so that many evidently objectionable features and practices remain to be remedied by the local authorities or through the force of a more enlightened public sentiment.

9. Specifically, under the terms of permits issued by the Secretary of War, the committee has been able to secure the following beneficial changes: The design of the power house No. 3 of the Niagara Falls Power and Manufacturing Company (now the Hydraulic Power Company) has been altered and the power house has been built under plans and with materials which serve to keep it in harmony with the site and the natural surroundings, while in no wise detracting from its usefulness. The penstocks leading downward from the brink of the cliff to this power house have been covered by a screen or curtain wall of rubble masonry built of stone broken from the cliff in the building operations. This wall, therefore, harmonizes in color and texture with the cliff itself. The dumping of waste and refuse from the cliff of the milling district has been discontinued, many unsightly structures have been removed, and much rubbish cleared away. The slopes of the banks between the highway bridge and power house No. 3 have also been cleared of the accumulated dumpings of years, and the planting of this bank and part of the slope below power house No.

3 has been very successful. Of the fifteen streams of tail water discharging upon the bank of the milling district, six have been discontinued altogether and by the close of the present season four more will have disappeared. The large photographs herewith, marked "A" and "B," show the improvement effected in the milling district to the north of the highway bridge between June, 1907, and July, 1911, and in particular show satisfactory changes in the number and volume of the tail-water streams. These photographs have been furnished through the kindness of the Hydraulic Power Company of Niagara Falls (formerly the Niagara Falls Hydraulic Power and Manufacturing Company), as also the remaining photos herewith. Comparison will show the gratifying nature of the changes as follows:

Photo "C" shows the talus north of power house No. 3 after the bank had been cleared of rubbish, and "D" shows the slope as it is now.

Photos "E" and "F" serve to show original and present conditions between power house No. 2 and the highway bridge.

Photos "G" and "H" show original and existing conditions at the brink of the cliff and the great improvement which has been effected at this point.

Photo "I" gives a closer and better view of the plantations at the edge of the cliff. "J" is a view of the edge of the cliff back of the plant of the Cliff Paper Company, where the newly planted vines and shrubs have attained a luxuriant growth, and "K" shows similar success to the north of gate house No. 3 and near the plant of the Aluminum Company of America.

10. It is plain that existing conditions in and near the milling district are greatly improved. These changes have been made partly at the expense of the Niagara Falls Power Company, which co-operated by planting its portal lot just north of the highway bridge, and, in much the larger part, at the cost of the Hydraulic Power Company of Niagara Falls, which owns the power plants to the north of the bridge. The committee desires to express here its appreciation of the public spirit and liberality shown by these companies.

11. The following quotation from a letter of the Hydraulic Power Company to the committee is a statement of what this

company has accomplished and of its plans for the future and gives some details not previously mentioned:

We beg to present the attached photos and call your attention to a series of photos marked "A," taken June, 1907, and an accompanying series marked "B," taken July, 1911, which, among other things, show the overflows over the bank and the outflow from the old power developments, which we have numbered from 1 to 13.

We would say that by the end of this season No. 1, No. 3, No. 4, No. 5, No. 5½, No. 6, No. 7, No. 8, No. 12, and No. 13 will all be eliminated. No. 2 is the outlet of our ice run from Station No. 3, and will be used to some extent during the winter months. No. 9, No. 10, and No. 11 are the outflows from the Pettebone-Cataract Paper Company and the Cataract City Milling Company, over which we have no control, but are using all the diplomatic effort we can to improve the conditions, and hope to be able to have No. 11 partially or all eliminated.

We have changed both the large flour mills from hydraulic power to electrical power, and have also purchased the land on which the ruins are located, between the two above mills, and are now tearing them down, the photos already showing a great improvement. This will eliminate objectionable conditions at No. 3, No. 4, No. 5, No. 5½, and we are planning to build a rough rubble wall between the two large mills and plant shrubbery in order to hide all structures between these two mills.

We have also purchased the city waterworks, and this plant is about to be discontinued, which will eliminate No. 12, and it is our plan to tear out the old wooden facing about the outflow and replace it with a rubble wall.

We are further planning to increase the number of shrubs back of both of the large mills, which will improve the present conditions at these places.

No. 13, which was the city sewer ou let north of our station No. 3, has been eliminated by being built into a tunnel.

We believe you will note a great improvement in appearances southerly from our station No. 2, especially back of the plants at the top of the hill, and in the increase in shrubbery on the bank.

The vertical strip in which the shrubbery does not show as luxuriant as in other places is due to the breaking away from the bank itself of some large boulders during the past winter, which slid down the talus slope, carrying everything in their path before them, which has necessitated planting this section.

Also on the talus slope at the north end of our station No. 3 the planting is beginning to show pleasing effect, and in a few years more we believe will practically cover the entire area in this section.

The concrete showing in the high bank wall of station No. 3, in the "B" series, is now being covered with rubble, the scaffolding for its place being clearly seen, and at the date of this letter is definitely in advance of the conditions shown in the photograph.

The concrete base of the power station No. 3 will undoubtedly be covered by the rubble wall already approved by your commission, and before the end of this season, which will make this part of the structure blend with the other parts.

The whole effect of station No. 3, including the station itself, the high bank wall, and the gate house at the top of the hill, we believe will be pleasing to your commission, as we have used every effort to make this structure as pleasing as possible, and its construction to the elevator will undoubtedly greatly improve the whole appearance.

We believe we can be justly proud of this structure, not only in its general scenic effect, but in the fact that it represents by far the highest efficiency use of water at Niagara Falls, not only in point of actual head available, but in the engineering accomplishments.

12. Under the terms of the permit issued to the Niagara Falls, Lockport and Ontario Power Company, for the transmission of electrical energy into the United States from Canada, this company was required to restore the natural growth on the side of the gorge where power is now brought into the United States. Recent visits by the members of the committee show that plantings made by this company are fairly prosperous and that the naked scar at the United States terminal of this power crossing is in a fair way to be covered with vegetation.

13. The only other permit carrying a restrictive clause in the interest of the preservation and protection of scenic conditions is that of the Niagara Falls Electrical Transmission Company, which is, under the terms of its permit, forbidden to build another bridge at or near the falls and is further required to secure the antecedent approval of the War Department for any power crossing it may propose to build. Up to the present, this company has built neither bridge nor power crossing. A bill introduced into Congress, presumably in its interest (S. 1727, 61st Cong.), was the subject of adverse report by the secretary of the committee on the ground that the bridge, therein proposed to be built about 500 feet north of the existing highway bridge, would be decidedly objectionable in its effect upon scenic conditions, and was moreover unnecessary, except for the purpose of such a power crossing as was forbidden by the above restrictive clause in the permit of the Niagara Falls Electrical Transmission Company.

14. Further than to supervise the construction of power house No. 3 of the Hydraulic Power Company, the cleaning and planting of the sides of the gorge in the milling district, and the plantings made on the east side of the power crossing of the Niagara Falls, Lockport and Ontario Power Company, the committee has been able to do practically nothing to remedy the deplorable conditions existing elsewhere on the American side of the canyon north of Niagara Falls. Apparently the situation is beyond national control, except through the creation of the national reservation recommended in House Document No. 431, Sixty-first Congress, second session. In the absence of such reservation, or of similar effective action by the State of New York, vandalism will continue unchecked. The most recent instance of the kind is the installation by the Gorge Railway Company of a stone crusher at the site of an ancient slide or slip about a half mile north of the power crossing of the Niagara, Lockport and Ontario Power Company. Close examination shows no trace of extensive destruction of vegetation, but the small amount remaining, or which has grown up since the slide or slip which caused the original scar, has been considerably damaged by the company's operations. A number of trees and shrubs have been killed and others have been barked and injured. Some of the trees and stumps are still seen

in place near the stone crusher. The damage done by the operations of the company is shown, in part, by photographs Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4, herewith, as follows:

No. 1. Rocks being dug from the bank just above stone crusher.

No. 2. Rocks collected for crusher, looking down steep bank to crusher plant.

No. 3. Looking up from crusher toward No. 2.

No. 4. View of the stone-crushing plant, taken from the Canadian side of the gorge.

15. At the Whirlpool Rapids recently the scenery has been needlessly damaged and much vegetation destroyed in erecting on private land an ugly staircase, a fence, and other structures, as shown in photographs No. 5 and No. 6. Such damage will continue so long as private selfishness and cupidity remain unrestrained.

For the committee:

Respectfully submitted,

F. D. MILLET,
Chairman.

As a result of the criticisms and recommendations made by this Committee, a movement was inaugurated at Niagara in which the power companies co-operated with a view to bringing about a change in the surroundings of the Falls outside of the Reservation. To this end the power companies have removed or altered many of the unsightly structures or have replaced them by buildings of architectural beauty which will add to rather than detract from the beauty of the country, and have planted trees and shrubs in large quantities where heretofore the shores have been despoiled of their natural beauties. Under the auspices of the Committee a rubble stone cliff 200 feet high and 400 feet long has been constructed on the American side just below the Falls. This cliff is made of the same rock that forms the natural sides of the gorge and serves to cover and conceal the pipes used by the power companies at this point.



CANADIAN RAPIDS FROM VERANDA, THREE SISTERS COMFORT STATION.

APPROPRIATIONS NEEDED.

In order to carry on the work at the Reservation during the coming year, the Committee respectfully requests that the following appropriations be granted by the Legislature:

For salaries and maintenance.....	\$50,400 00
For roads and walks.....	5,000 00
For bronze doors at elevator.....	2,500 00
For new public comfort station at Goat Island....	13,500 00
House for winter use at elevator entrance.....	2,500 00
For the labor center, etc.....	10,000 00
For lining of tunnel, elevator.....	10,000 00
Total.	<u>\$93,900 00</u>

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF NIAGARA FALLS.

The Commissioners have felt that it would be interesting to publish, and have appended to this report a bibliography of the literature of Niagara Falls, so far as it could be prepared without great elaboration of effort. The work has been done by Mr. Daniel C. Haskell, of the New York Public Library, and will, we believe, be found accurate and fairly comprehensive.

CHARLES M. DOW.
 THOMAS P. KINGSFORD.
 EUGENE CAREY.
 WILLIAM B. HOWLAND.
 T. W. MEACHEM.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR SEPTEMBER 31, 1911, TO OCTOBER 1, 1912.

The Commissioners of the State Reservation at Niagara in account with CLARENCE H. ATWOOD, Treasurer.

1911.		Payment by State Comptroller on account:	
Oct.	12.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	\$1,350 39
		Chapter 811, Laws of 1911.....	266 25
		Chapter 512, Laws of 1910.....	37 20
	28.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	1,998 50
		Chapter 811, Laws of 1911.....	203 38
		Chapter 512, Laws of 1910.....	35 57
Nov.	8.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	1,404 94
	27.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	1,860 90
		Chapter 811, Laws of 1911.....	2,903 72
Dec.	13.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	1,444 00
	30.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	1,548 32
		Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	22 54
		Chapter 811, Laws of 1911.....	474 74
1912.		Payment by State Comptroller on account:	
Jan.	15.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	1,153 95
	23.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	1,622 77
		Chapter 811, Laws of 1911.....	33 27
Feb.	14.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	1,196 23
	24.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	1,455 26
		Chapter 811, Laws of 1911.....	118 58
March	8.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	1,225 03
	26.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	1,832 43
		Chapter 811, Laws of 1911.....	101 77
April	11.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	1,478 67
	30.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	1,909 88
		Chapter 811, Laws of 1911, and Chapter 513, Laws of 1910	26 50
May	14.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	1,295 88
		Chapter 512, Laws of 1910.....	26 97
		Chapter 513, Laws of 1910, and chapter 547, Laws of 1910	350 40
	25.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	2,737 30
		Chapter 547, Laws of 1912.....	2,038 95
June	10.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	1,083 80
		Chapter 547, Laws of 1912.....	1,457 91
	22.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911, and chapter 512, Laws of 1910	59 93
		Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	2,243 57
		Chapter 547, Laws of 1912.....	1,163 88

July	11.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	\$1,160 54
		Chapter 547, Laws of 1912.....	699 64
	24.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	1,258 30
		Chapter 547, Laws of 1912.....	1,608 74
Aug.	13.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	1,074 32
		Chapter 547, Laws of 1912.....	555 57
	26.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1912.....	1,674 44
		Chapter 547, Laws of 1912.....	1,336 31
Sept.	11.	Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	1,071 14
		Chapter 547, Laws of 1912.....	596 42
	23.	Chapter 547, Laws of 1912.....	1,904 53
		Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	2,089 64
			\$53,192 97

RESERVATION RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand Oct. 1, 1911, elevator receipts.....	\$1,778 90
Elevator, Oct. 1, 1911, to Sept. 30, 1912.....	8,705 15
International Railway	1,000 00
Maid of the Mist.....	600 00
Reservation carriage service	100 00
Total receipts	\$65,377 02

EXPENDITURES.

Abstract No. 11. Chapter 811, Laws of 1911

SHAFTS AND TUNNELS.

Date. 1912.	Voucher.	Name and Classification.	Amount.
March 28.	33	Union Products Co.	\$101 77
<i>Abstract No. 12. Chapter 513, Laws of 1910, and Chapter 911, Laws of 1911.</i>			
April 30.	34	Gazette Publishing Co.	9 00
		Dobbie Foundry and Machine Co.	17 50
			\$128 27
Deficiency in appropriation for construction of vertical elevator shafts and tunnels and inclined footpath.			
June 10.	44	Fraser, Brace & Co.	881 00

PUBLIC COMFORT STATIONS.

*Chapter 433, Laws of 1909.*CLARENCE H. ATWOOD, *Treasurer.**Abstract No. 5.*

Date. 1911.	Voucher.	Name and Classification.	Amount.
Oct. 12.	1	Pay-roll, water, etc.....	\$266 25
28.	20	Wm. S. Humbert, Inc.	31 80

Oct.	28.	21	Elberfield-H. Hd. Co.....	\$10 10
		22	Western Electric Co.	53 48
		23	Dobbie Foundry Co.	108 00
Nov.	27.	24	Wicker Lumber Co.	58 00
		25	Wm. S. Humbert, Inc.	13 05
		26	Elderfield-H. Hd. Co.	611 26
		27	Robertson Cataract Co.	1,714 81
		28	Mike Finley	506 60
Dec.	30.	29	Elderfield-H. Hd. Co.	474 74
		1912.	<i>Abstract No. 6.</i>	
Jan.	23.	30	Elderfield-H. Hd. Co.	33 27
Feb.	24.	31	Pay-roll	71 96
		32	Elderfield-H. Hd. Co.	46 62

 \$3,999 94

ROADS AND WALKS.

*Chapter 513, Laws of 1910, and Chapter 547, Laws of 1912.*CLARENCE H. ATWOOD, *Treasurer.**Abstract No. 6.*

Date.	Voucher.	Name and Classification.	Amount.
1912.			
May	14.	33 Pay-roll	\$350 40
	25.	34 Pay-roll	858 11
		35 William Young	149 19
		36 Harold Wright	24 00
		37 Louis Gipp	492 27
		38 Solvay Process Co.	343 53
		39 Niagara Falls C. & S. Co.....	36 22
		40 Robert W. Patten	112 94
		41 Mitchell Storage Co., Inc.....	22 69
	10.	42 Pay-roll	459 66
		43 Daniel Harrington	117 25
	22.	45 Pay-roll	491 74
		46 Frost Wire Fence Co.	6 42
		47 Frost Wire Fence Co.	12 80
June		48 William Young	92 30
		49 Niagara Falls C. & S. Co.....	15 96
		50 G. Beaton	115 60
		51 F. E. Dean Co.	381 50
		52 Wm. S. Humbert, Inc.	24 46
		53 Niagara Falls Transfer Co.....	23 10

Abstract No. 7.

July	11.	55 Pay-roll	297 29
	24.	57 Pay-roll	308 20
		58 Robert W. Patten	80 32
		59 F. W. Oliver Co.	1 55
		60 Frost Wire Fence Co.	12 80

July 24.	61	Wm. S. Humbert, Inc.....	\$14 40
	62	William Young	190 17
	63	Niagara Falls C. & S. Co.....	26 89
	64	F. E. Dean Co.	228 90
	65	Solvay Process Co.	113 75
	70	Pay-roll, \$357.54; made as	297 54
		To absorb surplus sent on Voucher	
		Abstract 7/24	60 00
	72	Pay-roll	395 75
	78	Joseph McDonald	1 35
	79	Wm. S. Humbert, Inc.....	30 38
	80	River Sand Co.	292 00
	81	Read Coddington Co.	58 40
	83	Pay-roll	264 37
	90	Pay-roll	273 46
	91	William Young	41 97
	92	Wm. S. Humbert, Inc.	14 76
	93	William Young	141 48
	94	William Corrigan	114 40
	95	Thomas Andrews' Sons	175 30
			\$7,565 57

DREDGING LOOP POND.

*Chapter 547, Laws of 1912.*CLARENCE H. ATWOOD, *Treasurer.**Abstract No. 7.*

Date.	Voucher.	Name and Classification.	Amount.
1912.			
July 11.	54	Pay-roll	\$402 35
24.	56	Pay-roll	548 02
	66	Howard H. Baker & Co.....	9 92
	67	Mang & Perry	10 00
	68	Elderfield-H. Hd. Co.	3 82
Aug. 13.	69	Pay-roll	258 03
26.	71	Pay-roll	290 84
	73	John W. Broderick	31 00
	74	The Fairbanks Co.	7 15
	75	Amberg & Co.	6 75
	76	Wicker Lumber Co.	7 21
	77	Elderfield-H. Hd. Co.	215 48
Sept. 11.	82	Pay-roll	332 05
23.	84	Pay-roll	741 84
	85	John W. Broderick	25 00
	86	Elderfield-H. Hd. Co.	16 43
	87	William Young	21 50
	88	William Young	5 67
	89	Fred V. Simpson	332 72
			\$3,265 78

EXPENDITURES.

CLARENCE H. ATWOOD, *Treasurer.*

MAINTENANCE.

*Abstract No. 177.**Chapter 512, Laws of 1910.*

Date.	Voucher.	Name and Classification.	Amount.
1911.			
Oct. 12.	4725	Jessie E. Erskine, expense.....	\$37 20
28.	18	Edward Welch, police, ticketmen, etc.	26 97
	19	Mitchell Storage Co., Inc., wages employees, etc.	8 60

*Abstract No. 178.**Chapter 810, Laws of 1911.*

Oct.	12.	1	William E. Harries, services and expenses	73 85
		2	Pay-roll	1,276 54
		3	Pay-roll	1,649 36
		4	F. E. Dean Co., services and expenses	5 70
		5	Elderfield-H. Hd. Co., services and expenses	17 22
		6	Western Electric Co., services and expenses	3 94
		7	Howard H. Baker & Co., services and expenses	22 50
		8	G. Beaton, services and expenses..	40 60
		9	D. Lynch's Sons, services and expenses	22 50
		10	A. J. Page, services and expenses.	181 00
		11	Otis Elevator Co., services and expenses	15 40
		12	Wm. S. Humbert, Inc., services and expenses	4 63
		13	Smith's Studio, services and expenses	8 00
		14	Office Equipment Co., office ex- penses	16 00
		15	Nat. Press Intel. Co., office ex- penses	2 25
	28.	16	Office Equipment Co., office ex- penses	7 20
		17	"Klips," office expenses	2 70
Nov.	8.	24	Pay-roll	1,404 94
	27.	25	Pay-roll	1,209 68

Nov.	27.	26 Thomas Andrews' Sons, services and expenses	\$55 65
		27 Niagara Falls Transfer Co., services and expenses	63 60
		28 Robert W. Patten, services and expenses	122 07
		29 Wm. S. Humbert, Inc., services and expenses	10 89
		30 Wicker Lumber Co., services and expenses	8 08
		31 O. W. Clark & Son, services and expenses	15 00
		32 McGarigle Machine Co., services and expenses	2 67
		33 Wm. S. Humbert, Inc., services and expenses	14 40
		34 Allen Milling Co., services and expenses	11 20
		35 Eagan & Cox, services and expenses	52 85
		36 Haeberle Lumber Co., services and expenses	6 47
		37 Otis Elevator Co., services and expenses	59 80
		38 C. J. Flay, services and expenses...	106 00
		39 Elderfield-Hartshorn H. Co., services and expenses	40 34
		40 F. W. Oliver Co., services and expenses	5 75
		41 Thomas W. Meacham, office expenses	11 62
		42 Office Equipment Co., office expenses	4 45
		43 J. B. Lyon Co., office expenses...	10 75
		44 Ongiara Water Co., office expenses.	6 00
		45 Office Equipment Co., office expenses	3 00
		46 Cannon Brothers, office expenses..	3 50
		47 New York Telephone Co., office expenses	27 15
		48 Thomas W. Meachem, office expenses	9 98
Dec.	13.	49 Pay-roll	1,337 06
		50 William E. Harries, office expenses	106 94
	30.	51 Pay-roll	1,155 39
		52 Wm. S. Humbert, Inc., services and expenses	7 20

Dec.	30.	53	William Young, services and expenses	\$89 08
		54	Elderfield-H. Hd. Co., services and expenses	11 86
		55	Allen Milling Co., services and expenses	15 20
		56	Ellwanger & Barry, services and expenses	37 60
		57	Wm. S. Humbert, Inc., services and expenses	12 45
		58	Niagara Falls C. & S. Co., services and expenses	19 95
		59	William Young, services and expenses	7 00
		60	William Young, services and expenses	6 84
		61	Allen Milling Co., services and expenses	14 40
		62	Otis Elevator Co., services and expenses	10 00
		63	Wicker Lumber Co., services and expenses	15 00
		64	J. W. Vickers, services and expenses	15 75
		65	Davis Brothers, services and expenses	22 54
		66	William Corrigan, services and expenses	26 00
		67	F. L. Pickard, services and expenses	50 40
		68	Butler Grocery Co., office expenses	7 30
		69	N. Y. Telephone Co., office expenses	13 05
		70	National Press Int. Co., office expenses	1 00
		71	Prospect House, office expenses	22 75
		72	J. B. Lyon Co., office expenses	10 10
				\$9,702 36

Abstract No. 179.

Jan.	15.	73	Pay-roll	\$1,153 95
	23.	74	Pay-roll	1,210 07
		75	Wm. S. Humbert, Inc., services and expenses	7 80
		76	Elderfield-H. Hd. Co., services and expenses	6 79
		77	Allen Milling Co., services and expenses	27 45
		78	"Klips." office expenses	2 35



NEW PARKAGE NEAR ELEVATOR, PROSPECT PARK,

Jan.	23.	79	Wicker Lumber Co., services and expenses	\$7 75
		80	Mitchell Storage Co., services and expenses	17 20
		81	Mitchell Storage Co., services and expenses	10 43
		82	William Young, services and expenses	36 90
		83	Peter Lammerts C. A. Works, services and expenses	41 00
		84	Harry M. Kaiser, Agent, services and expenses	4 00
		85	John S. Kennedy, Agent, services and expenses	9 14
		86	Otis Elevator Co., services and expenses	10 00
		87	Robertson Cataract Co., office expenses	8 36
		88	Western Union Tel. Co., office expenses	6 13
		89	Welch Brothers, office expenses...	11 55
		90	N. Y. Telephone Co., services and expenses	15 85
		91	Tiffany Studio, services and expenses	190 00
Feb.	14.	92	Pay-roll	1,196 23
		93	Pay-roll	1,133 39
	24.	94	Niagara Falls Tr. Co., services and expenses	5 80
		95	Otis Elevator Co., services and expenses	10 00
		96	Niagara Falls Power Co., services and expenses	130 95
		97	Niagara Falls C. & S. Co., services and expenses	7 90
		98	Elderfield-H. Hd. Co., services and expenses	30 47
		99	William E. Harries, office expenses	106 00
		100	Butler Grocery Co., office expenses.	2 20
		101	Cannon Brothers, office expenses..	5 25
		102	Butler Grocery Co., office expenses.	2 20
		103	Nat. Press Int. Co., office expenses.	4 30
		104	Buffalo Engraving Co., office expenses	16 80
		105	Pay-roll	1,210 58
March	8.	106	N. Y. Telephone Co., office expenses	14 45
	28.	107	Pay-roll	1,371 06

March 28.	108	Niagara Falls C. & S. Co., services and expenses	\$16 63
	109	Elderfield-H. Hd. Co., services and expenses	21 28
	110	Henry Chorman, services and expenses	3 95
	111	Otis Elevator Co., services and expenses	25 50
	112	William Young, services and expenses	5 20
	113	William Young, services and expenses	6 18
	114	Erie Mill & M. S. Co., services and expenses	119 15
	115	Alice V. Maher, office expenses	3 85
	116	M. T. Conklin, office expenses	25 00
	117	Office Equipment Co., office expenses	7 00
	118	Office Equipment Co., office expenses	2 10
	119	Western Union Tel. Co., office expenses	3 75
	120	Millington Lockwood, office expenses	11 30
	121	Charles M. Dow, office expenses	96 97
	122	New York Tel. Co., office expenses	25 69
	123	William E. Harries, office expenses	87 82
			\$8,485 67

Abstract No. 180.

April 11.	124	Pay-roll	\$1,478 67
30.	125	Pay-roll	1,371 23
	126	Erie Mill & M. S. Co., services and expenses	26 00
	127	Allen Milling Co., services and expenses	21 94
	128	Peter Henderson & Co., services and expenses	53 87
	129	The Billings-Chapin Co., services and expenses	87 50
	130	Howard H. Baker & Co., services and expenses	3 00
	131	Mitchell Storage Co., Inc., services and expenses	183 00
	132	Elderfield-H. Hd. Co., services and expenses	22 78
	133	W. Schweitzer, services and expenses	52 50

April 30.	134	Allen Milling Co., services and expenses	\$14 60
	135	Otis Elevator Co., services and expenses	6 75
	136	Wicker Lumber Co., services and expenses	20 88
	137	Wm. S. Humbert, Inc., services and expenses	2 64
	138	George D. Stillson, M.D., services and expenses	9 00
	139	"Klips," office expenses	7 05
	140	N. Y. Telephone Co., office expenses	12 85
	141	Millington Lockwood, office expenses	6 00
	142	Butler Grocery Co., office expenses	2 20
	143	Thomas W. Meacham, office expenses	8 36
	144	William E. Harries, office expenses	19 70
	145	Harry K. Eckert, services and expenses	32 40
	146	Orrin E. Dunlap, services and expenses	13 50
	147	William Corrigan, services and expenses	80 00
	148	Mike Finley, services and expenses	33 30
May 14.	149	Pay-roll	1,266 34
	150	Harry K. Eckert, office expenses.. . . .	29 54
	151	P. W. Jerauld, police, ticketmen, etc.	26 97
	25.	151½ Pay-roll	1,451 60
	152	Willis E. Babcock, services and expenses	250 00
	153	Fred J. Weber, police, ticketmen, etc.	28 95
	154	Office Equipment Co., office expenses	2 00
	155	Western Union Tel. Co., office expenses	3 75
	156	Thomas W. Meacham, office expenses	10 28
	157	New York Telephone Co., office expenses	23 30
	158	Butler Grocery Co., office expenses.	2 75
	159	Butler Grocery Co., office expenses.	2 20
	160	Cannon Brothers, office expenses.. . . .	5 25

May 25.	161	The Prospect House, office ex- penses	\$41 85
	162	Joseph P. O'Reilly, office expenses.	20 00
	163	National Press Int. Co., office ex- penses	4 00
	164	Thomas Andrews' Sons, services and expenses	162 15
	165	Allen Milling Co., services and expenses	54 49
	166	William E. Harries, services and expenses	19 70
	167	John S. Kennedy, services and expenses	34 10
	168	Ellwanger & Barry, services and expenses	28 75
	169	F. E. Dean Co., services and expenses	1 90
	170	American Nursery Co., services and expenses	115 50
	171	J. H. Palmer & Son, services and expenses	3 00
	172	Buffalo News, services and expenses	8 30
	173	Elderfield-H. Hd. Co., services and expenses	43 59
	174	Niagara Falls Journal Co., ser- vices and expenses	2 00
	175	The Buffalo Express, services and expenses	6 50
	176	The Phil. Lawn Mower Co., ser- vices and expenses	105 00
	177	George W. Benham, services and expenses	9 50
	178	The J. L. Mott Iron Works, ser- vices and expenses	10 50
	179	Otis Elevator Co., services and expenses	10 00
	180	Harry M. Kaiser, services and expenses	2 09
	181	Peter Henderson & Co., services and expenses	44 12
	182	Howard H. Baker & Co., services and expenses	10 00
	183	Detroit Graphite Co., services and expenses	68 90
	184	Wicker Lumber Co., services and and expenses	24 64
	185	Henry Chorman, services and ex- penses	8 50

May	25.	186	Allen Milling Co., services and expenses	\$23 87
		187	Wm. S. Humbert, Inc., services and expenses	14 40
		188	F. W. Oliver & Co., services and expenses	4 90
		189	American Forestry Co., services and expenses	35 50
		190	Queen City Tree Co., services and expenses	22 50
		191	William Young, services and expenses	5 97
		192	Erie Railroad, services and expenses	11 00
June	10.	193	Pay-roll	1,058 00
		194	William B. Howland, office expenses	25 80
		22.	195 Pay-roll	988 75
			196 Charles M. Mower, services and expenses	205 00
			197 Peter Henderson & Co., services and expenses	42 50
			198 William Young, services and expenses	20 43
			199 Otis Elevator Co., services and expenses	10 00
			200 Elderfield-H. Hd. Co., services and expenses	112 20
			201 G. Beaton, services and expenses..	52 50
			202 F. W. Oliver Co., services and expenses	2 55
			203 Allen Milling Co., services and expenses	51 26
			204 The J. L. Mott Iron Works, services and expenses	176 17
			205 Wicker Lumber Co., services and expenses	159 81
			206 W. R. Evans, services and expenses	320 00
			207 Tower & Lyon Co., services and expenses	9 00
			208 New York Telephone Co., office expenses	25 40
			209 Butler Grocery Co., office expenses.	2 75
			210 W. J. S. Cowdriek Co., services and expenses	65 25
			211 J. B. Lyon Co., office expenses....	19 93
			212 Niagara Falls Tran. Co., services and expenses	40 00
				\$10,836 00

Abstract No. 181.

July	11.	213	Pay-roll	\$1,111 21
		214	Harry K. Eckert, office expenses...	49 33
24.		215	Pay-roll	1,030 57
		216	Fred J. Weber, services and ex-	
			penses	5 85
		217	"Klips," office expenses	2 05
		218	Welch Brothers, office expenses....	29 33
		219	N. Y. Telephone Co., office expenses.	20 06
		220	Carbonic Gas Co., services and	
			expenses	15 00
		221	Carbonic Gas Co., services and	
			expenses	15 00
		222	West Disinfecting Co., services and	
			expenses	6 88
		223	Otis Elevator Co., services and	
			expenses	10 00
		224	McGarigle Mach. Co., services and	
			expenses	19 12
Aug.	13.	225	Henry Chorman, services and ex-	
			penses	33 90
		226	William Young, services and ex-	
			penses	11 04
		227	Elderfield-H. Hd. Co., services and	
			expenses	59 50
		228	Pay-roll	1,006 93
		229	Harry K. Eckert, services and	
			expenses	51 90
		230	Harry K. Eckert, office expenses...	15 49
	26.	231	Pay-roll	1,076 75
		232	Dan. H. Clark, services and ex-	
			penses	28 00
		233	Peter Henderson & Co., services	
			and expenses	10 00
		234	Tower & Lyon, services and ex-	
			penses	30 00
		235	Peter Lammerts C. & A. Works,	
			services and expenses	4 50
		236	William E. Harries, services and	
			expenses	17 95
		237	Niagara Falls Tran. Co., services	
			and expenses	55 80
		238	Wicker Lumber Co., services and	
			expenses	51 50
		239	Allen Milling Co., services and	
			expenses	32 50
		240	Allen Milling Co., services and	
			expenses	40 57

Aug. 26.	241	Harry M. Kaiser, services and expenses	\$3 24
	242	Economy Fuse and Ffg. Co., services and expenses	60 69
	243	Otis Elevator Co., services and expenses	10 00
	244	Peter Henderson & Co., services and expenses	33 25
	245	Elderfield-H. Hd. Co., services and expenses	119 69
	246	J. H. Palmer, services and expenses	4 50
	247	Eureka Fire Hose Co., services and expenses	36 00
	248	Butler Grocery Co., office expenses.	2 40
	249	Butler Grocery Co., office expenses.	3 00
	250	F. L. Jopp, office expenses.	4 25
	251	New York Telephone Co., office expenses	13 30
	252	National Press Int. Co., office expenses	3 00
	253	Cannon Brothers, office expenses..	4 50
	254	Halliday & Morton, office expenses.	4 00
	255	Fred. B. Peck, office expenses.	18 50
	256	Hotel Kaltenbach, office expenses..	6 55
Sept. 11.	257	Pay-roll	1,087 85
	258	Harry K. Eckert, office expenses..	37 83
23.	259	Pay-roll	1,033 31
	260	Butler Grocery Co., office expenses.	9 90
	261	The Prospect House, office expenses	14 30
	262	Western Union Tel. Co., office expenses	3 75
	263	N. Y. Telephone Co., office expenses	15 90
	264	N. Y. Telephone Co., office expenses	111 00
	265	Elderfield-H. Hd. Co., services and expenses	52 94
	266	Allen Milling Co., services and expenses	68 50
	267	Otis Elevator Co., services and expenses	10 67
	268	Machwirth Brothers Co., services and expenses	11 85
	269	Eureka Fire Hose Mfg. Co., services and expenses	15 55
	270	Niagara Falls Tran. Co., services and expenses	27 00
	271	Spray Nozzle Co., services and expenses	213 80

Sept. 23.	272	Elderfield-H. Hd. Co., services and expenses	\$422 00	
	273	Caldwell Lawn Mower Co., services and expenses	24 63	
				\$8,328 38

REMITTANCE TO THE STATE TREASURER.

CLARENCE H. ATWOOD, *Treasurer.*

1911.

Oct.	2.	Balance on hand, elevator receipts	\$1,778 90
Nov.	1.	Draft for October receipts	428 60
Dec.	1.	Draft for November receipts	1,144 50

1912.

Jan.	2.	Draft for December receipts	118 90
Feb.	1.	Draft for January receipts	540 00
March	1.	Draft for February receipts	552 05
April	1.	Draft for March receipts	206 60
May	1.	Draft for April receipts	158 50
June	1.	Draft for May receipts	309 95
July	1.	Draft for June receipts	799 50
Aug.	1.	Draft for July receipts	1,712 45
Sept.	3.	Draft for August receipts	2,590 30
Oct.	1.	Draft for September receipts	1,843 80
			\$12,184 05

Total	\$65,377 02
-----------------	-------------

RECAPITULATION.

RECEIPTS.

1911.

Oct.	1.	Balance on hand, elevator receipts	\$1,778 90
	17.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911; chapter 811, Laws of 1911; chapter 512, Laws of 1910	1,653 84
	31.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911; chapter 512, Laws of 1910	2,237 45
Nov.	18.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911	1,404 94
Dec.	4.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911; chapter 811, Laws of 1911	4,764 62
	19.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911	1,444 00
Oct.	31.	Elevator receipts, October, 1911	428 60
Nov.	30.	Elevator receipts, November, 1911, and interest, railroad, \$1,000.	1,144 50
Dec.	31.	Elevator receipts, December, 1911	118 90

1912.

Jan.	3.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911; chapter 811, Laws of 1911	2,045 60
	17.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911	1,153 95
Feb.	2.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911; chapter 811, Laws of 1911	1,656 04
	19.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911	1,196 23

Feb.	29.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911; chapter 811, Laws of 1911.....	\$1,573 84
March	15.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	1,225 03
April	2.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911; chapter 811, Laws of 1911	1,934 20
Jan.	30.	Elevator receipts, January, 1912.....	540 00
Feb.	29.	Elevator receipts, February, 1912.....	552 05
April	2.	Elevaotr receipts, March, 1912.....	206 60
April	30.	Elevator receipts, April, 1912.....	158 50
May	31.	Elevator receipts, May, 1912.....	309 95
June	30.	Elevator receipts, June, 1912.....	799 50
April	16.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911.....	1,478 67
May	6.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911; chapter 513, Laws of 1910; chapter 811, Laws of 1911.....	1,936 38
	18.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911; chapter 512, Laws of 1910; chapter 513, Laws of 1910; chapter 547, Laws of 1912.....	1,673 25
	28.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911; chapter 547, Laws of 1912.....	4,776 25
June	14.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911; chapter 547, Laws of 1912.....	2,541 71
	29.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911; chapter 547, Laws of 1912.....	3,467 38
July	19.	Check on account chapter 8810, Laws of 1911; chapter 547, Laws of 1912.....	1,860 18
	29.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911; chapter 547, Laws of 1912.....	2,867 04
Aug.	20.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911; chapter 547, Laws of 1912.....	1,629 89
	30.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911; chapter 547, Laws of 1912.....	3,010 75
Sept.	11.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911; chapter 547, Laws of 1912.....	1,667 56
	27.	Check on account chapter 810, Laws of 1911; chapter 547, Laws of 1912.....	3,994 17
July	31.	Elevator receipts, July, 1912	1,512 45
Aug.	31.	Elevator receipts, August, 1912	2,390 30
Sept.	30.	Elevator receipts, September, 1912	1,543 80
July	10.	Maid of the Mist.....	200 00
Aug.	10.	Maid of the Mist.....	200 00
Sept.	5.	Maid of the Mist.....	200 00
	10.	Reservation carriage service	100 00
Total receipts.			<u>\$65,377 02</u>

EXPENDITURES.

1911.			
Oct.	2.	Remitted to State Treasurer receipts, September, 1911.	\$1,778 90
Nov.	1.	Remitted to State Treasurer receipts, October, 1911....	428 60
Dec.	1.	Remitted to State Treasurer receipts, November, 1911.	1,144 50

1912.		
Jan.	2.	Remitted to State Treasurer receipts, December, 1911. \$118 90
	1.	Abstract No. 177, chapter 512, Laws of 1910, Vouchers
		Nos. 4725, 18, 19..... 72 77
		Abstract No. 178, chapter 810, Laws of 1911, Vouchers
		Nos. 1 to 72, inclusive..... 9,629 59
		Abstract No. 5, chapter 811, Laws of 1911, Vouchers
		Nos. 1 and 20 to 29, inclusive..... 3,848 09
Feb.	1.	Remitted to State Treasurer, receipts, January, 1912.. 540 00
March	1.	Remitted to State Treasurer, receipts, February, 1912. 552 05
April	1.	Remitted to State Treasurer, receipts, March, 1912.... 206 60
		Abstract No. 179, chapter 810, Laws of 1911, Vouchers
		Nos. 73 to 123, inclusive..... 8,485 67
		Abstract No. 6, chapter 811, Laws of 1911..... 151 85
		Abstract No. 7, chapter 811, Laws of 1911..... 101 77
May	1.	Remitted to State Treasurer, receipts, April, 1912..... 158 50
June	1.	Remitted to State Treasurer, receipts, May, 1912..... 309 95
July	1.	Remitted to State Treasurer receipts, June, 1912..... 799 50
		Abstract No. 180, chapter 810, Laws of 1911, Vouchers
		Nos. 124 to 212, inclusive 10,836 00
		Abstract No. 6, chapter 547, Laws of 1912, Vouchers
		Nos. 33 to 53, inclusive..... 4,130 14
		Abstract No. 11, chapter 547, Laws of 1912, Voucher
		No. 44. 881 00
		Abstract No. 12, chapter 811, Laws of 1911, Vouchers
		Nos. 34 and 35, inclusive..... 26 50
Oct.	1.	Abstract No. 181, chapter 810, Laws of 1911, Vouchers
		Nos. 215 to 273, inclusive..... 8,328 38
		Abstract No. 7, chapter 547, Laws of 1912, Vouchers
		Nos. 54 to 95, inclusive 6,701 21
Aug.	1.	Remitted to State Treasurer, receipts, July, 1912..... 1,712 45
Sept.	3.	Remitted to State Treasurer, receipts, August, 1912... 2,590 30
Oct.	1.	Remitted to State Treasurer, receipts, September, 1912. 1,843 80

Total expenditures. \$65,377 02

We the undersigned Commissioners appointed by the Commissioners of the State Reservation at Niagara to audit the accounts of C. H. Atwood, Treasurer for the Commissioners for the fiscal year 1911-1912, do hereby certify that same have been duly audited and found correct.

THOMAS P. KINGSFORD, Commissioner,
 EUGENE CAREY, Commissioner,
Auditing Committee.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Commissioners of the State Reservation at Niagara:

Gentlemen.—I have the honor to submit herewith the report of the work accomplished during the first six and one-half months (October 1st to April 16th), of the fiscal year ending September 30, 1912, under the administration of William E. Harries, Superintendent.

The winter just passed has been the severest in several years. From January until well into March extreme cold weather and high winds prevailed, building up a great ice mountain and doing much damage to the trees in the vicinity of the cataract. The labor needed to keep the paths and roads open and to care for the lower station of the elevator has been relatively large, the payrolls for labor in January and February this year amounting to \$486.61 more than in 1911.

During November and December the installation of the electric heaters and the all year around water supply in the comfort stations was completed. A new stretch of road was begun near the elevator. A portion of the Horseshoe Layby was repaved. Curbing was put in at the laybys at the Cave of the Winds and the elevator. Six new catchbasins were built in low parts of the road at the Horseshoe. Several hundred old tree stumps were dynamited and a large number of dead trees felled and removed from the forest. Before the snow came a dressing of cinders was spread on the paths on Goat Island and a board walk built out across the Three Sister Islands. The gravel pit has received several thousand yards of fill this winter. The trees in the park have been pruned.

The iron work in the elevator has been painted this spring with a special black paint.

The work accomplished during the last five and one-half months (April 16th to September 30th inclusive), is as follows:

ROADS AND PATHS.

The work of narrowing the continuation of Falls street and the building of a new road in the park, from Falls street to the ele-

vator entrance, has been completed. This work was begun in the fall of 1911. All the roads in the park have been resurfaced or repaired. The roads on Goat Island, with the exception of the Centre road, have been resurfaced or repaired. The Centre road has been plowed and the old gravel road bed removed and a new macadam road built. The gravel removed has been used in building the path from the entrance to Goat Island to the Cave of the Winds. All the paths on the Reservation have been repaired.

New curbing of Medina sand stone has been laid at the Falls street entrance to the park, and the road and crosswalks raised. A new layby has been built at the foot of Falls street, for the use of the Reservation carriage service; this was also curbed with Medina sandstone. A lime stone curb has been laid at the junction of the new road and the Rapids drive, near the elevator entrance.

All the paths and roads in the park and on the riverway have been edged.

The work of narrowing First street is well under way. Permission has been received from the city engineer to make any changes in the curb line, at the corner of First street and Buffalo avenue that we may see fit. The sod removed from the verges of the road has been used on the verges of the Rapids drive.

The work of widening the road near the elevator is progressing rapidly. The roadway will be widened nine feet and Medina sandstone curbing laid.

New concrete walks have been laid in front of the Davis Museum and Mrs. Davy's store on the Riverway, between the old walk and the curb. The space between the sidewalk and the curb on the Riverway, between Niagara street and the Colosseum, has been filled with gravel and cinders and a path built.

The paths near the shelter building at the entrance to Goat Island were in poor condition most of the time, owing to insufficient drainage. A new tile drain has been built at this point.

Owing to the frequent washouts, caused by the heavy rains during the months of August and September, a great amount of labor has been expended on the roads and paths.

A special spiral wire has been used the past summer to wire the path edges with very good results. Calcium chloride has been used as a dust layer with fair success.

The verges of the following roads have been filled in, graded and seeded: The continuation of Falls street, from Riverway to Rapids drive, and the new road, from the continuation of Falls street to the Rapids drive.

ELEVATOR.

The screens in the toilets (upper station) have been moved into the corridor, and two fans have been installed, one in each toilet, for ventilating purposes. The emergency lighting system has been completed, and tungsten lamps have been installed throughout the waiting room and tunnel. The work of installing the ventilating system has been completed, and although in service but a very short period of time, appears to be doing good work. This work has been accepted by the State Architect.

The curbing at the upper entrance has been raised thirteen inches and the ground in the vicinity graded to conform to it; this does away with the frequent overflow whenever there is a heavy rain storm.

Racks have been built in the check room of the upper station, and a new house has been built to cover battery rack of ventilating system.

Thirty large rocks, threatening to fall, were removed from the face of the cliff in May.

ADMINISTRATION BUILDING.

The roof was in very bad condition and leaked in several places, and has been repaired.

The old plumbing has been removed from the men's toilet, and a new tankless, oil regulated valve system installed. The old bowls removed were placed in the women's toilet to replace broken ones. A screen has been placed at the entrance to the men's toilet and the old swinging doors removed.

The waiting room, mother's room, and corridor walls, have been replastered, wherever needed, and given two coats of paint, and the wood work given two coats of the best varnish. The door frames and doors outside were given two coats of varnish and the windows and frames given two coats of paint and all the glass re-

puttied. The furniture throughout the waiting room and corridor has been given a coat of varnish. New bubblers have been placed on the drinking taps in the corridor.

GREEN ISLAND.

The slopes each side of the roadway were given a dressing of top soil and seeded, and a very good catch of grass obtained. The patrol station has been painted both inside and outside.

PARK AND RIVERWAY.

The park surface has been thoroughly cleaned and the bare spots given a dressing of top soil and seeded. One hundred and fifty loads of soil were used in the park in grading operations during the month of May.

Several trees were removed near the foot of Falls street to give a better view of the rapids.

The old sewer formerly used for the disposal of waste papers, etc., has been repaired and is now in daily use.

The shrubbery along the river bank in the park and along the Riverway has been thinned out and pruned and a fine view of the rapids can now be had from any point in the park or on the driveway, and the policing of same is much more efficient than formerly. The low hanging branches of the trees on upper Riverway and Willow Island have been removed and a fine view of the rapids from the roadway is the result.

GOAT ISLAND.

The ground around the Three Sisters comfort station has been graded and seeded, and paths laid out and built. An opening was made by removing some trees in front of the building, and a fine view of the Canadian rapids is the result.

Ten thousand trees and six hundred shrubs have been set out since the first of May. The old and useless structures that were in the old gravel pit have been removed and the pit is being filled in.

The ground around the layby at the spring has been graded and seeded and a good catch of grass obtained. The bank at the upper end of the new Terrapin trail was washing out rapidly with every

rain storm. A retaining wall of field stone and cement has been built at this point.

The old gravel pit near the spring has been graded and is now in condition to receive the barn and proposed labor centre. A new driveway is under course of construction, extending from the road near the spring to the intended site of the labor centre. The sand removed in the grading operations has been dried and stored away for use on the paths the coming winter.

LOOP POND.

The work of dredging the Loop pond is progressing very rapidly and the work should be finished by the first day of November, 1912. The material is being removed with wheelbarrows and a system of hydraulic dredging. An island is being built in the pond, and this affords a very convenient way of disposing of a large portion of the material, and the island will make a very attractive addition to the pond. The outer drive has been widened twenty-five feet to permit of planting on either side of the roadway.

GENERAL MAINTAINANCE WORK.

On Friday, April 26th, the water was very low in the American rapids, caused by an ice jam above Goat Island. Advantage was taken of this fact and an old scow that had lodged on the rocks, near the head of Luna Island was dynamited and the first high water carried it over the American fall. Several unsightly bolts which had been used during the construction of the present Goat Island bridge were also removed.

The railings on the Terrapin Point bridge were badly broken by the ice the past winter; these have been repaired.

The arches of the shelter building at the entrance to Goat Island were in bad condition, and have been repaired.

A new pipe fence has been built on the Riverway to protect the mouth of the raceway, opposite the eastern end of Main street, and a pipe fence has been built in the rear of the International theater. The pipe fences throughout the reservation have been given a coat of green graphite paint.

In grading operations, 562 cubic yards of top soil and 1,118 cubic yards of subsoil have been used on the reservation since April 16th.

A new sprinkling outfit with 2½-inch hose connection, which will cover a space 80 feet in diameter, wetting the ground to a depth of six inches in 20 minutes, has been purchased and is giving excellent service.

Four bubbling drinking fountains were purchased, three of which have been installed in the following places: One in Prospect Park, near the Administration Building, one near the Three Sisters Islands Comfort Station and one near the Horseshoe Fall, the remaining one to be installed at Prospect Point.

MISCELLANEOUS.

On the 10th day of July, 1912, the city of Niagara Falls passed an ordinance prohibiting business soliciting, to take effect on the morning of July 11th. On the morning of July 11th the city police arrested a solicitor in the employ of the Davis Museum on the Riverway for soliciting on the sidewalk in front of the Museum. Police Justice Piper ruled that the city of Niagara Falls has no jurisdiction on the Riverway, and discharged the prisoner.

On Sunday, July 28th, about 2 p. m. one of the Niagara Falls Transfer Co.'s park automobiles, driven by Thomas Sexton, ran over a man named George Smith, of New York city. Smith was taken to the Sisters Hospital, and died at 3 p. m. the same day. Several eye-witnesses of the accident made affidavit that the driver of the automobile was blameless.

During the fiscal year ending September 30th, 1912, there have been five known attempts at suicide. Two bodies were picked up below the falls and identified and one was rescued before passing over the fall. Two persons contemplating suicide were arrested by the police and turned over to friends.

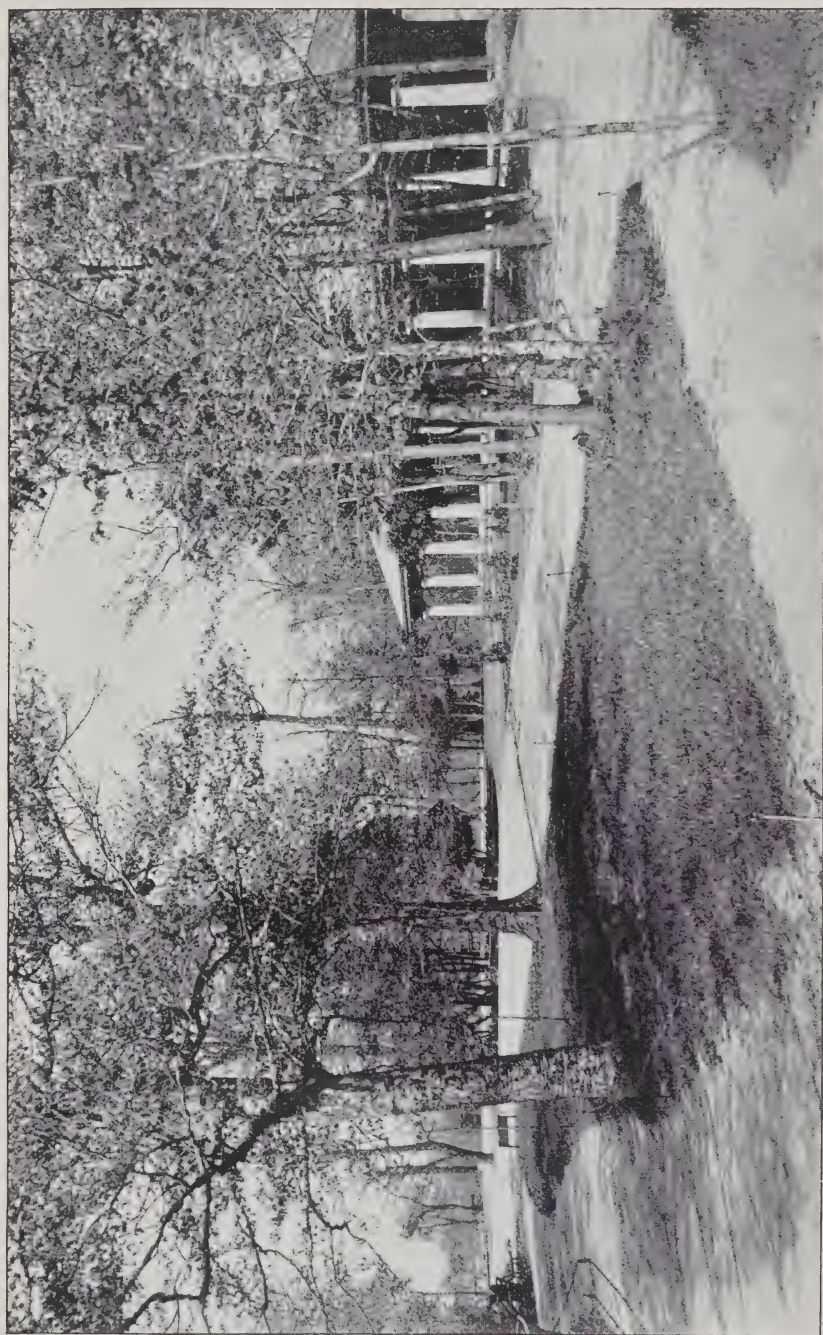
Three persons lost their lives in the ice bridge catastrophe on February 4th and one person by an automobile accident.

Seventeen arrests were made by reservation officers and a total of \$154 in fines and four suspended sentences were imposed.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY K. ECKERT,

Superintendent.



NEW PARKAGE AT CAVE OF THE WINDS.

A PARTIAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF NIAGARA FALLS.

Compiled by DANIEL C. HASKELL, of the New York Public Library.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

CLARK, EDITH. Niagara Falls, a partial bibliography. (Bulletin of Bibliography. v. 3, 1903, pp. 85-91.)

FRYER, THOMAS T. A catalogue of books, pamphlets, engravings, etc., relating largely to Niagara Falls. Buffalo, N. Y. [1894]. 24°.

GRABAU, AMADEUS W. Partial bibliography of the geology of Niagara and the Great Lakes. (18th annual report, Niagara State Reservation Commission, 1900/1, appendix, pp. 130-139.)

PORTER, PETER AUGUSTUS. A catalogue of books, pamphlets, engravings, etc., relating largely to Niagara Falls. n.p., n.d. 40 p. 24°.

PORTER'S Niagara Falls Collection. (The Nation. v. 91, pp. 360-361, 1910.)

REMINGTON, CYRUS K. A few words regarding the Falls of Niagara (being a list of books 1683-1894). (In: 10. annual report of the commissioners of the state reservation, 1892/3, pp. 72-107; 11. annual report 1893/4, pp. 75, 83.)

HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION.

ABDY, EDWARD STRUTT. Journal of a residence and tour in the United States of North America, from April, 1833, to October, 1834. London: John Murray, 1835. 3 v. 12°.

For an account of his visit see v. 1, pp. 286-299.

ADAMS, ALTON D. The American and Canadian channels of Niagara Falls. (Electrical Review. v. 47, 1905, p. 739-742.)

AGASSIZ, LOUIS. Lake Superior: its physical character, vegetation, and animals, compared with those of other and similar regions. With a narrative of the tour, by J. Elliott Cabot. . . Boston: Gould, Kendall and Lincoln, 1850. x p., 1 l., (1) 10-328 p. pl. 8°.

For an account of Niagara see p. 12-20.

Album of the Table Rock, Niagara Falls and sketches of the falls and scenery adjacent. Buffalo: Jewett, Thomas & Co., 1848. 85, 22 p. 12°.

Other editions issued in 1850, 1855, 1856, 1859 and 1862. Title varies somewhat, some being called Table Rock album.

ALEXANDER, SIR JAMES EDWARD. Transatlantic sketches. . . London: Richard Bentley, 1833. 2 v. 8°.
v. 2, pp. 141-155.

American sketches; by a native of the United States. London: John Miller, 1827. xv, 412 p. 12°.

The Falls of Niagara, pp. 199-249.

AMPERE, JEAN JACQUES ANTOINE. Promenade en Amérique. . . Paris: Michel Lévy frères, 1855. 2 v. 8°.

For a description of the author's visit to Niagara see v. 1, pp. 162-170.

AQUARIUS, *pseud.* Thoughts at Niagara. (The Knickerbocker Magazine, v. 22, pp. 193-196, 1843.)

ARFWEDSON, KARL DAVID. The United States and Canada, in 1832, 1833, and 1834. London: Richard Bentley, 1834. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

v. 2, pp. 308-327, contains an account of his visit to Niagara.

ARGYLL (9. duke), JOHN GEORGE EDWARD HENRY DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL. Canadian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. London: The Religious Tract Society, 1835. viii, 224 p., 1 map. illus. 4°.

For an account of Niagara see pp. 66-69.

ARNOLD, SIR EDWIN. Seas and lands. New York: Longmans, Green and Co., 1891. x, 530 p. pl. 8°.

Niagara, pp. 41-58. Largely devoted to an account of Canadian poetry.

AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES. Audubon and his journals. By Maria R. Audubon. With zoological and other notes by Elliott Coues. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1897. 2 v. 8°.

Niagara, v. 2, pp. 286-288.

BAIRD, ROBERT. Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849. Philadelphia: Lea & Blanchard, 1850. 354 pp. 12°.

Falls of Niagara, pp. 222-230.

BAMBURGH, WILLIAM CUSHING. Niagara Falls from uncommon points of view. New York: The Phoenix Art Publishing Co., 1893. 1 p. l., 18 photographs. sq. 16°.

BANKS, LINNEAUS. Blondin, his life and performances. London: 1862. illus. 8°.

BARHAM, WILLIAM. Descriptions of Niagara; selected from various

travelers. . . Gravesend [England: W. Barham, 1847]. 180 p. illus. 8°.

BARTON, BENJAMIN SMITH. Description of the Falls of Niagara. Extracted from the journal of a gentleman, who visited them, a few years since. (The Philadelphia Medical and Physical Journal. part 1, v. 1, pp. 39-47, 1804.)

BARTRAM, JOHN. Observations on the inhabitants, climate, soil, rivers, productions, animals and other matters worthy of notice. Made by Mr. John Bartram in his travels from Pensilvania to Onondaga, Oswego and the Lake Ontario, in Canada. To which is annex'd, a curious account of the cataracts of Niagara. By Mr. Peter Kalm. . . London: Printed for J. Whiston & B. White, 1751. 1 p.l., viii, (1)10-94 p. 8°.

BAXTER, WILLIAM EDWARD. America and the Americans. London: Geo. Routledge & Co., 1855. 2 p.l., 244 p. 16°.

See pp. 223-226.

BEARDSLEY, LEVI. Reminiscences. . . New York: Charles Vinten, prtr., 1852. x, 575 p., 1 port. 8°.

pp. 143-170 contain an account of his experiences at the falls and in the vicinity.

BERNHARD, DUKE OF SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH. Travels through North America, during the years 1825 and 1826. Philadelphia: Carey, Lea & Carey, 1828. 2 v. 8°.

For his visit to Niagara see v. 1, pp. 74-78.

BIANCHI, ALBERTO G. Los Estados Unidos. Descripciones de viaje. Mexico: N. Lugo Viña, 1887. xvi, 366 p., 1 fac. illus. 8°

Niagara Falls, pp. 146-158.

BIGELOW, TIMOTHY. Journal of a tour to Niagara Falls in the year

1805. . . With an introduction by a grandson. . . Boston: J. Wilson & Son, 1876. xx, 121 p. 8°.

BLANE, WILLIAM NEWNHAM. Travels through the United States and Canada. London: Baldwin and Co., 1828. 2 p.l., 511 p., maps. 8°.

Niagara, pp. 396-406.

BODDAM-WHETHAM, JOHN WHETHAM. Western wanderings: a record of travel in the evening land. London: Richard Bentley and Son, 1874. xii p., 1 l., 364 p. illus. 8°.

For the author's visit to Niagara see pp. 20-27.

BONNYCASTLE, SIR RICHARD HENRY. Canada and the Canadians, in 1846. London: Henry Colburn, 1846. 2 v. 12°.

For Niagara Falls see v. 1, pp. 234-244.

BRANDENBURGH, BROUGHTON. The carnival of ice at Niagara. illus. (Harper's Weekly. v. 48, pp. 1990-1994, 1904.)

BUCKINGHAM, JAMES SILK. America, historical, statistical, and descriptive. London: Fisher, Son & Co. [1841.] 3 v. 8°.

For an account of Niagara Falls see v. 2, pp. 498-534.

— The eastern and western states of America. London: Fisher, Son & Co. [1843.] 3 v. 8°.

For his account of Niagara see v. 3, pp. 452-473.

BUETTNER, JOHANN G. Briefe aus und über Nordamerika. . . Dresden und Leipzig: Arnoldische Buchhandlung, 1847. 2 v. 2 ed. 8°.

Bd. 1, pp. 61-69 contains a description of the falls.

BUFFALO (N. Y.) BOARD OF TRADE. . . . Report of the committee to be presented to the Commercial Convention at Detroit, to be held December

13, 1871, relative to the Niagara ship canal project. [Buffalo, 1871.] 7 p. 8°.

BURFORD, ROBERT. Description of a view of the Falls of Niagara. . . Painted by the proprietor Robert Burford, from drawings taken by him in the autumn of 1832. London: T. Brettell, 1833. 12 p., 1 plan. 8°.

Another edition, 1834.

CAMPBELL, PATRICK. Travels in the interior inhabited parts of North America. In the years 1791 and 1792. . . Edinburgh: For the Author, 1793. x, 387(1) p., 2 pl., 1 port., 1 table. 8°.

Canadian, The, tourist. . . Montreal: Hew Ramsay [cop. 1856]. iv, 211 p. 16°.

CARLISLE (7. earl), GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK HOWARD. Travels in America. The poetry of Pope. Two lectures. . . New York: G. P. Putnam, 1851. 135 p. 12°.

See pp. 19-23.

CARPENTER, WILLIAM LANT. The Falls of Niagara in winter. (Nature. v. 23, pp. 511-514, 1881.)

CARVER, JONATHAN. Three years travels through the interior parts of North-America, for more than five thousand miles. . . Philadelphia: Key & Simpson, 1796, xx, ix, (1) 12-360, 20, 3 p. 8°.

A short reference to Niagara Falls, pp. 106-107. Numerous other editions of the work have been issued.

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM. Things as they are in America. London and Edinburgh: William and Robert Chambers, 1857. vi, 376 p. 2. ed. 8°.
Ontario-Niagara, pp. 96-112.

CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL DE. Des Savages, ov, Voyage de Samvel Champlain, de Brovage, fait en la France

nouvelle, l'an mil six cens trois: Contenant Les mœurs, façon de vivre, mariages guerres, & habitations des Sauvages de Canadas. . . A Paris, Chez Clavde de Monstrail [1604]. 8°.

This work contains the first reference to Niagara Falls.

CHARLEVOIX, PIERRE FRANCOIS XAVIER DE. *Histoire et description generale de la Nouvelle France, avec le Journal Historique d'un Voyage fait par ordre du Roi dans l'Amerique Septentrionale.* Paris, 1744. 3 v. 4°.

CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANCOIS AUGUSTE RENE DE, VICOMTE. *Travels in America and Italy.* London: Henry Colburn, 1828, 2 v. 8°.

See v. 1, pp. 131-134.

City of the Falls, Canada, and description of a view of the Falls of Niagara, now exhibiting at the Panorama, Leicester Square. Painted by the proprietor, Robert Burford, from drawings taken by him in the autumn of 1832. London: T. Brettell, 1833. 12 p. 8°.

CLINTON, DE WITT. *The life and writings of De Witt Clinton.* By William W. Campbell. New York: Baker & Scribner, 1849. xxxix, 381 p., 1 port. 8°.

pp. 127-136 contain an account of his visit to Niagara and vicinity in 1810.

CLINTON, GEORGE W. *Journal of a tour from Albany to Lake Erie by the Erie canal in 1826.* (Buffalo Historical Society. Publications. v. 14, pp. 273-305, 1910.)

—. *Sketches of Niagara Falls and river.* By Cousin George. . . Buffalo: W. B. & Chas. E. Peck, 1846. 142 p., 1 l. 12°.

COKE, EDWARD THOMAS. *A subaltern's furlough: descriptive of*

scenes in various parts of the United States, Upper and Lower Canada, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia, during the summer and autumn of 1832. London: Saunders and Otley, 1833. xi, 480 p. facs., maps, pl. 8°.

For account of Niagara see pp. 292-314.

COLTON, CALVIN. *Tour of the American lakes, and among the Indians of the north-west territory, in 1830.* London: Frederick Westley and A. H. Davis, 1833. 2 v. 12°.

The Falls of Niagara, v. 1, pp. 1-11; The whirlpool, v. 1, pp. 12-20.

COMBE, GEORGE. *Notes on the United States of North America, during a phrenological visit in 1838-39-40.* Edinburgh: MacLachlan, Stewart & Company, 1841. 3 v. 12°.

See v. 2, pp. 339-343.

COMETTANT, JEAN PIERRE OSCAR. *L'Amérique telle qu'elle est.* . . Paris: Achille Faure, 1864. 2 p.l., 392 p. illus. 12°.

The author's account of his visit to Niagara covers pp. 147-167.

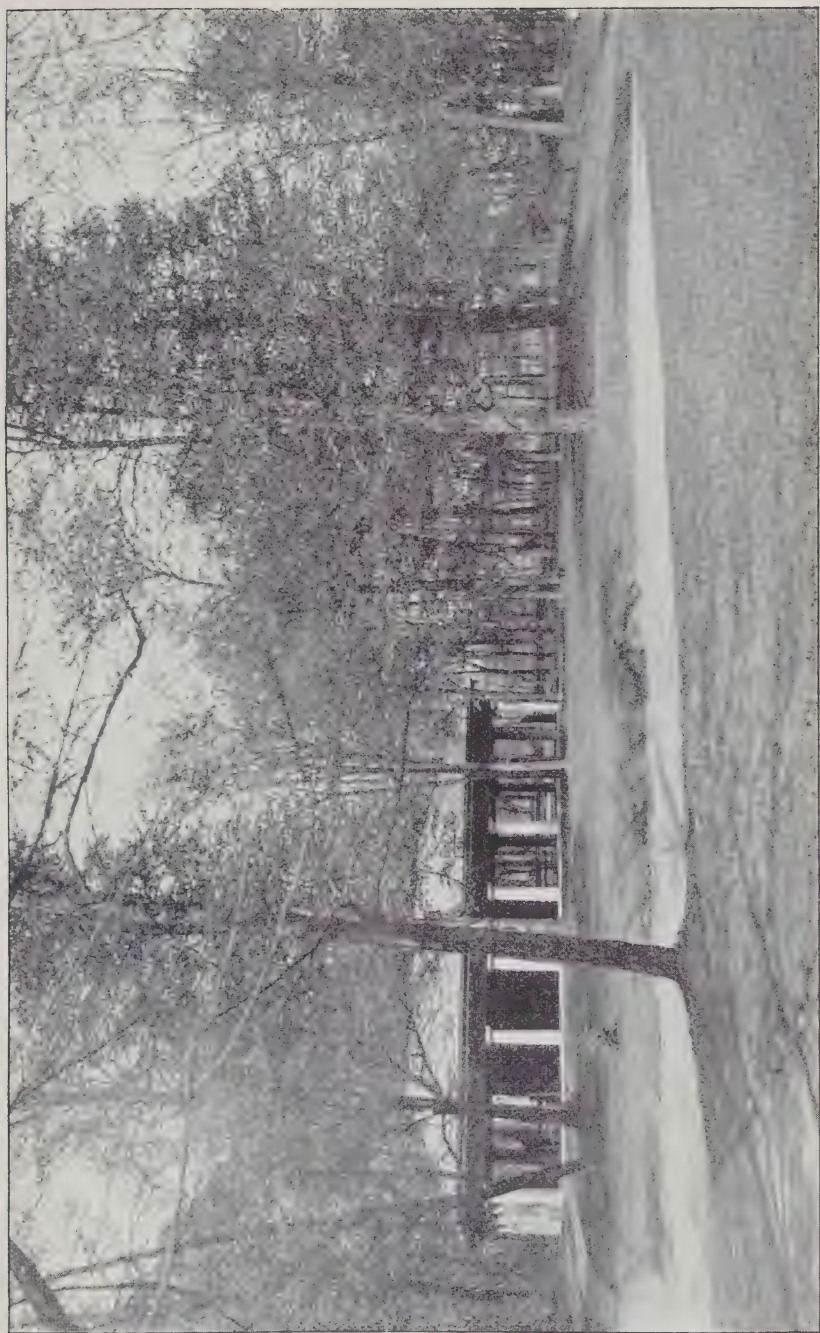
CORTAMBERT, LOUIS RICHARD. *Voyage au pays des Osages. Un tour en Sicile.* Par Louis Cortambert. Paris: A. Bertrand, 1837. 94 p. 8°.

"Excursion aux cataractes du Niagara. Juin, 1833." pp. 85-94.

COX, FRANCIS AUGUSTUS, and JAMES HOBY. *The Baptists in America.* London: T. Ward & Co., 1836. 2 p.l., (i)iv-x, 516 p. 12°.

pp. 220-222 relate to Niagara Falls.

CREVECOEUR, HECTOR ST. JOHN DE. *Description of the Falls of Niagara, 1785.* (Magazine of American History. v. 2, pp. 604-613, 1878.)



NEW GRADING AT THREE SISTERS COMFORT STATION.

— Voyage dans la haute Pennsylvanie et dans l'état de New-York, par un membre adoptif de la nation Onéida. Traduit et publié par l'auteur des Lettres d'un cultivateur américain. Paris: Maradan, an IX, 1801. 3 v. pl. 8°.

CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM. Lotus-eating: a summer book. New York: Harper & Brothers, 1854. 206 p. illus. 12°.

Chapter 5: Niagara, pp. 75-85;
chapter 6: Niagara, again, pp.
89-102.

DALE, S. M. Seeing Niagara Falls for the first time. (Ladies Home Journal. v. 21, pp. 9-10, 1904.)

DALTON, WILLIAM. Travels in the United States of America, and part of Upper Canada. Appleby: R. Bateman, prtr., 1821. vii, 256 p. 12°.

See pp. 162-170.

DARBY, WILLIAM. Tour from the city of New York to Detroit. . . 1818. New York: Kirk & Mercein, 1819. viii, (1)10-228, lxiii p. 8°.

For an account of his visit see pp. 158-171.

DARUSMONT, FRANCES WRIGHT. Views of society and manners in America; in a series of letters from that country . . . during the years 1818, 1819, and 1820. By an English-woman. London: Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown, 1821. x, 523 p. 8°.

For account of Niagara see pp. 237-246.

DAUBENY, CHARLES GILES BRIDLE. Journal of a tour through the United States and Canada, made during the years 1837-38. Oxford: T. Combe, prtr., 1843. vi, 231 p. 12°.

See pp. 44-48 for an account of his visit to Niagara.

DAY, SAMUEL PHILLIPS. English America; or, Pictures of Canadian places and people. London: T. Cautley Newby, 1864. 2 v. 8°.

For Niagara Falls see v. 2, pp. 210-218.

DEEDES, HENRY. Sketches of the south and west; or, Ten months' residence in the United States. Edinburgh and London: William Blackwood and Sons, 1869. vi, 170 p. 12°.

See pp. 8-11.

DE ROS, JOHN FREDERICK FITZGERALD. Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826. London: W. H. Ainsworth, 1827. xii, 207 p. 8°.

pp. 151-172 contain an account of the author's visit to Niagara.

Descent into the rapids of Niagara. An authentic narrative. (The Knickerbocker. v. 38, 1851, pp. 414-416.)

Description, A, of the Mammoth Cave of Kentucky, the Niagara River and Falls, Mount Vernon, etc., to illustrate Brewer's panorama. Philadelphia, 1849. 8°.

Description of a view of the Falls of Niagara. . . Boston: Perkins & Marvin, prtrs., 1837. 12 p., 1 pl. 8°.

DETROIT (MICH.) BOARD OF TRADE. Niagara ship canal. The necessities of the great West require a depth of not less than fourteen or fifteen feet. An unanswerable argument on the subject. [Detroit, 1866.] 3 p. 8°.

DICKENS, CHARLES. American notes for general circulation. London: Chapman & Hall, 1874. 8 p., 2 l., 506 p. 8°.

pp. 232-236 give an account of his visit.

DIXON, JAMES. Personal narrative of a tour through a part of the United States and Canada. New

York: Lane & Scott, 1849. 431 p. 12°.

See pp. 110-121 for an account of the author's visit to Niagara.

Dog, A, goes over Niagara Falls alive. (*Knowledge*. v. 1, 1882, p. 574.)

Dow, CHARLES M. How to protect Niagara Falls. [New York,] 1906. 8°.

Repr.: *The Outlook*, Jan. 27, 1906.

DUDLEY, PAUL. An account of the falls of the river Niagara, taken at Albany, Octob. 10, 1721, from Monsieur Borassaw, a French native of Canada. (*Royal Society of London. Philosophical transactions.* April-May, 1722, pp. 69-72.)

DUFFERIN AND AVA, HARRIOT GEORGINA HAMILTON HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, Marchioness. My Canadian journal, 1872-78. Extracts from my letters home written while Lord Dufferin was governor-general. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1891. xvi p., 1 l., 456 p, maps, pl., port. 12°.

For accounts of visits to Niagara see pp. 39-41, 206-207.

DUNCAN, JOHN MORISON. Travels through part of the United States and Canada in 1818 and 1819. New York: W. B. Gilley, 1823. 2 v. 12°.

v. 2, pp. 31-58 contains an account of his visit in 1818.

DUNLAP, ORRIN E. Dynamiting the Niagara ice jam. illus. (*Scientific American*. v. 100, pp. 349-350, 1909.)

— . Foolhardy attempts at passing the whirlpool rapids. illus. (*Scientific American*. v. 85, pp. 201-202, 1901.)

— . The Frost-King at Niagara. (*Booklovers Magazine*. v. 2, 1903, pp. 645-651.)

A description of Niagara in winter.

— . Heroes of Niagara. (*Royal*. v. 8, 1902, pp. 57-66.)

— . Ice conditions of the Niagara river. illus. (*Scientific American*. v. 88, p. 93, 1903.)

— . Illuminating Niagara with its own power. illus. (*Scientific American*. v. 97, pp. 273-274, 1907.)

— . Niagara—the scene of perilous feats. (*Cosmopolitan*. v. 32, pp. 358-370, 1902.)

— . Niagara in winter. illus. (*Cosmopolitan*, v. 28, 1900, pp. 593-604.)

— . Remarkable diversion of Niagara's waters. illus. (*Scientific American*. v. 88, pp. 241-242, 1903.)

Account of the diversion of water from the American falls by an ice jam.

DWIGHT, TIMOTHY. Travels in New-England and New-York . . London: William Baynes and Son, 1823. 4 v. maps, port. 8°.

For an extended account of the falls see v. 4, pp. 69-92.

Early history of the falls and city. illus. (*Street Railway Review*. v. 7, pp. 634-636, 1897.)

EDWARDS, CHARLES R. A story of Niagara. To which are appended reminiscences of a custom house officer. Buffalo: Breed, Lent & Co., 1870. vi p., 1 l. (1)10-335 p. 12°.

ELLICOTT, ANDREW. Description of the Falls of Niagara. In a letter from Andrew Ellicott to Dr. Rush. (*European Magazine*. v. 24, pp. 244-245, Oct., 1793.)

Printed in a number of early magazines. Reprinted in F. H. Severance's *Studies of the Niagara frontier*, pp. 384-385.

ENGLEHEART, SIR JOHN GARDNER DILLMAN. Journal of the progress of

H.R.H. the Prince of Wales through British North America; and his visit to the United States, 10th July to 15th November, 1860. [London: Chiswick Press, 1860?] 3 p.l., 110 p., 1 l., maps, pl. 8°.

See pp. 63-66.

ENYS, CAPTAIN. Visit to Niagara. Journal of Captain Enys, 29th regiment, 1787. (Report on the Canadian archives, 1886, pp. ccxxvi-cxxxiii.)

Reprinted by F. H. Severance in his *Studies of the Niagara Frontier*, pp. 363-378.

EVANS, ESTWICK. A pedestrious tour, of four thousand miles, through the western states and territories, during the winter and spring of 1818. . . Concord, N. H.: Joseph C. Spear, 1819. 3 p.l., (1)6-256 p. 12°.

A short account, pp. 77-81.

EVEREST, ROBERT. A journey through the United States and part of Canada. London: John Chapman, 1855. xi, 178 p. 8°.

A short account of no great value, pp. 39-40.

EYRE, JOHN. The beauties of America. Buffalo: Printed for the author [at Steele's Press], 1836, iv-72 p. 12°.

FAITHFULL, EMILY. Three visits to America. Edinburgh: David Douglas, 1884. xv, 377 p. 8°.

A short account of her visit, pp. 371-373.

Falls of Niagara. New York [Fless & Ridge Printing Co., 1891?]. 64 p. illus. 12°.

Falls of Niagara, The. (Leisure Hour, v. 3, pp. 615-619, 1854.)

Falls of Niagara, The. (The Penny Magazine, v. 5, pp. 405-406, 1836.)

Features of the Falls. (Street Railway Review. v. 7, pp. 644-646, 1897.)

FENN, ALICE MAUD. Niagara. illus. (Art Journal. v. 38, pp. 237-241, 1886.)

Illustrations by Harry Fenn.

FERGUSON, WILLIAM. America by river and rail; or, Notes by the way on the New World and its people. London: James Nisbet and Co., 1856. viii, 511(1) p. illus. 8°.

To Niagara, pp. 437-458.

FERREE, J. W. The Falls of Niagara, and scenes around them. New York: A. S. Barnes & Co., 1876. 152 p. 8°.

FIDLER, ISAAC. Observations on professions, literature, manners, and emigration, in the United States and Canada. New York: J. and J. Harper, 1833. viii, (1)14-247 p. 12°.

For an account of Niagara Falls see pp. 125-128.

First impressions of America: Niagara. illus. (Leisure Hour. v. 20, 1871, p. 344-346.)

FLEMING, WILLIAM. Four days at the Falls of Niagara. Manchester, 1835. 30 p. 12°.

FLINT, JAMES. Letters from America. . . Edinburgh: W. & C. Tait, 1822. viii, 330 p. 8°.

pp. 290-294 contain a short account of the author's visit to Niagara.

Folly and courage at Niagara. illus. (Knowledge. v. 4, 1883, pp. 152-153.)

Four Kings, The, of Canada. Being A Succinct Account of the Four Indian Princes lately arriv'd from North-America, 1710. 47 p. 12°.

FOWLER, JOHN. Journal of a tour in the state of New York, in the year 1830. . . London: Whittaker, Treacher and Arnot, 1831. v(i), (1)8-333 p. 12°.

See pp. 131-147.

FOWLER, REGINALD. Hither and thither; or, Sketches of travel on both sides of the Atlantic. London: Frederick R. Daldy, 1854. 2 p.l., (i)iv-viii, 272 p. 8°.

For an account of Niagara see pp. 204-213.

FOWLER, THOMAS. The journal of a tour through British America to the Falls of Niagara; containing an account of the cities, towns, and villages along the route, with a description of the country, and of the manners and customs of the inhabitants. . . Written during the summer of 1831. Aberdeen: L. Smith, 1832. 288 p., 1 l. 12°.

FRASER, JOHN. Canadian pen and ink sketches. Montreal: Gazette Printing Company, 1890. 4 p.l., (1)4-391 p. 8°.

The Falls of Niagara over forty years ago, pp. 157-166.

The author visited them in 1845.

GALINÉE, RENE BREHAN DE. Exploration of the Great Lakes, 1669-70, by Dollier de Casson and De Brehant de Galinée. Galinée's narrative and map, with an English version, including all the map legends. Translator and editor, J. H. Coyne. Toronto: the society, 1903. 4°. (Ontario Historical Society. Papers and records. v. 4.)

French editions published by Pierre Margry in *Découvertes et établissements des Français dans . . . l'Amérique Septentrionale*, tome 1, pp. 112-166, and in the *Mémoires of the Société Historique de Montreal*, livr. 6.

GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD. The poetry of travelling in the United States. New York: S. Colman, 1838. 5 p.l., 430 p. 12°.

For account of Niagara Falls see pp. 106-116.

GODLEY, JOHN ROBERT. Letters from America. London: John Murray, 1844. 2 v. 8°.

Niagara Falls, v. 1, pp. 132-156.

GOLOVIN, IVAN. Stars and stripes; or, American impressions. London: W. Freeman, 1856. viii, 312 p. 12°.

A short account, pp. 15-20.

GOSSELMAN, KARL AUGUST. Resa i Norra Amerika. Nyköping: [P. E. Winge,] 1835. 8°.

Besöket vid Niagara, Delen 1, pp. 174-224.

GOURLAY, ROBERT FLEMING. Statistical account of Upper Canada. . . London: Simpkin & Marshall, 1822. 2 v. maps, pl. 8°.

For an account of Niagara see v. 1, pp. 63-77.

GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY SYSTEM. Across Niagara's gorge. [Battle Creek: W. C. Gage & Sons, 189-?] 24°.

Greater Niagara. Niagara Falls: Mrs. S. D. Morse, 1896. 40 p. 8°.

Tourists' edition.

GREENE, FRANCIS VINTON. Niagara Falls in 1907; a paper read before the American Civic Association at the annual convention, Providence, R. I., November 19, 1907. Niagara Falls: Ontario Power Co. of Niagara Falls [cop. 1907]. 1 p.l., 5-59 p. illus. 4°.

GREENWOOD, FRANCIS WILLIAM PITT. Falls of Niagara. (The Monthly Repository and Library of Entertaining Knowledge. v. 3, pp. 111-116; 149-152, 186-188, 1832.)

—. The miscellaneous writings of F. W. P. Greenwood. Boston: Charles C. Little and James Brown, 1846. iv p., 2 l., 393 p. 8°.

Falls of the Niagara, pp. 290-308.

GREENWOOD, THOMAS. A tour in the states & Canada. Out and home in six weeks. London: L. Upcott Gill, 1883. vii, 170 p. 12°.

The Niagara Falls, pp. 69-73.

GRIMSHAW, ROBERT. Three million horse-power in winter. illus. (Cassier's Magazine. v. 3, pp. 173-179, 1893.)

GUEST, LADY THEODORA GROSVENOR. A round trip in North America. London: Edward Stanford, 1895. 4 p.l., 270 p. pl. 8°.

See pp. 187-194.

GURNEY, JOSEPH JOHN. A journey in North America, described in familiar letters to Amelia Opie. Norwich: Printed for private circulation by Josiah Fletcher, 1841. 1 p.l., 414 p., 1 l. 8°.

See pp. 317-324.

H., E. J. "A poem of the elements." An appreciation of Niagara; August, 1891. (The Critic. v. 25, p. 181, 1894.)

HALL, BASIL. Forty etchings, from sketches made with the camera lucida, in North America, in 1827 and 1828. . . Edinburgh [etc.]; Cadell & Co. [etc.], 1829. 1 p.l., ii p., 21 l. pl., 1 folded map. f°.

Two etchings to the page, with descriptive text opposite.

—. Travels in North America, in the years 1827 and 1828. Philadelphia. Philadelphia: Carey, Lea & Carey, 1829. 2 v. 8°.

For an account of Niagara Falls see v. 1, pp. 95-113.

HALL, FRANCIS. Travels in Canada, and the United States, in 1816

and 1817. London: Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown, 1818. 2 p.l., 543 p. 8°.

The Falls of Niagara, pp. 230-240.

HAMILTON, THOMAS. Men and manners in America. Philadelphia: Carey, Lea & Blanchard, 1833. 2 v. 2. Amer. ed. 12°.

Journey to Niagara—The falls, v. 2 pp. 145-168.

HARDY, MARY McDOWELL DUFFUS, Lady. Between two oceans; or, Sketches of American travel. London: Hurst and Blackett, 1884. 4 p.l., 355 p. 8°.

The Falls of Niagara, pp. 37-55.

—. Through cities and prairie lands. Sketches of an American tour. New York: R. Worthington, 1881. xii, 338 p. 8°.

For an account of Niagara Falls see pp. 56-58.

HARRIS, WILLIAM TELL. Remarks made during a tour through the United States of America, in the years 1817, 1818, and 1819. London: Sherwood, Neely & Jones, 1821. 196 p. 16°.

For an account of Niagara see pp. 164-168.

HATTON, JOSEPH. Niagara. illus. (Art Journal. v. 37 pp. 13-14, 1885.)

HAUSSONVILLE, GABRIEL PAUL OTHENIN DE CLERON D', Comte. West-Point et le Niagara. (Revue des Deux Mondes. per. 3, tome 49, pp. 821-832, 1882.)

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. My visit to Niagara. (In his: Complete works. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1883. 12°. v. 12, pp. 42-50.)

First published in the New England Magazine. v. 8, pp. 91-96, 1835.

HAYES, JOHN D. "The Niagara ship canal" and "Reciprocity," papers written for the "Buffalo Commercial Advertiser" together with the speech of Israel T. Hatch, in the convention at Detroit, July 14, 1865. . . Buffalo: Matthews & Warren, 1865. 1 p.l., (1)6-58 p. 8°.

HEAD, SIR FRANCIS BOND. The emigrant. New York: Harper & Brothers, 1847. 2 p.l., 282 p. 12°.

The Falls of Niagara, pp. 130-138.

HENNEPIN, LOUIS. Description de la Louisiane, nouvellement decouverte au Sud 'Oüest de la Nouvelle France, par ordre du roy. . . A Paris, Chez la Veuve Sébastien Huré, 1683. 12°.

—. Nouvelle decouverte d'un tres grand pays Situé dans l'Amerique, entre Le Nouveau Mexique, et La Mer Glaciale, Avec les Cartes, & les Figures necessaires, & de plus l'Histoire Naturelle & Morale, & les avantages, qu'on en peut tirer par l'establissement des colonies. . . A Utrecht, Chez Guillaume Broedelet, 1697. 12°.

HENRY, WALTER. Events of a military life. . . London: William Pickering, 1843. 2 v. 12°.

Falls of Niagara, v. 2, pp. 220-227.

HERIOT, GEORGE. Travels through the Canadas. . . Philadelphia: M. Carey, 1813. xi, (1)14-282 p. 12°.

pp. 168-185 contain an account of the author's visit to Niagara.

Historical [sketch of Niagara Falls.] (Scientific American Supplement. v. 49, p. 20208, 1900.)

HODGSON, ADAM. Letters from North America, written during a tour in the United States and Can-

ada. London: Hurst, Robinson & Co., 1824. 2 v. 8°.

See v. 1, 342-359.

HOLDER, THEODORE. A complete record of Niagara Falls and vicinage; being descriptive, historical and individual; containing a complete guide book, local history, manufacturing facilities, biographical sketches, business forms, etc. Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1882. 149 p. 4°.

HOLE, SAMUEL REYNOLDS. A little tour in America. London: Edward Arnold, 1895. 4 p.l., 381 p., 1 pl. illus. 8°.

Niagara, pp. 213-231.

HOLLEY, GEORGE W. The Falls of Niagara with supplementary chapters on the other famous cataracts of the world. New York: A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1883 [1882]. xv, 183 p. illus. 8°.

—. Niagara. illus. (Scribner's Monthly. v. 12, pp. 462-478, 1876.)

—. Niagara: its hisotry and geology, incidents and poetry. . . New York: Sheldon & Co., 1872. 16°.

HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN. Niagara revisited, twelve years after their wedding journey. (Atlantic Monthly. v. 51, p. 598-610, 1883.)

HOWISON, JOHN. Sketches of Upper Canada. . . Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd, 1822. 2 p.l., (1)10-353 (1) p. 8°.

See pp. 102-124 for an account of Niagara Falls.

HOWITT, EMANUEL. Selections from letters written during a tour through the United States, in the summer and autumn of 1819. . . Nottingham: J. Dunn [1820]. xxi(i), 230 p. 12°.

A short account, pp. 128-132.

HOWLAND, SARAH. Extracts from the journal of Sarah Howland. . . [New York,] 1890. 122, iv p. 8°.

A journey to Niagara Falls, pp. 25-31. Comparatively little about the falls themselves.

HUDSON, T. S. A scamper through America. . . London: Griffith & Farran, 1882. xxii, 289(1) p. 12°.

See pp. 230-238 for an account of Niagara.

HUGHES, THOMAS. Vacation rambles. London: Macmillan and Co., 1895. x, 405 p. 12°.

A short account of his visit, pp. 146-148.

HULBERT, ARCHER BUTLER. The Niagara river. With maps and illustrations. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1908. 8°. (American Waterways.)

[INGRAHAM, DUNCAN?] Extract of a letter from a gentleman upon his return from Niagara, dated August 8, 1792. (Massachusetts Historical Society. Collections. v. 1, pp. 284-288, 1792.)

Reprinted in F. H. Severance's Studies of the Niagara frontier, pp. 387-393.

Itinerary, An, to Niagara Falls, in 1809. (The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography. v. 24, pp. 200-202, 1900.)

IZARD, RALPH. An account of a journey to Niagara, Montreal and Quebec, in 1765, or "Tis eighty years since." New York: Wm. Osborn, prtr., 1846. 30 p. 8°.

JAMES, HENRY. Portraits of places. Boston: James R. Osgood and Company, 1885. 2. ed. 12°.

Niagara, 1871, pp. 364-376.

JAMES, THOMAS MORTON. Rambles in the United States and Canada

during the year 1845. . . By Rubio [pseud.] London: Samuel Clarke, 1846. viii, 259 p. 12°.

Account of his visit to Niagara pp. 87-90.

JAMESON, ANNA BROWNELL MURPHY. Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. London: Saunders and Otley, 1838. 3 v. 12°.

See v. 1, pp. 82-94; v. 2, pp. 48-54, 63-68, 72-77.

JOHNSON, CLIFTON. Highways and byways of the Great Lakes, written and illustrated by Clifton Johnson. New York: Macmillan Company, 1911. 2 p.l., vii-xiv, 328 p., 63 pl. 8°.

Tragic Niagara, pp. 38-54.

JOHNSON, F. H. Statistics of Niagara Falls, and vicinity. . . Buffalo: E. A. Maynard & Co., prtrs., 1848. 21 p., 1 l. 12°.

JOHNSON, RICHARD LEWIS. Niagara; its history, incidents and poetry. . . Washington: W. Neale, 1898. 85 p. illus. obl. 8°.

JOHNSON, JAMES FINLAY WEIR. Notes on North America, agricultural, economical, and social. Boston: Charles C. Little and James Brown, 1851. 2 v. 8°.

For an account of Niagara Falls see v. 1, pp. 251-256.

KALM, PETER. A letter from Mr. Kalm, a gentleman of Sweden, now on his travels in America, to his friend in Philadelphia, containing a particular account of the Great Fall of Niagara, Sept. 2, 1750. (Gentleman's Magazine. v. 21, pp. 15-19, June, 1751.)

Reprinted in F. H. Severance's Studies of the Niagara frontier, pp. 324-334.

KEMBLE, FRANCES ANNE, afterwards MRS. PIERCE BUTLER. Journal.

Philadelphia: Carey, Lea & Blanchard, 1835. 2 v. 12°.

v. 2, pp. 216-218.

KOCH, FELIX J. Fleecing tourists on the grand tour at much-threatened Niagara. illus. (Overland Monthly. New series v. 49, pp. 416-419, 1907.)

KOHL, JOHANN GEORG. Reisen in Canada und durch die Staaten von New-York und Pennsylvanien. Stuttgart und Augsburg: J. G. Cotta'scher Verlag, 1856. iv 576 p. 8°.

Die Niagara-Fälle, pp. 400-443.

KROUPA, B. An artist's tour. . . . London: Ward & Downey, 1890. xiv p., 1 l., 339(1) p. 4°.

For a short account of Niagara see pp. 327-330.

LAHONTAN, LOUIS ARMAND DE LOM D'ARCE DE BARON. Nouveaux Voyages de Mr. Le Baron de Lahontan, dans l'Amerique Septentrionale, Qui contiennent une Relation des différens Peuples qui y habitent; la nature de leur Gouvernement; leur Commerce, leurs coutumes, leur Religion, & leur manière de faire la Guerre. . . A la Haye, Chez les Frères l'Honoré, 1703. 2 v. 12°.

LANGSLOW, RICHARD. A Niagara Falls tourist of the year 1817. Being the journal of Captain Richard Langslow of the Honorable East India Service. (Buffalo Historical Society. Publications. v. 5, pp. 113-133, 1902.)

LA ROCHEFOUCAULT, LIANCOURT, FRANÇOIS ALEXANDRE FREDERIC DE, DUC. Reisen in den Jahren 1795, 1796 und 1797 durch alle an der See belegenen Staaten der Nordamerikanischen Republik; imgleichen durch Ober-Canada und das Land der Irokesen. . . Aus der französischen Handschrift übersetzt. Hamburg: B.

G. Hoffmann, 1799. 3 v. 8°. (Neuere Geschichte der See-und Land-Reisen. Bd. 9-11.)

Latest, The, foolhardy feat. (The Spectator. v. 59, pp. 950-951, 1886.)

Refers to C. D. Graham's trip through the rapids in a cask.

LATHAM, HENRY. Black and white. A journal of a three months' tour in the United States. London: Macmillan and Co., 1867. xii, 304 p. 8°.

See pp. 221-229.

LATROBE, CHARLES JOSEPH. The Rambler in North America, 1832-1833. London: R. B. Seeley and W. Burnside, 1835. 2 v. 12°.

See v. 1, pp. 72-80.

LAUGEL, AUGUSTE. Les Etats-Unis pendant la guerre (1861-1865). Paris: Germer Baillière, 1866. xvi, 363 p., 1 l. 12°.

See pp. 132-137.

LE CLERCQ, CHRETIEN. Premier Etablissement de la Foy dans la Nouvelle France, contenant la Publication de l'Evangile, l'Histoire des Colonies Françaises, & les fameuses découvertes depuis le Fleuve de Saint Laurent, la Louisiane & le fleuve Colbert jusqu'au Golphe Mexique, achevées sous la conduite de feu Monsieur de la Salle. . . A Paris, Chez Amable Auroy, 1691. 2 v. 12°.

LESCARBOT, MARC. Histoire de la Nouvelle France Contenant les navigations, découvertes, & habitations faites par les François es Indes Occidentales & Nouvelle-France souz l'avveu & autorité de noz Rois Tres-Chrétiens. . . A Paris, chez Iean Milot, 1609. maps. 8°.

LESPINASSE, R., editor. Notes on Niagara. Chicago: R. Lespinasse, 1883. 184 p. illus. f°.

Excerpts from various authors.

LEVASSEUR, A. Lafayette en Amérique, en 1824 et 1825; ou, Journal d'un voyage aux Etats-Unis. Paris: à la librairie Baudouin, 1829. 2 v. map, ports. 8°.

See v. 2, pp. 439-444.

LEWIS, GEORGE. Impressions of America and the American churches. Edinburgh: W. P. Kennedy, 1845. viii, 432 p. 12°.

For the author's visit to Niagara Falls see pp. 335-341.

LIEBER, FRANCIS. Letters to a gentleman in Germany, written after a trip from Philadelphia to Niagara. Philadelphia: Carey, Lea & Blanchard, 1834. 2 p.l., (1)10-356 p. 8°.

An extended account of the author's visit, pp. 333-356.

LILLIE, ADAM. Canada: physical, economic, and social. Toronto: Maclear & Co., 1855. v(i), (1)8-294 p., 2 maps. 12°.

Niagara river and falls, pp. 65-67.

LOMBARDO, ALBERTO. Los Estados Unidos. (Notas y episodios de viaje.) México: Imprenta y fotolitografía de la Escuela nacional de artes y oficios, 1884. 4 p.l., 242 p., 1 l., 3 p. 8°.

Caidas del Niagara, pp. 176-182.

LUTAUD, AUGUSTE. Aux Etats-Unis. Paris: Ernest Flammarion, 1897. 3 p.l., (1)4-300 p. new ed. 12°.

Quelques excursions: Le Niagara, pp. 194-205.

LYELL, SIR CHARLES. Travels in North America, in the years 1841-2; with geological observations on the United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia. . . New York: Wiley and Putnam, 1845. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

For description of the falls and discussion of the geology of the surrounding region see v. 1, pp. 22-43.

MACKAY, ALEXANDER. The western world; or, Travels in the United States in 1846-47. . . London: Richard Bentley, 1849. 3 v. 2. ed. 12°.
v. 3, pp. 116-131.

MACKAY, CHARLES. Life and liberty in America; or, Sketches of a tour in the United States and Canada in 1857-8. New York: Harper & Brothers, 1859. viii, (1)10-413 p. 12°.

Niagara, pp. 52-64.

McKENNEY, THOMAS LORRAINE. Sketches of a tour to the Lakes. . . Baltimore: Fielding Lucas, Jun'r, 1827. viii, (1)10-493(1) p. pl. 8°.

For account of Niagara see pp. 92-99.

MARCOU, J. Le Niagara quinze ans après. [Paris, 1865.] 8°.

MARJORIBANKS, ALEXANDER. Travels in South and North America. London: Simpkin, Marshall and Company, 1853. xiv, 480 p. 8°.

For the author's account of his visit to Niagara see pp. 266-274.

MARRYAT, FREDERICK. A diary in America, with remarks on its institutions. Philadelphia: Carey & Hart, 1839. 2 v. 12°.

See v. 1, pp. 81-84.

MARSHALL, CHARLES. The Canadian Dominion. London: Longmans, Green, and Co., 1871. viii p., 1 l., 331(1) p. 8°.

Niagara, pp. 85-92.

MARSHALL, ORSAMUS H. The Niagara frontier. (Buffalo Historical Society. Publications. v. 2, pp. 395-429, 1880.)

MARSHALL, WALTER GORE. Through America; or, Nine months in the United States. London: Sampson Low, Marston Searle, & Rivington, 1882. xvi, 412 p. illus. 12°.

Chapter 3: At the falls, pp. 72-85.

MARTINEAU, HARRIET. Retrospect of western travel. London: Saunders and Otley, 1838. 3 v. 8°.

Niagara, v. 1, pp. 151-174.

MAUDE, J. Visit to the Falls of Niagara in 1800. London: Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown & Green, 1826. 8°.

MAXWELL, ARCHIBALD MONTGOMERY. A run through the United States, during the autumn of 1840. London: Henry Colburn, 1841. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

An extended account of the author's visit, v. 1, pp. 260-287.

MEAGHER, WILLIAM. A visit to the Falls of Niagara. (The Irish Monthly. v. 7, 1879, pp. 271-274.)

The author visited the falls in 1872.

MEDLEY, JULIUS GEORGE. An autumn tour in the United States and Canada. London: Henry S. King & Co., 1873. viii, 180 p. 12°.

A short account of the falls, pp. 86-88.

MELISH, JOHN. Travels in the United States of America, in the years 1806 & 1807, 1809, 1810 & 1811. Philadelphia: T. & G. Palmer, prtrs., 1812. 2 v. 8°.

v. 2, pp. 318-323.

MEREDITH, E. A. The Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park. illus. (Canadian Magazine. v. 9, pp. 228-238, 1897.)

MICHIGAN CENTRAL RAILROAD COMPANY. From city to surf. . . . "The Niagara Falls route." Chicago: Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 104 p., 1 map. illus. 4°.

—. Niagara Falls. Chicago: General Passenger Dept., Michigan Central, 1901. 48 p., maps. illus. 16°.

Bound with its Detroit. Chicago, 1901.

—. Niagara Falls in miniature. Compliments of O. W. Ruggles, general passenger and ticket agent. Chicago: Rand, McNally & Co., 1896. 26 p., 1 map. 16°.

MILBERT, J. Amérique Septentrionale. Vues des chutes du Niagara dessinées d'après nature et lithographiées par . . . Milbert. Paris: E. Ardit [18-?]. f°.

MILLS & Co., Des Moines, Ia. A great continental as well as national enterprise, continuous water and steam navigation, from the valley of the Mississippi to the Atlantic Ocean. Des Moines: Mills & Co., 1871. 20 p. 8°.

Relates to the proposed Niagara ship canal.

MONCK, FRANCES ELIZABETH OWEN COLE. My Canadian leaves. An account of a visit to Canada in 1864-1865. London: Richard Bentley and Son, 1891. 2 p.l., 367 p. 8°.

See pp. 158-170 for an account of her visit to Niagara.

MONTULE, EDOUARD DE. A voyage to North America, and the West Indies, in 1817. London: Sir Richard Phillips and Co., 1821. 1 p.l., 102 p. illus. 8°.

See pp. 92-96.

MOODIE, SUSANNAH STRICKLAND. Life in the clearings versus the bush. New York: De Witt & Davenport, n.d. xii, (1)14-300 p. 12°.

For her account of Niagara see pp. 258-290.

MOORE, GEORGE. Journal of a voyage across the Atlantic: with notes on Canada and the United States, and return to Great Britain, in 1844. London: printed for private circulation [by Palmer and Clayton], 1845. 4 p.l., 96 p. 12°.

See pp. 59-62.

MOORE, THOMAS. *Memoirs, journal, and correspondence of Thomas Moore*. Edited by Lord John Moore. London and Boston, 1853-56. 8 v. 12°.

V. 1, pp. 168-173, contains an account of his visit to Niagara Falls in 1804, in letters written to his mother.

MORRIS, WILLIAM. *Letters sent home. Out and home again by way of Canada and the United States*. . . London: Frederick Warne & Co. [1875]. xv(i), 477 p. 12°.

Niagara, pp. 220-235.

MURRAY, AMELIA MATILDA. *Letters from the United States, Cuba and Canada*. New York: G. P. Putnam & Company, 1856. 402 p. 12°.

See pp. 107-114.

MURRAY, CHARLES AUGUSTUS. *Travels in North America during the years 1834, 1835, and 1836*. . . London: Richard Bentley, 1839. 2 v. 8°.

For an account of Niagara see v. 1, pp. 81-87.

NASH, WALLIS. *Oregon: there and back in 1877*. London: Macmillan and Co., 1878. xviii p., 2 l., 285 p. map, pl. 12°.

See pp. 263-269.

NATIONAL COMMERCIAL CONVENTION, Detroit, Mich., Dec. 13, 1871. *Proceedings of the National Commercial Convention to consider the question of increased transportation facilities from the West to the seaboard, held in Detroit, December 15 [i. e. 13], 1871*. Published by order of the convention. Detroit: The Daily Post Book and Job Printing Establishment, 1872. 65 p. 8°.

Advocating the building of a canal around the Falls of Niagara.

New album of Niagara Falls, N. Y.

[Portland, Me.: Chisholm Bros., 1891?] 12 pl. folded. 16°.

NEW YORK CENTRAL & HUDSON RIVER RAILROAD. *Two days at Niagara Falls*. New York, 1899. 8°. (Four-track Series. No. 9.)

What can I see? and how much will it cost me in two days at Niagara Falls. . . New York: New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company [1894]. 4 l.

NEW YORK STATE. — COMMISSIONERS OF THE STATE RESERVATION AT NIAGARA FALLS. *Map and guide of the New York State Reservation at Niagara*. [Buffalo, 188—?] 1 folded map with description on the reverse side, folded to 12°.

NEW YORK STATE.—LEGISLATURE: SENATE. *Report of the Committee on Commerce and Navigation on the bill for the incorporation of the Niagara Ship Canal Company*. Albany, 1864. 16 p. 8°.

NEWTON, SAMUEL B. *Niagara and Chautauqua. Compliments of Western New York and Pennsylvania Railroad*. Buffalo: Wemborne-Summer Co. [1891]. [106] p., 1 map, pl. obl. 24°.

Niagara. illus. (Harper's Magazine. v. 7, p. 289-305, 1853.)

Niagara. (The Nation. v. 13, pp. 238-239, 254-255, 1871.)

Niagara and beyond. . . Chicago, Ill.: Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. 200 p. 4°.

Niagara Book, The, by W. D. Howells, Mark Twain. . . N. S. Shaler and others. New and revised edition. New York: Doubleday, Page & Co., 1901. viii, 353 p. pl. 8°.

Contents. Part 1. Almy, F. What to see. Dunlap, O. E. Dramatic incidents. Porter, P. A.

- Historic Niagara. Shaler, N. S. The geology of Niagara Falls. Day, D. F. The flora and fauna of Niagara Falls. Sellers, C. Utilization of Niagara's power. Part 2. Twain, Mark. The first authentic mention of Niagara Falls. Howells, W. D. Niagara first and last. Martin, E. S. As it rushes by. Slicer, T. R. Famous visitors at Niagara Falls. Part 3. Buffalo and the Pan-American Exposition.
- Niagara Falls, The, companion, and fashionable miscellany. . . Opinions and remarks of Capt. Basil Hall, Don Jose Maria Heredia, and . . other persons. . . n.p., 1834. 16 p. 16°.
- Niagara Falls illustrated. New York: The Albertype Co. [1888]. 2 p.l., 12 pl. obl. 24°.
- NIAGARA FALLS MARINE RAILWAY. Report [of the chief engineer] on a marine railway around the Falls of Niagara, 1864. New York, 1864. 34 p., 1 map, 2 pl. 8°.
- Niagara Falls sketch book. Buffalo, N. Y.: C. W. Sumner, 1888. [24] p. illus. obl. 24°.
- Niagara Gorge Railway. (Engineering Magazine. v. 20, pp. 284-286, 1900.)
- Niagara, its falls and scenery, etc. New York: Alexander Hubbell & Co., 1848. 55 p. 8°.
- Niagara, its falls and scenery: together with Genesee Falls, Trenton Falls, Montmorenci Falls, River Ottawa, River Saguenay, the city of Quebec, and route down the St. Lawrence. The whole described and illustrated with thirty engravings. New York: A. Harthill and Company [186—?]. 55(1) p. illus. 8°.
- Niagara the majestic. . . Buffalo, N. Y.: C. D. Arnold, 1901. 1 p.l., 52 pl. obl. 24°.
- Niagara Park, The, illustrated; original and selected descriptions, poems and adventures. New York: Niagara Publishing Co., 1885. 112 p. 4°.
- Niagara and Shawenegen. (The Saturday Review. v. 58, pp. 719-720, 1884.)
- Niagara ship canal, its military and commercial necessity. New York, 1863. 15 p., 2 maps. 8°.
- North American, The, tourist. New-York: A. T. Goodrich [1839?]. ix, (1)4-506 p. maps, pl. 16°.
pp. 73-82.
- Northern, A, tour: being a guide to Saratoga, Lake George, Niagara, Canada, Boston, &c. Philadelphia: H. C. Carey & I. Lea, 1825. 2 p.l., (i)iv p., 1 l., 279 p., 1 map. 16°.
- Northern, The, traveller, and northern tour; with the routes to the Springs, Niagara, and Quebec. . . New-York: J. & J. Harper, 1830. viii, (1)10-444 p. maps, pl. 16°.
- O'FERRALL, SIMON ANSLEY. A ramble of six thousand miles through the United States of America: London: Effingham Wilson, 1832. xii, 360 p. 8°.
- For his visit to Niagara see pp. 27-33.
- OFFENBACH, JACQUES. America and the Americans. London: William Reeves [1877]. viii, (1)12-83(1) p. 12°.
- The Falls of Niagara, pp. 74-75.
- ORBIGNY, ALCIDE DESSALINES D'. Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques. . . Paris: chez L. Tenre, 1836. 2 p.l., xvi, 568 p. maps, pl. 4°.
See pp. 477-479.
- PAASCHE, HERMANN. Kultur- und Reiseskizzen aus Nord- und Mittel-



LOOKING WEST FROM ROADWAY, GREEN ISLAND.

Amerika. Magdeburg: Albert Rathke, 1894. vi, 553 p. 8°.

Vom Niagara, pp. 24-31.

PARROTT, CARYL S. A descriptive reading on Niagara Falls. Philadelphia: W. H. Rau, 1890. 2 p.l., 839-851 p. 12°.

PATTEN, EDMUND. A glimpse at the United States and the northern states of America, with the Canadas . . . during the autumn of 1852. . . London: Effingham Wilson, 1853. iv, (1) 6-109 p. 8°.

pp. 91-96.

PENNELL, JOSEPH. Niagara Falls: six lithographs. (Century Magazine. v. 82, pp. 77-82, 1911.)

PERKINS, FRANK C. The great ice jam at Niagara. (Scientific American. v. 100, p. 339, 1909.)

PFEIFFER, IDA REYER. A lady's second journey round the world. . . London: Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans, 1855. 2 v. 8°.

See v. 2, pp. 339-344 for her visit to Niagara.

PIDGEON, DANIEL. An engineer's holiday; or, Notes of a round trip from long. 0° to 0°. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, & Co., 1883. xx p., 1 l., 456 p. 2 ed. 8°.

Niagara, pp. 61-70.

POND, CHESTER S. The Falls of Niagara. Our school of sublimity. Topeka, Kan., 1888. 14 p. 12°.

PORTER, ALBERT H. Niagara, from 1805 to 1875, by an old resident. n.p. [1875?]. 8°.

PORTER, PETER AUGUSTUS. Champlain, not Cartier, made the first reference to Niagara Falls in literature. [Niagara Falls, N. Y.: The Gazette Press, 1899.] 4°.

——. The first reference to Niagara Falls in literature. [Niagara Falls, N. Y.: Gazette Publishing Company, 1899.] 15 p. 4°.

——. Goat island. [Niagara Falls, N. Y.] 1900. 54 p., 1 l. facsimils, maps, plans, pl. 8°.

Also printed in the 16th annual report of the commissioners of the state reservation, 1898/9, pp. 75-128.

——. A legend of Goat island ascribed to Father Louis Hennepin, who visited Niagara in 1678. . . Sketches by C. B. Porter. Niagara Falls: The Gazette Press [1900]. 13 l. pl. 12°.

——. Niagara, an aboriginal center of trade. Niagara Falls, 1906. 74 p. pl. 16°.

——. The Niagara region in history. New York, 1895. 24 p. illus. 4°.

Repr.: Cassier's Magazine. v. 8, pp. 365-384.

POWELL, ANN. Journal of Miss Powell of a tour from Montreal to Detroit, 1789. (The Magazine of American History. v. 5, pp. 37-47, 1880.)

Contains a short account of the falls. Largely reprinted in F. H. Severance's Studies of the Niagara frontier, pp. 223-234.

POWER, TYRONE. Impressions of America, during the years 1833, 1834, and 1835. London: Richard Bentley, 1836. 2 v. 8°.

Niagara, pp. 391-411.

PRENTICE, ARCHIBALD. A tour of the United States. . . Manchester: Thomas Johnson, 1850. vi, 217 p., 1 port. 24°.

A short account, pp. 88-89.

PRESTON, T. R. Three years' residence in Canada, from 1837 to 1839. . . London: Richard Bentley, 1840. 2 v. 12°.

For account of Niagara see v. 2, pp. 11-19.

PRIETO, GUILLERMO. Viaje á los Estados-Unidos, por Fidel [*pseud.*]. México: Dublan y Chavez, 1877/78. 3 v. 8°.

For an extended account of the author's visit see v. 2, pp. 282-312. The author includes two original poems on Niagara.

PROCTOR, RICHARD A. Niagara. (Knowledge. v. 4, 1883, pp. 72-74.)

An account of Capt. Webb's attempt to swim through the Whirlpool rapids.

PULSZKY, FRANCIS AND THERESA. White, red, black. Sketches of American society in the United States. . . New York: Redfield, 1853. 2 v. 12°.

Niagara Falls, v. 2, pp. 195-202.

RAUMER, FRIEDRICH LUDWIG GEORG VON. America, and the American people. Translated by William W. Turner. New York: J. & H. G. Langley, 1846. xii, (1)14-512 p. 8°. pp. 453-456.

REED, ANDREW, AND JAMES MATHE-SON. A narrative of the visit to the American churches, by the deputation from the Congregational Union of England and Wales. New York: Harper & Brothers, 1835. 2 v. 12°.

For an account of their visit to Niagara see v. 1, pp. 84-93.

Relation de ce qui s'est passé . . en la Nouvelle France, ès années 1647. & 1648. A Paris, chez Sebastian Cramoisy, 1649. 8°.

Reprinted in Thwaites' edition of the Jesuit relations, v. 32, pp. 111-305, and v. 33, pp. 17-249.

Remarkable, A, phenomenon at Niagara. illus. (Current Literature. v. 34, pp. 538-539, 1903.)

Reprints [of early accounts of Niagara Falls]. (The American Magazine of History. v. 5, pp. 47-54, 1880.)

I. Falls of Niagara, 1679.

Described by Father Hennepin.

II. The Falls of Niagara, 1688.

Described by Baron Lahontan.

III. The Falls of Niagara, 1764.

From a newspaper of the day.

IV. The Falls of Niagara, 1789.

Described in a letter from Andrew Ellicott to Dr. Benjamin Rush.

RHINE, ALICE HYNEMAN, editor. Niagara park illustrated. Original and selected. Descriptions, poems and adventures. New York: W. T. Hunter, 1888. 58 [30] p., 1 map. illus. 4°.

Ride, A, to Niagara. (The Portfolio. new series, v. 4, pp. 53-62, 161-171, 230-238, 297-303, 1810.)

Relates largely to the trip to the falls and the return; comparatively little about the falls.

ROCHEFORT, HENRI. The adventures of my life. Arranged for English readers by the author and Ernest W. Smith. London and New York: Edward Arnold, 1896. 2 v. 8°.

See v. 2, pp. 154-155.

ROGERS, ROBERT. A concise account of North America, containing a description of the several British colonies on that continent. . . London: Printed for the Author, 1765. vii p., 1 l., 264 p. 8°.

ROSE, A. Canada in 1849. Pictures of Canadian life; or, The emigrant churchman. By a pioneer of the wilderness [A. Rose]. Edited by

Rev. H. Christmas. London: Richard Bentley, 1850. 2 v. 12°.

See v. 1, pp. 131-167.

RUSSELL, SIR WILLIAM HOWARD. Canada; its defences, condition, and resources. London: Bradbury and Evans, 1865. 1 p.l., (i)vi-xii, 352 p., 2 maps. 12°.

See pp. 31-52.

——. My diary north and south. London: Bradbury and Evans, 1863. 2 v. 12°.

For his visit to Niagara see v. 2, pp. 98-106.

SAGARD THEODAT, GABRIEL. Histoire Du Canada Et Voyages Que Les Freres Mineurs Recollects y ont faicts pour la conversion des Infidelles. . . A Paris, Chez Clavde Sonnivs, 1636. 8°.

SAGRA, RAMON DE LA. Cinq mois aux Etats-Unis de l'Amérique du Nord, depuis le 29 avril jusqu'au 23 septembre 1835. . . Traduit de l'espagnol par René Baïssas. Bruxelles: Société Typographique Belge, 1837. 484 p. 16°. pp. 294-307.

SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS. My diary in America in the midst of war. London: Tinsley Brothers, 1865.

Niagara in winter, v. 1, pp. 163-177; After the sunshine, v. 1, pp. 178-186; Niagara in summer, v. 1, pp. 187-199; A night at Niagara, v. 1, pp. 200-213.

SARON, PSEUD. A sporting excursion to Niagara and the Canadian lakes. London, 1838. 17 p. 8°.

SAUNDERS, WILLIAM. Through the light continent; or, The United States in 1877-8. London: Cassell, Petter, and Galpin, 1879. 6 p.l., 409 p., 3 l. 2. ed. 8°.

See pp. 24-26.

Scandal, The, at Niagara. (The Saturday Review. v. 56, pp. 106-107, 1883.)

Refers to Capt. Webb's attempts to swim the whirlpool rapids.

SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE. Narrative journal of travels through the northwestern regions of the United States extending from Detroit through the great chain of American lakes, to the sources of the Mississippi river . . . in the year 1820. Albany: E. & E. Hosford, 1821. 3 p.l., (i)vi-xiv p., 1 l., (1)18-419 p., 2 l., maps, pl. 8°.

See p. 33-47.

SCHULTZ, CHRISTIAN, JR. Travels on an inland voyage . . . performed in the years 1807 and 1808. . . New York: Isaac Riley, prtr., 1810. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

The author gives an extended account of his visit, v. 1, pp. 58-93.

Seeing the falls in company. (The Outlook. v. 98, pp. 147-150, 1911.)

SEVERANCE, FRANK HAYWARD. Old trails on the Niagara frontier. Buffalo: [The Matthews-Northrup Co.,] 1899. 8°.

A second edition was issued in 1903 by Burrows Brothers Company, Cleveland.

——. Studies of the Niagara frontier. Buffalo, New York, 1911. 8°. (Buffalo Historical Society. Publications. v. 15.)

SHARAN, JAMES. The adventures of James Sharan. . . Baltimore: G. Dobbin & Murphy, 1808. vi, (1)8-225(1) p., 7 l. 16°.

The Falls of Niagara, pp. 108-116. The portion relating to Niagara is reprinted by Severance in his Studies of the Niagara frontier, pp. 379-383.

SHARPE, WILLIAM. The international temple of Niagara. Reprinted from *Modern Thought* for March, 1882. London: The Modern Press [1882]. 1 p.l., 8 p. 16°.

SHAW, JOHN. A ramble through the United States, Canada, and the West Indies. London: J. F. Hope, 1856. 1 p.l., 370 p. 8°.
pp. 32-36.

SILLIMAN, AUGUSTUS ELY. A gallop among American scenery; or, Sketches of American scenes and military adventure. New York: A. S. Barnes & Co., 1881. vi p., 1 l., 337 p. 8°.

Cataracts of Niagara, pp. 137-142.

SINCLAIR, JOHN. Sketches of old times and distant places. London: John Murray, 1875. vii, 296 p. 12°.
Falls of Niagara, pp. 244-251.

Sketches of scenery on Niagara river. (*North American Review*. v. 2, pp. 320-329, 1816.)

Extracts from the journal of a traveler who had recently visited the falls.

SMITH, MICHAEL. Geographical view of Upper Canada and promiscuous remarks on the government. In two parts, with an appendix: containing a complete description of the Niagara Falls. New York: Printed for the Author, by Pelsue & Gould, 1813. 118 p., 1 l. 12°.

SMITH, WILLIAM HENRY. Canada: past, present, and future. Being a historical, geographical, geological and statistical account of Canada West. Toronto: Thomas Maclear [cop. 1851]. 2 v. 8°.

For an account of Niagara see v. 1, pp. 198-204.

Souvenir of Niagara Falls. n.p. [18—?] 14 folded plates. 24°.

Souvenir of Niagara Falls, with a series of views in oil colors, from photographs taken on the spot. Buffalo: Sage, Sons & Co., 1864. 1 p.l., 39 p., 4 colored pl. obl. 8°.

SPAFFORD, HORATIO GATES. A gazetteer of the state of New-York. Albany: H. C. Southwick, 1813. 334, ii p. 8°.

See pp. 258-259.

SPENCER, CAROLINE. A trip to Niagara in 1835. Miss Caroline Spencer's journal. (*Magazine of American History*. v. 22, pp. 331-342, 1889.)

STANSBURY, PHILIP. A pedestrian tour of two thousand three hundred miles, in North America. New-York: J. D. Myers & W. Smith, 1822. xii, viii, (1) 14-274 p., 1 pl. 12°.

Falls of Niagara, pp. 103-114.

Steamer, A, goes safely past Niagara whirlpool. (*Knowledge*. v. 4, pp. 90-91, 1883.)

STEELE, ELIZA R. A summer journey in the west. New York: John S. Taylor & Co., 1841. 4 p.l., (1) 14-278 p. 12°.

pp. 54-65.

STONE, WILLIAM LEETE. Col. William L. Stone's visit to Niagara in 1829. . . (*Buffalo Historical Society. Publications*. v. 14, pp. 265-272, 1910.)

Reprint of letters written to the New York Commercial Advertiser by Col. Stone.

—. From New York to Niagara. Journal of a tour, in part by the Erie canal, in the year 1829. (*Buffalo Historical Society. Publications*. v. 14, pp. 207-264, 1910.)

— . A trip from New York to Niagara in 1829. Unpublished diary of Col. William L. Stone. (*Magazine of American History*. v. 20, pp. 315–324, 395–399, 489–404; v. 21, pp. 46–49, 1888/89.)

STUART, CHARLES BEEBE, AND E. W. SERRELL. Engineers' report on the Niagara ship canal, made to the commissioners appointed by the Legislature of New York. . . New York: Baker, Godwin & Co., prtrs., 1854. 26 p., 1 map. 8°.

STUART, JAMES. Three years in North America. From the second London edition. New York: J. & J. Harper, 1833. 2 v. 12°.

v. 1, pp. 97–102.

SULLIVAN, SIR EDWARD ROBERT. Rambles and scrambles in North and South America. London: Richard Bentley, 1852. viii, (1)10–424 p. 8°. pp. 42–45.

SULTE, BENJAMIN. La chute Niagara. (*Société des Etudes Historiques*. Bulletin. v. 6, pp. 125–127, 1900.)

Summer month, A; or, Recollections of a visit to the Falls of Niagara and the lakes. Philadelphia: H. C. Carey and I. Lea, 1823. vii, 250 p. 12°.

SUTCLIFF, ROBERT. Travels in some parts of North America, in the years 1804, 1805, & 1806. Philadelphia: B. & T. Kite, 1812. ix, 289 p. illus. 8°. pp. 149–155.

TALBOT, EDWARD ALLEN. Five years' residence in the Canadas: including a tour through part of the United States of America, in the year 1823. London: Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, Brown and Green, 1824. 2 v. 8°.

For the description of Niagara see v. 1, pp. 123–140.

TAYLOR, BAYARD. At home and abroad; a sketch book of life, scenery, and men. Second series. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1884. iv, 509 p., 1 pl. 12°.

Niagara, and its visitors, pp. 388–396.

"The Big Falls." (Once a Week. v. 29, pp. 50–55, 1873.)

Consists largely of quotations from an article by Prof. Tyndall.

THORNTON, JOHN. Diary of a tour through the northern states of the Union, and Canada. London: F. Barker, 1850. 120 p. 16°.

For his visit to Niagara see pp. 26–37.

THOROLD, A. W. To Niagara. illus. (*Good Words*. v. 16, pp. 63–69, 125–137, 1875.)

Thoughts at Niagara. (*The Knickerbocker*. v. 22, p. 193–196, 1843.)

Through the gorge of Niagara. Photo-gravures. New York: The Albertype Co., 1896. 1 p.l., 16 pl. obl. 24°.

Through Niagara whirlpool rapids in a boat. illus. (*Scientific American*. v. 83, p. 59, 1900.)

TOWNSHEND, FREDERICK TRENCH. Ten thousand miles of travel, sport, and adventure. London: Hurst and Blackett 1869. xiv, 275 p. 8°.

A short account, pp. 57–59.

Transatlantic rambles; or, A record of twelve months' travel in the United States, Cuba, & the Brazils. By a Rugbæan. London: George Bell, 1851. vii(i), 168 p. 12°.

See pp. 20–23.

Trip, A, to Niagara. By a Washingtonian. (*Southern Literary Messenger*. v. 3, pp. 657–664, 1837.)

TROLLOPE, ANTHONY. North America. New York: Harper & Brothers, 1862. vii, 623 p. 12°.

Chapter 7. Niagara, pp. 88–98.

TROLLOPE, FRANCES MILTON. Domestic manners of the Americans. London: Whittaker, Treacher & Co., 1832. ix(i), (i)iv-viii, (1)26-325 p. 8°.

pp. 302-309.

TROTTER, ISABELLA STRANGE. First impressions of the New World on two travellers from the old. [By Isabella S. Trotter.] London: Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, & Roberts, 1859. xi, 308 p., 1 map. 12°.

See pp. 50-61.

TRUDELL, IRVINGTON. The seven wonders of the New World. 1. Niagara Falls. illus. (The National Magazine, Boston. v. 6, pp. 461-463, 1897.)

True, The, and wonderful story of Paul Gasford at the Falls of Niagara. New York: Mahlon Day, 1830. 16 p. 8°.

TUDOR, HENRY. Narrative of a tour in North America. . . London: James Duncan, 1834. 2 v. 12°.

See v. 1, pp. 235-263 for an account of the author's visit.

TYNDALL, JOHN. Fragments of science; a series of detached essays, addresses, and reviews. London: Longmans, Green, and Co., 1892. 2 v. 8. ed. 12°.

Niagara, v. 1, pp. 175-204.

——. Niagara. (Macmillan's Magazine. v. 23, pp. 49-62, 1873.)

United States, The, and Canada, as seen by two brothers in 1858 and 1861. London: Edward Stanford, 1862. 3 p.l. 137 p., 1 map. 12°.

The Falls of Niagara, pp. 84-89.

UNONIUS, GUSTAF ELIAS. Minnen från en sjuttonårig vistelse i Nordvestra Amerika. Upsala: W.

Schultz's Förlag, 1862. 2 v. 2. ed. illus. 8°.

v. 2, pp. 400-420 gives an account of his visit to Niagara.

VALERO, FERNANDO. Bosquejo de la república de los Estados Unidos de Norte-América. Escrito en Washington por el C. L. Fernando Valero el año de 1825; i publicado en Guatemala en el de 1830. [Guatemala:] Impr. de la Unión [1830]. 2 p.l., 81 p., 1 l., 37, [2] p. 16°.

"Viaje e las cataratas de Niagara, año de 1825. En él una descripción del gran canal de estado de New-York i noticia de la particular secta de los Shakers, ó Cuaderos saltadores." 1 l., 37 p. at the end.

VAN RENSSSLAER, MARIANA GRISWOLD. Niagara: a description. New York: Gilliss Bros. [1901.] 2 p.l., 32 p., 1 l. 12°.

Originally published in the Century Magazine, new series, v. 36, pp. 184-202, June, 1899.

Views of Niagara Falls, N. Y. [Columbus, O.: Ward Brothers, 1890.] 18 pl. obl. 16°.

VIGNE, GODFREY T. Six months in America. London: Whittaker, Treacher & Co., 1832. 2 v. illus. 8°.

v. 2, pp. 123-134 gives an account of his visit.

Visitors' book, A. (All the Year Round. v. 26, 1871, pp. 294-298.)

An account of the attitude of visitors as reflected in entries in the visitors' book at the Table Rock.

VIVIAN, HENRY HUSSEY. Notes of a tour in America from August 7th to November 17th, 1877. London: Edward Stanford, 1873. 3 p.l., iii p, 1 l. 260 p. 8°.

pp. 35-40.

VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN FRANCOIS CHASSEBOEUF DE, COMTE. *Tableau du climat et du sol des Etats-Unis d'Amérique*. . . Paris: Courcier, an XII, 1803. 2 v. 8°.

De la chute de Niagara et de quelques autres chûtes remarquables, v. 1, pp. 106-127.

VROOMAN, FRANK. *The all-Canadian falls question*. illus. (The Arena. v. 40, pp. 129-136, 1908.)

WALDRON, HOLMAN D. *Niagara Falls in half-tone*. Text by Holman D. Waldron. . . Portland, Me.: Chisholm Brothers, 1901. 16 l. 8°.

Thirty illustrations with descriptive text.

—. *With pen and camera at Niagara Falls*; text by H. D. Waldron. Portland, Me.: Chisholm Bros., 1898. [48] p. illus. 8°.

WARBURTON, GEORGE DROUGHT. *Hochelaga; or, England in the New World*. London: Colburn & Co., 1851. 2 v. 4. ed. 8°.

For an account of Niagara Falls see v. 1, pp. 232-244.

WATERTON, CHARLES. *Wanderings in South America, the north-west of the United States, and the Antilles*. . . London: J. Mawman, 1825. vii, 32 6p. illus. 4°.

See pp. 252-256.

WAYLEN, EDWARD. *Ecclesiastical reminiscences of the United States*. New York: Wiley and Putnam, 1846. xv, 501 p. 8°.

Chapter 42: Niagara, pp. 266-270.

WEBB, C. H. *The cave of the winds*. (Harper's Magazine. v. 35, pp. 771-776, 1867.)

WELCH, JANE MEADE. *The neighborhood of the International Park*. illus. (Harper's Magazine. v. 75, p. 327-343, 1887.)

WELD, CHARLES RICHARD. *A vacation tour in the United States and Canada*. London: Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans, 1855. xi, 394 p., 1 map. 12°.

pp. 153-180.

WELD, ISAAC, JR., *A description of the Falls of Niagara*. (Methodist Magazine, London, v. 25, pp. 512-517, 558-562, 1802.)

Extracted from his *Travels in North America*.

—. *Travels through the states of North America, and the provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, during the years 1795, 1796, and 1797*. . . London: John Stockdale, 1807. 2 v. 4. ed. illus. 8°.

One of the best of the earlier accounts, v. 2, pp. 108-135.

WELLS, H. G. *The end of Niagara*, illus. (Harper's Weekly. v. 50, pp. 1018-1020, 1906.)

WIED-NEUWIED, MAXIMILIAN ALEXANDER PHILIPP VON, PRINZ. *Voyage dans l'intérieur de l'Amérique du Nord, exécuté pendant les années 1832, 1833 et 1834*. . . Paris: Arthus Bertrand, 1840/43. 3 v. 8°.

For his visit to Niagara see v. 3, pp. 200-209.

WILLIAMSON, PETER. *The travels of Peter Williamson, Among the different Nations and Tribes of Savage Indians in America*. . . likewise, *An accurate Description of the wonderful Falls of Niagara*. . . Edinburgh: Printed for the author, 1763. viii, 184 p., 3 pl. 12°.

For his account of Niagara see pp. 28-37.

WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER, AND W. H. BARTLETT. *American scenery; or, Land, lake, and river: illustrations of transatlantic nature*. From drawings by W. H. Bartlett. . . the literary department by N. P.

Willis. London: George Virtue, 1840. 2 v. pl. 4°.

The following plates relate to Niagara: in v. 1, Niagara Falls, from the ferry; The outlet of Niagara river; The rapids above the Falls of Niagara; View below Table Rock; The Horseshoe fall at Niagara, with the tower; Niagara Falls, from the Clifton House; The landing, on the American side, Niagara Falls: in v. 2, Niagara Falls, from the top of the ladder, on the American side; Brock's monument from the American side.

WILSON, THOMAS. Transatlantic sketches; or, Travelling reminiscences of the West Indies and United States. Montreal: John Lovell, 1860. 2 p.l., (i)iv-x, (1)12-179 p. 12°.

A short account of no great importance, pp. 174-179.

WOOD, EUGENE. Niagara. illus. (McClure's Magazine. v. 27, pp. 475-490, 1906.)

WOODMAN, C. C. Argument in favor of a marine railway around the Falls of Niagara, addressed to the Committee on Military Affairs of the Senate of the United States. [Also: An act to provide transportation of vessels around the falls.] n.p., 1865. 8°.

WOOD, NICHOLAS AUGUSTUS. The Prince of Wales in Canada and the United States. London: Bradbury & Evans, 1861. xv, 438 p., 1 map. 12°.

The Falls of Niagara, pp. 235-252.

WORTLEY, LADY EMMELINE CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MANNERS STUART. Travels in the United States during 1849 and 1850. New York: Harper & Brothers, 1851. xii, (1)14-463 p. 12°.

See pp. 21-27.

Wrestle, A, with Niagara. (All

the Year Round. v. 26, p. 131-133, 1871.)

Description of the attempted rescue of a man in the rapids.

WYSE, FRANCIS. America, its resources. . . London: T. C. Newby, 1846. 3 v. 8°.

See v. 3, pp. 179-183.

YEIGH, FRANK. The Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park. illus. (Canadian Magazine. v. 39, pp. 541-547, 1912.)

YOUNG, DAVID. Historical facts and thrilling incidents of the Niagara frontier. . . Niagara Falls, N. Y.: Journal Print [1895]. 133 p. 16°.

—. The humbugs of Niagara Falls exposed. With a complete tourists' guide, giving hints that will enable the visitor to avoid imposition. [By David Young.] Suspension Bridge, N. Y. [1884.] 36 p. 16°.

ZAVALA, LORENZO DE. Viage á los Estados-Unidos del Norte de América. Paris: Imprenta de Decourchant, 1834. 2 p.l., vii, 374 p. 12°.

pp. 96-102 contain the account of his visit in 1830.

ZINCKE, FOSTER BARHAM. Last winter in the United States. . . London: John Murray, 1868. xvi, 314 p. 8°.

pp. 263-265.

GUIDEBOOKS.

ALLEN, H. T. Allen's Illustrated guide to Niagara. Buffalo, N. Y.: The Courier Co., 1880. 72 p. 12°.

Other editions issued in 1882 and 1883.

BISHOP, IRVING P. The red book of Niagara. A comprehensive guide to the scientific, historical and scenic aspects of Niagara, for the use of travellers. Buffalo: Wenborne-Sumner Co., 1902. 12°.



RIVERWAY, SHOWING NEW CURBING AND LIGHTING.

BURKE, ANDREW. *Burke's descriptive guide; or, The visitors' companion to Niagara Falls: its strange and wonderful localities.* By an old resident. Buffalo: A. Burke, 1850. 24°.

Other editions issued in 1851, 1852, 1854, 1855, 1856 and 1857.

CHISHOLM, HUGH J. *Niagara.* Chisholm's complete guide to the grand cataract. [Portland, Me.: Chisholm Bros., 1891.] 1 p.l., (1) 6-48 p. 16°.

Bound with: *New album of Niagara Falls, N. Y.* [Portland, Me., 1891?] 16°.

Complete, The, illustrated guide to Niagara Falls and vicinity. Niagara Falls, N. Y.: Gazette Printing House, 1885. 68(1) p. 12°.

DE TIVOLI, J. *A guide to the Falls of Niagara.* New York, 1846. 8°.

DE VEAUX, SAMUEL. *The Falls of Niagara; or, Tourist's guide to this wonder of nature.* . . Buffalo: W. B. Hayden, 1839. 168 p., 1 l. 16°.

— . *The traveller's own book, to Saratoga Springs, Niagara Falls and Canada.* . . A complete guide for the tourist. . . Buffalo: Faxon & Read, 1841. 258 p. 16°.

Another edition in 1845.

Falls of Niagara, The; being a complete guide to all the points of interest around . . the great cataract. . . London: T. Nelson & Sons, 1858. 24°.

Another edition published in 1866.

FERNALD, FREDERIK ATHERTON. . . *The index guide to Buffalo and Niagara Falls, arranged alphabetically by Frederik Atherton Fernald . . with map and illustrations.* Buffalo, N. Y.: F. A. Fernald, 1910. 224 p. illus. 8°.

FRIEND, WASHINGTON. *The Falls of Niagara, a complete guide to the neighborhood.* London [etc.], 1858. 64 p. 18°.

Other editions issued in 1859, 1866 and 1868.

GLUCK, JAMES FRASER. *A little guide to Niagara Falls.* . . By an old resident [J. F. Gluck]. Buffalo and New York: Matthews, Northrup & Co., 1890. 44 p., 1 map, pl. 12°.

Guide to Niagara Falls. . . Philadelphia, Pa.: G. W. Childs, 1864. 65(7) p. illus. 18°.

Another edition in 1868.

HACKSTAFF, GEORGE H. *New guide book of Niagara Falls, for strangers.* Niagara Falls, N. Y.: "Iris" Office, 1850. 31(17) p. 18°.

Other editions issued in 1851 and 1853.

Horner's *Buffalo and Niagara Falls guide and encyclopedia of useful knowledge.* Buffalo: W. T. Horner, 1874. 127(1) p. illus. 16°.

HULETT, THOMAS. G. *Every man his own guide to the Falls of Niagara, or the whole story in a few words.* . . By T. G. H., a resident at the falls. Buffalo: Faxon & Co., 1843. 58 p., 2 l., 48 p. 16°.

Another edition in 1844.

HUNTER, WILLIAM S., JR. *Hunter's Panoramic guide to the Falls of Niagara.* . . Boston and Cleveland: John P. Jewett & Co., 1857. 66 p. 12°.

Other editions in 1860 and 1867.

Illustrated guide to Niagara Falls. Chicago, Ill.: Rand, McNally & Co., 1884. 72(7) p. 12°.

INGRAHAM, JOHN WENTWORTH. *A manual for the use of visitors [sic] to the Falls of Niagara: intended as*

an epitome of, and temporary substitute for, a larger and more extended work, relative to this most stupendous wonder of the world. Buffalo: Charles Faxon, prtr., 1834. 72 p. 16°.

JOHNSON, FRED H. A guide for every visitor to Niagara Falls. Including the sources of Niagara, and all places of interest, both on the American and Canada side. . . Buffalo: Phinney & Co. [1852.] 16°.

Other editions in 1853, 1856, 1863, 1865, 1868 and 1871.

KEYES, MONROE JAMES. Tourists' illustrated guide book to the islands, peninsulas, and cities of Lake Erie and Niagara Falls. Bucyrus, Ohio: The News Pub. Co., 1899. 88 p., 2 l., map, pl. illus. 12°.

KINGSBURY, J. ADDISON. Pleasure travel made easy. A better way to see old sights or new. . . v. 1. Pittsburgh: J. A. Kingsbury, 1884. obl. 48°.

v. 1. Lake Chautauqua. Niagara Falls. Toronto.

LESPINASSE, R. The great cataract illustrated. And complete guide to all points of interest at and in the vicinity of the Falls of Niagara. . . Chicago: R. Lespinasse, 1884. 96 p. illus. 8°.

LONG, ELIAS A. Niagara as it is; a complete guide. New York: The Rural Publishing Co., 1892. 84 p. 8°.

MATTHEWS, NORTHRUP & COMPANY. How to see Niagara. Buffalo, N. Y.: Matthews, Northrup & Co., 1890. 36 p. illus. 8°.

—. A little guide to Niagara Falls . . . and a program for a two weeks' visit, by an old resident. Buffalo: Matthews, Northrup & Co., 1890. 16°.

—. Niagara Falls. Buffalo: Matthews, Northrup and Company, 1890. 16°.

The Niagara Falls guide. With full instructions to direct the traveller to all the points of interest at the falls and vicinity. Buffalo: A. Burke, 1848. 100 p. 16°.

Niagara Falls, The, guide, with full instructions to guide the traveller to all points of interest, etc. Buffalo: J. Faxon, 1850. 112 p. 18°.

Another edition in 1851.

Niagara, The, Guide book, being a synopsis of Steele's Book of Niagara Falls. Buffalo, N. Y.: Steele's Press, 1846. 35 p. 2. ed. 18°.

ONTARIO AND ST. LAWRENCE STEAM-BOAT COMPANY. The Ontario and St. Lawrence Steamboat Company's handbook for travelers to Niagara Falls, Montreal and Quebec, and through Lake Champlain to Saratoga Springs. . . Buffalo: Jewett, Thomas & Co., 1852. 152 p., 1 map, 3 pl. illus. 12°.

Other editions issued in 1853 and 1854.

PARSONS, HORATIO A. The book of Niagara Falls. Third edition, carefully revised and enlarged. Buffalo: Oliver G. Steele, 1836. 111(1) p. 16°.

Another edition in 1838.

—. A guide to travelers visiting the Falls of Niagara, containing much interesting and important information respecting the falls and vicinity. . . Buffalo: O. G. Steele, 1835. 96 p. 18°.

Pauls' dictionary of Buffalo, Niagara Falls, Tonawanda and vicinity. . . Buffalo: The Peter Paul Book Co. [1896]. 2 p.l., 256 p., maps, pl. 16°.

Peck's Tourist companion to Niagara Falls, Saratoga Springs, the Lakes, Canada, etc. . . Buffalo: William B. & Charles E. Peck, 1845. 194 p. 16°.

Other editions in 1850 and 1851.

Pictorial guide to the Falls of Niagara: a manual for visitors [sic], giving an account of this stupendous natural wonder. . . Illustrated by numerous maps, charts, and engravings, from original surveys and designs. The illustrations designed and engraved by J. W. Orr. Buffalo: Press of Salisbury and Clapp, 1842. 232 p. 16°.

Another edition in 1845.

PORTER, PETER AUGUSTUS. The complete illustrated guide to Niagara Falls and vicinity. [Niagara Falls, N. Y.: Gazette Printing Office, 1883.] 68 p., 1 l., 1 map. illus. 12°.

— Official guide. Niagara Falls river frontier; scenic, botanic, electric, historie, geologic, hydraulic . . . with illustrations by C. D. Arnold. [Buffalo: The Matthews-Northrup Works, 1901.] 4-311 (1) p. maps, pl. 16°.

Rand-McNally, The, hand-book to the Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo and Niagara Falls. . . Chicago and New York: Rand-McNally & Co. [1901]. 237, [2] p., 1 map. illus. 12°. (Oriental library. v. 1, no. 38.)

SEVERANCE, FRANK HAYWARD. How to see Niagara. Buffalo, N. Y., 1886. 60 p. illus. 16°.

— A new guide to Niagara Falls and vicinity. . . Chicago and New York: Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. 159 p., map. pl. 12°.

Steele's Book of Niagara Falls. . .

Buffalo: Oliver G. Steele, 1840. 109(1) p. 7. ed. 16°.

Other editions in 1846, 1847 and 1848.

Tugby's Illustrated guide to Niagara Falls. . . Niagara Falls, N. Y.: Thomas Tugby, 1885. 60 p. illus. 12°.

TUNIS, W. E. Tunis's topographical and pictorial guide to Niagara, containing, also, a description of the route through Canada, and the great northern route, from Niagara Falls to Montreal, Boston, and Saratoga Springs. . . Niagara Falls: W. E. Tunis, 1855. 24°.

Other editions published in 1856, 1857, 1869, 1870, 1873 and 1874.

SCIENTIFIC ASPECTS.

(*Botany and Geology.*)

ADAMS, ALTON D. Recession of Niagara Falls. (Scientific American. v. 93, p. 178, 1905.)

Age, The, of Niagara. (Public Opinion. v. 21, p. 560, 1896.)

ALLEN, Z. On the volume of the Niagara river, as deduced from measurements made in 1841 by Mr. E. R. Blackwell, and calculated by Z. Allen. (American Journal of Science. v. 46, pp. 67-73, 1844.)

BAKEWELL, ROBERT, JR. Observations on the Falls of Niagara, with reference to the changes which have taken place, and are now in progress. (American Journal of Science. series 2, v. 23, pp. 85-95, 1857.)

— Observations on the whirlpool, and on the rapids, below the Falls of Niagara; designed by illustrations to account for the origin of both. illus. (American Journal of Science. series 2, v. 4, pp. 25-36, 1847.)

—. On the Falls of Niagara, and on the physical structure of the adjacent country. illus. (Loudon's Magazine of Natural History. v. 3, pp. 117-130, 1830.)

BALLOU, W. H. Niagara river. (Scientific American Supplement. v. 13, pp. 5045-5046, 1882.)

BARLOW, W. H. The upward jets of Niagara. (Journal of the Franklin Institute. v. 104, pp. 275-277, 1877.)

BELT, THOMAS. Niagara: glacial and post-glacial phenomena. (Quarterly Journal of Science. April, 1875, pp. 135-156.)

BOGART, JOHN. Report on the outline of the crest of the Falls of Niagara in 1896, and the recession of the falls since 1842. (7th annual report, Niagara State Reservation Commission, 1889/90, pp. 89-94.)

BOURNE, EDWARD G. The recession of the Niagara gorge. (The Nation. v. 50, p. 239, 1891.)

BREWER, WILLIAM H. Earth-tremors at Niagara Falls. (The Yale Scientific Monthly. v. 2, pp. 329-334, 1896.)

BUCK, L. L. A few remarks about the Niagara gorge. [With discussion.] illus. (American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. v. 32, pp. 205-213, 1894.)

CAMERON, RODERICK. Catalogue of plants which have been found growing without cultivation in the park and its outlying territories. Collected, mounted and catalogued for the park herbarium in the superintendent's office at Niagara Falls, Ontario. 59 p. (In the 10th annual report of the commissioners of the Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park, 1895, appendix.)

CARUS-WILSON, CHARLES A. The Niagara spray clouds. (Nature. v. 47, p. 414, 1893.)

CHAMBERLIN, JOHN. The Niagara reservation. (Garden and Forest. v. 5, p. 575, 1892.)

Relates to the flora of the reservation.

CLARKE, JOHN MASON. A scientist's view of Niagara. (Harper's Weekly. v. 47, p. 1866, 1903.)

CLAYPOLE, E. W. The eccentricity theory of glacial cold versus the facts. (Edinburgh Geological Society. Transactions. v. 5, pp. 534-548, 1888.)

—. Falls of rock at Niagara. (Nature. v. 39, p. 367, 1889.)

—. The old gorge at Niagara. (Science. v. 8, p. 236, 1886.)

CLINTON, DE WITT. Letters on natural history and internal resources of the state of New York. By Hibernicus [*pseud.*]. New York: E. Bliss & E. White, 1882. 224 p. 12°.

COMSTOCK, JOHN LEE. Outlines of geology. . . New York: Robinson, Pratt & Co., 1841. 384 p. 12°.

Falls of Niagara, pp. 42-46. Controverses Lyell's estimate of the age of the falls.

CURRIE, P. W. On the ancient drainage at Niagara Falls. illus. (Canadian Institute. Transactions. v. 7, pp. 7-14, 1901.)

DAY, DAVID FISHER. Catalogue of the Niagara flora. A catalogue of the flowering and fern-like plants growing without cultivation in the vicinity of the Falls of Niagara. Prepared at the request of the commissioners of the state reservation at Niagara. [Troy:] The Troy Press Company, prtrs., 1888. 67 p. 8°.

Also printed in the 4th annual report of the commissioners of

the state reservation, 1887, pp. 67-133. A revised edition is published in the 14th annual report of the state reservation commissioners, 1896/7, pp. 61-134.

DESOR, E. [Ueber Niagara Falls.] (Geologische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift. Bd. 5, pp. 643-644, 1853.)

—. The Falls of Niagara. (Pottsville Scientific Association. Bulletin. v. 1, pp. 5-10, 1855.)

Destruction, The, of Niagara. (The Spectator. v. 56, pp. 831-832, 1883.)

Erosion at Niagara. illus. (Nature. v. 75, p. 607, 1907.)

FAIRCHILD, H. L. Glacial waters in central New York. Albany: University of the State of New York, 1909. 1 p.l., (1)6-66 p., 15 maps, 27 pl. 8°. (New York State Museum. Bulletin. no. 127.)

FAIRHOLME, GEORGE. New and conclusive physical demonstrations, both of the fact and period of the Mosaic deluge, and of its having been the only event of the kind that has taken place upon the earth. London: James Ridgway & Sons, 1837. xx, 443 p. illus. 8°.

Chapter 5: On the Falls of Niagara, and the distinct evidences which they afford, of a definite and recent commencement, pp. 157-203.

—. On the Falls of Niagara; with some observations on the distinct evidence which they bear to the geological character of the North American plains. (The London and Edinburgh Philosophical Magazine. v. 5, pp. 1125, 1834.)

FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. On the ancient drainage of North America and the origin of the cataraact of Niagara. (American Jour-

nal of Geology and Natural Science, v. 1, pp. 13-21, 1831.)

FOOT, LYMAN. Notices of geology and mineralogy [of Niagara Falls region]. (American Journal of Science. v. 4, pp. 35-37, 1822.)

GARBETT, E. L. Recession of Niagara Falls in 133 years. (Nature. v. 32, pp. 244-245, 1885.)

GEDDES, JAMES. Observations on the geological features of the south side of the Ontario valley, in a letter to F. Romeyn Beck. (American Journal of Science. v. 11, pp. 213-218, 1826.)

Geology of Niagara. (Scientific American Supplement. v. 49, p. 20208, 1900.)

Geology, The, of Niagara Falls. (Chambers's Edinburgh Journal. new series, v. 8, pp. 229-231, 1847.)

GIBBES, L. R. On some points which have been overlooked in the past and present condition of Niagara Falls. [Charleston, 1857.] 8°.

Also printed in the Proceedings of the Elliott Society of Natural History, Charleston, S. C. v. 1, pp. 91-100.

—. Remarks on Niagara Falls. (American Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings. v. 10, part 2, pp. 69-78, 1857.)

GILBERT, GROVE KARL. Evolution of Niagara Falls. (Science. new series, v. 28, 1908, pp. 148-151.)

A review of Spencer's The Falls of Niagara.

—. The history of the Niagara river. (6th annual report, Niagara State Reservation Commission, 1888/9, pp. 61-84.)

Reprinted in the annual report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution, 1890, part 1, pp. 231-257.

—. Niagara Falls and their history. (National Geographic Society. Monographs. v. 1, no. 7, pp. 203-236, 1895.)

—. The place of Niagara Falls in geologic history. [Abstract.] (American Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings. v. 35, pp. 222-223, 1886.)

—. The rate of recession of Niagara Falls. illus. (Scientific American Supplement. v. 63, 1907, pp. 26157-26160, 26179-26183.)

—. Rate of recession of Niagara Falls . . . accompanied by a report on the survey of the crest by W. Carvel Hall. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1907. illus. 8°. U. S. Geological Survey. Bulletin 306.)

Also printed in the 23d annual report of the commissioners of the state reservation, 1905/6, pp. 39-73.

GRABAU, AMADEUS W. Guide to the geology and paleontology of Niagara Falls and vicinity. With a chapter on post-pliocene fossils of Niagara by Elizabeth J. Letson. Albany: University of the State of New York, 1901. 284 p., 12 pl. illus. 8°. (New York State Museum. Bulletin. v. 9, no. 45.)

Also published as v. 7 of the Bulletin of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences and in the appendix to the 18th annual report of the commissioners of the state reservation at Niagara.

—. Recent contributions to the problem of Niagara. (New York Academy of Sciences. Annals. v. 14, p. 139, 1902.

GRANT, G. C. Niagara Falls as an index of time. (Hamilton Scientific Association. Journal and Proceedings. no. 17, pp. 78-83, 1901.)

GREGORY, J. W. Niagara as a geological chronometer. (Nature. v. 79, pp. 11-12, 1908.)

GUNNING, W. D. The past and future of Niagara. (Popular Science Monthly. v. 1, pp. 564-573, 1872.)

HALL, JAMES. Geology of New York, part IV, comprising the survey of the fourth geological district. Albany: Carroll and Cook, prtrs., 1843. xxii p., 3 l., 525 pp. 35 l., 661-683 p., 1 l., 2 maps, 60 pl. 4°.

Chapter 20: Niagara Falls, its past, present and prospective condition, pp. 383-404.

—. Niagara Falls: their physical changes, and the geology and topography of the surrounding country. Boston, 1844. 30 p. 8°.

Printed originally in the Boston Journal of Natural History, v. 4, pp. 106-134.

—. Note [on recession of Niagara Falls]. (American Association for the advancement of Science. Proceedings. v. 10, part 2, pp. 76-78, 1857.)

—. [On the geology of the region of Niagara Falls.] (Boston Society of Natural History. Proceedings, v. 1, p. 52, 1844.)

—. Second annual report of the fourth geological district of New York. (New York State. Assembly documents. 1838, v. 4, no. 200, pp. 287-373.)

HALLETT, P. Notes on Niagara. (British Association for the Advancement of Science. Report of 54th meeting, pp. 744-745, 1885.)

HAYES, GEORGE E. Remarks on the geology and topography of western New York. (American Journal of Science. v. 35, pp. 86-105, 1839.)

HERBERTSON, ANDREW J. The history of the Great Lakes and Niagara. (Knowledge. v. 19, pp. 223-224, 1896.)

HITCHCOCK, C. H. The story of Niagara. illus. (American Anti-quarian. v. 23, p. 1-24, 1901.)

Also printed in the 17th annual report of the commissioners of the state reservation, 1899/1900, pp. 77-107.

HOLLEY, GEORGE W. The proximate future of Niagara, in review of Professor Tyndall's lecture thereon. (American Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings. v. 22, part 2, pp. 147-155, 1874.)

HOVEY, HORACE C. Niagara river, gorge and falls. (Scientific American Supplement. v. 22, p. 8917, 1886.)

HYATT, ALPHEUS. Rock ruins [Niagara Falls]. (American Naturalist. v. 2, pp. 77-85, 1869.)

KIBBE, AUG. S. Report of the survey to determine the crest lines of the Falls of Niagara in 1890. . . (7th annual report, Niagara State Reservation, 1889/90, pp. 96-116.)

KINGSMILL, THOMAS W. Time-gauge of Niagara. (Nature. v. 50, p. 338, 1894.)

Life history, The, of Niagara. illus. (Engineering. v. 47, pp. 269-271, 1889.)

LYELL, SIR CHARLES. A memoir on the recession of the Falls of Niagara. (Geological Society of London. Proceedings. v. 3, 1838/42, pp. 595-602.)

— Principles of geology. . . London: John Murray, 1850. 8. ed. 8°.

See pp. 203-206.

M'CAUSLIN, ROBERT. An account

of an earthy substance found near the Falls of Niagara and vulgarly called the spray of the falls: together with some remarks on the falls. (American Philosophical Society. Transactions. v. 3, pp. 17-24.)

MADAN, H. G. Complementary colors at the Falls of Niagara. (Nature. v. 27, p. 174, 1882.)

PANTON, J. HOYES. Flora of the Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park. (In 4th annual report of the commissioners, 1889, pp. 17-31.)

POHLMAN, JULIUS. The life history of Niagara. (American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. v. 17, pp. 322-328, 1889.)

— The life history of the Niagara river. (American Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings. v. 32, p. 202, 1883.)

— The Niagara gorge. (American Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings. v. 35, pp. 221-222, 1887.)

RAMSAY, SIR ANDREW C. On some of the glacial phenomena of Canada and north-eastern provinces of the United States during the drift-period. (Geological Society of London. Quarterly Journal. v. 15, pp. 200-215, 1859.)

Recession of Niagara Falls. (Scientific American Supplement. v. 62, pp. 25651-25652, 1906.)

Retrocession, The, of Niagara Falls. (Engineering News. v. 20, p. 462, 1888.)

Extract from a paper by Prof. Julius Pohlman.

ROBERTSON, FELIX. Additional observations on the Falls of Niagara, and particularly on their (supposed) original position. (Philadelphia Medical and Physical Journal. part 2, v. 1, pp. 61-68, 1805.)

ROGERS, HENRY D. On the Falls of Niagara and the reasonings of some authors respecting them. (*American Journal of Science*. v. 27, pp. 326-335, 1835.)

SCOVELL, J. T. An old channel of the Niagara river. [Abstract.] (*American Association for the Advancement of Science Proceedings*. v. 39, pp. 245-246, 1890.)

SPENCER, JOSEPH WILLIAM WINTHROP. The age of Niagara Falls. (*American Geologist*. v. 14, pp. 135-136, 1894.)

—. Age of the Niagara river. (*American Naturalist*. v. 21, pp. 269-270, 1887.)

—. Another episode in the history of Niagara Falls. (*American Journal of Science*. v. 156, 1898, pp. 439-450.)

—. Changes in the recession of the Falls of Niagara. (*Science*. new series, v. 28, pp. 383-384, 1908.)

—. The duration of Niagara Falls. (*American Journal of Science*. series 3, v. 48, 1894, pp. 455-472.)

—. The duration of Niagara Falls. (*American Naturalist*. v. 28, pp. 859-862, 1894.)

—. The duration of Niagara Falls and the history of the Great Lakes. New York: The Humboldt Publishing Co. [cop. 1895.] 126 pp., 5 pl. illus. 2, ed. 8°.

Also printed as an appendix to the 11th report of the commissioner of the state reservation at Niagara.

—. L'évolution des chutes du Niagara. (*La Géographie*. tome 22, no. 2, pp. 105-118, 1910.)

—. The Falls of Niagara. Their evolution and varying relations to the Great Lakes; character-

istics of the power, and the effects of its diversion. . . 1905-1906. Ottawa: S. E. Dawson, 1907. illus. 8°. (Canada. Geological Survey.)

—. Interruption in the flow of the Falls of Niagara in February, 1909. (*Geological Society of America. Bulletin*. v. 21, pp. 447-448, 1910.)

—. Niagara as a timepiece. (Canadian Institute. Proceedings. new series, v. 1, pp. 101-103, 1898.)

—. Niagara as a timepiece. (*Popular Science Monthly*. v. 49, pp. 1-19, 1896.)

—. Niagara Falls as a chronometer of geological time. (*Royal Society of London. Proceedings*. v. 1, pp. 145-148, 1894.)

Abstract.

—. Partial drainage of Niagara river to the glacial period. (*Science*. new series, v. 32, p. 191.)

Abstract.

—. On the relationship of Niagara river to the glacial world. (*Science*. new series, v. 32, p. 191, 1910.)

Abstract.

—. On the relative work of the two Falls of Niagara. (*Science*. new series, v. 32, pp. 187-188, 1910.)

Abstract.

—. Recession of the Niagara Falls. (*British Association for the Advancement of Science. Report, 77th meeting*, pp. 572-573, 1908.)

—. Recession of the Niagara Falls. (*Geological Magazine*. decade 5, v. 4, pp. 440-441, 1907.)

—. Relationship of Niagara river to the glacial period. (*Geological Society of America. Bulletin*. v. 21, pp. 433-440, 1910; Discussion, v. 21, pp. 763-764.)



AMERICAN RAPIDS FROM GREEN ISLAND.

——. Relative work of the two Falls of Niagara. (Geological Society of America. Bulletin. v. 21, pp. 441-446, 1910.)

——. [Report on] Niagara Falls and Niagara district. (Canada.—Geological Survey. Summary report, 1905, pp. 87-91.)

——. A review of the history of the Great Lakes. (American Geologist. v. 14, pp. 289-301, 1894.)

——. Revision of the age of Niagara Falls. (Science. new series, v. 27, 1908, pp. 925-926.)

Abstract of a paper presented to the Geological Society of Washington.

——. Side issues on the age of Niagara Falls. (Science. new series, v. 28, 1903, pp. 754-759.)

A reply to G. K. Gilbert's criticism of his book *The Falls of Niagara*.

——. Soundings under Niagara Falls and in the gorge. (Science. new series, v. 27, pp. 587-589, 1908.)

——. Soundings in Niagara gorge and under the falls. Scientific American. v. 99, pp. 76-77, 1908.)

TAYLOR, FRANK BURSLEY. Changes of level in the region of the Great Lakes in recent geological time. (American Journal of Science. series 3, v. 49, pp. 69-71, 1895.)

——. Niagara and the Great Lakes. (American Journal of Science. series 3, v. 49, pp. 249-270, 1895.)

——. Origin of the gorge of the whirlpool rapids at Niagara. (Geological Society of America. Bulletin. v. 9, pp. 59-84, 1898.)

TYNDALL, JOHN. Some observations on Niagara. (Popular Science Monthly. v. 3, pp. 210-226, 1873.)

——. Some observations on Niagara. (Royal Institution of Great Britain. Proceedings. v. 7, pp. 73-91, 1873.)

UPHAM, WARREN. The age of Niagara Falls as indicated by the erosion at the mouth of the gorge. (Science. new series, v. 8, p. 502, 1898.)

——. Geological history of the Great Lakes and Niagara Falls. (International Quarterly. v. 11, 1905, pp. 248-265.)

——. Niagara as a measure of postglacial time. (Records of the past. v. 7, part 5, pp. 244-246, 1908.)

——. The Niagara gorge as a measure of the post-glacial period. (American Geologist. v. 14, pp. 62-64, 1894.)

——. Niagara gorge and St. David's channel. (Geological Society of America. Bulletin. v. 9, pp. 101-110, 1898.)

——. Niagara river since the ice age. (Nature. v. 50, pp. 198-199, 1894.)

——. Origin and age of the Laurentian lakes and of Niagara Falls. (American Geologist. v. 18, pp. 169-177, 1896.)

——. The past and future of Niagara Falls. (In 19th annual report of the commissioners of the state reservation, 1901/2, pp. 229-254.)

VESPUCIUS, *pseud.* Geological phenomena of the Falls of Niagara. (The Museum of Foreign Literature, Science and Art. v. 43, pp. 435-440, 1841.)

WESSON, EDWARD. Niagara Falls: the rate at which they recede southwards. (Nature. v. 32, pp. 229-230, 1885.)

WILLIS, B. Changes in the recession of the Falls of Niagara. (*Science*. new series, v. 28, pp. 383-384, 1908.)

WOODWARD, ROBERT SIMPSON. On the rate of recession of Niagara Falls. (*American Journal of Science*. new series, v. 28, pp. 383-384, 1886; *Science*. v. 8, p. 205, 1886.)

Extracts of a paper read before the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

WRIGHT, G. FREDERICK. The age of Niagara Falls, as indicated by the erosion at the mouth of the gorge. (*Science*. new series, v. 8, p. 502; *American Geologist*. v. 22, pp. 260-261, 1898.)

—. Chronology of the glacial epoch in North America. (*Geological Society of London. Quarterly Journal*. v. 64, pp. 149-151, 1908.)

—. New method of estimating the age of Niagara Falls. *illus.* (*Popular Science Monthly*. v. 55, pp. 145-154, 1899.)

—. The Niagara gorge as a chronometer. (*Bibliotheca Sacra*. v. 41, 1884, p. 369-376.)

—. The Niagara gorge as a chronometer. (*Science*. v. 5, 1885, pp. 399-401.)

—. The rate of lateral erosion at Niagara. (*American Geologist*, v. 29, pp. 140-143, 1902.)

BRIDGES.

BARLOW, PETER W. Observations on the Niagara bridge. (*Journal of the Franklin Institute*. v. 71, pp. 16-22, 89-93, 160-166, 237-238, 1881.)

BOGART, JOHN. Feats of railway

engineering. (*Scribner's Magazine*. v. 4, pp. 1-34, 1888.)

Includes accounts of the suspension and cantilever bridges at Niagara Falls.

Bridges of the Niagara gorge. *illus.* (*Scientific American Supplement*. v. 49, pp. 20212-20215, 1900.)

The Buffalo bridge question. [Remonstrance of citizens of Erie and Niagara counties, New York, against the passage of any law authorizing the construction of a bridge across the Niagara river.] (*Niagara Falls Gazette* extra.)

Cantilever bridge over Niagara. (*Knowledge*. v. 5, 1884, pp. 227-228.)

Clifton, The, suspension bridge, at Niagara Falls, with a detailed report of its general dimensions; its strength; its cables, stays, guys, suspenders, towers, roadway, anchorages, power of resistance, elevator, etc. Niagara Falls, N. Y.: J. T. Brundage, 1872. 16 p. 32°.

DUNLAP, ORRIN E. New concrete arch bridges at Niagara. *illus.* (*Scientific American*. v. 85, p. 327, 1901.)

GREENE, CHARLES E. The cantilever bridge at Niagara. (*Science*. v. 3, 1884, pp. 572-574.)

GZOWSKI, SIR CASIMIR S. Description of the international bridge constructed over the Niagara river near Fort Erie, Canada, and Buffalo. Toronto, 1873. pl. f°.

New, The, railroad bridge at Niagara. (*Railroad Gazette*. v. 28, pp. 281-282, 1896.)

Niagara, The, railway arch. (*Engineering Magazine*. v. 15, pp. 475-476, 1898.)

Niagara, The, railway suspension bridge. illus. (Engineering. v. 44, pp. 595-598, 1887.)

Rebuilding Niagara's reservation bridges. (Scientific American. v. 83, p. 187, 1900.)

ROEBLING, JOHN A. Final report of . . . civil engineer to the presidents and directors of the Niagara Falls Suspension and Niagara Falls International Bridge Companies. May 1, 1855. Rochester, N. Y.: Lee, Mann & Co., 1855. 47 p. 8°.

—. Report on the condition of the Niagara railway suspension bridge, 1860. (Journal of the Franklin Institute. v. 70, pp. 361-372, 1860.)

ROEBLING, W. A. A reply to the recent criticism made by Edward Wasell upon the Niagara railway suspension bridge. New York: S. B. Leverich, 1877. 17 p. 8°.

Strengthening the cantilever bridge at Niagara. illus. (Scientific American. v. 83, pp. 249-250, 1900.)

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

ABBOTT, ARTHUR VAUGHAN. Industrial Niagara. illus. (Review of Reviews. v. 12, pp. 295-299, 1895.)

ADAMS, ALTON D. How to save Niagara Falls. Possibility of enormous water-power development without affecting the falls. (Technical World Magazine. v. 4, 1905, pp. 160-167.)

—. Niagara power at Goat island. (Scientific American. v. 92, p. 299, 1905.)

—. Pipe-line power in Niagara gorge. (Cassier's Magazine. v. 29, pp. 126-131, 1905.)

—. Power sites about Niagara Falls. (Scientific American. v. 93, p. 155, 1905.)

—. Proposed dam for Lake Erie. (Scientific American. v. 94, p. 127, 1906.)

Discussion of the plan to regulate the flow of water over Niagara Falls by means of a dam at the outlet of Lake Erie.

—. Utilizing the power of the Niagara rapids. (Engineering Magazine. v. 29, pp. 381-387, 1905.)

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS. The Niagara Falls electrical handbook. Being a guide for visitors from abroad attending the International Electrical Congress, St. Louis, Mo., September, 1904. Niagara Falls: American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 1904. 8°.

ANDREWS, WILLIAM C. How Niagara has been "harnessed." (Review of Reviews. v. 23, pp. 694-697, 1901.)

Application, The, of Niagara power to the work of the International Traction Company. illus. (Street Railway Journal. v. 16, pp. 103-109, 1900.)

ARNOT, RAYMOND H. The industries of Niagara Falls. (Popular Science Monthly. v. 73, pp. 306-318, 1908.)

BARTON, PHILIP P. Niagara Falls power: the organization of the operating department of the Niagara Falls Power Company. illus. (Cassier's Magazine. v. 21, pp. 179-205, 1902.)

BECK, HAROLD W. Niagara Falls power: the present extent of its application. illus. (Cassier's Magazine. v. 20, pp. 3-20, 1901.)

Birkinbine plan, The, for utilizing Niagara gorge power. (Electrical Engineering. Feb. 9, 1889.)

BLANCHARD, F. L. Niagara power at Buffalo. illus. (Harper's Weekly. v. 41, pp. 569-570, 1897.)

Discussion of the possibility of furnishing the city with light, heat and power from the falls.

BROWN, CURTIS. The diversion of Niagara. illus. (Cosmopolitan. v. 17, p. 527-545, 1894.)

BUCK, H. W. Niagara Falls power. illus. (Cassier's Magazine. v. 20, pp. 3-20, 1901.)

—. Recent developments in Niagara power. (Cassier's Magazine. v. 25, pp. 103-115, 1903.)

—. The utilization of Niagara power. illus. (Journal of the Association of Engineering Societies. v. 32, pp. 344-351, 1894.)

Buffalo-Niagara power celebration. (Electrical Engineering. v. 23, pp. 85-87, 1897.)

BURBANK, GEORGE B. The construction of the Niagara tunnel, wheel-pit and canal. (Cassier's Magazine. v. 8, pp. 213-224, 1895.)

Cataract, The, Power Company's transmission plant. (Electrical World. v. 32, pp. 3-4, 1898.)

CAZIN, F. M. F. Niagara power. illus. (Electrical World. v. 30, pp. 72-74, 1897.)

Changes in the Buffalo-Niagara Falls power transmission line. (Street Railway Journal. v. 13, p. 860, 1897.)

CLARK, G. L. Niagara Falls power. (Cassier's Magazine. v. 28, pp. 79-81, 1905.)

Complete story of the great Niagara power enterprise, comprised in ten articles. . . New York, 1895. 162-384 p. illus. 4°.

Repr.: Cassier's Magazine, July, 1895.

Development, The, of electrical power at Niagara Falls. (Nature. v. 83, pp. 173-176, 1910.)

DE WEESE, TRUMAN A. How Niagara is "harnessed." The power development now in progress on the Canadian side. illus. (Review of Reviews. v. 32, pp. 58-64, 1905.)

DUNLAP, ORRIN E. Canadian electric power stations at Niagara. illus. (Nature. v. 73, pp. 161-162, 1905.)

—. Conveying the roar of Niagara by telephone. illus. (Western Electrician. v. 27, p. 265, 1896.)

—. Developing power of lower Niagara. illus. (Western Electrician. v. 22, p. 360, 1898.)

—. Electric heaters in the great Niagara power house. illus. (Electrical Engineering. v. 23, pp. 396-397, 1897.)

—. Electric power transmission of Niagara. illus. (Western Electrician. v. 18, pp. 61-62, 1896.)

—. Electrical matters at Niagara Falls. (Electrical World. v. 27, pp. 8-9, 1897.)

—. Extension of the Niagara power house. illus. (Electrical Engineering. v. 22, pp. 269-271, 1896.)

—. Lightning strikes the Niagara power plant. (Scientific American. v. 88, p. 111, 1903.)

—. Lord Kelvin and the Niagara power transmission. (Electrical Engineering. Aug. 26, 1897.)

—. Making sodium peroxide at Niagara. illus. (Electrical Engineering. v. 23, p. 701, 1897.)

Account of the electrical equipment of the Niagara Electro-chemical Company.

—. The manufacture of chemicals by Niagara power. illus. (Electrical Engineering. v. 22, pp. 248-249, 1896.)

—. A new 130,000-horse-power plant at Niagara Falls. (Scientific American. v. 95, pp. 244-245, 1906.)

—. New power developments at Niagara Falls. illus. (Cassier's Magazine. v. 9, pp. 484-487, 1896.)

—. The new power house at Niagara Falls. illus. (Scientific American Supplement. v. 55, pp. 22941-22942, 1903.)

—. New wheel-pit of the Niagara Falls Power Co.'s power plant at Niagara Falls, N. Y. illus. (Engineering News. v. 43, pp. 229-230, 1900.)

—. New work at Niagara Falls by the Hydraulic Company. illus. (Electrical Engineering. v. 26, pp. 73-75, 1898.)

—. Niagara Falls as an electrical center. illus. (Western Electrician. v. 20, pp. 325-327, 1897.)

—. The Niagara Falls Hydraulic Power and Manufacturing Company's new work. illus. (Electrical Engineering. v. 20, pp. 537-539, 1895.)

—. Niagara model for the electrical exposition. (Western Electrician. v. 18, pp. 178-182, 1896.)

"A description of a beautiful model of Niagara in miniature."

—. Nikola Tesla at Niagara Falls. (Western Electrician. v. 19, p. 55, 1896.)

Account of Tesla's first visit to Niagara.

—. Novel features of the Niagara Falls lighting plant. illus. (Western Electrician. v. 19, pp. 73-74, 1896.)

—. Old Hydraulic Canal plant at Niagara Falls transformed for electrical transmission. illus. (Western Electrician. v. 19, pp. 273-274, 1896.)

—. Power transmission from Niagara Falls. (Cassier's Magazine. v. 11, pp. 197-204, 1897.)

—. Prospects of Niagara power on the Canadian side. (Scientific American. v. 88, p. 176, 1903.)

—. Transmission of Niagara power to Buffalo. illus. (Electrical Engineering. v. 22, pp. 413-415, 1896.)

—. The use of Niagara power by the Buffalo General Electric Company. illus. (Electrical Engineering. v. 27, pp. 17-22, 1899.)

—. Water supply of Niagara. (Western Electrician. v. 18, p. 63, 1896.)

—. The wonderful story of the chaining of Niagara. (The World's Work. v. 2, pp. 1052-1054, 1901.)

EDWARDS, E. JAY. The capture of Niagara. (McClure's Magazine. v. 3, 1894, p. 423-435.)

An account of the industrial development.

Electric machinery, The, at Niagara. (Dublin Review. v. 114, 1894, p. 421-424.)

Electric power at Niagara. (Harp-er's Weekly. v. 47, pp. 31-35, 1903.)

Electric power at Niagara. (Scientific American Supplement. v. 55, p. 22633, 1903.)

Electric, The, power developments at Niagara Falls. illus. (Scientific American. v. 93, pp. 126, 320-321; v. 94, pp. 248-249, 1905/06.)

Electric power from Niagara Falls. (Electrical Review. v. 39, p. 673, 1896.)

A brief account of the formal receipt of electric power at Buffalo from Niagara Falls, November 16, 1896.

Electric railways, The, of the Niagara river region. illus. (Street Railway Journal. v. 13, pp. 585-611, 1897.)

An account of the way in which they have utilized Niagara power.

Electrical features of Niagara. illus. (Electrical World. v. 29, 719-734, 1897.)

Electricity from Niagara. (Chambers's Journal. v. 70, 1893, pp. 177-180.)

Falls, The, harnessed. illus. (Street Railway Review. v. 7. pp. 660-668, 1897.)

Falls of Niagara, The, and its water-power. illus. (Nature. v. 49, pp. 482-486, 1894.)

FORBES, GEORGE. Harnessing Niagara. (Blackwood's Magazine. v. 158, pp. 430-444.)

Prof. Forbes was the consulting expert.

FOSTER, HORATIO A. Niagara power in Buffalo. (Western Electrician. v. 22, pp. 26-27, 1898.)

GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY. The industrial value of Niagara Falls. [Washington, 1906.] 7 p. 8° (United States.—Rivers and Harbors Committee, House. Documents. 59. cong., 1. sess. no. 4.)

Great, A, power house at Niagara. illus. (Scientific American. v. 78, pp. 393-394, 1898.)

GREENE, FRANCIS WILSON. . . The equities at Niagara; statement submitted on behalf of the Lower Niagara River Power and Water Supply Company, of New York, the Niagara, Lockport and Ontario Power Company, of New York, and the Ontario Power Company of Niagara Falls, of Canada. [Washington? 1908.] 16 p. 8°.

GREENE, S. DANA. Distribution of the electrical energy from Niagara Falls. (Cassier's Magazine. v. 8, pp. 333-362, 1895.)

GREENLEAF, JAMES L. Report on the water-powers of the drainage basins of Lakes Huron and Erie, in the United States, with report on the water-power of the Niagara river. illus. (Final reports, 10th census, v. 16, pp. 487-512.)

Also in U. S. 47. cong., 2. sess. H. Misc. Docs. v. 13, no. 42, part 16; serial 2146.

H., G. Installation hydro-électrique des chutes du Niagara. Nouveaux développements. (Génie civil. v. 36, 1900, pp. 280-282.)

Harnessing, The, of Niagara. New York: Cassier's Magazine Co., 1895. 4°.

HARTT, ROLLIN LYNDE. The new Niagara. (McClure's Magazine. v. 17, 1901, p. 78-84.)

An account of the industrial development of Niagara Falls.

HASKIN, J. R. The electrical equipment of Mathieson Alkali Works. illus. (Electrical World. v. 30, pp. 637-638, 1897.)

HENKLE, LEONARD. The great dynamic palace and international hall for Niagara Falls. [Rochester, 18-?] 1 broadside.

HERSCHEL, CLEMENS. Niagara mill sites, water connections and turbines. (Cassier's Magazine. v. 8, pp. 227-250, 1895.)

Industrie, L', américaine fera-t-elle disparaître les chutes du Niagara? (Le tour du monde. nouv. série, année 12, 1906, pp. 289-292.)

JOHNSON, W. C. A new development of power at Niagara. illus. (Cassier's Magazine. v. 5, pp. 327-330, 1894.)

—. The pulp mill of the Cliff Paper Company of Niagara Falls, N. Y. illus. (American Society of Civil Engineers. v. 32, pp. 214-228, 1894.)

JORDAN, C. W. An account of a visit to the power plant of the Ontario Power Co. at Niagara Falls. (Institution of Mechanical Engineers. Proceedings. 1910, pp. 53-87.)

—. The development of electrical power at Niagara Falls. (Nature. v. 83, pp. 173-176, 1910.)

An extract from the previous article.

KNIGHT, S. S. The new 2,500 horse power turbines at Niagara. illus. (Scientific American. v. 79, pp. 373-374, 1898.)

LANGHORNE, MAURICE. Water power at Buffalo, N. Y. . . [Washington, D. C.:] T. McGill & Co., prtrs. [1888.] 3 l. 8°.

LE SEUER, ERNEST A. Commercial power development at Niagara. illus. (Popular Science Monthly. v. 45, pp. 608-630, 1894.)

—. Professor Forbes on "Harnessing Niagara." (Popular Science Monthly. v. 48, pp. 198-204, 1895.)

Lessons from the Niagara power plant. (Engineering Record. v. 39, pp. 147-148, 1899.)

LONG, ELIAS A. Niagara power; the utilization of the world's greatest waterfall for power purposes. The accumulated drainage of 300,000 square miles . . . at the command of the Buffalo & Niagara Power & Drainage Co. Buffalo: The Wem-borne-Sumner Co. [1889.] 1 p.l., [30] p., 6 pl. 12°.

LONG & LONG. Niagara power. Niagara shore real estate. [Buffalo, N. Y., cop. 1891.] 12 p. illus. 16°.

MARTIN, THOMAS COMMERFORD. Niagara on tap. illus. (Journal of

the Franklin Institute. v. 142, pp. 287-302, 354-366, 1896.)

—. The utilization of Niagara. (Smithsonian Institution. Annual report, 1896, pp. 223-232.)

MUNRO, J. Electricity from Niagara. (Living Age. v. 197, pp. 567-571, 1893.)

New, A. Niagara power canal. (Scientific American. v. 88, p. 444, 1903.)

New, The, water power development below Niagara Falls. illus. (Engineering News. v. 35, pp. 201-202, 1896.)

NEW YORK STATE. Constitutional Convention, 1894. Revised record of the Constitutional Convention of . . . New York, May 8, 1894 to September 29, 1894. Revised by . . . W. H. Steele. Albany: The Argus Prtg. Co., 1900. 5 v. 8°.

For the debates on the constitutional provision to limit the diversion of water from the Niagara river see especially v. 3, pp. 808-873; v. 4, pp. 164-173, 612-615, 627-641, and v. 5, pp. 727-728.

Niagara as an industrial center. illus. (Scientific American. v. 80, pp. 343-344, 1899.)

Niagara-Buffalo, The, transmission. (Electrical Review. v. 40, pp. 6-7, 1897.)

Report of the opening of the transmission line.

Niagara Falls, The, electric power plant. illus. (Scientific American. v. 74, p. 55, 1896.)

Niagara Falls as an electro-chemical center. (Current Literature. v. 32, p. 728, 1902.)

Niagara Falls from a new point of view. (Scientific American. v. 105, p. 227, 1911.)

NIAGARA FALLS HYDRAULIC COMPANY. Niagara Falls, the great manufacturing village of the West, being a statement of the operations of the Niagara Falls Hydraulic Company, etc., and charter and by-laws of the company. Boston, Mass.: Dutton & Wentworth, 1853. 33 p. 8°.

Niagara Falls, The, Hydraulic Power and Manufacturing Company's plant. illus. (Engineering Record. v. 41, pp. 53-56, 1900.)

Niagara Falls, The, Hydraulic Power and Manufacturing plant. illus. (Scientific American Supplement. v. 49, p. 20220, 1900.)

Niagara Falls Hydraulic Power plant. illus. (Scientific American. v. 74, p. 215, 1896.)

Niagara Falls, The, hydraulic tunnel. (American Architect. v. 21, pp. 189-190, 1887.)

From the Industrial Review.

NIAGARA FALLS POWER CO. Annual report, 1906/10. [New York? 1907/11]. 4°.

Includes reports of connected companies.

Niagara Falls Power plant. illus. (Electrical World. v. 19, pp. 85-86, 1892.)

Niagara Falls, The, power plant—above the falls. illus. (Scientific American Supplement. v. 49, pp. 20216-20220, 1900.)

Niagara power for the Buffalo railway system. illus. (Street Railway Journal. v. 12, pp. 772-775, 1896.)

Niagara river development. (Scientific American. v. 85, p. 230, 1901.)

Opening of the Niagara Canadian Power Company's plant. illus. (Scientific American. v. 62, pp. 104-105, 126, 1905).

OVERBURY, FREDERICK. Electrochemistry at Niagara Falls. (Cassier's Magazine. v. 12, pp. 227-230, 1897.)

OXLEY, J. MACDONALD. Niagara under the yoke. illus. (The World Today. v. 8, pp. 298-306, 1905.)

PERKINS, FRANK C. Niagara power transmission up to date. (Electrical World. v. 28, pp. 621-622, 1896.)

POPE, FRANKLIN LEONARD. The distribution of electric power at Niagara. (Engineering Magazine. v. 10, pp. 407-417, 1895.)

PORTER, ALBERT H. Some details of the Niagara tunnel. illus. (Cassier's Magazine. v. 8, pp. 203-210, 1895.)

Power developments at Niagara. (Engineering Magazine. v. 18, pp. 776-777, 1900.)

Power from Niagara. (Current Literature. v. 29, p. 127, 1900.)

Power houses at Niagara. (Scientific American Supplement. v. 56, p. 23386, 1903.)

Power of Niagara Falls. (Scientific American Supplement. v. 72, 208, 1911.)

Power plant, The, of the Niagara Falls Hydraulic Power and Manufacturing Company. illus. (Electrical World. v. 33, pp. 43-46, 1899.)

Power plant of the Niagara Falls Hydraulic Power and Manufacturing Company. illus. (Power. v. 15, p. 17, 1895.)

Present status of the industrial development of the falls. illus. (Scientific American Supplement. v. 49, pp. 20215-20216, 1900.)

Projects for the utilization of Niagara. (Engineering. v. 52, pp. 468-469, 559-562, 589-591, 1891.)

RANKINE, W. B. The accomplished utilization of Niagara. (Scientific American Supplement. v. 44, pp. 17945, 1897.)

Recent additions in the power house of the Niagara Falls Hydraulic Power and Manufacturing Company. illus. (American Electrician. v. 11, pp. 547-551, 1899.)

Recent work. The, of the Cataract Construction Company. (Nature. v. 50, pp. 11-12, 1894.)

RICHARDSON, ALEXANDER. Niagara Falls and water-power. illus. (Good Words. v. 37, 1896, pp. 183-189.)

Scheme, A, for the electrical utilization of Niagara. illus. (Electrical World. v. 13, pp. 71-72, 1889.)

SCHUEFELN, A. The Niagara Falls Hydraulic Power and Manufacturing Company. illus. (Zeitschrift des Vereines deutscher Ingenieure. Bd. 44, Halbjahr 1, pp. 346-350, 1900.)

SCOTT, C. F. The installation of the Niagara Falls Power Company. illus. (Philadelphia Engineers' Club. Proceedings. v. 14, pp. 127-153, 1897.)

SELLERS, COLEMAN. How Niagara power will be utilized. illus. (Engineering Magazine. v. 1, pp. 803-817, 1891.)

—. The utilization of the power of Niagara Falls and notes on engineering progress. (Journal of the Franklin Institute. v. 132, pp. 30-53, 1891.)

SIEMENS, SIR CHARLES WILLIAM. Inaugural address of C. W. Siemens . . . president. Delivered at the annual meeting of the Iron and Steel Institute held in London, March, 1877. Newcastle-upon-Tyne: M. & M. W. Lambert, prtrs., 1877. 30 p. 8°.

Also printed in the Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute, 1877, pp. 6-34.

SMITH, CECIL B. Construction of Canadian Niagara Power Company's 100,000 H. P. hydro-electric plant at Niagara Falls, Ont. illus. (Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions. v. 10, pp. 62-80, 1905.)

—. Hydro-electric power plants in the Canadian Niagara district. illus. (Engineering Magazine. v. 28, pp. 727-752, 1905.)

STETSON, FRANCIS LYNDE. Private rights in Niagara Falls. (The Outlook. v. 85, pp. 378-379, 1907.)

—. The use of the Niagara water power. illus. (Cassier's Magazine. v. 8, pp. 173-192, 1895.)

STILLWELL, LEWIS BUCKLEY. Electric power generation at Niagara. (Cassier's Magazine. v. 8, pp. 253-304, 1895.)

SUPLEE, HENRY HARRISON. An interesting hydraulic power plant. illus. (Cassier's Magazine. v. 7, pp. 85-91, 1894.)

An account of the Niagara Falls Paper Mill.

System of the International Traction Company of Buffalo, N. Y. illus. (Street Railway Review. v. 9, pp. 815-822, 1899.)

Description of the interurban lines, the Niagara Falls power equipment, stations and welded rail joints.

T., R. H. Electrically utilized power at Niagara Falls. (Science. new series, v. 17, 1903, pp. 236-237.)

THOMPSON, SILVANUS P. Utilizing Niagara. (The Saturday Review. v. 80, pp. 134-135, 1895.)

Transformation, The, of Niagara power into three-wire direct current by the Buffalo General Electric Company. illus. (American Electrician. v. 12, pp. 59-67, 1900.)

Transmission of power from Niagara Falls to Buffalo completed. (Public Opinion. v. 21, p. 723, 1896.)

TROWBRIDGE, JOHN. Niagara Falls considered as a source of electrical energy. (*Science*. v. 5, 1885, pp. 401-403.)

——. Niagara the motor for the World's Fair. (*Chautauquan*. v. 14, 1892, pp. 441-445.)

Discusses the possibility of transmitting power to Chicago.

TUTTLE, E. W. Electricity at Niagara Falls. (*Electrical World*. v. 27, p. 256, 1896.)

UNWIN, W. CAWTHORNE. Mechanical energy and industrial progress. illus. (*Cassier's Magazine*. v. 8, pp. 195-200, 1895.)

——. The Niagara Falls power-stations. (*Institution of Mechanical Engineers. Proceedings*. 1906, pp. 135-148.)

Utilisation, The, of Niagara. (*Dublin Review*. v. 112, 1893, p. 435-437.)

Utilization, The, of Niagara. illus. (*Engineering*. v. 50, pp. 355-358, 449-451, 473-475, 505-506, 535, 563-566; v. 51, pp. 19-21, 235, 1890/91.)

Utilization, The, of Niagara power. (*American Architect*. v. 85, pp. 93-94, 1904.)

Utilization, The, of Niagara power. (*Scientific American Supplement*. v. 58, pp. 24081-24082, 1904.)

Utilizing Niagara Falls. illus. (*Electrical World*. v. 14, p. 88, 1889.)

Utilizing the power of Niagara. (*The Nation*. v. 49, pp. 104-105, 1889.)

Waste, The, of Niagara. (*The Independent*. v. 58, pp. 618-620, 1905.)

WATTS, H. F. The Hamilton plan of utilizing Niagara. (*Electrical World*. v. 13, pp. 133-134, 1889.)

WEEKS, ARTHUR B. Recent developments at the Niagara Falls

power plant. illus. (*Scientific American*. v. 84, p. 229, 1901.)

WERNER, CHARLES H. The Niagara Falls tunnel. Illus. *Cassier's Magazine*. v. 2, pp. 73-94, 1892.)

WHITE, EUGENE R. Niagarics, the new force. (*Munsey's Magazine*. v. 29, pp. 29-30, 1903.)

WHITE, J. G. The electric power transmission line between Niagara Falls and Buffalo. (*Street Railway Journal*. v. 13, pp. 425-427, 1897.)

——. The Niagara power transmission line. (*Electrical Engineering*. v. 23, pp. 674-676, 1897.)

WILLIAMS, EDWARD T. The power of Niagara Falls. [Niagara Falls: Courier Press, 1911?] 12° (Niagara Falls, N. Y. Industrial Commission.)

WOOD, DE VOLSON. A turbine of the Niagara Power Company. illus. (*American Machinist*. v. 19, pp. 106-107, 1896.)

WOODBIDGE, J. E. The development and extension of the Niagara power system up to date. illus. (*American Electrician*. v. 12, pp. 1-20, 1900.)

Work, The, of the Tonawanda Power Company. illus. (*American Electrician*. v. 12, pp. 155-162, 1900.)

PRESERVATION OF THE FALLS.

ADAMS, ALTON D. The destruction of Niagara Falls. (*Cassier's Magazine*. v. 27, pp. 413-417, 1905.)

Aesthetic, The, versus the economic value of Niagara Falls. (*Scientific American Supplement*. v. 62, pp. 25506-25507, 1906.)

AMERICAN CIVIC ASSOCIATION. The impending destruction of Niagara Falls. Statement submitted to President Roosevelt. . . Philadelphia, 1905. 24°.

Attempt, The, to save Niagara. (Century Magazine. v. 7, pp. 954-955, 1885.)

BECK, ADAM. The public interest in the Niagara Falls power supply; speech in the Legislature, May, 1905, embodying the views of the government of Ontario. Toronto: Cameron, 1905. 13 p. 8°.

BUCK, H. W. Niagara Falls from the economic standpoint. (The Outlook. v. 83, pp. 133-136, 1906.)

BUFFALO HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Annual report of the board of managers, January 12, 1886, and the society proceedings, with an appendix containing a report of the proceedings at Niagara Falls, July 15, 1885, dedicating the New York State Reservation, or "Free Niagara," to the world. Buffalo, 1886. 78 p., 2 maps, 2 pl. 8°.

CARTER, JAMES C. The reservation of Niagara. An address delivered at the celebration of the opening of the Niagara reservation at Niagara Falls, July 15, 1885. n.p.[1885?] 16 p. 4°.

CLARKE, JOHN MASON. The menace to Niagara. illus. (Popular Science Monthly. v. 66, pp. 489-504, 1905.)

Continued, The, protection of Niagara. (The Outlook. v. 91, pp. 274-275, 1909.)

Draining, The, of Niagara. (Country Calendar. v. 1, p. 115, 1905.)

Dry as Niagara. (The Outlook. v. 84, pp. 690-691, 1906.)

DUNLAP, ORRIN E. The crime against Niagara. illus. (Harper's Weekly. v. 50, pp. 474-476, 1906.)

Government regulation of Niagara power. (Scientific American. v. 96, p. 146, 1907.)

GREEN, ANDREW HASWELL. Communication. . . relative to the state

reservation at Niagara. n.t.p. [Albany, 1896.] 7 p. 8°.

—. Last public address by the late Hon. Andrew H. Green, concerning the state reservation at Niagara. Read before the convention of the American Park and Outdoor Art Association at Niagara Falls, July 7, 1903. (In 20th annual report of the commissioners of the state reservation, 1902/3, pp. 91-104.)

GREENE, JAMES W. Free Niagara. Buffalo, N. Y.: Matthews, Northrup & Co. [1885]. 4°.

HARRISON, JONATHAN BAXTER. The condition of Niagara Falls, and the measures needed to preserve them. Eight letters published in the York Evening Post, the New York Tribune, and the Boston Daily Advertiser, during the summer of 1882. New York: [Cambridge, J. Wilson & Son,] 1882. 62 p. 8°.

—. The movement for the redemption of Niagara. (The New Princeton Review. v. 1, pp. 233-245, 1886.)

HARTT, MARY B. The passing of Niagara. illus. (The Outlook. v. 68, pp. 21-28, 1901.)

Help to save Niagara Falls. (The Outlook. v. 82, p. 865, 1906.)

Gives the text of the bill introduced by Congressman Burton in April, 1906, restricting the amount of water to be diverted from the river.

HILL, ROWLAND F. Letter . . relative to the international park or state reservation at Niagara Falls. Albany: Weed, Parsons & Co., prtrrs., 1880. 16 p. 8°.

INTERNATIONAL JOINT COMMISSION. Rules of procedure of the International Joint Commission. Adopted

pursuant to article XII of the treaty between the United States and Great Britain, signed January 11, 1909. Promulgated February 2, 1912. Washington: [Gov. Prtg. Off.,] 1912. 33(1) p. 8°.

Includes the text of the treaty and laws designed to carry its provisions into effect.

INTERNATIONAL WATERWAYS COMMISSION. Preservation of Niagara Falls. Message from the President. . . transmitting the report of the American members of the International Waterways Commission, with letters from the secretary of state and the secretary of war including memoranda regarding the preservation of Niagara Falls. March 27, 1906. 22 p. (U. S. 59. cong., 1. sess. Sen. doc. 242; serial 4913.)

——. Preservation of Niagara Falls. Message from the President. . . transmitting a report made to the secretary of war by the International Waterways Commission, under date of May 3, 1906, upon the preservation of Niagara Falls. May 7, 1906. 3 p. (U. S. 59. cong., 1. sess. Sen. doc. 434; serial 4915.)

——. . . . Reports of the International Waterways Commission. Canadian section and American section. 1905. [Ottawa, 1906.] 104 p. 4°.

——. Reports of the International Waterways Commission, 1906. Ottawa: S. E. Dawson, prtr., 1907. viii, 293 p. 8°. (Canada.—Department of Public Works. Report of the minister, 1905/6, v. 2. In: Canada. Sessional papers. no. 19a, 1907.)

Contains all the reports issued up to Jan. 4, 1907.

——. Reports upon the existing water-power situation at Niagara Falls, so far as concerns the diversion

of water on the American side, by the American members of the International Waterways Commission and Captain Charles W. Kutz. . . Washington: Govt. Prtg. Office, 1906. 28 p. 8°.

——. Second interim report of the Canadian section and first joint report of the International Waterways Commission. Ottawa, 1906. 16 p. 8°.

Report of the Canadian section, dated April 25, 1906, and report of the joint commission, dated May 3, 1906, relate to regulating the uses of the water of the Niagara river and the preservation of the falls.

——. Supplementary report. . . 1909. Ottawa: C. H. Parmelee, partr., 1909. 12 p. 8°. (Canada Sessional papers. no. 19c, 1910.)

In English and French.

LANIER, ROBERT S. International aid for Niagara. illus. (Review of Reviews. v. 33, pp. 432-439, 1906.)

McFARLAND, J. HORACE. How the power companies beautify Niagara. (Ladies' Home Journal. v. 23, p. 39, Oct., 1906.)

——. Shall we make a coal-pile of Niagara? (Ladies Home Journal. v. 22, no. 10, p. 19, 1905.)

MARSH, LUTHER R. Niagara's emancipation. Remarks of Luther B. Marsh, November 3, 1885, before the N. Y. Historical Society, on reporting to it, as one of its committee, appointed to attend the opening ceremonies at the inauguration of the Niagara reservation, July 15, 1886-[sic?]. New York: M. B. Brown, 1885. 18 p. 8°.

Extract printed in the Magazine of American History, v. 14, pp. 610-611, 1885.

Money-making, The, power of Niagara. (The Outlook. v. 83, pp. 483-484, 1906.)

Communications from readers in answer to the article of H. W. Buck in the Outlook, v. 83, pp. 133-136.

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. . . Preservation of Niagara Falls. . . Petition from the National Society of Colonial Dames of America in the District of Columbia, praying for the preservation of Niagara Falls, with endorsements from several states. [Washington: Govt. Prtg. Off., 1906.] 8 p. 8°. (U. S. 59. cong., 1 sess. Senate doc. 217.)

NEW YORK STATE.—CITIZENS. Petition of citizens of the state of New York in relation to Niagara Falls. 2 p. (New York State. Assembly documents. 1883, v. 3, no. 47.)

NEW YORK STATE.—COMMISSIONERS OF THE STATE RESERVATION AT NIAGARA FALLS. Annual report, no. 1-28 (1884-1910/11). Albany, 1885-1912. 8°.

—. Application of the Commissioners of the State Reservation at Niagara, on behalf of the state of New York, to acquire lands in the village of Niagara Falls. Niagara Falls, N. Y.: Gazette Office, 1884. 3 v. 4°.

—. Supplemental report of the commissioners of the state reservation at Niagara. Transmitted to the Legislature Jan. 31, 1887. Albany: Argus Co., 1887. 50 p., 1 plan. 8°.

NEW YORK STATE.—STATE SURVEY. Special report . . on the preservation of the scenery of Niagara Falls, and fourth annual report on the

triangulation of the state. . . 1874. Albany: C. Van Benthuysen & Sons, 1880. 1 p.l., 96 p., 5 facsim., 5 maps, 11 pl. 8°.

Niagara: a mischievous bill. (The Outlook. v. 85, pp. 388-389, 1907.)

Niagara Falls again. (The Outlook. v. 97, p. 381*, 1911.)

Niagara Falls again threatened. (Scientific American. v. 104, p. 518, 1911.)

NIAGARA FALLS ASSOCIATION. Report of the executive committee, January, 1885. [New York,] 1885. 12°.

Niagara in danger again. (The Outlook. v. 98, p. 88, 1911.)

Niagara and the nation. (The Outlook. v. 82, pp. 828-830, 1906.)

Niagara problem, The, under legislation. (Popular Science Monthly. v. 68, pp. 473-475, 1906.)

Niagara reservation, The. (The Critic. v. 28, 1896, p. 203.)

Opposes the proposed transfer of the duties of the Reservation Commission to the Fisheries, Game and Forest Commission.

NORMAN, HENRY. The preservation of Niagara Falls. Letters to the Boston Advertiser, The New York Evening Post, Herald and Tribune. New York, 1881. 39 p. 8°.

OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW, and CALVERT VAUX. General plan for the improvement of the Niagara reservation. Niagara Falls: Gazette Book and Job Office, 1887. 24 p. 8°.

Also printed in the supplemental report presented by the commissioners of the state reservation Jan. 31, 1887.

ONTARIO.—QUEEN VICTORIA NIAGARA FALLS PARK. Annual report of the commissioners, no. 1-25 (1886-1910). Toronto [1886]-1911. 8°.

Preservation, The, of Niagara. (The Nation. v. 33, pp. 170-171, 1881.)

Preservation, The, of Niagara. map. (Science. v. 5, 1885, pp. 398-399.)

An account of the movement leading to the establishment of the Niagara State Reservation Commission. Accompanied by a map of the proposed state reservation.

Preservation, The, of Niagara Falls. (The Outlook. v. 82, p. 772; v. 83, pp. 632-633, 1906.)

Preservation of Niagara Falls. (Scientific American. v. 104, p. 614, 1911.)

ROBB, J. HAMPTON. Buying Niagara. (The Nineteenth Century. v. 20, pp. 815-823, 1886.)

An account of the movement to preserve the falls resulting in the establishment of the state reservation.

Save Niagara Falls. [Editorial.] (The Outlook. v. 81, p. 696, 1905.)

SPENCER, JOSEPH WILLIAM WINTHROP. Spoliation of the Falls of Niagara. [Washington? 1908.] 1 p.l., 289-305 p. illus. 8°.

An address before the American Association for the Advancement of Science, June 30, 1908. Reprinted from the Popular Science Monthly, October, 1908.

STROTHER, FRENCH. Shall Niagara be saved? illus. (The World's Work. v. 12, pp. 7524-7535, 1906.)

UNITED STATES.—FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE (HOUSE). Preservation of Niagara Falls. Hearings before the Committee on Foreign Affairs, House of Representatives, January 16, 18, 19, 20, 23, 26, & 27, 1912, on H. R. 6746 . . and H. R. 7694. . . Washington: Gov. Prtg. Off., 1912. 1 p.l., iii, 399 p. 8°.

William Sulzer, chairman.

UNITED STATES.—FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE (SENATE). . . Preservation of Niagara Falls. . . Hearings before the Committee on Foreign Relations. . . [April 11, 1906.] [Washington: Govt. Prtg. Off., 1906.] 22 p. 8°. (U. S. 59. cong., 1 sess. Senate doc. 393; serial 4015.)

UNITED STATES.—FOREST RESERVATIONS AND PROTECTION OF GAME COMMITTEE (SENATE). Preservation of Niagara Falls. Report by Mr. Brandegee from the Committee on Forest Reservations and the Protection of Game, favoring H. J. Res. 83, similar to S. J. Res. 24, for report upon the preservation of the falls. March 9, 1906. 8 p. (U. S. 59. cong., 1 sess. Senate rept. 1611; serial 4904.)

UNITED STATES.—PRESERVATION OF NIAGARA FALLS CONFERENCE COMMITTEE. Preservation of Niagara Falls. Conference report on H. 18024, for control and regulation of waters of Niagara river [and] preservation of the falls. (June 25, 1906. 2 p. (U. S. 59. cong., 1. sess. House rept. 5005; serial 4908.)

UNITED STATES.—RIVERS AND HARBORS COMMITTEE (HOUSE). Control and regulation of the waters of Niagara river, etc. Report by Mr. Burton from the Committee on Rivers and Harbors to accompany H. J. Res. 262. Feb. 23, 1909. 1 p. (U. S. 60. cong., 2. sess. House rept. 2265; serial 5384.)

— . Control and regulation of waters of Niagara river, preservation of Niagara Falls, etc. Report by Mr. Burton from the Committee on Rivers and Harbors, amending by substitute H. 18024, for control and regulation of waters of Niagara river [and] preservation of the falls. June 2, 1906. 5 p. (U. S. 59. cong., 1. sess. House rept. 4654; serial 4908.)

— . Preservation of Niagara Falls (H. R. 16086 and H. R. 16748.) Hearings . . [Feb. 17, 1908, and appendix] Washington: Gov. Prtg. Off., 1908. 1 p.l., 19-50 p. 8°.

Theodore E. Burton, chairman.

— . Preservation of Niagara Falls. Report by Mr. Burton from the Committee on Rivers and Harbors, favoring H. J. Res. 83, for report upon preservation of the falls. Jan. 31, 1906. 2 p. (U. S. 59. cong., 1. sess. House rept. 695; serial 4906.)

— . Preservation of Niagara Falls (H. R. 18024). Hearings [April 12-May 8] before the committee . . Fifty-ninth Congress, first session. . . Washington: Gov. Prtg. Off., 1906. iv, 325 p. 8°.

— . Preservation of Niagara Falls. Hearings on the subject of H. R. 26688, Sixty-first Congress, second session, relating to the control and regulation of the waters of Niagara river and the preservation of Niagara Falls, held before the Committee on Rivers and Harbors of the House of Representatives of the United States, sixty-first congress, third session. Washington: Gov. Prtg. Office, 1911. 2 p.l., 537-624 p., 2 pl. 8°.

UNITED STATES.—WAR DEPARTMENT. National park at Niagara Falls. Letter from the secretary of

war, submitting, with copy of a report of a special committee, a recommendation for the establishment of a national park at Niagara Falls. Dec. 21, 1909. 10 p., 5 pl. (U. S. 61. cong., 2. sess. House doc. 431; serial 5834.)

— . . . Preservation of Niagara Falls. Message from the President . . transmitting information relative to scientific investigations made by certain officers of the War Department, for the preservation of Niagara Falls. . . Washington: [Gov. Prtg. Off.,] 1911. 173 p., diagr., maps, pl. 4°. (U. S. 62. cong., 1. sess. Sen. doc. 105.)

Reports by Major Charles Keller, Francis C. Shenehon and Sherman Moore.

— . . . Preservation of Niagara Falls. Message from the President . . transmitting a letter from the secretary of war, submitting additional information concerning the operation of the United States Lake Survey from June 29, 1906, to June 29, 1911. . . Washington [Gov. Prtg. Off., 1911]. 22 p. pl. 4°. (U. S. 62. cong., 2. sess. House doc. 246.)

Includes reports from the chairman of the Niagara Falls Committee, F. D. Millet, dated Sept. 20, 1907, and Oct. 2, 1911.

WELCH, THOMAS V. An act to authorize the selection, location and appropriation of certain lands in the village of Niagara Falls for a state reservation, and to preserve the scenery of the Falls at Niagara. Speech of Thomas V. Welch, of Niagara, in the Assembly of the state of New York. . . March 2, 1883. n.p. [1883?] 8°.

— . How Niagara was made free. The passage of the Niagara

Reservation Act in 1885. (Buffalo Historical Society. Publications. v. 5, pp. 325-359, 1902.)

WILLIAMS, C. T. Preservation of Niagara Falls. (Scientific American. v. 104, p. 619, 1911.)

"Save Niagara." Editorial and group of letters to the editor of "Outing," published in 1883, expressing approval of proposed movement for the preservation of Niagara Falls, from the President of the United States, John Greenleaf Whittier, Oliver Wendell Holmes, George William Curtis, Frederick Law Olmstead, Richard Watson Gilder, P. T. Barnum, and twelve others. ("Outing," Vol. I, pp. 2-4, 1883.)

POETRY AND FICTION.

AUSTIN, HENRY. Niagara. [A poem.] (Independent. v. 52, p. 2867, 1900.)

BARLOW, JOHN RICHARD. The maiden of the mist: an Indian legend of Niagara. Origin of the great paintings, the red man's fact and the white man's fancy. [Niagara Falls: Niagara Courier Press, 1908.] 12°.

BATES, KATHERINE LEE. The song of Niagara. [A poem.] (Canadian Magazine. v. 35, p. 58, 1910.)

BIRD, JAMES. Francis Abbott, the recluse of Niagara [a poem]: and Metropolitan sketches; 2d series. London: Baldwin & Cradock, 1837. vi, 192 p. 8°.

BRAINARD, JOHN GARDINER CALKINS. The poems of John G. C. Brainard. Hartford: Edward Hopkins, 1842. 16°.

The Fall of Niagara, p. 10.

BULKLEY, C. H. A. Niagara: a poem. New York: Leavitt, Trow & Co., 1848. 12°.

CARLISLE (7. earl), GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK HOWARD. Poems of George Howard, Earl of Carlisle, selected by his sisters. London: E. Moxon, Son & Co., 1869. 16°.

On Niagara, pp. 102-103.

CHANDLER, HENRY. The nymph of Niagara: a poem. Buffalo, N. Y., 1890. 2 p. 8°.

CHANNING, W. H. Leaves of spring gathered in autumn. [Poems.] [Philadelphia:] Press of J. B. Lipincott & Co., 1883. 134 p. 12°.

Niagara, pp. 66-79.

CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANCOIS AUGUSTE RENE DE, Vicomte. Atala; ou, Les amours de deux sauvages dans le désert. Paris: Impr. de Migneret, an IX-1801. xxiv-210 p. 12°.

Many later editions, both in French and English.

CLARK, WILLIS GAYLORD. The literary remains of the late Willis Gaylord Clark. New York: Stringer & Townsend, 1851. 480 p. 4. ed. 8°. pp. 153-172 relate to Niagara Falls.

COLES, ABRAHAM. The microcosm, and other poems. New York: D. Appleton and Company, 1881. xii p., 1 l., (1) 16-348 p., 4 pl. 8°.

Niagara, pp. 219-222; A Sabbath at Niagara, pp. 226-234.

COPELAND, BENJAMIN. Niagara, and other poems. Buffalo and New York: The Matthews-Northrup Works, 1904. 4 p.l., 11-133 p. 12°.

Niagara, pp. 11-12.

COWDIN, JASPER BARNETT. Ripple Brook: Niagara Falls. Two poems. . . Brooklyn: D. S. Holmes, 1886. 8°.

DAY, RICHARD E. Lines in the Sand. [Poems.] Syracuse, N. Y.: John T. Roberts, 1878. viii, 110 p. 12°.

Niagara, pp. 28-30.

DEXTER, CHARLES. In memoriam, versions and idle memories. [Poems.] Cincinnati: Robert Clarke & Co., 1891. vi p., 1 l., (1) 10-197 p. 12°.

Niagara, pp. 186-191.

DRAKE, JOSEPH RODMAN. The Culprit Fay, and other poems. New York: George Dearborn, 1836. 8°.

Niagara, pp. 65-67.

DUNLAP, WILLIAM. A trip to Niagara; or, Travellers in America. A farce in three acts. Written for the Bowery Theatre, New-York. New-York: E. B. Clayton, 1830. 54 p. 24°.

Falls of Niagara, as seen from the Table Rock, October, 1834. A poem. . . Jacksonville: Calvin Goudy, prtr., 1835. 16 p. 8°.

Falls of Niagara, sketches by the way; a poem. By an author for the first time. New York, 1829. 30 p. 8°.

Francis Abbott; or, The hermit of Niagara. A tale of the Old and New World. By the author of Mettallak, &c. Boston: Gleason's Publishing Hall, 1846. 1 p.l., (1) 8-100 p. illus. 8°.

GUTHRIE, WILLIAM NORMAN. Niagara twice seen, and other verse. [Sewanee, Tenn.:] The University Press of Sewanee; Cincinnati: The Robert Clarke Co. [cop. 1910.] 67 numbered leaves. 8°.

Printed on one side of the leaf only, the printed pages facing each other.

HOUGHTON, GEORGE. Niagara and other poems. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin and Company, 1882. iii-vi, 7-130 p. 16°.

HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN. Their wedding journey. With illustrations by Augustus Hoppin. Boston: James R. Osgood and Company, 1878. 3 p.l., 287 p. 12°.

Niagara, pp. 119-171.

HUMPHREY, LUCY H., compiler. The poetic New-World. New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1910. xxviii, 526 p. 16°.

Niagara, Nathaniel Hawthorne. The cataract isle, C. P. Cranch. Niagara, Florence Wilkinson. At Niagara, R. W. Gilder. pp. 334-342.

Hymn of Niagara. (Choriambic.) [A poem.] (Putnam's Magazine. v. 11, p. 538, 1868.)

K., M. Shooting the Falls. (Macmillan's Magazine. v. 47, 1882, pp. 42-47.)

KELSEY, RICHARD. Niagara. Jephthah. Remarks upon the defence of Wessex by Alfred the Great; with other compositions, in verse and prose. London, 1848. 8°.

Legend of the Whirlpool [at Niagara Falls]. Buffalo: Thomas & Co., 1840. 24 p. 16°.

LISTON, JAMES KNOX. Niagara Falls: a poem, in three cantos. Toronto: printed and published for the author, 1843. 100 p. 12°.

LOGAN, J. D. The over-song of Niagara. [A poem.] (Canadian Magazine. v. 29, p. 440, 1907.)

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, editor. Poems of places. Boston: James R. Osgood and Company, 1876-79. 31 v. 16°.

v. 27, America: Middle States, contains a selection of poems relating to Niagara as follows: The Falls of Niagara, J. G. C. Brainard; Niagara, J. M. Heredia; Niagara Falls, Lord Morpeth; Niagara, H. H. Brownell; Niagara, Anonymous; Niagara, T. G. Appleton; Niagara, Mrs. L. H. Sigourney; Avery, W. D. Howells; Goat Island, T. G. Appleton; The cataract isle, C. P. Cranch.

LORD, JOHN CHASE. Occasional poems. Buffalo: Breed & Lent, 1869. vi p., 1 l., (1)10-141 p. 8°.

The genius of Niagara, pp. 19-22.

MCCANN, JOHN ERNEST, and F. S. SALTUS. Niagara. [A poem]. (McClure's Magazine. v. 3, p. 436, 1894.)

MOORE, THOMAS. The poetical works of Thomas Moore. New York: D. Appleton and Co., 1853. 10 v. 12°.

Two poems contain references to his visit to Niagara Falls: To the Hon. W. R. Spencer, from Buffalo, Lake Erie, v. 2, pp. 313-319; and To the Lady Charlotte Rawdon, v. 2, pp. 325-335.

"Music, The, of Niagara." (Scribner's Monthly. v. 22, pp. 307-308, 1881).

Comments on Mr. Thayer's article with his reply.

NEAL, JOHN. Battle of Niagara, a poem, without notes; and Goldau, or, The maniac harper. . . By Jehu O'Catact [pseud.]. Baltimore: N. G. Maxwell, 1818. 16°.

Another edition published at Baltimore in 1819.

Niagara. [A poem.] n.p., n.d. 5-12 p. 12°.

Niagara, a poem, by a member of the Ohio bar. New York: Edward O. Jenkins, 1848. 11 p. 12°.

PARK, ROSWELL. Selections of juvenile and miscellaneous poems, written or translated by Roswell Park. Philadelphia: Desilver, Thomas & Co., 1836. 2 p.l., (i)viii-xi, (1)14-153 p. 12°.

Niagara Falls, pp. 70-73.

POPHAM, WILLIAM LEE. Niagara Falls romance. Description being from the author's observation. Louis-

ville, Ky.: Mayes Printing Company [cop. 1911]. 6 p.l., (1)10-107(1) p., 1 pl. 12°.

PRITCHARD, MYRON T., compiler. Poetry of Niagara . . compiled by M. T. Pritchard. Boston: Lothrop Pub. Co. [1901.] 128 p. pl. 12°.

RICHARDS, W. C. Niagara in spring. [A poem.] (Harper's Magazine. v. 31, p. 428, 1865.)

SAUNDERS, J. E. Niagara. [A poem.] London: S. W. Partridge & Co., 1903. rev. ed. illus. 12°.

Shooting Niagara. (Eclectic Magazine. new series, v. 37, pp. 122-127, 1883.)

SIGOURNEY, LYDIA HOWARD HUNTER. Scenes in my native land. Boston: James Munroe and Company, 1845. iv, 319 p. pl. 12°.

Niagara, pp. 3-20. The hermit of the falls, pp. 148-161. Farewell to Niagara, pp. 317-319.

SMITH, S. C. A legend of the Manitou Rock. By S. C. S. Containing also Professor Lyell's lecture upon the recession of Niagara Falls. [Buffalo:] Faxon & Co., 1843. 48 p. 16°.

THAYER, EUGENE. The music of Niagara. (Scribner's Monthly. v. 21, pp. 583-586, 1881.)

WILKINSON, FLORENCE. Niagara. [A poem.] (The Outlook. v. 82, pp. 432-433, 1906.)

WILSON, ALEXANDER. The foresters: a poem, descriptive of a pedestrian journey to the Falls of Niagara in the autumn of 1804. Newtown, Pa.: S. Siegfried & J. Wilson, 1818. 12°.

First published in the Portfolio, of Philadelphia, 1809-10. Later editions published at Paisley, Scotland, 1825, and West Chester, Pa., 1838.

STATE OF NEW YORK

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE STATE INSTITUTE FOR
THE STUDY OF MALIGNANT DISEASE

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE MARCH 13, 1913

ALBANY
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS
1913

STATE OF NEW YORK

No. 45.

IN ASSEMBLY

MARCH 13, 1913.

Second Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Institute for the Study of Malignant Disease, for the Year Ending October 1, 1912.

To the Legislature of the State of New York:

Pursuant to chapter 128 of the Laws of 1911, the formal acceptance of title for the State by the Attorney-General, of the property at the corner of High and Oak streets, was consummated on March 7, 1912. The trustees approved of plans for the hospital building and for the remodeling of the existing building into a service building and advertised for bids. The contract for the hospital building was let on April 25, 1912, to the Eastern Concrete Steel Co., and for the service building on August 1st, to the same company. Contract for the heating and ventilating was let on September 17th to the Republic Engineering & Constructing Co.

The expectations of the trustees as to the completion of the work have not been gratified. The congestion in the building trades in Buffalo and difficulty in securing some of the materials for the building have protracted the period of construction. We are hopeful that the hospital building proper will be completed and ready for occupancy not later than the first of July. The

service building is practically complete, the new heating plant installed and heat is now supplied to the hospital building, and the interior finish is being rapidly pushed.

For the coming year the trustees require the same amount for maintenance as for the past year, i. e., \$60,000. For completing the equipment of the hospital building and supplying the following necessary parts of the undertaking not previously provided for, viz., window and door screens, awnings, kitchen equipment, operating and sterilizing rooms, mattress sterilizer, glass structure in connecting corridor, refrigeration machinery and ice boxes, X-ray equipment, dumb waiter, retaining wall, telephones, fence and gates, electric stoves, hot water heater, metal boxes with thermostats for radiators, the minimum sum total of \$25,275 will be required.

As explained by the director in his report, the erection of the hospital building and the valuable fields opened for research by the possibility of utilizing fowls and fish for experimentation, including breeding experiments, have made it necessary that the institute should possess, as other properly equipped institutions of this sort already do, a tract of land in the county to be utilized as an experiment station and breeding farm. Realizing the importance of this adjunct to the institute, a piece of property ideally suited to the purpose has been found near the town of Springville and purchased by the following gentlemen: Thomas F. Cooke, Wm. H. Gratwick, Charles Cary, Harry Yates, F. C. Gratwick, Roswell Park, Frank B. Baird, Robert W. Pomeroy, H. R. Gaylord, Dudley M. Irwin. Title to the property has been taken preparatory to transferring it to the State, on the passage of a bill introduced at the request of the board of trustees, providing for such transfer and an appropriation of \$20,000 for the equipment of the same.

The trustees feel that this is an extremely important step for the institute and congratulate themselves upon the generous gift of a tract of land so admirably suited for the purpose. They urge upon the Legislature the necessity of passing this bill at the present session.

In view of the fact that the site upon which the hospital is built, as well as the tract of land at Springville, are both gifts to

the institute, the trustees felt that it was desirable that they should be empowered in the future to receive gifts and bequests, and a bill to accomplish this purpose has been introduced in the recent session of the Legislature.

The trustees therefore submit the following items as absolutely necessary for the proper conduct of the institute during the ensuing year:

For maintenance and equipment.....	\$60,000 00
For construction and equipment.....	25,275 00

All of which is respectfully submitted.

For the Board of Trustees,

ROSWELL PARK,

Chairman.

Trustees:

ROSWELL PARK,

JOHN G. MILBURN,

WILLIAM H. GRATWICK,

CHARLES S. FAIRCHILD,

CHARLES CARY,

FREDERICK C. STEVENS,

THE COMMISSIONER OF HEALTH, *ex officio.*

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE STATE IN-
STITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF MALIGNANT DISEASE
TO THE TRUSTEES, FOR THE YEAR 1911-12.

The energies of the laboratory during the past year have been centered upon the joint investigation between this institute and the United States Bureau of Fisheries into goiter and cancer in fish. During the summer of 1911 further experiments to determine the transmissibility of this disease to mammals were undertaken and by spring we were in possession of evidence which shows clearly that this is possible. From the successful conclusion of these experiments we are now in a position where we feel we are justified in publishing a monograph covering our work to this point. This is now in course of preparation and since the return of Mr. Marsh to the laboratory on November 6th, has been energetically prosecuted with the prospect that it will be ready for distribution in the spring.

At the meeting of the Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists in Philadelphia in April, 1912, the director was able to report on the principal findings of this investigation under the title "Hyperplasia and carcinoma of the thyroid in the Salmonidae;" experimental and field observations since 1907; and before the American Association for Cancer Research, also in Philadelphia in April, under the title "Further experiments with thyroid tumor in salmonoids," on the action of mercury and iodine on goiter and cancer in fish. One of the most significant findings of this investigation has been the fact that certain metals, notably mercury and arsenic, have a pronounced curative effect upon cancer of the thyroid in fish when introduced continuously in the water even at a very low concentration. The determination of these facts in 1910 and 1911 led to the inauguration of experiments in the laboratory to attempt to combine certain metals with certain coloring matters for the purpose of finding an active compound for the treatment of cancer in animals. This laboratory

has been engaged off and on in systematic testing of certain chemical compounds for this purpose. In the report of the laboratory for 1908 we published notes on the use of upward of 250 chemical bodies which had been systematically tested out by Dr. Clowes, including about a hundred halogen derivatives of aromatic compounds known to possess a highly destructive effect upon bacteria. Dr. Clowes had been more or less steadily employed for three years on these experiments and had determined that certain of the chemicals, those of the tetra-brom-kresol group had a distinct effect in checking the growth of mouse carcinoma, when injected about the tumors. The injection of these compounds was accompanied however with great pain and irritation. For the time being further experiments of this sort were interrupted until the probable outlook of this field was again stimulated by the results obtained with mercury and arsenic in cancer of the thyroid gland in fish. In December, 1911, Professor von Wassermann, of Berlin, reported to the Berlin Medical Society successful results in the treatment of mouse cancer by the intravenous injection of the metal selenium in combination with the coloring matter eosin. These results coupled with our own success in treating fish cancer with mercury and arsenic led us to believe that the action of selenium would not prove to be a specific action but that probably a large number of the metals would give similar results and our expectations in this direction were realized by the publication of Neuberg and Caspari a few months later, showing that practically all of the metals in organic compound when injected intravenously in animal cancer give more or less definite curative results. The ingenuity of Wassermann in developing a technique by which animals as small as mice may receive intravenous injections has opened a new field for therapeutic experimentation. This field we are energetically prosecuting, and in particular, Dr. Clowes is again testing by this method several of the compounds which gave results by local injection in 1907. It is needless to point out that the cure of animal cancer both in fish and in mammals by the use of metals, opens a field in which the experimental treatment of human beings is possible. We are looking forward to the early completion of our hospital building in this connection.

At the meeting of the Association for Cancer Research in Phil-

adelphia in April, Dr. Clowes presented the following papers: "Further observations on complement deviation in cancer cases," and "Comparative study of blood reactions in cancer and other pathological conditions." Dr. Burton T. Simpson returned to work at the laboratory in June after nine months spent in special research at the University of Freiburg with Professor Aschoff, during which time he carried out an investigation into the histology of tumors and prepared for publication a paper on the "Growth Centers of Benign Blastomata." During the time required for the completion of the hospital, Dr. F. C. Busch, who will take up the clinical work of the institute, is carrying out special research for the institute in Berlin.

In our last report we called attention to the interference with our investigation into cancer of the thyroid in fish by the detail of Mr. M. C. Marsh of the Bureau of Fisheries, to work in the Pribilof Islands in Alaska. The chances of Mr. Marsh's return to this work became so remote that the director in June tendered to Mr. Marsh the position of biologist upon the staff of the institute and at the August meeting submitted the appointment for the approval of the trustees. In consummation of this arrangement Mr. Marsh returned to the United States in September and after arranging his affairs with the Bureau of Fisheries has resigned and definitely entered upon his duties with us on November first.

The field of work opened to us through the demonstration of the transmissibility of goiter in fish to warm-blooded animals by means of the drinking water is a subject of such great significance both scientifically and economically, that your director felt that arrangements should be made for experimentation on a larger scale than was possible with the limited quarters available on our present site. The advent of the new hospital building has made it impossible for us to retain animals under conditions sufficiently humane on the grounds of the institute. Recognizing the great value of fish for this line of experimentation and the prohibitive expense of maintaining any quantity in running water in the city, aside from the fact that during the summer the water of Lake Erie rises to a temperature which makes this impossible, the director proposed to Dr. Carey and Dr. Mark that search

should be made for a plot of land in the neighborhood of Buffalo with sufficient spring water supply for the maintenance of a considerable number of fish and of sufficient area to permit the erection of buildings, runways and yards for the care of small animals and fowls. One of the most promising fields for investigation is the transmissible tumors in chickens. This work cannot be undertaken without an equipment equivalent to a chicken farm. Furthermore, the problems of heredity have become so important in the study of malignant disease that this institute can no longer neglect this subject. We could, therefore, properly combine the breeding and maintenance of animals and experimental work with fish, if a plot of land of some acres, with ample spring water could be obtained.

Dr. Cary and your director for some months at occasional intervals investigated possible sites and finally located at Springville, N. Y., a farm of thirty-one acres immediately adjacent to the village, which is practically ideal for the purpose desired. The property extends from the main street of the village, that is from the main road which is an extension of the main street of the village running east and west, and is within a quarter of a mile from the village. It is several times deeper than wide and running across the length of the property is a brook which rises in part from sources without the property, but immediately adjacent to it, with about half its volume supplied by fifteen separate springs on the property. There is a fall of some seventy feet from one end of the property to the other, creating ideal conditions for the use of this water by gravity. The southern portion of the plot is rolling and well drained, ideally suited to the care of fowls and other small animals. Learning through a local physician, Dr. Brooks, of Springville, that this piece of property so well suited to our purposes could be purchased for a moderate sum, a number of gentlemen, friends of the laboratory, were asked to subscribe for its purchase, with the result that the amount was subscribed and final payment was consummated on October 23d. The title of the property now stands in the names of Charles Cary and Harvey R. Gaylord, joint tenants. It is suggested to the trustees that this property be deeded to the State by a special act of Legislature, and that an appropriation

of \$20,000 for the erection of the buildings and the improvement of the property be asked for, the whole to create a suburban animal farm and experiment station for breeding purposes, as a part of the institute.

In this connection I might point out that the better equipped research institutions, like the Rockefeller Institute in New York, have found it necessary to have farms of the character here described. Properly equipped this suburban station will permit us to undertake very vital breeding experiments to determine the relation of susceptibility to malignant disease and heredity.

It has long been suspected that if cancer is an infectious disease, its mode of transmission would prove to be by some round-about route, and we have in our previous reports pointed out the necessity for considering the possibility of an intermediary host. There is an ever increasing number of obscure diseases which are found to be distributed through the medium of insects or other carriers. For some years past Professor Borrel of the Pasteur Institute has pointed out that cancer in rats and mice were occasionally found to contain certain parasitic worms, usually small round worms, and he has advanced the hypothesis that these worms were the carrier of a virus which was the actual cause of the cancerous disease. The successful work of Dr. Peyton Rous, of the Rockefeller Institute, in separating a virus from three distinct types of cancer in chickens has now positively established the existence of such a virus for these types of cancer. With these facts in mind, the importance of the address given on the seventh of January before the Medical Society of the city of Copenhagen by Professor Johannes Fibiger, on the production of cancer of the stomach in rats by feeding them certain small round worms of the American cockroach, will be easily appreciated. Fibiger found that the wild rats from a certain locality in Copenhagen frequently had these worms in their stomachs. An examination of 61 rats from this locality showed that 40 had the worms in their stomachs, that 9 of these had well developed cancer of the stomach with the worms embedded in the cancer and that 9 others had what he believed to be the beginning stages of the disease which produced the cancer. He thereupon collected cockroaches from this district and fed

them to laboratory rats with their food. He used 57 laboratory rats, in 54 of which he found the worms in the stomach. Seven of the rats which died had true cancer and 29 of them had the beginning of the disease with the worms embedded in the tissue. There are other types of cancer which are associated with other types of worms, particularly the disease known as "Bilharzia disease" in Egypt, in which the embryos of a worm are deposited in the bladder of the individuals affected and there produce cancer. The significance of Fibiger's work is that he actually experimentally produced cancer in animals by feeding them the bodies of cockroaches containing worms, which, in the light of the demonstration of a virus for chicken cancer, we are inclined to believe, with Borrel, will prove to be the carrier of some such virus in the case of the rats. It is easy to understand how important is this discovery of Fibiger's and what a hopeful and colossal field for research it immediately opens. The distribution of cancer in certain localities may now be studied in a new light. The significance of so-called "cancer houses" and so-called "cage infections" of animals takes on a new light, and the possibilities of limiting the spread of certain kinds of cancer and of beginning a rational attack upon the distribution of the disease become greatly improved.

During 1912, beginning with the first month of the year, we have experimented extensively with colloidal metals, and particularly tested out colloidal preparations of silver, gold, platinum, mercury, copper, selenium and arsenic, both experimentally on animals with implanted cancer and on human beings. We have seen some temporary improvement in human beings and evidences of therapeutic action in inoculated animals. In the light of the experience we have had with carcinoma in fish and results obtained with various compounds and salts of reducible metals, we are hopeful that a suitable metallo-therapy will ultimately be developed. Our experience with colloidal metals does not as yet indicate that they are sufficiently specific or active in effect more than temporary improvement, but the innumerable possibilities of chemo-therapy make it seem probable that their investigation might prove fruitful and we are continuing the same. There have been special references to the use of colloidal copper in cancer.

The original experiments with this metal in colloidal form were made by J. Gaube de Gers, of Paris, who reported them before the Société Médicale de Practiciens, of Paris, late in 1911. In France a series of cases was treated by intravenous injections of colloidal copper. The consensus of opinion of the French investigators appears to have been, as early as the spring of 1912, that the outlook for the cure of cancer by copper was not good, the improvement of cases noted being only temporary. We were led to a similar conclusion as the result of a trial of the metal on several cases in the summer of 1912.

Progress upon the hospital has reached a point where preparations for special equipment will be required. Necessary items not yet provided for amount to \$25,275, as follows: Window and door screens, awnings, kitchen equipment, laundry equipment, operating and sterilizing rooms, mattress sterilizer, glass structure in connecting corridor, refrigeration machinery and ice boxes, X-ray equipment, dumb-waiter, retaining wall, telephones, fence and gates, electric stoves, hot water heater, metal boxes with thermostats for radiators.

The staff of the laboratory remains unchanged except by the addition of Mr. Marsh.

STATE OF NEW YORK

SPECIAL REPORT

OF THE

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ON THE

EFFICIENCY OF THE TOP-LOPPING LAW

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE MARCH 13, 1913



ALBANY
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS
1913

STATE OF NEW YORK

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

GEORGE E. VAN KENNEN, <i>Chairman</i>	}	<i>Commissioners</i>
JAMES W. FLEMING.....		
JOHN D. MOORE.....		
ALBERT E. HOYT.....		<i>Secretary to the Commission</i>

STATE OF NEW YORK

No. 46.

IN ASSEMBLY

MARCH 13, 1913.

SPECIAL REPORT ON THE EFFICIENCY OF THE TOP-LOPPING LAW.

ALBANY, N. Y., *March 12, 1913.*

HON. ALFRED E. SMITH, *Speaker of the Assembly:*

DEAR SIR.—Herewith I transmit to you for the information of the Assembly, a special report on the efficiency of the top-logging law embodying the results of an investigation conducted by the superintendent of forests.

Respectfully yours,

GEORGE E. VAN KENNEN,

JAMES W. FLEMING,

JOHN D. MOORE,

Conservation Commission.

BY GEO. E. VAN KENNEN, *Chairman.*

SPECIAL REPORT ON THE EFFICIENCY OF THE TOP-LOPPING LAW.

March 10, 1913.

Conservation Commission, Albany, N. Y.:

GENTLEMEN.—I submit herewith the results of an investigation into the value of the so-called “top-logging” law as a means of reducing the forest fire danger.

This provision of the fire law was drafted by a committee appointed at a conference, called after the disastrous fires of 1908, to secure a more effective law. It was suggested by the lumbermen and but little objection was made in regard to its enforcement until last year. When the new forest law was passed at the last session of the Legislature, its application was limited to the so-called “fire towns,” and the provision providing a penalty for failure to lop tops was stricken out.

At that time there seemed to be a question as to the effectiveness of this method as a means of reducing the forest fire danger. On account of the heavy snow cover, field examination was impossible then, but in order to secure definite facts for your consideration, last fall, before the winter began, I investigated this matter and report as follows:

During the week of September 30th, three hearings were held at Watertown, Saranac Lake and Glens Falls by the Superintendent of Forests to determine what the feeling was in regard to the top-logging law in its present standing.

The results were quite unsatisfactory because of the difference of opinion expressed. The objections to the law were:

1. That the soil burned much deeper in the case of a fire running through lopped tops as against unlopped tops where the fire occurred one to three years after the cutting.

2. That fires could be fought easier in unlopped tops than lopped tops.

3. That a fire would burn faster in lopped tops than in unlopped tops, and therefore burn over a greater area in the same length of time.

4. That unlopped tops decay and consequently disappear sooner than lopped ones.

5. That unlopped tops cast more shade on the ground.

6. That lopped tops do not cause moister soil conditions.

7. That lopped tops seriously interfere with the reproduction on a cut-over area.

8. That the operator should be reimbursed for his increased outlay if tops are to be lopped.

9. The cost of lopping is too great.

10. That the law was unconstitutional, inasmuch as it caused a private individual to spend money for something that accomplished no public benefit.

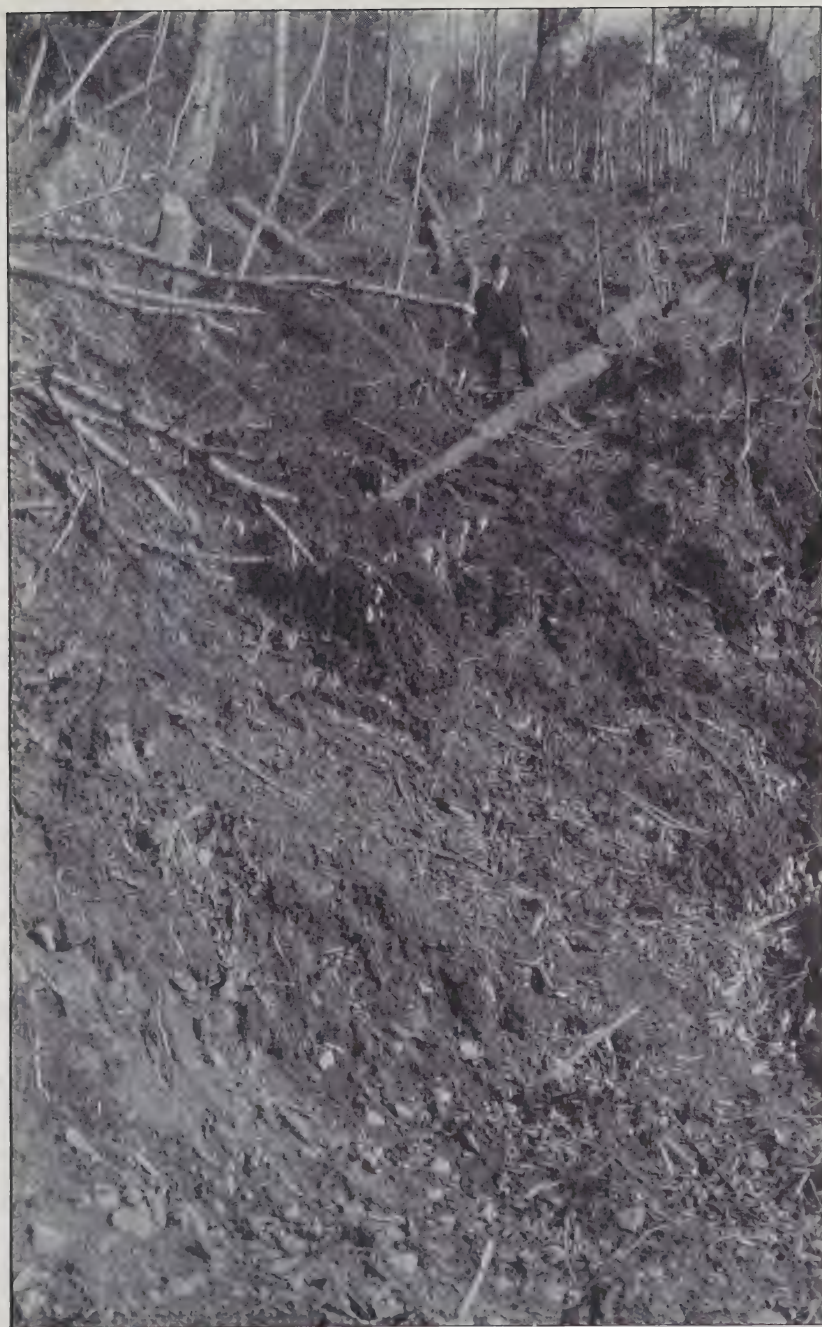
11. That the tops could be lopped to a given diameter limit, say three inches, and produce the same result at a decreased cost.

The opinions brought out were so conflicting and the idea was so emphasized that the law had not been in effect long enough to reach a final conclusion, and that more complete information should be secured by field excursions, that Forester Gaylord, together with various fire rangers, lumbermen and others, spent nearly ten days examining carefully into the various conditions of lopped and unlopped tops and the fire danger.

The tracts visited were as follows: The Taggart Paper Company's, the Brandreth Preserve, Ne-ha-sa-ne Park, the Whitney Preserve, the lands of P. X. Blake near Joe Indian pond, and the Santa Clara Lumber Company's holdings. Nearly all conditions and ages of lopped and unlopped tops were also inspected.

The points raised will be discussed in the order above stated.

Objection 1. That the soil burned much deeper in the case of a fire running through lopped tops as against unlopped tops where the fire occurred one to three years after the cutting. In the case of the fire at Sperry pond on the Whitney tract, it was shown most decidedly that fires which occur in the early spring do no more damage in lopped than in unlopped tops, and in this case the fire occurred only a year after the cutting. Piles of lopped branches were found which were only partially burned



TOP PROPERLY LOPPED.

Photo by J. W. Stephen



Photo by F. A. Gaylord

EFFECT OF FIRE ON LOPPED BRANCHES.



Photo by F. A. Gaylord

REPRODUCTION NOT AFFECTED BY LOPPING.



Photo by F. A. Gaylord

VIEW ON LUMBERING OPERATION WHERE TOPS HAVE BEEN LOPPED TWO YEARS.



Photo by T. S. Dwight

UNLOPPED TOP SIXTEEN YEARS OLD.

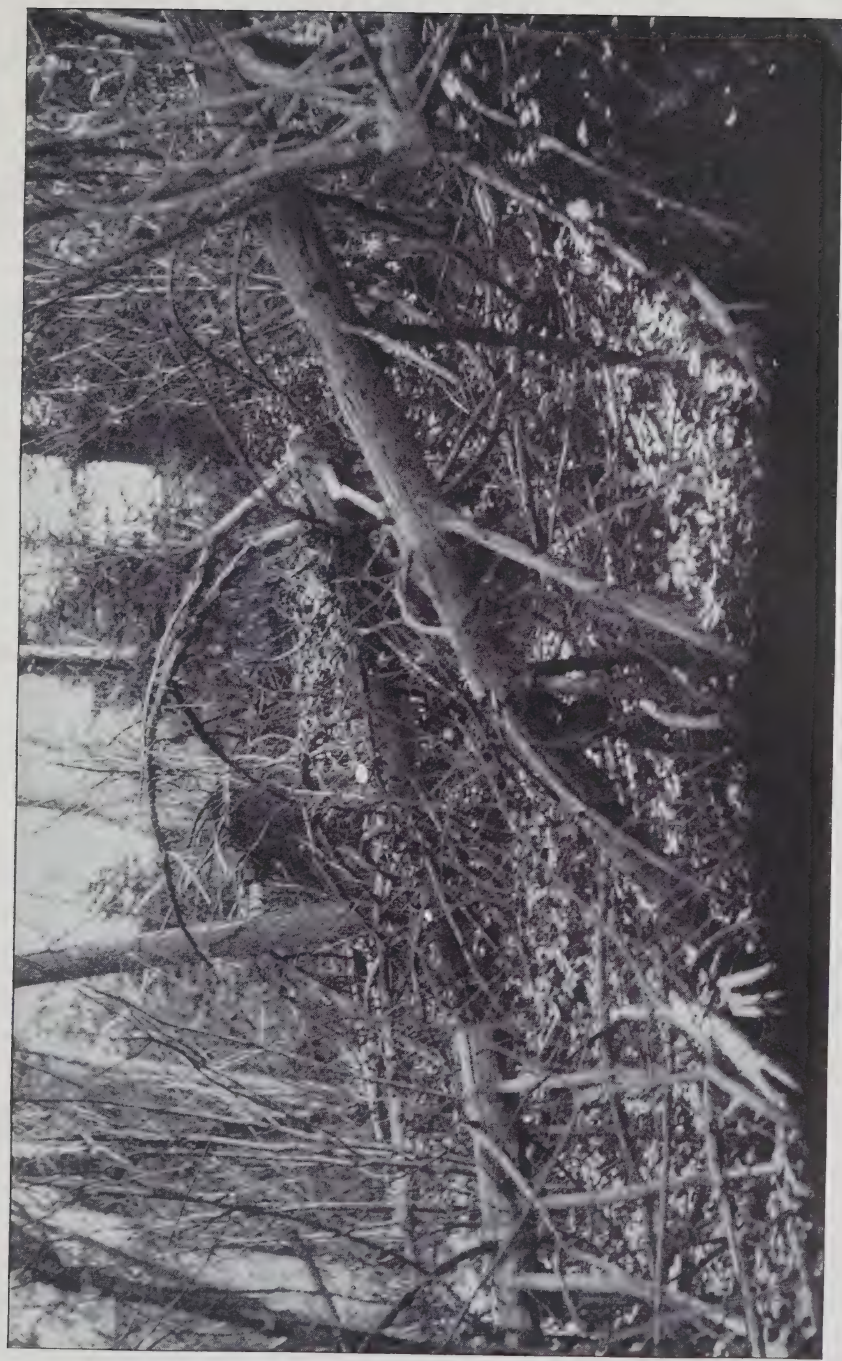


Photo by T. S. Dwight
UNLOPPED TOP TWENTY-ONE YEARS OLD.



PRESENT CONDITIONS WHERE TOPS WERE NOT PROPERLY LOPPED TEN YEARS AGO.

Photo by F. A. Gaylord



INFLAMMABLE TOPS REMAINING FOURTEEN YEARS AFTER LUMBERING.

Photo by F. A. Gaylord



Photo by F. A. Gaylord

AFTER LUMBERING IN HEAVY STAND OF SPRUCE.

and there would be a great mass of the fine twigs and leaves left wholly untouched at the bottom of these piles, showing that at this time of the year these piles are in a very damp condition and even when the surface is sufficiently dry to burn, there will be enough moisture, either as water, snow or ice, to prevent a complete burning of the piles and keep the fire from burning into the soil at all. In the case of the fire at Sperry pond, it was found that the unlopped tops were very badly charred and burned to nearly the same extent as the lopped branches which were on the ground.

Objection 2. That fires could be fought easier in unlopped tops than lopped tops. The only evidence secured of actual experience was that fire lines could be made quicker in lopped top areas and, therefore, fires could be fought easier.

Objection 3. That a fire would burn faster in lopped tops than in unlopped tops, and therefore burn over a greater area in the same length of time. It seems to be the opinion among those who have fought fires under these two conditions, that, if there is any difference, the fire burns slower in the lopped tops, as here the material lies close to the ground and in a much moister condition and there are not the chances of helping the fire along by the draft which is always created by a forest fire. The blaze is much lower and is less likely to cause a crown fire.

Objection 4. That unlopped tops decay and consequently disappear sooner than lopped ones. The opinion of practically every one, except a very few, was that lopped tops will decay and disappear sooner than unlopped tops. Decay is induced by fungus growth which demands both air and moisture to carry on this work in the most rapid way. The combination of air and moisture is best at the surface of the ground; this fact being well brought out by the decay of posts and poles which have remained in the ground for some little time. These always show the greatest amount of rot where they enter the ground. In the case of old buildings, the part which shows the greatest signs of decay is always that closest to the ground. In the case of old lumbering operations where large tops were left unlopped, the branches on the under side of the top have rotted away as they came in contact with the soil until the main stem of the top has become

flat upon the ground, but even now all the branches on the upper side of this stem are still in an excellent condition for burning.

The thoroughness with which the top-logging has been done has to a large extent affected the rapidity of decay. On operations where care has been taken to get this brush on the ground, the latter condition has been the better.

As near as could be determined from our inspections, we reached the conclusion that the average top as now lopped would decay and have practically disappeared as a fire danger in approximately seven years, while it would take the same top fifteen years to decay and disappear if unlopped.

The rate of decay will depend upon local conditions. It will be greater where the underbrush is dense and on the north and east slopes. It will be slower where there is less shade and more sun and also when the tops are rich in pitch.

Objection 5. That unlopped tops cast more shade on the ground. It is self-evident that where tops are lopped the effect of the whole of every branch is felt in casting shade, while in the case of an unlopped top there are at least half of the branches which cast a very much foreshortened shadow, due to the fact that they are upright instead of lying flat on the ground. Therefore, the aggregate amount of shade from an unlopped top could not possibly be as great as that from the same branches lopped and lying on the ground.

Objection 6. That lopped tops do not cause moister soil conditions. The moisture conditions are very much bettered by lopping because:

First.—As has just been brought out, they benefit through the casting of the maximum of shade.

Second.—The branches scattered around on the ground serve as a great hindrance to evaporation and also to air currents coming in contact with the soil, thereby greatly decreasing evaporation.

Third.—The extreme moisture conditions of the spring are retained for a much longer period, thus shortening the dry fire season. Snow and ice will also last much longer under lopped tops.

Objection 7. That lopped tops seriously interfere with the reproduction on a cut-over area. It was ascertained that whether

the tops are lopped or not, about ninety per cent. of the branches which are cut from the trees are cut from the saw logs or pulp-wood, which leaves the forest as merchantable material, and these limbs are necessarily more or less piled and form the conditions which tend to prevent reproduction. The addition of ten per cent. or less of the material, which is a result of the lopping, cannot decrease the amount of reproduction more than ten per cent. In the case of Ne-ha-sa-ne park, where the tops were lopped, was noted one of the finest examples of spruce reproduction to be found in the Adirondacks.

Numerous examples were found which show that lopping does not kill all of the seedlings which have started, and furthermore, that not only are they able to grow up through the debris, but new ones are able to start.

Objection 8. That the operator should be reimbursed for his increased outlay if tops are to be lopped. The basic principle of this law is that lumbering increases fire danger and that the person who operates is responsible for the change. It has been necessary to enact laws in many lines that limit various business enterprises or direct how they are to be conducted. In none of these cases does the State itself pay for the increased burden imposed upon the parties affected. The land owner derives better fire protection and the laws operate in his favor in case an adjacent owner is lumbering, as well as against him when he himself cuts.

Objection 9. The cost of lopping is too great. The cost as given by lumbermen varies from fifteen to fifty cents per cord. The first figure is probably more nearly correct, as it has been the custom since the law went into effect to pay jobbers an additional five cents per market or fifteen cents per cord to lop tops and several jobbers have been heard to say that they could make a little money at this figure. The lopping of tops on the Webb Preserve about twelve years ago cost approximately eight cents and the job was perfectly done. The cost of lopping varies from ten to twenty-five cents per cord on different operations, but the average is probably not over fifteen cents.

The larger the average trees cut, the less it would cost per market to lop the tops. In lopping tops some lumbermen claim that they take material out which otherwise would be wasted; thus

there is a slight reduction of costs from this source. When the tops are lopped it would be somewhat easier to clear the skid gutters and therefore cheaper than when unlopped.

The question of cost is of great importance. Industries can be forced out of business, or the operations be made unprofitable, by imposing too heavy or unnecessary restrictions. The purpose of the framers of this law, and the practical results, all depend upon the single idea of hastening the decay of the slash left in lumbering. This is accomplished by getting the tops and branches so near the ground that they will decay in the shortest possible time. After a careful study of this matter, we feel that if the limbs and branches were all cut off, or severed as far up the tree or out each limb to a point where the diameter of the main trunk or the limb was not more than three inches, the purposes would be accomplished and the cost would be reduced below what has been stated as the minimum price.

Objection 10. That the law was unconstitutional inasmuch as it caused a private individual to spend money for something that accomplished no public benefit. This question of course rests entirely on the fact of increased fire protection through the lopping of tops and the foregoing facts are presented for your consideration in this connection. A large number of prosecutions have been conducted and recovery secured, but this question has not been passed on by the courts.

Objection 11. That the tops could be lopped to a given diameter limit, say three inches, and produce the same result at a decreased cost. This is, for instance, lopping the branches from that part of the main trunk or limb over three inches in diameter, or in the case of cleaning out roads, no small trees under three inches on the stump would be lopped.

There is no doubt that if the law should be modified by such a diameter limit, the ultimate results would be the same as though the whole top were lopped. The larger branches from the lower part of the tree will oftentimes be of a diameter as large or larger than the small pieces of unlopped tops which would be left and should be lopped. They are largely made up of heartwood, which would decay much more slowly than the top of the tree, below three inches, which would be practically all sapwood. When the

larger limbs had disappeared, the top would also have disappeared, while at the present time the small part of the top disappears much more quickly than the larger limbs, which have been lopped from the merchantable material.

It would be wise to give the Commission some discretion in the enforcement of the law. In cases of small detached woodlots, it might not in all cases be necessary to require lopping and in other cases it might be wise to permit some latitude as to time of lopping. If the law were modified on this point, we believe that the cause of a large part of the objection to the present law would be removed.

After giving this matter thorough investigation and careful consideration, we have reached the following conclusions:

First. That the top lopping law does very materially increase the fire protection, because the period of danger after lumbering is greatly shortened. It is admitted that if a fire does occur within two or three years after lumbering, the damage will be fully as great, and in some cases worse, when lopped, but this danger exists for a far shorter period.

Second. That the thoroughness with which the lopping is done, has much to do with the future results. If the operator appreciates that proper lopping induces decay and endeavors to get the brush as close to the ground as possible, excellent results will be obtained.

Third. That a limitation may be made beyond which it is not necessary to lop. We believe that if any tree, limb or top has its branches cut off from any part which is over three inches in diameter, the material will be sufficiently near to the ground to induce decay and that lopping below this size is an unnecessary waste of time and money.

Fourth. That on account of bark peeling operations which must be done within a limited time, this Commission should be given power to grant a reasonable extension of time in order that the operators may accomplish their work at the minimum expense. This will not increase the fire danger, because green tops are not inflammable.

Fifth. That section 90 of chapter 444 of the Laws of 1912 should be amended to read as follows:

§ 90. Limbs and branches to be cut off [lopped]. Every person who shall, within any of the towns enumerated in section ninety-seven of this chapter except as hereinafter provided, fell [cut] or cause to be [cut] felled or permit to be [cut] felled any evergreen trees for sale or other purposes shall cut off [or lop] or cause to be cut off [or lopped] from the said trees and the limbs thereof, at the time of felling the said trees or at a time to be fixed by the commission as hereinafter provided, all the limbs or branches thereof up to a point where the trunk or branch has a longest diameter which does not exceed three inches, unless the said tree be [cut] felled for sale and use with the branches thereon or for use with the branches thereon. If the commission shall by resolution determine that no danger to neighboring or other forests will arise if the limbs or branches of trees growing on particular lands to be described in said resolution are not cut off at the time of felling the said trees, the limbs and branches thereof need not be cut off at that time but in that case the same shall be cut off as above required at the time fixed by the commission and such time shall be fixed in said resolution. If the commission shall by resolution determine that no danger to neighboring or other forests will arise if the limbs and branches of trees growing on particular lands to be described in said resolution are not cut off if said trees are felled, then this section shall not apply to the person who shall fell said trees or who shall cause them to be felled or permit them to be felled. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and shall, upon conviction, be liable to a fine of not more than twenty-five dollars or to imprisonment for not more than thirty days or to both such fine and imprisonment for each offense and in addition shall be liable to a penalty of two dollars for each and every tree felled and from which he shall fail or neglect to cut off or cause to be cut off the limbs and branches as required by this section.

Respectfully submitted,

C. R. PETTIS,

Superintendent of State Forests.

The University of the State of New York

New York State Library
NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT
1912

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE MARCH 18, 1913

ALBANY
THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
1914

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

Regents of the University
With years when terms expire
(October 1, 1914)

1917 ST CLAIR McKELWAY M.A. LL.D. D.C.L. L.H.D.

Chancellor Brooklyn

1926 PLINY T. SEXTON LL.B. LL.D. *Vice Chancellor* Palmyra

1915 ALBERT VANDER VEER M.D. M.A. Ph.D. LL.D. Albany

1922 CHESTER S. LORD M.A. LL.D. — — — — — New York

1918 WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM M.A. Ph.D. LL.D. — — Syracuse

1921 FRANCIS M. CARPENTER — — — — — Mount Kisco

1923 ABRAHAM I. ELKUS LL.B. D.C.L. — — — — — New York

1924 ADELBERT MOOT LL.D. — — — — — Buffalo

1925 CHARLES B. ALEXANDER M.A. LL.B. LL.D.

Litt.D. — — — — — Tuxedo

1919 JOHN MOORE — — — — — Elmira

1920 ANDREW J. SHIPMAN M.A. LL.B. LL.D. — — New York

1916 WALTER GUEST KELLOGG B.A. — — — — — Ogdensburg

President of the University
and Commissioner of Education

JOHN H. FINLEY M.A. LL.D. L.H.D.

Assistant Commissioners

AUGUSTUS S. DOWNING M.A. L.H.D. LL.D. *For Higher Education*

CHARLES F. WHELOCK B.S. LL.D. *For Secondary Education*

THOMAS E. FINEGAN M.A. Pd.D. LL.D. *For Elementary Education*

Director of State Library

JAMES I. WYER, JR, M.L.S.

Director of Science and State Museum

JOHN M. CLARKE Ph.D. D.Sc. LL.D.

Chiefs of Divisions

Administration, GEORGE M. WILEY M.A.

Attendance, JAMES D. SULLIVAN

Educational Extension, WILLIAM R. WATSON B.S.

Examinations, HARLAN H. HORNER B.A.

History, JAMES A. HOLDEN B.A.

Inspections, FRANK H. WOOD M.A.

Law, FRANK B. GILBERT B.A.

Library School, FRANK K. WALTER M.A. M.L.S.

Public Records, THOMAS C. QUINN

School Libraries, SHERMAN WILLIAMS Pd.D.

Statistics, HIRAM C. CASE

Visual Instruction, ALFRED W. ABRAMS Ph.B.

Vocational Schools, ARTHUR D. DEAN D.Sc.

STATE OF NEW YORK

No. 47

IN ASSEMBLY

March 18, 1913

Ninety-fifth Annual Report

OF THE

New York State Library

Honorable Alfred E. Smith

Speaker of the Assembly

Assembly Chamber, Albany, N. Y.

SIR: Pursuant to the provisions of chapter 140, Laws of 1910, the 95th annual report of the State Library is herewith submitted to the Legislature.

Very respectfully yours

ST CLAIR MCKELWAY

Chancellor of the University

ANDREW S. DRAPER

Commissioner of Education

CONTENTS

	PAGE		PAGE
Introduction.....	5	Textbooks.....	45
Statistical summary.....	8	Records and briefs.....	46
New building.....	9	Session laws.....	48
State Library.....	11	Gifts.....	48
Order section.....	11	Catalog.....	49
Growth of the Library.....	11	Classification.....	49
Purchases.....	12	Outline of law classification	49
A few additions by purchase	15	Book selection section.....	51
Auctions.....	16	Scope.....	51
Gifts.....	17	Book notes and index to book	
Duplicate exchange.....	18	reviews.....	52
Duplicate collection.....	20	Library for the blind.....	53
Exchange list.....	21	Growth.....	53
Serials and annuals.....	21	Publications.....	53
Binding.....	22	Gifts in embossed types.....	54
Catalog section.....	23	Circulation.....	55
Cataloging staff.....	23	Library School.....	55
Public catalog.....	24	Service to the State.....	55
Cataloging rules.....	24	Educational Extension Division	57
Printed cards.....	25	Charters, registry and transfers.	57
Serial catalog.....	25	Expenditures.....	60
Newspaper catalog.....	25	Field work.....	61
Temporary lists.....	25	Traveling libraries.....	62
Alphabetizing.....	26	Fixed groups.....	62
Classification.....	26	Foreign books.....	62
Law subjects.....	26	Applications.....	62
Shelflists.....	27	Study clubs.....	63
Card bibliographies.....	27	Groups of taxpayers.....	63
Salvaged cards and new		Public schools.....	63
bibliographies.....	27	Special loans.....	63
Universal catalog.....	28	Library progress.....	63
Concilium Bibliographicum		Books and circulation of city	
cards.....	29	libraries.....	65
A. L. A. periodical cards...	29	Statistics of tax support.....	68
Netherlands cards.....	29	Library buildings.....	69
Shelf section.....	30	Public libraries: summaries...	69
Reference section.....	31	Publications and printing.....	70
Manuscripts section.....	31	Indexes.....	70
Translation of Dutch records.	31	Staff.....	71
Manuscript restoration.....	32	Stephen B. Griswold.....	73
Additions.....	32	Appendixes.....	74
Medical library.....	33	1 Financial summary.....	74
Legislative reference section...	35	2 List of publications.....	75
Reestablishment.....	35	3 Additions to the manuscripts	
Annual index to legislation...	35	section.....	97
Government documents.....	36	Index.....	97
Documents routine.....	37	Supplements	
State and city documents...	37	1 Buying List of Books for Small	
Distribution of New York		Libraries (Bibliography Bulle-	
State documents.....	41	tin no. 52)	
Branch of State Library in		2 Best Books of 1912 (Bibliogra-	
Capitol.....	42	phy Bulletin no. 53)	
Law library.....	42	3 Register of New York State Li-	
Scope.....	42	brary School, January 5, 1887	
Special collections.....	43	-December 31, 1911 (Library	
Court reports.....	43	School Bulletin no. 31)	
Statutes.....	44	4 26th Annual Report of New York	
Bar association reports....	44	State Library School, 1912	
Constitutional conventions.	44	(Library School Bulletin no.	
Periodicals.....	45	32)	

University of the State of New York Bulletin

Entered as second-class matter August 2, 1913, at the Post Office at Albany, N. Y.,
under the act of August 24, 1912

Published fortnightly

No. 590

ALBANY, N. Y.

MAY 1, 1915

New York State Library

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

1912

	PAGE		PAGE
Introduction	5	Division of Educational Extension	57
Statistical summary	8	Charters, registry and transfers	57
New building	9	Expenditures	60
State Library	11	Field work	61
Order section	11	Traveling libraries	62
Purchases	12	Library progress	63
Gifts	17	Books and circulation of city	
Binding	22	libraries	65
Catalog section	23	Statistics of tax support	68
Public catalog	24	Library buildings	69
Card bibliographies	27	Public libraries: summaries	69
Shelf section	30	Publications and printing	70
Reference section	31	Indexes	70
Manuscripts section	31	Staff	71
Medical library	33	Stephen B. Griswold	73
Legislative reference section	35	Appendixes	74
Annual index to legislation	35	1 Financial summary	74
Government documents	36	2 List of publications	75
Law library	42	3 Additions to the manuscripts	
Book selection section	51	section	77
Library for the blind	53	Index	97
Library school	55		
Service to the State	55		

NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY

LIBRARIANS SINCE THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE LIBRARY

1819-24	John Cook
1824-30	Calvin Pepper
1830-40	James Maher
1840-43	Robert Brown
1843-44	William Cassidy
1844-48	John L. Tillinghast
1848-62	Alfred B. Street
1862-87	Henry A. Homes
1887-88	George R. Howell (acting)
1888-1905	Melvil Dewey
1906-8	Edwin H. Anderson
1908-	James I. Wyer, Jr

STAFF

Administration

James I. Wyer, Jr, *Director*
Walter S. Biscoe, *Senior librarian*
Carl P. P. Vitz, *Director's assistant*
Florence Woodworth, *Director's assistant*

Sections

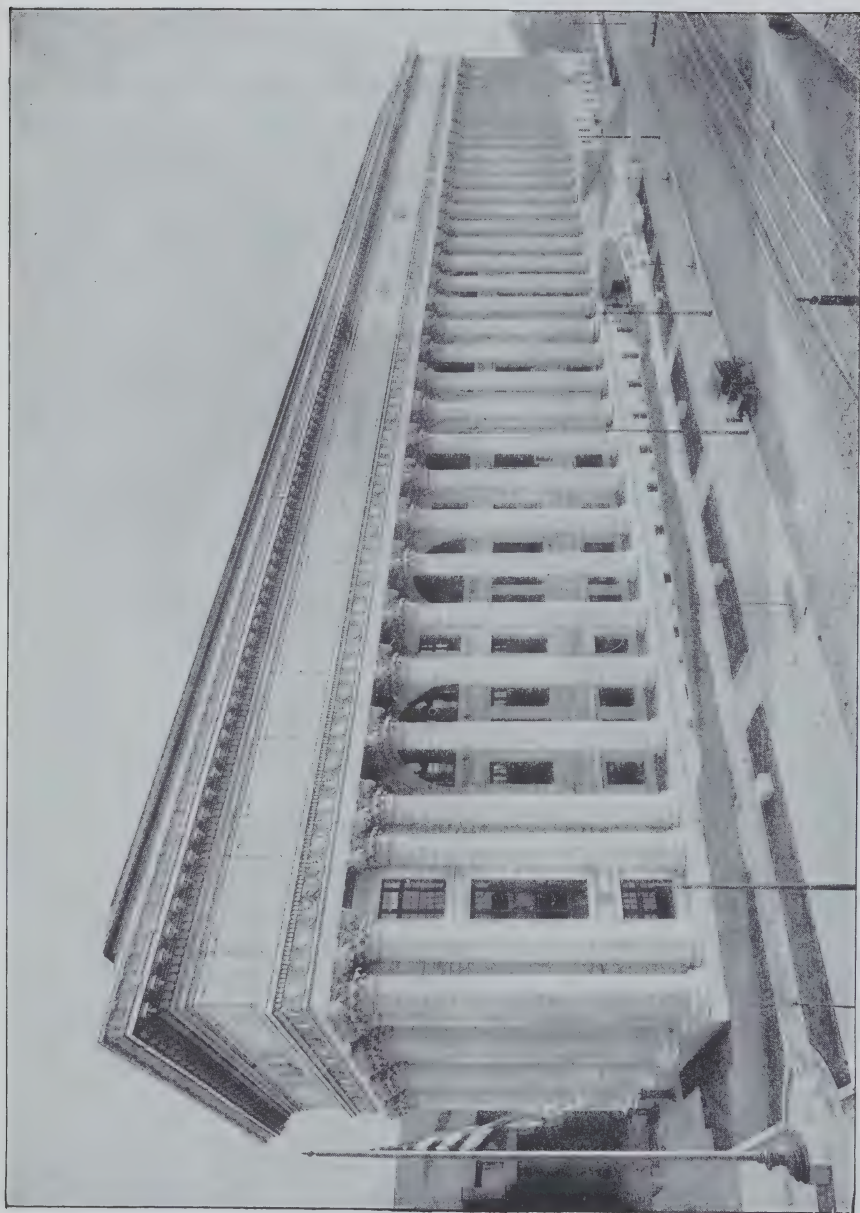
Law library, Frederick D. Colson
Medical library, Ada Bunnell
Reference section, Frank L. Tolman
Legislative reference section, Clarence B. Lester
Manuscripts section, Arnold J. F. van Laer
Order section, Carl P. P. Vitz
Catalog section, Walter S. Biscoe
Shelf section, Joseph Gavit
Book selection section, Martha T. Wheeler
Library for the blind, Mary C. Chamberlain

LIBRARY SCHOOL

Frank K. Walter, *Vice Director*

DIVISION OF EDUCATIONAL EXTENSION

William R. Eastman, *Chief*



STATE EDUCATION BUILDING
The home of the New York State Library

New York State Library

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR 1912

To the Regents of the University and the Commissioner of Education of the State of New York:

I have the honor to submit the following report on the work of the New York State Library for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1912. This report also includes that of the Division of Educational Extension, and summarizes the work of the Library School, the full report of which is published separately as Library School Bulletin 32.

This is the second report since the library was destroyed by fire on March 29, 1911. The first was entirely taken up with the definitive account of the fire and the problems and operations which arose directly out of it. It included a statement of losses and salvage, a description of the earliest imperative steps in reorganization, the first necessary records, routines, catalogs, classification etc. which were agreed upon, and an account of how and where the library carried on its work during the six months immediately following its destruction. To this was added a carefully considered statement of the proposed scope of the new library and of the extraordinary appropriations made by the Legislature preliminary to buying new books.

There has been purposely reserved for this second report all account of the unusual acquisitions of books through purchase, gift and exchange, with the many detailed executive matters constantly calling for consideration and decision as these were procured, cared for and made ready for use in the new building, which all through this year draws nearer and nearer to completion and occupancy. Obviously, therefore, in many matters relating to new work of reconstruction this present report deals with the events of eighteen months.

No reading rooms were open during any part of the year covered by the following report nor was it possible to render any save an incidental service to the public. The traveling libraries and the books for the blind were loaned in much the usual way, though under many hindrances due to conditions in unsuitable temporary

quarters. As books were bought they were perforce stored (awaiting the repeatedly postponed readiness of the new building) in the five temporary quarters occupied by the Library staff and, as these were filled, in other buildings until, just before moving into its permanent new home, the Library was stored in twelve different buildings in various parts of Albany, while many dealers and other libraries were holding other books until safe storage room should be available. Work in the scattered temporary quarters was of course done at great sacrifice of efficiency. Not only was the staff working in five different buildings, none of which was designed or equipped for library work, but the very lifting, carrying and moving about of books and furniture involved an enormous waste of time and labor. Happily all this is past and for a month the entire Library staff and most of its books have been under one roof and the rest will shortly follow.

So far as the following pages treat of the State Library proper as distinct from the Library School and the Division of Educational Extension, they are a story of Forming a Library on a scale and with a rapidity alike unprecedented. Neither experience nor formal treatise exists to serve as guide. There are manuals in abundance upon the choice of books, didactic, instructive, some of them delightful, but all of them subjective and abstract, or, when concrete, having usually in mind a small collection of books for family or individual use. More pertinent and pretentious still have been such books as Wheatley's *How to Form a Library*, with a number of others similarly entitled which are described in its introduction, most of which assume a collection of only moderate size, carefully balanced in all subjects.

The testimony of these witnesses is unanimous on this — that Forming a Library is a difficult task.

Richard of Bury, the bookloving Bishop of Durham, who died in 1345, and who owned the then largest library in England, has told (in *Philobiblon*) of the incredible expense he was at (in both pains and money) to form his famous collection, notwithstanding he was the recognized ecclesiastical favorite and library agent for Edward III and that he made full and vigorous use of the authority which his dignity and favor with the king procured him.

Another royal favorite, exercising to the full his patron's influence, interest and prerogative, is Gabriel Naudé, successively librarian to Richelieu and Mazarin, who furnishes a conspicuous and historic instance of the relatively quick collecting of a library large

for the seventeenth century, respectable even today, when the rarity and distinction of its books are noted. In his tract *Advis pour dresser une bibliothèque*, 1627, one of the most famous of bibliographical essays, Naudé enlarges on the value of accurate catalogs and specially mentions two ways of forming a library, one to buy collections en bloc and another to hunt at bookshops and stalls. In practice, however, Naudé's singular method was to buy books by gross weight or by the yard or cord, not stopping to examine the separate volumes. Before its regrettable dispersal, Naudé's library numbered 40,000 volumes, to form which through purchase, by gifts from other powers to the powerful cardinal and in ways even more insistent and forcible, all Europe was ransacked during a dozen years.

A notable modern attempt to buy what then seemed a rather considerable collection (12,500 volumes) carefully chosen with due regard to balance as well as to the merit of individual titles, was that of Mr Edward Edwards, when in 1851 he founded the Manchester Free Library with such a purchase. Some counsel on the matter doubtless gleaned from his Manchester experience is later set down in his *Memoirs of Libraries*—counsel with which we hasten to agree. He says "No task is more likely to strip a man of self-conceit than that of having to frame and to carry out in detail a plan for the formation of a large library." He then proceeds to discuss whether the best results are likeliest to flow from vesting all authority in such a work in one man or in a committee.

In the United States and in very recent years there are two examples of rapid library building—one a public collection, the John Crerar Library in Chicago, which has in seventeen years brought together 300,000 carefully chosen books in a field exactly delimited, the other a private collection, that of Henry E. Huntington, who, if press accounts may be trusted, has within still fewer years, by purchase en bloc of such collections as those of E. Dwight Church, Beverly Chew and the Duke of Devonshire, accumulated a library destined to vie with that of Robert Hoe, lately dispersed at auction and then known as the choicest private collection ever made in this country.

The truth of the matter is that the business of forming a public library is wholly dependent upon and, on broad lines, largely determined in advance by the character and functions of the library which it is proposed to form. Even when these, however, are exactly known or fixed upon, but a small part of the problem has been solved. To recognize or determine the character and function of a

library, while it gives general definiteness and direction to the business, yet touches only its larger phases, leaving still to be considered all the perplexities incident to the choice of individual titles and the relative stress to be placed upon many subordinate subjects. Even then, it is no more than the selection of the books which has been settled. There still remain their purchase (fraught with its fascinations, romance, incident and fiscal responsibility) and their organization for effective use, a matter which will go far more slowly than the selection and purchase of the same number of books. And back of all the foregoing factors in library forming, conditioning all of them, stands the matter of ways and means. Happily in forming the New York State Library, it has been possible to determine upon the program with reasonable assurance that it need not be modified or restricted for lack of funds, an assurance which initial appropriations of about \$600,000 amply confirm.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Important facts about the State Library, Library School and Division of Educational Extension are summarized below. Fuller details may be found on later pages.

Total number of volumes September 30, 1912:

General library	About 200 000
Library for the blind.....	2 318
Traveling libraries	49 897

About 250 000

Volumes accessioned to September 30, 1912:

General library	62 343
Library for the blind.....	2 318
Traveling libraries	44 375

109 036

Volumes bound in 1912.....

12 937

Total circulation in 1912:

General library	<i>a</i>
Library for the blind.....	5 317
Traveling libraries	31 302

36 619

Traveling libraries sent out.....

794

Students in Library School (regular course).....

43

a No circulation record has been kept of the general library, as reading rooms have not been open since the fire.

Employees on staff in 1912:

State Library	83
Library School	5
Educational Extension	17
Bindery (in the Library building)	15
Temporarily employed in repairing manuscripts	8

128

Total appropriations (\$550,000 special book appropriation) \$712 840

Total expenditures:

Salaries (State Library, Library School and Educational Extension)	\$94 573 32
Books, serials and binding (State Library, Library School and Educational Extension)	149 548 06
Allotments to free public libraries.	33 025 85

 \$277 147 23

Public libraries in New York State:

Number of libraries aided by personal visits.....	300
Total number of chartered or registered libraries.....	504
Total number of libraries reporting.....	538
Number of volumes in all libraries reporting.....	8 747 928
Number of free lending libraries reporting.....	464
Volumes in free libraries reporting.....	4 421 901
Circulation of free lending libraries reporting....	20 309 176
Number of libraries receiving public money from State	361
New library buildings occupied.....	11

NEW BUILDING

The State Education Building, which is the home of the New York State Library, is located on Washington avenue, facing the Capitol. It has a length of 590 feet, and the entire building has a depth of about 125 feet. Back of this, 160 feet, extends the stack wing, from a point a little east of the center of the main parallelogram, thus giving the building an extreme depth of 285 feet. In designing the front, the architect secured a striking and very beautiful architectural effect without sacrificing too much light, with a monster colonnade of thirty-six columns, said to rank in dimension and effect with the most notable similar architectural efforts.

The library quarters in the Education Building occupy over five acres of floor space. The first floor of the building is used chiefly for the general offices of the Education Department. On the same floor are the chief administrative workrooms of the Library, that is, the quarters of the order, catalog, manuscripts and shelf sections. The entire wing, comprising seven stack stories, the principal reading room and large marginal rooms for administration, is utilized by the Library.

From the main entrance the public reading rooms are reached by a staircase 25 feet wide, leading directly into the central rotunda, the most striking feature of the building. It is cruciform, like an Italian church. Both the nave and the transept, as they may aptly be termed, are vaulted and at the crossing are crowned with a dome which runs up through three stories. The center of this rotunda forms the architectural center of the building, and from there access is had to the five principal reading rooms, or better stated, perhaps, a group of five special libraries — law, medicine, periodicals, legislative reference and public documents, and to the principal reference room. The latter seems likely to rank as one of the handsomest and most satisfactory reading rooms in the country. One hundred twenty-five by 107 feet and 55 feet high, extending through the second and third floors, it is an adaptation of the reading room of the Bibliothèque Nationale in Paris. The ceiling is composed of eleven domes, supported on slender, ornamental columns, the domes being done in decorated tile, while the side walls are in artificial limestone. Light is obtained on three sides, north, east and west, with the west light modified by the main portion of the building and the Cathedral of All Saints. The Director's offices and the public catalog room are on either side of the entrance to the general reading room.

A study of the plans shows that natural light for book storage has been frankly ignored, being everywhere throughout the building kept for readers and staff, while for book shelves and stack rooms reliance is upon artificial light. Thus, on the second floor, between the law and public documents reading rooms, and between the medical and periodical rooms, the space commonly used for a great central corridor from end to end of the building, has been converted into three-story bookstacks, with a total capacity of 300,000 volumes. The main stack, designed to accommodate about 2,000,000 volumes, is directly under the principal reading room floor and is reached by a battery of five automatic electric elevators running from the read-



“BEHIND THE COLONNADE”
Front of building

ing room to the lowest stack level. Five of the stack floors are the full size of the reading room. At the east and west sides of the two upper stack floors are workrooms 165 feet long by 25 broad. The subordinate reading rooms, except that for periodicals, are divided into alcoves by floor cases, thus giving to each room a considerable book capacity independent of the adjacent stack. The walls of the periodical room are formed by 1800 metal sliding boxes of size convenient to hold the various journals. The lower and heavier of these boxes are on ball bearings.

On the third floor are the Division of Educational Extension (corresponding to the library commission in other states), the library for the blind and the Library School. A special steel stack in room 335 offers accommodations for the 100,000 volumes used for traveling libraries, and another special stack in room 329 is built to the dimensions of the large books in raised type for blind readers.

The Library School is amply accommodated on the same floor by a suite of six rooms (two lecture rooms, the principal study room, a typewriter room, a reading room and an office for the vice director). The study room (148 by 27 feet) is fitted with 71 desks for students, enough to accommodate both regular and summer schools at the same time, with wall shelving sufficient for 10,000 volumes.

The basement contains the bindery, packing and unpacking rooms, janitor's quarters, rooms for storage (including a large safety vault) and the auditorium, which has a seating capacity of about 900.

The architects were Palmer, Hornbostel & Jones, of New York. A separate pamphlet giving a general description of the Education Building is available for free distribution. No better reproduction of the plans of the different floors exists than the small figures in the *Library Journal*, November 1913.

STATE LIBRARY

ORDER SECTION

Growth of the Library. The number of volumes in the Library October 1, 1912, including much material not yet handled and excluding the duplicate collection, is estimated at 250,000. It is impossible to give accurate figures. Outside of the record of gifts noted below, the only guide is the accession book, which is no guide whatever to the collections in government documents and law, since the law library has been only partly accessioned, the documents not

at all. The general collection also has on hand many unaccessioned purchases, including between 100 and 150 cases of material, which for lack of space have not yet been opened. Adopting the count of accessioned books at the close of the fiscal year September 30, 1912, the growth of the Library during 1911-12, is as follows:

	TOTAL VOLUMES ACCESSIONED		VOLUMES ACCESSIONED IN 1912
	SEPT. 30, 1911	SEPT. 30, 1912	
General library.....	21 124	62 343	41 219
Library for the blind.....	1 039	2 318	1 279
Traveling libraries.....	7 500	44 375	36 875
Total.....	29 663	109 036	79 373

The following table shows the number of bound and accessioned volumes received in the general library from different sources from March 29, 1911 through September 30, 1912:

VOLUMES ACCESSIONED; BY SOURCES	MAR. 29 - SEPT. 30, 1911	OCT. 1, 1911 - SEPT. 30, 1912
By purchase.....	3 323	24 746
By gift or exchange.....	12 914	12 322
From duplicate collection.....	859	1 144
Salvage from fire.....	4 028	3 007
Total.....	21 124	41 219

Purchases. During the 18 months ending September 30, 1912, the following funds have been available for buying books:

Balance of current book appropriations in the regular State Library budget for 1910-11, left available April 1, 1911.....	\$17 156 68
Current book appropriations in the regular State Library budget for 1911-12.....	34 500 ..
Special appropriation, chapter 901, Laws of 1911..	50 000 ..
Special appropriation, chapter 521, Laws of 1912..	500 000 ..
Total	\$601 656 68

Of this total of \$601,656.68 the Library has paid out	
in cash	\$157 554 20
Bills on hand September 30, 1912.....	26 279 41
Orders outstanding September 30, 1912.....	46 492 92
Total	\$230 326 53

In spending so much money in the face of needs so great, the temptation naturally is to be led into high prices, ill-considered purchases and hasty buying. It is confidently believed that all these pitfalls have been avoided. This does not mean that no one can today buy any of the books bought for the State Library in the past 18 months at a price lower than it has paid. But it does mean that our book-buying has been carefully planned in advance. The subjects to be incorporated in the new State Library have been definitely determined; and this program has been rigidly adhered to, even to the point of rejecting books offered as gifts to the Library, refusing to consider books in subjects not within our field offered at very low prices, and in some cases even throwing out of the Library books which were saved from the fire but which no longer come within its scope. A library may be made notable as well by the books it rejects as by those it includes in its collections. It is the purpose of the State Library to give renown to its collections in any field which it enters, but to be very careful what these fields are.

It is believed that all purchases have been at right prices. Our letter files are full of offers rejected, of negotiations looking toward better prices, of opportunities lost because prices seemed too high. It is believed, too, that advantage has been taken of the exceptional conditions under which the Library has been built up anew. Purchases of unusual extent and amount have secured correspondingly unusual opportunities. Special discounts have been secured for all exceptional purchases. Many thousands of volumes have been bought at public auction, where the fact that there is always a close underbidder carries the assurance of a right price.

The purchase of special collections is a characteristic of our buying made possible by the amount of money at our disposal and made specially desirable by the fact that the chance of duplication was at a minimum. The most important of these collections are herewith noted and others are described under Law library and Medical library. The numbers given are of course approximate.

The Adolf Growoll collection of books and manuscripts relating to book selling, advertising, trade and national bibliography. 1000 titles

This collection was made by Mr Growoll during the years of his connection with the *Publishers' Weekly* and is particularly rich in limited editions and presentation copies of out-of-the-way books and in such pamphlet material as is usually preserved only by an ardent collector in a very special field.

The William Beer collection of bibliography, including a large number of books on the history of printing, and literary and library history. 2300 volumes

The library of Pierre Émile Levasseur, the French economist and author of *The American Workman* and *Primary Instruction in the United States*. 15,000 volumes and pamphlets

Specially strong in works relating to labor and the laboring classes, population, colonies and commercial geography.

The General N. R. Curtis collection on capital punishment, including only material in English. 300 titles

General Curtis, while a member of the New York Legislature, was responsible more than any other one man for the capital punishment legislation now on the statute books of the State. The collection has been considerably supplemented by extensive purchases of additional material on the subject.

The William Beer collection of atlases, maps and charts; specially rich in material on Spanish North America. 300 atlases, 2967 maps and charts

The Edward Eggleston collection on American colonial history and the American Indian, 2500 volumes, being part of the larger historical library of 5300 volumes collected by Mr Eggleston, which was bought by the State Library

Aside from the 2500 volumes noted above, which were the cream of the collection, the library included many books on general history, a number of partial and complete sets of early American periodicals, and many volumes, curious and sometimes rare, relating to the European, particularly to the English, origin of social customs which obtained in the American colonies in early days. These books had been collected by Mr Eggleston on his trips abroad and he seems to have been a constant buyer from secondhand catalogs of European dealers.

A collection of pamphlets on the American Revolution, the nucleus of which is the collection brought together many years ago in England by a gentleman named Vernon

This collection afterwards passed into the hands of Mr George Brinley. At his death it numbered 120 items handsomely bound in 20 volumes, and at the sale of his library was bought by a Philadelphia collector who

added to it many pamphlets of the greatest rarity. At the time of its purchase by the State Library it contained 252 items, to which there have since been added about 50 pamphlets. The 300 items now comprising the collection all bear eighteenth century dates, ranging from 1765 to 1790. The majority are English imprints and relate directly and exclusively to the events leading up to the American Revolution, the views held by the English people of that war and statements of the results of the war as they appeared to Britishers after it was over. A large number of the pamphlets seem to be lacking in the leading libraries of this country which specialize in such material.

The nearly total destruction of the Library furnished occasion for some unusual and interesting collective purchases of reference material or of books on subjects to which the Library is to pay particular regard. Practically every obtainable title was bought or ordered which is found in Kroeger's *Guide to Reference Books*, *Selected National Bibliographies* (Library School Bulletin 26), *A. L. A. Index to General Literature* and its supplements in the *Annual Literary Index*, *List of Books in the Reading Room of the John Crerar Library*, *Cataloguers Reference Books* (Bibliography Bulletin 36), Larned's *Literature of American History* and other lesser lists. Quotations were asked on sets of 500 English and American periodicals, chiefly those indexed in Poole and other indexes, and about 350 complete sets were bought, being practically all at that time in the market. A large purchase of American genealogies was made early in 1912, when about 2000 titles were procured, being almost all such items in stock with the principal dealers in that field. Similar large purchases are noted on following pages under Law library and Medical library.

A FEW ADDITIONS BY PURCHASE, MARCH 1911 TO SEPTEMBER 1912

- Aa. Biographisches woordenboek der Nederlanden. 18v.
- American court reports, federal (73iv.) state (7297v.) 8028v.
- Audubon. Birds of America. 1840-44. 7v.
- Belle-Forest. L'histoire universelle du monde. 1570
- Bibliographie de Belgique, 1875-1910. 49v.
- British Museum. Catalogue of printed books. 85v.
- Brown. Bibliotheca Americana. 6v.
- Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhibition of book bindings
- Bury. Philobiblon. Grolier club, 1889. 3v.
- Columbian magazine, 1787-92. 12v.
- Curtis. North American Indian. 40v.
- Denton. Moths and butterflies. 1900. 3v.
- Dibdin. Bibliotheca Spenceriana. 7v.

- Diccionario enciclopédico hispano-americano. 27v.
 Durkee. Saratoga County epitaphs. 5v.
 Halsbury. Laws of England. 24v.
 Haywood. Natural and aboriginal history of Tennessee. 1823
 Hoe. 176 historic and artistic book bindings. 2v.
 Hubbard. Happiness of a people. 1676
 Hudson. Descriptio ac delineatio geographica detectionis freti
 Hulbert. Crown collection of photographs of American maps
 London catalogue, 1700-1855, and index, 1837-57. 4v.
 Lorenz. Catalogue général de la librairie française. 20v.
 McCall. History of Georgia. 2v.
 Michaux. North American sylvia. 1819. 3v.
 New England historical and genealogical register. 64v.
 ——— Index of persons and subjects, v.1-50. 4v.
 New York genealogical and biographical record, v.1-41, and index,
 v.1-38. 42v.
 Nieuwsblad voor den boekhandel, 1834-1910. 54v.
 Nuttall. North American sylvia. 1859. 2v.
 Polybiblion, 1868-1910. 120v.
 Ruskin. Works; ed. by Cook and Wedderburn. 1903-12. 39v.
 Sabin. Dictionary of books relating to America. 20v.
 St Memin collection of portraits. 1862
 Schoolcraft. Historical and statistical information of the Indian
 tribes of the United States. 6v.
 Silva. Diccionario bibliographico portuguez. 19v.
 Smith. History of the province of New York to 1732. Ed.1. 1757
 Southern literary messenger, 1834-64. 31v.
 Tryon. Manual of conchology, ser.1. 17v.
 U. S. Supreme Court. Records and briefs of cases, 1874-1911.
 1727v.
 Valentine. Manual of the corporation of the city of New York,
 1841-70. 30v.
 Viollet-le-Duc. Dictionnaire raisonné du mobilier français. 6v.
 Walworth. Hyde genealogy. 2v.
 West Publishing Co. National reporter system and American digest
 system (all series complete). 1131v.
 Wilson. American ornithology. 1808-14. 9v.
 ——— ——— Supplement by Bonaparte. 1825-33. 4v.
 Zeitschrift für bücherfreunde, 1897-1911. 28v.
 Other like items appear under Law library on p. 45.

Auctions. Since the fire the Library has paid much closer attention than before to purchase at auction sales. Except in a few

cases this business has been handled through agents resident in the auction centers here and abroad. The results have fully justified the policy of auction buying. Money has been saved and much material acquired which was not readily available in the market. Most of the purchases have been Americana, including valuable files of early American newspapers. Experience indicates that a public library can expect very little from the more spectacular sales like the Hoe sale, which attract private collectors prepared to go to any length to obtain the rarities, which raises prices on all items. As a striking illustration of this, our agent offered us for \$175.35, books on which the Library had been an underbidder at the Hoe sale, in which the same books, in no better condition for our purposes, brought \$583. Hundreds of books sold at this sale for far more than they can be bought for in Europe with little delay and in good library condition.

Gifts. The building-up process has been materially aided by gifts from all sources, particularly from individuals and other libraries. In the report for the year ending September 30, 1911, a list was printed of the most extensive donors during the first six months after the fire. It very imperfectly expresses our obligations. The length of the list of donors made it impossible to print it in full. A selection could be made only on the basis of the number of volumes given. As such a basis, disregarding as it must both the intrinsic and the money value of the gift, is obviously faulty, it has seemed best to omit the list entirely in this report, as the only way of avoiding an apparent discrimination which does not exist in fact. It should be noted, however, that some of the donors this year would have appeared in the honor roll of those who offered first assistance, except for the accident of delay in opening and handling their shipments. Many of the libraries furnishing material on exchange account have sent in quantities so far beyond our immediate opportunity to make return that the spirit of the offer is almost indistinguishable from the spirit behind a gift.

Since the fire the Library has received by gift and on exchange account:

Bound volumes.....	61 794
Pamphlets	113 811
Maps, charts, photographs, manuscripts etc.....	4 027
Miscellaneous items, including blanks, forms, notes and samples	37 496
Total	217 128

To these should be added the uncounted contents of 170 cases of books, and 60 bundles and boxes of manuscripts.

Among the more noteworthy gifts have been a set of the publications of the British Museum, procured through Chancellor Whitelaw Reid; a nearly complete file of the Congressional set of United States documents from the 14th Congress, consisting of about 6000 volumes presented by the United States government through the Superintendent of Documents; a practically complete set of the *Publishers' Weekly*, from the library of Frederick Leypoldt, presented by Mrs Leypoldt; long files of New York and other newspapers from the New York Society Library; files of Glens Falls newspapers covering the period between 1859 and 1909, together with the New York *World* and the Albany *Atlas* and *Argus* of the Civil War period, presented by Mr H. McKie Wing as a memorial to his father, Judge Halsey R. Wing, who collected them; and a gift of Shaker literature which is particularly interesting. The suggestion that the various families of Shakers unite to build up in the New York State Library a strong Shaker collection came from J. P. McLean of Franklin, Ohio. The careful overhauling of the libraries in the various Shaker settlements, done almost entirely by Eldress Catharine Allen, to whose interest we owe the excellent result, brought to the Library a collection numbering at present: 73 bound volumes, 421 pamphlets, 56 broadsides and 133 manuscripts, printed by or directly relating to the Shakers.

Another gift which is specially deserving of mention is that of the *Statutes of the Realm*, published from original records and authentic manuscripts, printed by order of Parliament, containing the statutes from Henry III to the end of the reign of Anne, preceded by a complete series of the Charters of the Forest from 1 Henry I to 29 Edward I, with appendixes of facsimiles of ancient charters and records, London 1810-28, 11 volumes, folio.

These volumes were secured for the Library through the interest and influence of the late Whitelaw Reid, then Chancellor of The University of the State of New York and Ambassador at the Court of St James. The set is bound in red morocco, handsomely tooled. On the outside of the cover of each volume is the British coat of arms, followed by the words "Presented to the New York State Library at Albany by His Britannic Majesty's Government."

Duplicate exchange. The State Library's experience in exchanging duplicates with other libraries was a noteworthy revelation of the value of a regularly organized duplicate exchange system. For this reason is included here a statement of what was done and what was found.

Soon after the fire, sister libraries and learned institutions began to offer very practical assistance, largely in the form of sets of their own publications to replace those destroyed in the fire, but sometimes the suggestion was made that among their miscellaneous duplicates might be found other material of value.

A preliminary examination and listing of our own duplicate collection revealed extensive holdings of New York State documents and reports, considerable holdings of reports of other states and cities, and many incomplete files of important periodicals and society publications. It was then decided to take advantage of offers of other libraries and to complete as far as possible these broken sets, incidentally acquiring by exchange or purchase such valuable miscellaneous material in our special fields as might be available.

In connection with a visit to Chicago to examine a collection for sale, a canvass was made of the chief libraries of that city. The very hearty cooperation on the part of the John Crerar Library, the Chicago Public Library, the Newberry Library, the University of Chicago Library and the Ryerson Public Library of Grand Rapids, and the number and importance of the books thus obtained, resulted in the determination to continue the work in other directions. A library canvass of Boston and vicinity proved even more productive, in returns from the Boston Public Library, Harvard University, the New England Historic and Genealogical Society, the Massachusetts State Library, Essex Institute, American Antiquarian Society, Providence Public Library, Rhode Island State Library, and others.

A visit to Washington, Baltimore, Philadelphia, Annapolis, Richmond and Princeton was the last undertaken and was equally successful. The Library of Congress and the various departmental libraries of the United States government, the Enoch Pratt Free Library, Johns Hopkins University Library, Peabody Institute, Free Library of Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania, College of Physicians and Surgeons, American Philosophical Society, Franklin Institute, United States Naval Academy, Virginia State Library, Maryland State Library, Maryland Historical Society, Princeton University, and others gave very practical help. To all of these and to many other libraries thanks are due.

The results of such a canvass can not be measured in volumes received, nor even in the fine quality of sympathy everywhere shown, but the way is pointed out for a new and little developed field of library cooperation. The plan opens up a method of acquiring cer-

tain classes of books not obtainable through the organized book trade. It shows the possibility of obtaining rare and out-of-print books at one-half to one-third the trade and auction prices. The field of documents, national, state and city, is specially important to a state library. They are not carried in the trade to any extent and where carried are sold only at prohibitive prices. Only a systematized nation-wide exchange service between the state, city and reference libraries, and a personal canvass of government departments and bureaus will result in even approximately complete files. Documents are generally exchanged on a basis of volume for volume, although no close balance sheet is necessary or desirable.

On exchange account come usually periodicals, directories, pamphlets, society publications, and the more common miscellaneous books.

Rare and out-of-print books, maps, atlases and engravings present some difficulty. When exchanged, the principle of the priced exchange generally rules. Each library lists such books at a fair auction or secondhand price and liberal time is allotted for payment in kind. Cash purchase presents greater variation in valuation. Many libraries expect to get the same secondhand or auction price, some libraries make a standing offer of duplicates at one-half their cost, but the tendency is toward a standard interlibrary cash price which shall approximate the buying price of the large secondhand dealer. This buying price is about one-third of his selling price. If such a standard price can become general, a very rich field of material will be available to libraries. The common method of disposing of library books by auction (generally) to private collectors will be largely superseded. This is a consummation devoutly to be desired. Fair interlibrary prices and an equitable basis of exchange are details which may easily be settled. The important point sharply emphasized by exchange relations on a large scale with dozens of libraries, great and small, is that the personal visit and examination is immensely more successful and satisfactory than examining printed or written lists of duplicates on cards or sheets. Many libraries have thousands of duplicates which have never been listed at all.

Duplicate collection. Most of our large duplicate collection was fortunately housed out of reach of the fire. The sorting, checking and listing of this material was the first step taken after the salvage work and required several months. It is impossible to estimate even approximately the number of volumes now in the Library,

which came from this source, since no statistics were kept. The material consisted mainly of law, public documents (particularly New York State) and periodicals. The number of miscellaneous volumes, "separates," which came from the duplicate collection is indicated roughly in the table on page 12. They were, as is evident, much in the minority. There is already the nucleus of a new duplicate collection, made up of the remains of the old, with the addition of much which has been received through gift or through the purchase of collections. There is no immediate prospect of getting the new collection into shape for use; at present the bulk of it is packed and stored. It is intended, however, to make it available at the first possible moment, to the libraries to which we are indebted.

Exchange list. The exchange list has proved, of all the records destroyed, the most difficult to replace. With one exception, every clue except memory to the names on the mailing list was lost, this one exception consisting of addressed envelopes which had been sent to the mailing room for a regular shipment of New York State Museum bulletins and were beyond reach of the fire. The greater number of our American exchanges came to notice through the receipt of their publications. As fast as new names were discovered circulars were sent out requesting a statement of publications which they wished to receive in future. Almost no attempt has yet been made to restore foreign exchanges to the list. Through the kindness of the Smithsonian Institution a record has been furnished of all institutions to which they have forwarded our publications in the past, but it has seemed advisable to proceed with the work slowly, questioning more closely than before the value in any given case of the exchange to both parties. The investigation necessitated by this decision has up to this time been impossible from pressure of other work. The comparison between the number of names on the list on September 30, 1909, and on September 30, 1912, will show how defective the mailing list still remains, including now but 1112 institutions (of which all but 94 are in the United States) as against 2398 in 1909.

Serials and annuals. Under the term "serials" are included all annuals, biennials etc. received regularly through purchase, the term "annuals" being thus limited to annuals and less frequent publications received by gift or exchange. Neither serials list nor annuals list has been fully restored since the fire. Many titles have been purposely removed, failing to come within our special field. Only a very few new titles have been added. On the serials list there are

now 3309 titles, as against an estimated 3500 in 1909 (the latest year before the fire of which there is record). Of these 3309, 618 are documents, and of the remainder, 1491 are purchases and 1200 gifts or exchanges. On the annuals list there are about 8200 titles, of which about 5000 are educational. In 1909 there were on this list 14,963 titles.

Binding. After the fire, a new contract was entered into with the firm which for some years has done the Library's binding, to meet the altered conditions. The scale of prices was so revised as to make a general 10 per cent increase, to allow the firm to pay for rent, heat, light and power, which had previously been supplied by the Library. Temporary quarters were found promptly, so that the work of binding went on without delay. The output of the 18 months just ended has been above the average, the chief items being the salvaged books, all of which required rebinding, and periodical sets which reached the Library unbound. No call numbers have been gilded during this period.

The following comparative table indicates briefly the character of the binding since the fire. The figures for 1909, taken from the annual report of that year, are used for the comparison because 1909 is the last year previous to the fire for which statistics are available.

MATERIAL	NUMBER OF VOLUMES		COST	
	1909	1912	1909	1912
Half morocco.....	1 686	2 619	\$1 881 87	\$3 070 24
Buckram.....	.....	5 271	.....	5 020 57
Cloth.....	3 153	3 246	1 505 28	1 704 48
Half duck.....	2 006	1 801	2 129 43	1 793 ..
Half American russia.....	712	.....	583 53	.....
Total.....	7 557	12 937	\$6 100 11	\$11 588 29

The increase in the average cost per volume from 80 cents in 1909 to 89 cents in 1912 is due to the 10 per cent increase in price already noted, and to the larger percentage of expensive binding. Cloth, the cheapest style in the schedule, in 1909 represented 42 per cent of the total number of volumes bound, and in 1912, only 25 per cent. The policy regarding cloth-bound books remained

practically the same, so that the difference is due entirely to the abnormal number of periodicals and reference books bound during the latter period.

The average cost per volume would have been greater but for the substitution of buckram for leather, which was begun during the year 1910. It has superseded entirely the American russia formerly used for law books. Its use was, previous to the fire, practically confined to law books and to periodicals which required a heavier binding than cloth, but which were too little used or of too little importance to justify leather. The material adopted was the regular "legal buckram," manufactured by the Bancroft Company and at that time in use by the United States government. The great drawback, which prevented our using it as widely as might have been wished, was its light color, which caused it to soil easily. After the fire experiments were made with the Bancroft colored buckram, which was available in dark blue, green and brown, and being found satisfactory the use of buckram was extended to most periodicals and to many of the more bulky books. The buckram books have muslin-lined spring backs, cloth joints and covers laced on. It seems sure that money has been saved by the change from morocco and that, too, for a binding the wearing qualities of which are much greater. Neither assertion can, however, be proved at present, as the experiment has been altogether too brief and has been made under abnormal conditions.

The total spent on binding during 1912 is \$13,226.74, being \$1638.45 in addition to the total of \$11,588.29 given in the table above, for rebacking, resewing, extra work, work for other divisions of the Department, etc. and for the binding of books in embossed type for the library for the blind. The total spent for binding since the fire is \$18,618.21. During these 18 months there have been bound 659 volumes of books for the blind, at a total cost of \$738.02.

CATALOG SECTION

Cataloging staff. From the foregoing pages a slight idea can be had of the magnitude of the work of reconstruction which has been under way for 18 months. Before the books in these new collections can be as thoroughly available as the contents of the old Library, they must all be classified, cataloged, marked for the shelves, and thousands of volumes bound. These processes are the work of years. To catalog and classify books properly requires at a safe estimate ten times as many people as it requires to buy the same books. This means that the State Library must be in arrears

with its cataloging and classification for years. This in turn cripples the efficiency of its public service. The condition can be remedied to a certain extent by additional help, but probably no number of new assistants that the Legislature will be willing to give to the Library will be sufficient to avert these heavy arrears of work. The Library should have at least twenty-five more assistants than before the fire, and even with this number can make but relatively slow progress in the organization of its new collections.

The cataloging staff, which is practically the same in number as before the fire, can do only about the same amount of work as then; that is, can put into the catalog as finished work only the equivalent of the ordinary current additions, diminished by the large amount of work which must be done in the way of temporary cataloging to make quickly available the large number of books acquired in rebuilding the Library. Of the 62,343 books accessioned up to September 30, 1912, only 18,292 have been finally and fully cataloged.

Public catalog. The new public catalog for the use of readers will be placed in a special room adjoining the general reading room. There are provided about 2000 catalog trays on three sides of the room.

Cataloging rules. The new catalog is planned as a dictionary catalog. As far as possible the Library of Congress printed cards are used. The Library of Congress form of personal name entries is almost universally adopted and the catalog rules issued by the American Library Association and the British Association are generally followed. The prominent exception to this plan is in the case of government documents of the English speaking countries, where the inverted form used by the Superintendent of Documents for the United States publications, is preferred, and similar forms are used for state and municipal publications and for British and colonial documents.

The Library of Congress subject headings are also taken as the basis of the subject part of the catalog, but in this case a wider latitude of variation is allowed to adapt them to the special needs of the State Library. The presumption is, however, that the Library of Congress heading will be followed unless there seems to be good reason for change. This part of the work is in special charge of Miss Katharine Dame, who has had ten years' experience in the catalog department of the Cornell University Library.

While the general plan of the public catalog is outlined in the previous report, the practical realization of it finds that now and

probably for several years to come temporary cataloging overshadows the permanent, and in order to make available to the reference staff and to the readers using the Library the material which has been accumulated, as soon as possible after it is received, most of the new books are roughly classed to three or four figures of the classification and a simple temporary author card is made. This can be done very quickly and the books are sent to the shelves and arranged alphabetically by authors under their broad classification and the cards are filed in the public catalog.

As the cataloging staff is now organized it is intended to make this temporary cataloging the first work; that is, new books as fast as received from the order section are thus treated and sent directly to the shelves. The books classed in history, 930-990, are kept out for fuller and final treatment, and when there is a lull in the general stream of new books this fuller work is taken in hand.

Printed cards. The first Library of Congress cards ordered for the public catalog after the fire were received June 10, 1911, and from that date to September 30, 1912, there were received 17,606 sets at an average cost of about 7 cents.

Serial catalog. The serial catalog on the large sheets, 9 by 11½ inches, as described in the 1911 report, is proving very satisfactory, giving ample room to record in regular sequence each volume or the incomplete parts of back volumes which the Library possesses, and to make plain the changes of title, the extent of different series, and the indexes, supplements etc. which may have been issued. Inasmuch as many sets of minor periodicals must be incomplete for years to come, this full information immediately available is specially important.

Newspaper catalog. An official catalog of newspapers is kept on these same sheets, and for the eighteenth century American newspapers the same full entries are made, each number of the paper being entered in order by volume, serial number and date, with notes of all extras, supplements etc. and a record of all mutilations and imperfections. This enables the Library to tell quickly whether it is advisable to buy such lots as occur in auction sales or are offered for purchase.

Temporary lists. Special temporary lists are kept of certain classes of books which lend themselves readily to such treatment. On the regular form of the annuals cards there is kept a list of directories and another of almanacs acquired since the fire, giving in each case a short title, sufficient to identify the series, and the years which the Library now has. There is also on 20 by 25cm

sheets a record of nearly 2000 incomplete sets of periodicals which have not yet reached the stage of being fully cataloged in the serial catalog described above.

Alphabetizing. The usual Cutter rules for alphabetizing are generally followed, with some slight modifications. A more important variation is made in the case of place names and their subdivisions, where a scheme is being tried of arranging all the material in one alphabet with no attempt at a grouped arrangement except as this may result from the natural form of the heading. It is uncertain whether this will prove satisfactory, but as it is largely a question of rearrangement of the cards without altering the heading, the Library will test the scheme and decide whether it is more satisfactory than the ordinary methods.

Classification. The Decimal classification is followed, with some variations of interpretation and the use of some new numbers. The most important changes are noted below.

Biography is scattered by subject through the whole scheme. Whenever possible, .092 is used as a subdivision of the class number, and in other cases books are grouped by special book number under Z, or for authors having special author numbers, under B.

Genealogy of a local nature; that is, of special state, town, etc. and lists of births, marriages or deaths are classed with local history, as are all local church histories. This is done to bring more nearly into one place the material relating to a special locality.

Medical periodicals and societies, both general and special, are classed in 610.5 and 610.6, making a single alphabet for each of these groups.

Metallurgy is transferred from 669 to 622.9, to bring it into connection with the related subject of mining.

Law subjects. Law subjects which also have a very strong general interest are in a few cases now placed in the general collection.

All books on copyright are classed in the general library. While many, perhaps most, of these books treat of the legal aspect of copyright, the phases of the subject which relate to literary history, to library work, to authors' practice and procedure appear to outweigh the legal side of the question and it seems better to keep all books on any phases of the subject together.

In a similar way the collection of books acquired on capital punishment has a legal interest but the works are more frequently used from a humanitarian and sociological side and as a special collection are more useful in one place and that the general library.

The material on national and state constitutions is necessarily divided, the texts of constitutions, the journals and debates of constitutional conventions being placed in the law library, while those books which are more distinctively constitutional history are included in the general collection.

Although the entire collection of civil trials is kept in the law library, yet the accounts of ecclesiastical trials before church tribunals and of military trials before courts martial are classified with the general library as being more pertinent to religious and military history than to law.

Shelflists. There were 15,926 volumes entered in the new card shelflist during the year, making a total of 18,292 volumes shelf-listed since the fire.

Special collections shelved in the various reading rooms and offices suggested by their names are indicated by a distinctive shelf mark as listed below. Each of these collections, except directories and periodicals, has a duplicate shelflist on cards.

- A Archives (Manuscripts)
- B Order section (Buying)
- C Catalog room (Public catalog, room 229)
- D Directories
- E Education
- H History
- K Catalogers' collection, room 142
- L Library School
- M Medical library
- P Periodicals (Poole sets)
- R Reference
- S Legislative reference (Sociology)
- T Technology
- V Vault
- W Debates

CARD BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Salvaged cards and new bibliographies. The material salvaged from the old public, author catalog consisted of the contents of from 100 to 125 trays, the cards from which are being incorporated in the new universal catalog if they are not duplicates of the Library of Congress or other cards already in this catalog, or if they contain additional information and to that extent increase the usefulness of this very valuable bibliographic tool. About half of the cards saved are thus incorporated.

Of the classed subject catalog about 140 trays were saved, nearly a third from the class 900 (History, Travel and Biography), while 300 (Sociology), 600 (Useful arts) and 800 (Literature) were also largely represented. These have been placed in trays on the west side of the public catalog room, with the exception of 929 (Genealogy) and 974-979 (American local history) kept in the history alcove and 010-029 (Bibliography and Library economy) kept in the Library School room. All the earlier part of this section was lost, and the series of cards begins with 016 (Special subject bibliography).

The collection of bibliographies made during 22 years by students in the Library School, together with a number of small bibliographies prepared at various times, and the cards issued by the Department of Agriculture, were nearly all recovered from the fire in fair condition and now occupy 152 trays on the north side of the public catalog room. To these there will be added each year new bibliographies as they are prepared. In 1911 and 1912 the collection was increased by the following seven Library School graduation bibliographies:

1911

- Adams, Leta E. Dictionary catalog of pictures for schools and small libraries; pt 1, Italian paintings
 Fordice, Frances. Women in trades, professions, industries and labor legislation; a selected list
 Janvrin, Charles E. Literature relating to the blind

1912

- Allen, Amy. Select bibliography of comparative mythology
 Hill, Grace. Select bibliography of American drama and the stage
 Holmes, Florence I. Bibliography of institutions for children in the United States
 Hooker, David A. Select list of military and naval fiction
Universal catalog. The different series of printed cards received by the Library are nearly all waiting till opportunity is given for their arrangement. The press of other more important work necessitates this. The Library is trying to get the Library of Congress cards and the other series belonging in the Universal catalog filed as soon as possible. Immediately after the fire the Library of Congress began to send cards to replace the depository catalog and before September 1, 1912 the entire collection had been received in 1111 packages containing about 450,000 cards, to which must be

added the current cards, that is, the 25,419 cards received March 29–September 30, 1911, and the 42,372 received October 1, 1911–September 30, 1912, making about 517,800 Library of Congress cards in the Universal catalog. There have also been received from the John Crerar Library about 70,000 cards and the salvage of the old author catalog will increase the total 125,000 to 150,000 more, making in all nearly 750,000 cards. Cards occupying 780 trays have been alphabeted and are in process of final arrangement.

Concilium Bibliographicum cards. Of the extensive collection of cards received from the Concilium Bibliographicum, which numbered in the last printed report before the fire about 218,500 cards, only a few scattered sections were saved. They were located above the author and subject catalogs in the old reading room and suffered most severely from the fire. The number saved is relatively so small and so broken in series as to make them of little use. The series will be replaced as far as possible. Of the current issues there have been received since the fire about 56,188 cards. These are received in Decimal classification order and as a special bibliography of Anatomy, Physiology and Zoology are probably best retained in this arrangement. Nothing has been done with these as yet and they are in the boxes as received.

A. L. A. periodical cards. The complete collection of A. L. A. periodical cards which the Library had before the fire was housed on the sixth floor over the central work room and with all the material on that floor was completely destroyed. Since March 29, 1911, we have received the current packages no. 268–289, amounting to 4508 titles, 22,540 cards. These are also laid away in the original packages as received. Probably one set will be finally placed in the Universal catalog and the other cards used as an alphabetic subject index, or the cards of such sets as are on the shelves of the Library may be incorporated in the public catalog. The final disposition has not been decided as other work more important must first be done.

Netherlands cards. There have been received from the Royal Library at the Hague, 4785 of these cards. They include both books and periodical articles, and practically make a national bibliography and Poole's index in card form of Dutch periodicals. They are received like the Concilium Bibliographicum series in Decimal classification order and as their use seems to be much more valuable from the subject side, this arrangement will be retained.

SHELF SECTION

The shelf section as such has little to report for the 18 months ending September 30, 1912. During the greater part of the period the two assistants were working at the Catholic Union, sorting periodicals, etc. though part of their time was spent in arranging cataloged books at the Guild House, for the general library collection, the Library School and library for the blind. Books as fast as cataloged were transported in baskets from 162 State street, reference books being shelved in the Library School room and all others in the basement. Before midsummer, even these quarters were crowded, and books were shelved in double rows.

Besides superintending the arrangement at the Guild House, the time of the head of this section was taken up as follows: in superintending the storage of boxed shipments of books, in various store-houses; in drawing up plans for office shelving, special furniture and other equipment for the new building; in collating newspaper volumes; in making guides for the universal and public card catalogs; in watching the interior finish and furnishing of the Education Building, principally for the Library, and partly for the Education Department, supplying schedules for telephone and pushbutton wiring, window shades, locker equipment, etc.

On May 12th the head of the section went to Lake George and in three days packed for shipment to Albany the library of the late Edward Eggleston, consisting of 5300 volumes.

Moving into the Education Building began, for the Library, on August 19, 1912. The entire contents of the Catholic Union came in through a window in room 5, except a small portion which was taken in at Swan street to room 144. The furniture and properties of the Library School and other sections having rooms on the third floor, were hoisted in through a window in room 318, there being no elevator service at that time. All the quarters formerly occupied by the Library, except the Guild House and the storage places, were vacated by September 1st. In all this moving there was but one accident that might have been serious, and that was the fall of two steel filing cases containing the public card catalog, from the third floor level to the street. The cases were wrecked, but the catalog escaped serious injury.

The cataloged books from the Guild House were moved late in September to room 15 in the basement, where they remained until after October 1st.

REFERENCE SECTION

During the period covered by this report the reference section as a working section was unorganized. Its members were engaged at first in salvage work among the ruins of the old Library. Later they were drafted into various sections, but most of them, as a division of the order section, were engaged in receiving, sorting and listing the mass of material comprising the old duplicate collection of the Library, and the large shipments acquired by gift and exchange. The reference librarian spent some time in examining available material in the larger libraries of Greater Boston, Philadelphia, Washington, Chicago and other cities. Descriptions of these various activities are found elsewhere in this report.

MANUSCRIPTS SECTION

Translation of Dutch records. The work of translation of Dutch records, upon which Mr van Laer and his assistant are engaged, was interrupted by the fire, and until November 1, 1911, all of Mr van Laer's time was required in manuscript restoration. From that date, however, the translation of the Dutch records has progressed with reasonable rapidity, greatly hampered on all sides by the lack of an organized reference library for consultation. Four volumes have been transcribed and translated. The translation, however, is not in final form but must be verified, corrected and smoothed out by the exhaustive study of reference books which are not yet available in quantity for use of the editor. Mr van Laer had finished the translation of the first volume, which, with the original, was the only one of the 22 volumes of Dutch records that perished in the fire. There was saved, however, a manuscript translation of the same volume by O'Callaghan, imperfect and unsatisfactory, yet from this, with the editor's recollection of his own recent translation, it seems likely that there can be restored a tolerable translation of this initial volume. Because of the lack of reference books for consultation and because of the intimate connection which exists in subject matter among the first four volumes of the records, it is not planned to print any of these volumes until they are all ready for publication. While many of the volumes were so damaged by fire as to make the work of transcription and translation exceedingly difficult and very slow, yet it is thought that not much important text will be lost. The result, after a term of years, when the work is finished, should be a thoroughly creditable and nearly complete translation of these memorials of the earliest organized government in the State.

Manuscript restoration. Eight or ten people have been continuously engaged in manuscript restoration during most of the year. It seems likely that about three-fourths of such manuscripts as can be mended or are worth mending have been repaired. Some of this work has been done, in the case of very precious and important documents, by the Emery Record Preserving Company of Taunton, Mass., but the greater part has been done by our own employees, originally instructed by William Berwick of the Library of Congress. As this work approaches completion and the most damaged manuscripts are taken up, many of those saved are found to be beyond repair or so unimportant as to be not worth the cost of restoration. After the actual repairing has been done there still remain many months of work in copying certain manuscripts so fragile and faint that they can never be handled again by students; the indexing of the contents of tens of thousands of manuscripts, especially those containing the names of individuals; the development of a new classification for such manuscripts as remain; the preparation of typewritten lists or calendars of manuscripts that are to be bound together; and finally the careful work of sorting and binding according to a systematic plan such manuscripts as lend themselves to this treatment. In working with these manuscripts it has been hard in many cases to decide whether the document in hand merited the expensive treatment necessary to preserve it. In cases of doubt, however, it has been felt that we were working with unique material, that the demands of the student of history are so varied and his approach to the materials of history is from so many different angles that it was best to be on the safe side and interpret liberally our own best judgment as to which documents were worth treatment and permanent preservation.

Additions. The total additions to the manuscripts section from March 29, 1911, though September 30, 1912, were 4705 separate pieces and 69 unsorted bundles and boxes; of these, 751 pieces and 9 unsorted bundles were bought, 22 pieces were given and 3932 pieces and 60 unsorted bundles and boxes were transferred from other departments of the State government. A list of these additions is given in Appendix 3.

The Wendell papers, received from Mrs E. W. Crosby of Albany, form the most important gift of the year. They comprise 11 deeds and leases relating to land in or near Albany, 1696-1771, and a license to Evert Wendell to practise law, 1717.

The above figures relate wholly to new material, acquired by the Library since the fire, and are entirely distinct and apart from the manuscripts saved from the fire and since mended, sorted and restored to such condition that they may be freely consulted. Some day it may be possible to count these—it has been impracticable to do so since the fire—but there are of course many thousands of them as particularly described in the Director's report for 1911, pages 16-31.

MEDICAL LIBRARY

The destruction of the medical library by the Capitol fire was complete. There was no salvage beyond a few badly damaged volumes of periodicals, in no case amounting to complete sets. At the time of the fire the medical library comprised about 20,000 volumes and 12,500 pamphlets, and it also received about 650 serials, that is periodicals, transactions of medical societies or reports of hospitals, schools, or boards of health. In considering the question of restoring the library, two alternatives presented themselves, namely, either at the earliest opportunity to buy outright complete sets of all medical serials claiming a place in the collection, or to acquire by purchase, exchange or gift everything of this kind that could be procured, without regard to completeness, and from these acquisitions to attempt the formation of complete sets, the gaps of which should be filled later in the same way. In rebuilding the law library the former method was adopted without question. There were two reasons for adopting the latter method with the medical library:

1 Every medical library reports that it is used by its patrons as a depository for their old books and periodicals. There seem to be few large personal medical libraries. A physician seldom has a considerable office library. The profession depends chiefly upon public collections. This is less true with lawyers, who are not in the habit of using public libraries to relieve them of their surplus accumulations of reports, statutes, digests etc., because these books which record the precedents upon which legal science and interpretation rest, have an even and continuing value, while it is only the very newest books, and specially the latest journals, which are of interest to the active medical practitioner.

2 Shortly after the fire, and because of it, the New York Academy of Medicine offered to the State Library the duplicates accumulated in its storerooms since the San Francisco earthquake, a total of over 16,000 volumes, for \$3500, certainly a price merely nominal. From

a very careful listing and examination of these books, combined with the fact that two or three other considerable similar collections had been given to the State Library, and the certainty that thousands of other numbers and volumes of medical periodicals could be had with little effort, it seemed worth while to undertake to rebuild the medical library piecemeal, as it were.

Experience has made it evident that this method has been economical in money but wasteful in time. Some of the money saved has been spent in labor, though it seems clear that the total of money and labor expended has been less than the cost of buying the same library that we now have, on the market at current rates, but there are undoubtedly many more numbers and volumes missing from our present collection than would have been the case had the completest sets possible been purchased from dealers at once.

In the New York Academy of Medicine purchase there were 16,413 volumes (not numbers or pieces). The library of the late Willis Goss Macdonald, received by gift from Mr Sylvester Macdonald of Cobleskill, New York, numbered 1800 volumes, and a gift from Albert Vander Veer about 1900 volumes. These, with dozens of lesser gifts from physicians and other libraries, formed a total of 25,000 to 30,000 volumes which have been sorted, collated, checked, rebound when necessary, and prepared to form a part of the new medical library. The amount of labor in all this will be appreciated only by those who have done such work. It is not yet finished and will not be for many months. The binding of those volumes collated as complete is also in arrears though progressing rapidly.

The library was, on September 30, 1912, receiving currently 286 medical periodicals, of which 67 were in German and 33 in French; the proceedings or reports of more than 200 medical societies; and the reports and bulletins of 52 boards of health: a total of 541 current medical serials.

The medical library was the only section of the State Library which had a reading room and offered any formal public service between the fire and the occupation of the new building. At the instance and expense of the physicians of Albany, a small room in the house occupied by the State Board of Charities, 92 Washington avenue, was secured and fitted up. This room was open during regular hours for consultation and borrowing of the current journals.

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE SECTION

Reestablishment. In the rebuilding of its special "vertical file" collection of pamphlets, clippings, reference lists, selected state and city bills, laws and ordinances on legislative topics, this section has done a bit of reconstruction very different from that of the general library. This work was little, if at all, one of replacement, since most of the material is not to be had again in separate form, even if any catalog of it remained. The new work was rather to form a new working collection of fresh material on current questions, putting in desirable earlier material as it should come to hand, expanding the field gradually when possible and wise, and relying greatly on card references to material in other parts of the Library as it took shape. Arrangements were made with the order section to turn over to the legislative reference section for examination any available duplicates likely to be of use to it, of which, because of the generous gifts received since the fire, there has naturally been an unusual number. As a result a very good reference collection, closely classified, has already been made on current questions, and a promising beginning in gathering useful material of earlier date. It is estimated that 20,000 items (pamphlets, documents, clippings, extracts from periodicals, etc.) have been prepared for the files, a working collection of about 500 books brought together, and perhaps 1500 card references made to books and articles in other parts of the Library.

This section has, during the early heavy book-buying, undertaken to recommend books on current political and social subjects for the general library.

Annual index to legislation. For over twenty years the State Library has prepared an annual summary and index of the laws of all states. This is the only index of the kind issued in this country, and has come to be a thoroughly standard publication in great request and much relied upon not only by libraries, law schools and college departments of political science, but by lawyers and business houses. The manuscript for the years 1909-10, nearly ready for the printer, was destroyed in the fire. It has not been possible with but two expert statute indexers on the Library staff and without the necessary books, to do this work over again.

The loss of the 1909 and 1910 cards was in some ways harder to repair than the destruction of the cumulated index 1892-1908, which existed in annual instalments in the printed bulletins, while the current cards which were burned bore not only the digests of

laws indexed, but also all revisions of classification numbers, headings, cross-references and the other framework of the annual index. Replacement of these requires a careful examination of the whole classification, heading by heading, with such help as can be gained from the latest printed indexes. We were, however, able to obtain from Mr John B. Kaiser (formerly of our staff but then at the Texas State Library) an annotated classification containing notes of most of the changes up to 1910. The work of rebuilding the complete framework is necessarily slow, but when that is once accomplished progress can be much more rapid.

The long session of the New York Legislature in 1911, as well as the lack of session laws, prevented our indexers from getting much start on the general work until the summer of 1912, but then very considerable progress was made in the indexing of 1911 legislation.

This leaves a gap of two years and one which can not be bridged without additional expert assistance. A recommendation will be included in the library budget for 1913-14 looking toward the temporary employment of a competent statute indexer to do this work. Now that our law and legislative reference libraries have been restored, the books necessary to do the work are again available.

Government documents. In the reorganization of the Library following the fire, the collection of government documents, federal, state and municipal, was transferred from the law library where it had always before been attached, to the legislative reference section.

It was thought well to map out a definite program for the collection of such material, briefly as follows: The Library will try to get all federal documents; the collected edition of congressional documents; the departmental editions of the same documents and all others not included in the congressional set.

As the largest state library it must collect all printed documents of all other states, a program which is continued currently by exchange relations through which there is sent to and received from every other state as complete representation of all current documents as it is possible to arrange.

In municipal documents, however, the obligation is less and the field too vast to be attempted without considerable limitations. The Library will try to collect the printed documents of all cities, villages and counties in New York State. For other states, documents issued by cities with more than 25,000 population will be collected

whether they appear in collected or departmental form, and in many of the larger cities, perhaps in all that issue a collected edition, the documents will be sought in both forms. This population limit, based upon the latest census figures, will have the effect of enlarging with each census the number of cities for which the Library will collect documents. It may, indeed, in rare cases of decrease of population, leave us with a collection of documents from a city which the latest population figures would omit from our list. It will not be necessary, however, to follow this program slavishly but the Library will conform to it as closely as common sense and our needs shall suggest.

Documents routine. All documents received by the Library from other states in current shipments from other libraries on exchange account, from dealers through purchase, or from other departments of our own State government, will be received by the order section and there counted, entered on the printed receipt record, acknowledged to the donor, marked with the source and date of receipt and sent to the legislative reference section. Only such relatively few items as have been begged for particular use in the legislative reference section will be received in any other way than through the order section.

In the legislative reference section the routine will vary somewhat for federal, state and municipal documents. In the case of federal documents the congressional set will be divided into two parts, those that are serials and those that are complete volumes or documents in themselves. The serials will be grouped into sets and entered upon checklist cards like the samples below. Those that are not serials will be shelved chronologically at the end of the congressional set and the United States serial number will later be marked on the back of each volume.

Following this division and recording, the volumes are plated and stamped with the name of the Library and the section.

Those serials which have been separated from the congressional set and all departmental documents that are permanently shelved in the legislative reference section have shelf marks assigned conforming to the classification scheme in the third edition of the *Checklist of United States Public Documents*.

State and city documents. The routine with state and city documents is the same as with federal until the volumes have been sorted, recorded, plated and stamped. For their shelf arrangement there is no special classification system. They are arranged on the

shelves alphabetically by countries, states, counties and cities in four separate alphabets and under each political subdivision are arranged alphabetically by departments.

The law library, the medical library and the general reading room may at any time transfer from the documents collection in the legislative reference section any set or series to its own shelves, in which case the volumes are classified according to the Decimal classification and fully cataloged by author and subject. The original checklist record, however, still remains in the legislative reference section and succeeding volumes of the same set or series are received there, entered on the checklist and passed on to that section of the Library to which the full set has been transferred.

Sample cards

Reduced from $2\frac{1}{8} \times 4\frac{1}{8}$ in.

CS1.1: U. S. Civil service commission.
bd Annual report.

1871		1881		1891		1901		1911	28	19Ap'12
1872		1882		1892		1902		1912		
1873		1883		1893		1903		1913		
1874		1884		1894		1904		1914		
1875		1885		1895		1905		1915		
1876		1886		1896		1906		1916		
1877		1887		1897		1907		1917		
1878		1888		1898		1908		1918		
1879		1889		1899		1909		1919		
1880		1890		1900		1910	27	23Je'11	1920	



N. Y. S. L. DOCUMENTS CHECKING CARD: YEARS

*South Carolina. General assembly.
Reports & resolutions.*

1871	1881	1891	1901	911 v.1-5
1872	1882	1892	1902	1912 v.1-3
1873	1883	1893	1903	1913
1874	1884	1894	1904	1914
1875	1885	1895	1905	1915
1876	1886	1896	1906	1916
1877	1887	1897	1907	1917
1878	1888	1898	1908	1918
1879	1889	1899	1909	1919
1880	1890	1900	1910	1920



N. Y. S. L. DOCUMENTS CHECKING CARD: YEARS

*N. Y. (state). Agriculture dept.
Bulletins.*

1	11	21 ✓	31	41
2	12 ✓	22	32	42
3	13	23	33	43
4	14	24 ✓	34	44
5	15	25	35	45
6	16	26 ✓	36	46
7	17 ✓	27 ✓	37	47
8	18	28	38	48
9	19 ✓	29	39	49
10	20	30	40	50



N. Y. S. L. DOCUMENTS CHECKING CARD: VOLS.

Mass. Agricultural exp. sta. (Hatch). Bulletins. Amherst.									
1	11 ✓	21	31 ✓	41	51	61 ✓	71 ✓	81 ✓	91 ✓
2	12	22	32 ✓	42	52 ✓	62 ✓	72	82 ✓	92 ✓
3 ✓	13	23	33	43	53 ✓	63	73	83 ✓	93 ✓
4	14 ✓	24 ✓	34	44 ✓	54 ✓	64	74 ✓	84 ✓	94 ✓
5	15 ✓	25	35	45 ✓	55	65	75 ✓	85 ✓	95 ✓
6	16	26	36	46	56 ✓	66 ✓	76 ✓	86 ✓	96 ✓
7	17	27	37	47	57	67 ✓	77 ✓	87	97 ✓
8	18	28	38	48	58	68 ✓	78 ✓	88	98
9 ✓	19 ✓	29 ✓	39	49 ✓	59 ✓	69 ✓	79 ✓	89 ✓	99
10 ✓	20	30 ✓	40	50	60 ✓	70 ✓	80 ✓	90 ✓	100
									
N. Y. S. L. DOCUMENTS CHECKING CARD: VOLS.									

Through the prompt generosity of the United States Superintendent of Documents, supplemented by unusual opportunities for exchange with correspondent libraries, a set of federal congressional documents (the serial set) has been made up which at this writing lacks only the following volumes of being complete from the fifteenth Congress. The Library will be glad to receive any of these missing volumes from any source:

18	322	4267
24	414	4561
32	442	4747
85 ³	551	4940
89	607	5216
169	623	5217
173	911 ²	5378
185	1242	5379
190	2085	5562
198	3265 ¹	5563
201	3550 ²	5580
225	3628	5581
289	3897	
319	4068	

Similarly from many sources, chiefly through the courteous offers of other state libraries, a considerable, though far from complete, collection of journals and collected documents has been brought together from each of the following states: California,

Colorado (journals only), Connecticut, Delaware (journals only), Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Missouri, Montana (journals only), Nebraska, Nevada (journals only), New Hampshire, New Jersey, Oregon (journals only), Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, Wisconsin.

The Library is of course desirous of learning of such material from states not represented on the above list. We shall also welcome any chances to add to its present holdings from all states. A list of our holdings from any state will be forwarded to any library which may have material available that seems likely to supplement our present collections.

Distribution of New York State documents. For many years the State Library has in an informal and at times rather an unsystematic way distributed State publications to libraries and other educational institutions throughout the world, usually in exchange for similar publications. There are numerous scattered statutory provisions relating to such service. Custom and precedent have given form to other parts of this work. The whole matter is one of magnitude and considerable importance. The distribution of such State documents as are of real use and interest to other institutions should be generous without being wasteful, should be systematic and should be handled by the State Library according to law. Other states have arranged this matter by special legislation. The various statutory provisions touching it in New York State should be collected and should serve as the basis for a statute which will secure an economical, sensible, systematic service in this matter. The State Library now distributes most of the State documents that are sent to libraries and other educational and learned institutions. A law should provide that all distribution to such institutions should be centered at the State Library, leaving distribution to individuals in the hands of the members of the Legislature, through their document rooms, or to the several departments of the State government. It ought not to be possible, as it now is, for a library or an individual citizen to secure six or more copies of the same document from as many sources without any of the distributors being aware of the duplication.

The present extent of this work of document distribution is shown by the fact that the State Library now regularly sends New York documents to 699 institutions in the United States, to 325 registered libraries in New York State and to 94 foreign institu-

tions. This list, which has been wholly reconstructed since our similar records were destroyed by fire, is steadily growing and is not yet nearly so large as two years ago. To these 1118 institutions are sent such of the publications of the Education Department as they request and as seem appropriate, session laws, the Senate and Assembly documents and journals, the reports of the Court of Appeals and Appellate Division and many special documents, the distribution of which is assigned to the State Library by special act (like the Messages of the Governors), or of which the State Library requests a quota for distribution and exchange.

Branch of State Library in Capitol. Plans for remodeling the burned part of the third floor of the Capitol provide a considerable library room to be used chiefly by the Senate and Assembly. This room should be ready within the course of the next year. The Assembly library was destroyed in the fire and no worthy collection has yet been secured to replace it. Neither Senate nor Assembly has ever maintained a permanent, competent staff of librarians. If the State is to maintain a considerable collection in the Capitol for the quick use of the Legislature, it seems logical to assume that it should be managed by a staff not subject to the changes incident to political vicissitudes, and that it should be in as competent hands as can be secured. The State Library has for years maintained a legislative reference department. In the new building this department is prepared to be more effective than ever. The State Library is prepared to delegate members of its staff to take charge of the legislative library in the Capitol and to render the same service to members of the Legislature in their own rooms that has for years been rendered to them by the State Library while it was in the Capitol. This is a sort of service which has never been given by those who have been in charge of the Senate and Assembly libraries. The State maintains a great State Library with a competent, permanent staff. It seems only good administration to utilize this staff to manage all State library enterprises in Albany.

LAW LIBRARY

Scope. The fire effected no change in the scope and work of the law library, with the one important exception that the collections of legislative journals and national, state and local documents, formerly shelved in and in charge of the law library, have been transferred to the legislative reference section. It had for some time before the fire been recognized that the comprehensive charac-

ter of these collections and the peculiar difficulties involved in keeping them to date made it impossible for the regular law library staff to handle this material in an adequate and satisfactory way, and the building of the new library quarters gave opportunity for the desired separation.

The work of the law library, therefore, has been mainly to restore and strengthen the old law collections. It is worth while, however, in this connection to point out that advantage is being taken of the situation to exercise more discrimination than was sometimes shown in the old library in making a more exact and logical division of borderline material between the law library and other parts of the State Library, a matter demanding both careful and continuous attention. In many cases a satisfactory solution of the questions involved can be reached only by active cooperation of the different parts of the State Library which might by any chance be interested in the material. The matter can not safely be left to be passed upon by any one part of the Library, proceeding under general rules of distribution. Some examples in point are noted in the paragraph *Law subjects* on p. 26.

Special collections. While no attempt will be made in this report to describe in detail the various collections in the new law library, or to make any close comparison between them and the corresponding collections in the old library, it is deemed worth while to make the following brief comment on certain material.

Court reports. Most of the regular sets of American court reports were secured in original editions. The comparatively few reprints in the library were in almost every case gifts and not purchases. While the policy of insisting upon original editions, whenever they could be secured, was thought a foolish one by some law book dealers, the library undoubtedly pursued the right course in this respect. A casual comparison of what reprints are in the library with original editions of other reports is sufficient to demonstrate the marked inferiority of the former. The collection of American court reports in the new library numbers 7297 volumes and is practically complete. It is believed that only three volumes (two of which were published only in parts, and for this reason are extremely rare) are needed to make the collection as complete as formerly.

The collection of Canadian court reports and legal periodicals is understood to be absolutely complete.

The collections of English, Irish and Scotch court reports lack only a few out-of-the-way issues that are seldom referred to.

It will require a very careful checking of these collections to discover gaps. Notwithstanding the practical unimportance of these missing volumes, the intention is to secure them as soon as possible.

Steps have already been taken to restore the very strong collections of British colonial court reports which were in the old library, and gratifying progress has already been made. At this date, however, it is impossible to state definitely how far this material can be secured. By reason of the small number of copies printed of some of these reports and the destruction of large stocks of some of them, it is exceedingly doubtful whether parts of the old collections can ever be secured, and it is feared that many gaps may exist indefinitely.

Statutes. Negotiations for the acquisition of a very large and unusual collection of American statute law have been in progress for some time, but are not yet consummated.

Very good working collections of English, Irish and Scotch statutes were purchased in connection with the court reports, and there is no particular pressure at this time to add greatly to these collections.

The present collection of statute law of the Dominion of Canada and its several provinces is perhaps even more complete than in the old library. It is already an unusual collection for any library to possess.

All systematic efforts to secure collections of the statute law of British colonial possessions outside the Dominion of Canada have been postponed, awaiting the time when the general library can restore to approximate completeness its old exchange list. Soon after this list is prepared, it is proposed to ascertain from the various British colonies what statute law material each is in a position to supply on exchange account. It is believed that enough material can be secured in this way to make it unwise to start to purchase it until all efforts to secure it by exchange have been exhausted.

Bar association reports. The present collection of bar association reports is much more complete than the old. Its nucleus consists of the well-known collection (with the exception of a few items taken out by the Harvard Law School Library) of Francis Rawle, Esq., of Philadelphia, which he spent years in accumulating. Extensive as it is, there are nevertheless gaps, and constant care is taken to perfect it.

Constitutional conventions. A large purchase of journals, debates and proceedings of American constitutional conventions, augmented

by a somewhat unusual amount of such material coming by gift and by a few fortunate purchases of rare individual items, resulted in giving the new library at the very outset a collection perhaps even stronger than the very notable collection in the old library.

Among the rarer items in the collection may be mentioned the following:

Alabama. Smith's history and debates of the convention of 1861

Arkansas. Journal and ordinances of the convention of 1861

Iowa. Journals of the 1844 and 1846 conventions

Kansas. Proceedings and debates of the convention of 1859

New Jersey. Journal and ordinances of the convention of January 1776

New York. Journal of the convention of 1788

————— Debates and proceedings of the convention of 1788

Pennsylvania. Minutes of the convention of 1787

Virginia. Register of the proceedings and debates of the convention of 1850-51

Periodicals. The weakest collection in the law library is that of legal periodicals. This weakness is felt probably to an unusual degree because the collection of legal periodicals in the old library was a most notable one, probably not surpassed in completeness by the collection in any other library. Complete sets of legal periodicals rarely come upon the market and it is very greatly feared that this particular collection will long continue weak. Up to this time the policy of buying only complete sets has been strictly adhered to but present offerings of such sets are so slight that it will probably be necessary for the library to buy incomplete sets, as stray volumes come upon the market from time to time, hoping that eventually these purchases of fragmentary material will result in securing at least respectable sets of many legal periodicals, even though to some extent incomplete.

Textbooks. Experience has demonstrated that it is necessary for the law library to have as exhaustive a collection as possible of American textbooks. Counsel arguing cases before the courts of this State, in their effort to make the fullest possible presentation of their cases, are often justified in referring to all discussions known to them of the questions involved in the litigations, whether in good, bad or indifferent textbooks, and in order to trace the development of legal doctrines or to ascertain what the law was at some period in the past, it is often necessary for them to refer to the older treatises as well as to those recently published. It is the duty of the State Library to make available to the judges of

our courts all the authorities thus cited in the briefs of counsel, and it is obvious that such of these authorities as are referred to by the judges in their published opinions should be found here. The accuracy of the official series of court reports in this State is much enhanced by the fact that the official State reporters verify these citations and the quotations from them in this library. Furthermore, it is the desire of this library to cooperate with all reputable textbook writers and editors by furnishing them not only a convenient place to work but also by making available to them whatever material they may feel that they need to produce the best results. For the above reasons, among others, it would be impracticable, and indeed, unwise, for the State Library to attempt to exercise, except in a most limited way, any censorship over this class of material.

On the other hand, a very conservative policy will be followed in the purchase of textbooks published in other countries. For the present at least, an attempt will be made to select these with much care and discrimination.

Records and briefs. Before the fire the State Library had none of the records and briefs in the Supreme Court of the United States, save a very few isolated cases. Shortly after the fire it was fortunate enough to secure what purports to be a complete collection (1727 volumes) of the records and briefs in this court from the October 1874 term, the purchase being coupled with an arrangement by which this collection will be kept continually to date. It is believed that this is the last collection of this material of any size likely to come upon the market and it is already recognized as one of the notable collections of the Library.

The most serious loss which the law library suffered in the fire was the complete destruction of the collections of records and briefs in the New York Court of Appeals from the organization of this court in 1847, in the old General Terms and succeeding Appellate Divisions of the Supreme Court from about 1872, and a fragmentary collection of miscellaneous records and briefs in inferior Appellate Courts from about 1890. These collections were used constantly, and their importance was becoming more and more appreciated. At present the law library has available only the records and briefs in the Court of Appeals and Appellate Divisions of the Supreme Court, in cases argued since the fire. This material is now being bound on a different plan than formerly. The old system was to take each shipment of records and briefs as it reached the library

and bind the papers alphabetically according to the titles by which the cases are customarily cited. This system required at least one index card for each case. No checking was involved, so that gaps were discovered only by accident. The new system arranges the records and briefs in the same order as the cases to which they relate appear in the printed official reports of decisions, the binder's title giving the necessary reference to the official reports. Under this plan, the checking of the records and briefs is obviously an inevitable and necessary element, and as a result the library has found that it fails to get from the clerks of the different State courts a substantial number of papers in the Appellate Divisions and now and then a paper in the Court of Appeals. As a result, however, of constant correspondence with clerks of courts and attorneys a very large and most gratifying proportion of these missing papers has been secured since the new system was put in force, and this correspondence is being systematized by the use of printed form letters, report blanks, etc. Furthermore the new method renders it entirely unnecessary to make index cards; this, in itself, is almost enough saving in work to justify the change. Experience since the fire has demonstrated conclusively that the new method is a very great improvement over the old.

The Library has, but at present in a nonusable form:

1 An insignificant and almost negligible number of records and briefs in scattering cases in the Court of Appeals. Some are unbound and some bound, but all are in such shape that they will not be available for library purposes until arranged, bound or rebound, and indexed.

2 A very large collection of unbound records and briefs in the Appellate Divisions, which, before the fire, were duplicates of material on the library shelves. The collection consists of material turned over to the library from time to time by the Supreme Court reporter, and being stored outside the library quarters was not destroyed in the fire. It is impossible to state definitely the extent of this material, but probably there are many gaps and it will restore to the library a collection only approximating in completeness that which was lost. Before any of it is available for library purposes an immense amount of work is needed in sorting, arranging, indexing and binding. Considerable thought has already been given to the best way to prosecute this work, and it is the intention to commence as soon as practicable.

The library realizes fully the importance of these collections and intends to use every effort to restore them as far as possible to their former completeness. The only reason why more energetic efforts have not already been made is that there are as yet no library facilities for handling the material if secured.

Session laws. The work of editing the session laws of 1912 was carried on in substantially the same way as in previous years.¹ The most important change was in the manner of publishing names changed under section 34 of the executive law. Prior to 1912 the practice was to print verbatim the certificates of county clerks, giving the names changed in their respective counties. This method involved much repetition (the formal parts of the clerks' certificates being repeated for each county), and also made it necessary to run a long alphabetic list of names under the heading "Names changed by court," in the index. In 1912 the information in the certificates of county clerks was arranged in a tabular statement, resulting in considerable saving of space and doing away with the necessity of indexing this information, as the tabular statement, being alphabetic, indexed itself. Certain improvements were also introduced in the index, among the more important being:

- 1 The doing away with considerable repetition of the same matter under different headings, by the introduction of appropriate cross-references

- 2 Simplifying the indexing of local legislation

- 3 Indexing in a simpler but more logical and systematic way the large number of appropriation items appearing not only in the annual appropriation and supply bills, but also in many other laws.

Careful attention is being given to the introduction of improvements in the session law volumes, but it is not intended to make any changes until experience has demonstrated that they are worth making as a permanent proposition; in other words, we are trying to avoid all experimenting with new features of doubtful value.

Gifts. The law library is greatly indebted to many other libraries and to many individuals throughout the entire country for gifts of very substantial value. Care has been taken to acknowledge the receipt of material coming in this way, in many cases by personal letters expressing the library's appreciation. A record of these gifts is in the library files.

¹See the Annual Report of the Director of the State Library for 1909, p. 37-39, and the Report of the Education Department for 1910, p. 244-45.

Catalog. One of the first matters given consideration after the fire was the kind of catalog to be used in the new library. It was decided to follow the dictionary plan, and the work of cataloging on this basis commenced as soon as books began to be received. The subject headings are based, as far as practicable, on the tentative list of headings and cross-references issued by the Law Library of Congress in 1911, and the Library of Congress cards are used in all cases where obtainable. While the work of cataloging has been prosecuted as energetically as possible, it will be in arrears for a long time.

Classification. There is no standard classification for law libraries. Mainly because of the comparatively small number of volumes in such collections and because most of the material naturally falls into certain rather simple groupings, the need of such highly developed and more or less scientific classifications as are imperatively demanded for at least large general libraries has not yet been felt. The result is that up to the present time each law library has worked out its own problems very largely in its own way.

So far as this library is concerned, there has always been an effort to make the classification as simple as possible. It contains little of any scientific element, but long experience has gone far to prove that in view of the actual conditions here, it is the best for us.

OUTLINE OF LAW CLASSIFICATION

The following tentative outline shows merely the grouping of the books on the shelves. At present no class numbers or shelf marks are used.

1 Court reports, including digests, tables of cases and citation books, grouped as follows:

a American; alphabeted by states

(1) The West Publishing Company system

b English, Irish and Scotch; in one collection, alphabeted by method of citation

c Canadian; first the Dominion, followed by the provinces in alphabetic order

d British colonies and possessions other than Canada

This collection is at present small and the final arrangement has not yet been worked out. It will probably be substantially the same as the grouping of the British colonies and possessions in the *Colonial list*.

e Series (generally annotated)

(1) Selected cases on all topics

(2) Selected cases on certain topics

- 2 Collections of records and briefs in the following courts:
 - a United States Supreme Court
 - b New York Court of Appeals
 - c New York Supreme Court, Appellate Divisions
 - d Inferior New York appellate courts

3 Statute law

This falls into the same groups as are given above under 1, for the court reports, except that for this country, simply for the sake of convenience, the latest compilation or revision and succeeding session laws for each state are shelved together as a separate collection.

- 4 City charters and ordinances, alphabeted by cities
- 5 Journals, debates, addresses etc. of constitutional conventions, including the constitutions proposed by them
- 6 Legal periodicals, alphabeted by title
- 7 Publications of legal societies
- 8 Trials
- 9 General collection

The bulk of this collection consists of textbooks, cyclopedias, dictionaries and, in general, works not falling definitely into 1 to 8 above. As the great majority of the books are textbooks, this collection is in most libraries called simply the "Textbook collection." We have adopted the broader term "General collection," because we shall probably always shelve here certain books which can not with entire accuracy be called textbooks. Books which do not fall clearly into one of the preceding classes are arranged in this collection alphabetically by author or editor or, in rare cases, by title, no subject classification being attempted. It is expected that from time to time certain books will be taken out and a separate classification established. For example, there is at present no separate collection of legal biography or of international law. These books now simply form a part of the "General collection." One separation of this character has already been made and a collection created, which, for lack of a better name, is called "The literature of the law," given below as Class 10. The present selection of books for this collection is very tentative.

10 "The literature of the law"

Really a part of class 9, but made into a separate collection as noted above.

The term was used by the Hon. John V. L. Pruyn in naming the collection which by the provisions of his wife's will passed into the possession of the State Library in May 1910 (see the Report of the Education Department for 1910, pages 241-42), and perhaps was originated by him. In Mr Pruyn's words, the collection consisted "chiefly of books closely connected with the profession, such as legal history and biography, special treatises, important trials, journals of travel, essays on legal subjects and other works written by distinguished lawyers and

the like." The collection was completely destroyed in the fire, but the Library intends to restore it as far as practicable. While its scope may be somewhat modified, the phrase "the literature of the law" is a happy one to designate such a collection of rare, scholarly and interesting law books as (to use the words of the Commissioner of Education in the report referred to above) "a lawyer deeply read and interested in the history of his profession, who had money to spend, time to wait for many of the titles, and . . . expert help in buying" would naturally desire to bring together. In part, the purpose of this collection will be to afford recreation to the scholarly lawyer.

BOOK SELECTION SECTION

Scope. The work of the book selection section is to know and evaluate books, especially those likely to be useful to public libraries in New York State. This is accomplished through personal reading and examination of all current books which seem to challenge it, by securing opinions on them from other members of the staff and from persons not connected with the State Library and by systematically examining publishers' announcements, bulletins of other libraries, the *Publishers' Weekly*, *A. L. A. Booklist*, *Book Review Digest* and the best book reviews.

The section serves the State Library and the libraries and citizens of the State, in book selection, in the following ways:

1 By compiling and publishing annually the *Best Books* bulletin, a selected and annotated list of 250 of the books of each year, designed to aid the public libraries of the State in book selection. The work on this bulletin involves:

a The weekly checking and mounting on standard catalog cards of promising entries from the *Publishers' Weekly*.

b Examining these *Publishers' Weekly* mounted slips at the end of the calendar year and rejecting all titles found worthless or inappropriate to recommend to small libraries. The rejected slips are, of course, kept and added to the file of book notes described below, for information as to books that are for any reason unsuitable is often quite as useful as favorable comment.

c Sending to the publishers for all books not yet seen, which are apparently suitable for the purpose.

d Reading or examining several thousand books in connection with the book reviews.

e Sending tentative lists on the various subjects to specialists and librarians for their votes and judgment on the books of the year best suited to the small library.

f The writing of 250 special annotations.

2 By passing as promptly as possible on books which have been purchased by the 400 registered libraries in the State, which share in the allotment of public money and which submit lists of purchases to the State Library for approval.

3 By calling attention, in the quarterly issues of *New York Libraries*, to recent books worth buying.

4 By furnishing titles or lists of the best books on any subject in reply to requests by mail.

5 By selecting each year several new fixed groups of traveling libraries for the use of the Educational Extension Division, writing notes for the finding lists and serving this Division in other ways.

6 By sending each month to the *A. L. A. Booklist* opinions on new books, to be used in the preparation of that bulletin, the substance of these notes being used later in the year in the work on *Best Books*.

7 By carrying on the course in selection of books, in the State Library School.

8 By examining subscription books, either single volumes or sets. Such books are not to be had through the trade and the usual sources of information regarding them are lacking. The book selection section keeps on file publishers' circulars, correspondence and notes of careful personal examination of all such books as come to its notice or its shelves. This information is freely available in any part of the State, from which requests are received relating to this class of books so much exploited by traveling book agents.

Book notes and Index to book reviews. The section maintains the following bibliographic apparatus for use in its own work and for consultation by any other section of the State Library:

1 A permanent card file of book notes, which includes original notes on books written by members of the section and prepared in compact form for quick reference, trustworthy printed notes from bibliographies or library bulletins or any notes which can be secured from readers whose judgment is valued. These notes now number about 50,000, a collection entirely built up since the fire. In this file are now included all titles and notes in the *A. L. A. Catalog*, 1904; *A. L. A. Booklist*, v.1-date; Baker's *History in Fiction*, 2v.; New York State Library's *Best Books*, 1897-1911; *Book Review Digest*, 1905, 1908-10; Kroege's *Guide to the Study and Use of Reference Books*, and *Supplement*; the Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh's *Monthly Bulletins*, 1911 and five months of 1912; Pratt Institute Free Library's *List of Technical Books*, 1908-11; miscel-

laneous *Publishers' Weekly* notes; bibliographies from Massachusetts Agricultural College; and two New York State traveling library finding lists. About 400 printed card annotations of English and American history by W. Dawson Johnston and P. P. Wells have been added, as well as other useful material from scattered sources. This material is valuable in book estimating and preparation of lists and is for the use of the State Library, Division of Educational Extension, the public and school libraries of the State and individual inquirers.

2 An index to eleven current book reviews kept on small cards in an alphabetic file in order to secure criticism of the new books at the earliest moment. These periodicals are the *Academy*, *Athenaeum*, *Atlantic Monthly*, *Bookman*, *Dial*, *Dublin Review*, *Life*, *Nation*, *Outlook* (English), *Saturday Review* and *Spectator*.

LIBRARY FOR THE BLIND

Growth. On September 30, 1912, the library for the blind consisted of 2318 volumes, printed in five different types as follows:

TYPES	LITERATURE	MUSIC
New York point.....	1 006	535
American Braille.....	380	.....
Line letter.....	251	.....
Moon.....	122	.....
English Braille.....	24	.....
Total	1 783	535

Publications. The eight titles printed in New York point in 1912 by the library, are listed below with prices at which surplus copies are sold to other libraries:

AUTHOR	TITLE	PRICE
Burnett.....	The secret garden. 2v. (Gift of Miss Nina Rhoades).....	\$7
Crothers.....	Among friends. 2v.....	5
Deland.....	Awakening of Helena Richie. 3v.....	9
.....	The Iron Woman. 4v.....	14
Greenslet.....	Thomas Bailey Aldrich. 2v.....	6
Harrison.....	Queed. 4v.....	13
Stevenson, R. L.....	Selections. 2v.....	6
	Malone cook book.....	3

The Legislature now appropriates \$2000 yearly for printing and buying books for the blind. Most of this sum is used to pay for the plates, printing and binding of eight or ten new titles annually. The work is done by the American Printing House at Louisville and the plates, which belong to the New York State Library, are stored there and used to print future sale copies if called for. The Library pays for a first edition of 15 copies, two of which it circulates; the others are sold at less than half the first cost and from the sales, which are credited to its account with the American Printing House, it is possible to print several extra titles each year. It is our opinion, after some years of experience, that we could not hope to sell very many of these books at much higher prices than we set upon them.

Miss Nina Rhoades, as has been her custom, provided for the printing of one of the new publications, Mrs Burnett's "The Secret Garden," as noted above.

Gifts in embossed types. The Xavier Free Publication Society for the Blind continued its generous gifts to the library, and 17 volumes were sent during the year. Mr William Wade of Oakmont, Pa. ordered copies made of many of the English Braille books which had been lost in the fire, and Miss Marie Kurtz, one of the readers of the library, copied by hand and sent to the library several pieces of music. The following serials in embossed type were regularly received, eight of them being gifts:

New York point

Catholic Transcript for the Blind, monthly. (Gift)
 Christian Record, monthly (two copies). (Gift)
 Lux Vera, bi-weekly
 Matilda Ziegler Magazine for the Blind, monthly. (Gift)
 Milwaukee Weekly Review (six copies). (Three copies gifts)

American Braille

Church Items, monthly except August. (Gift)
 Matilda Ziegler Magazine for the Blind, monthly. (Gift)

English Braille

Hora Jucunda, monthly. (Gift)
 Progress, monthly. (Gift)

Moon

Moon Magazine for the Blind, monthly

Circulation. The magazines had a circulation of 1647 for the year. The circulation of books, music and magazines in each of the five types was as follows: New York point, 4414; American Braille, 513; Line letter, 39; Moon, 211; English Braille, 140; a total of 5317 for the year. The library was moved the last of August 1912 to the large room designed for its use on the third floor of the new Education Building, and the first books and magazines were sent out from there September 4, 1912.

3

LIBRARY SCHOOL

The 26th annual report for the school year 1911-12, which appears as supplement 4 in the definitive clothbound edition of the State Library report and in which a detailed account of the work of the school will be found, records an attendance of 43 students, 32 juniors and 11 seniors. Instruction was also given to 6 members of the Library staff. Several other staff members would have taken school work had the staff and school not been scattered in different parts of the city. Staff members are encouraged to take work in the Library School, as it increases their efficiency. The degree of bachelor of library science was conferred on 6 graduates, and the degree of master of library science on 1. More than 90 positions of various kinds were filled during the year and the total number is now over 2000. There were no radical changes in the course of study. The rapidity with which a working collection of books was reestablished and comfortable temporary quarters and equipment provided in the Guild House of All Saints' Cathedral, made it possible to maintain a high standard in the school work, with relatively little difficulty.

Service to the State. Since The University of the State of New York began to train librarians, in 1889, in the State Library School, the example has been followed by Illinois and Wisconsin, each of which now maintains a permanent school attached to its state university, while in Indiana, Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota and New Jersey, as well as in New York, a summer library school of six weeks has been maintained for some years at state expense, especially to provide a modicum of training for those library workers who have been prevented from spending one or two years in professional preparation.

The New York State Library School renders direct service to the State in the following ways:

1 By providing properly qualified help for the State Library.

For years about one-third of the staff has been recruited from the students in the Library School. The State Library could never have done the volume or grade of work which it has accomplished in the past twenty-five years but for this ever present body of carefully chosen and thoroughly trained people, although State Library salaries have uniformly been too low compared with salaries in public libraries throughout New York State and the country to permit us to use Library School students as often or to keep them as long as we should have liked, as against more lucrative professional opportunities elsewhere.

The services of the students are often available without pay for work which furnishes admirable practice experience for them, in service in the reading rooms, in the preparation of reference lists, in making up study club programs and selecting traveling libraries, in cataloging libraries in different parts of the State; and in many other ways the State Library has profited greatly by the presence of an earnest student body educated for library work.

2 By providing trained librarians for the 500 registered libraries in New York State.

There are over 500 free public libraries registered as component educational institutions of The University of the State of New York. There are nearly 1000 high schools in the University, more and more of which are each year giving extra attention to their libraries. There are over 100 colleges, some of them with small and indifferently administered libraries, and all needing trained people as much as in the other departments of instruction. The State Library is charged and deeply concerned with maintaining the highest efficiency of all of these libraries. The best way to do this is to train competent librarians to administer them. The State may as properly train its librarians for its tax-supported libraries as teachers for its schools. The State Library School is thus a normal school for educating librarians, which for twenty-five years has been maintained at the State Library. In this time over 300 of its students have been employed in public libraries, over 100 in college libraries, and about 25 in high school libraries in New York State. No educational enterprise of even remotely comparable influence in its field has ever been conducted by the State of New York at so relatively insignificant a cost. The Albany Library

School, as it is known throughout the country, has in its own work represented the pioneer ideas and ideals and enjoyed the same sort of reputation once held by the Oswego Normal School. The appropriation for support of the Library School has never been more than \$6400 a year, and the school has always returned to the State treasury in tuition fees more than half of its appropriations; last year indeed these fees were \$3600.

3 By training clerks in indexing, cataloging, filing systems, alphabetizing etc. for service in other State departments.

Any member of the State Library staff may take work in the Library School and dozens of clerks thus instructed have been transferred to other State offices and institutions in Albany and in other parts of the State.

4 By attracting to New York State some of the strongest men and women now in library work.

The reputation of the school is national, indeed international. This has had the effect of attracting applications for admission from nearly every state in the Union, and this without affecting its ability to take care of all properly qualified applicants from New York State, who are allowed substantial deduction in tuition fees. These students from other states in many cases remain in New York State for permanent work. Among such at the present time are the librarians of the public libraries in New York City and Rochester, the assistant librarian of the Brooklyn Public Library, and many others on the staff of important college and public libraries in different parts of the State.

EDUCATIONAL EXTENSION DIVISION

PREPARED BY W. R. EASTMAN, CHIEF OF THE DIVISION

Charters, registry and transfers. During the year 37 library charters were granted. Twelve of these were provisional for five years and 24 absolute charters were given to libraries previously acting under provisional charters. The gain of chartered libraries for the year was 13.

Four library charters were amended, 2 to provide for changes in the manner of choosing trustees, 1 to increase the number of trustees and 1 to increase the powers of the library corporation so as "to carry on kindred agencies of civic uplift." In three instances the acceptance of a library gift conditioned on the annual payment of a liberal sum for the maintenance of the library was approved and recorded. Two transfers of library property were approved.

Eleven libraries and 2 branches were registered as maintaining a proper standard. The branches were not on the former roll and should therefore be added to the gain of chartered libraries, making a total increase of 15 libraries and the total enrolment 504.

The tables which follow contain the names of libraries chartered and registered, with details of charter amendment, transfers of property and approval of conditional gifts.

Library charters, October 1, 1911–September 30, 1912

NO.	POST OFFICE	CORPORATE NAME	VOL- UMES	PROPERTY
<i>Charter</i>				
1	Colton.....	Hepburn Library.....	.....	\$55 000 ..
<i>Provisional charters made absolute</i>				
1	Arcade.....	Arcade Free Library.....	1 684	1 334 21
2	Bainbridge.....	Bainbridge Free Library.....	1 700	2 180 ..
3	Bayville.....	Bayville Free Library.....	1 585	3 730 11
4	Castleton.....	Castleton Public Library.....	1 449	1 693 61
5	Clayton.....	Clayton Free Library.....	1 200	1 142 90
6	Collins.....	Collins Free Library.....	1 120	1 003 07
7	East Springfield...	General James Clinton Free Li- brary.....	748	1 986 ..
8	Eden.....	Eden Free Library.....	1 126	1 301 91
9	Greenport.....	Greenport Library.....	1 354	1 490 ..
10	Honeoye.....	Honeoye Public Library.....	1 271	1 019 35
11	Livingston.....	Livingston Free Library.....	998	1 440 45
12	Lodi.....	Lodi Whittier Library.....	1 188	1 041 73
13	New Hampton.....	Denton Library.....	1 460	1 265 35
14	Ovid.....	Ovid Free Library.....	1 226	1 245 04
15	Port Jefferson.....	Port Jefferson Free Library.....	1 400	3 308 64
16	Riverhead.....	Riverhead Free Library.....	2 500	1 466 87
17	St Johnsville.....	Margaret Reaney Memorial Li- brary.....	2 482	16 419 ..
18	Scio.....	Scio Free Library.....	1 266	1 156 25
19	Sodus.....	Sodus Circulating Library.....	1 400	1 221 99
20	Springfield Center.	Springfield Free Library.....	1 065	1 119 50
21	Tomkins Cove.....	Tomkins Cove Public Library...	1 118	1 300 ..
22	Valley Falls.....	Valley Falls Free Library.....	850	1 432 11
23	West Hebron.....	Hebron Free Library.....	878	1 189 75
24	Whitehall.....	Whitehall Free Library.....	1 993	2 166 ..
<i>Provisional charters for five years</i>				
1	Dundee.....	Woman's Study Club and Li- brary.....	1 400	650 ..
2	Holcomb.....	East Bloomfield Free Library...	60	225 ..
3	Honeoye Falls.....	Honeoye Falls Public Library...	.....	1 000 ..
4	Lebanon Springs...	Joseph Hooper Free Library...	1 007	268 75
5	Lima.....	Lima Public Library.....	343	670 ..
6	Marlboro.....	Marlboro Free Library.....	.....	255 69
7	Montgomery.....	Montgomery Free Library.....	.....	550 ..
8	Norwood.....	Norwood Library.....	.....	350 ..
9	Rose.....	Rose Free Library.....	170	314 75
10	Tappan.....	Tappan Free Circulating Library	400	231 78
11	Waddington.....	Woman's Waddington Improve- ment Society.....	105	199 ..
12	Williamson.....	Williamson Public Library.....	140	159 30

Library charters, October 1, 1911–September 30, 1912 (*concluded*)

NO.	POST OFFICE	CORPORATE NAME	
		<i>Charters amended</i>	
1	Dunkirk.....	Charter of Dunkirk Free Library amended by striking out the following words "from those who have been members of that board or who have been or are directors of the Young Men's Association of Dunkirk who shall be members in good standing of such association," and by striking out the word "trustee" following the word "one" so that the clause shall read "successors to be elected by the remaining trustees one each year to serve seven years."	
2	Rhinecliff.....	Charter of Rhinecliff Memorial Library amended by inserting therein, to follow the words "as a free public library" the words "with power to carry on kindred agencies of civic uplift."	
3	Wellsville.....	Charter of David A. Howe Public Library amended so as to provide that the trusteeship now held by Louise A. Brown shall have a life tenure, and after her death be thus held in perpetual, recurring succession by her son, Edward C. Brown, or his oldest, nearest living male heir.	
4	Yonkers.....	Charter of Woman's Institute amended by increasing the number of its authorized trustees from eleven to fifteen.	

Approval of acceptance of conditional library gift

DATE OF APPROVAL	LIBRARY	GIVER	AMOUNT
Aug. 29, 1912	Free Public Library, Town of Colton.....	A. Barton Hepburn	\$55 000
"	Union Free School District No. 1, Town of Ossining.....	Andrew Carnegie..	26 000
"	<i>Library gift</i> City of Gloversville.....	Gloversville Free Library.....	50 000

Trustees appointed to fill vacancies

To fill vacancies in the board of trustees of the Mary E. Seymour Memorial Free Library, Charles D. Payne, Newell E. Bogue, William A. Lanphear, Joseph D. Wilder, Ethan C. Shepard were appointed as trustees of the said library and to serve respectively one, two, three, four and five years.

Libraries registered, October 1, 1911–September 30, 1912

NO.	POST OFFICE	NAME	VOL- UMES	PROPERTY
1	Buffalo.....	Buffalo Public Library, Utica St. Branch.....	3 500	\$3 750 ..
2	Carthage.....	Carthage Free Library.....	1 700	1 250 ..
3	Eden.....	Eden Free Library.....	1 126	1 301 91
4	Howard.....	Howard Free Library.....	266	262 ..
5	Little Falls.....	Little Falls Public Library.....	6 891	5 887 ..
6	New York.....	New York Public Library, Central Branch.....	12 586	20 572 24
7	Newfane.....	Newfane Free Library.....	686	560 67
8	Nunda.....	Bell Memorial Library.....	2 425	2 187 ..
9	St Johnsville.....	Margaret Reaney Memorial Library.....	2 265	16 945 ..
10	Sharon Springs....	Sharon Springs Free Library...	480	761 79
11	Sherrill.....	Sherrill Free Library.....	429	?
12	Smithtown.....	Smithtown Library.....	2 532	7 361 78
13	Wilson.....	Wilson Free Library.....	327	598 10

Corrections of registrations

1	Queens Borough Public Library
1	Brooklyn Manor Branch changed to Manor Branch.
2	Ridgewood Heights changed to Ridgewood Branch.

Library transfers approved, October 1, 1911–September 30, 1912

NO.	FROM	TO	PROPERTY
1	School District no. 9, Town of Lima..	Lima Public Library...	\$570 ..
2	Union Free School District no. 3, Town of Marlboro.....	Marlboro Free Library.	100 ..

Expenditures. The expenditures for the year, aside from salaries and expenses of administration, were for 370 allotments to 361 free libraries and for their benefit \$33,025.85, an average of \$91.48 to each library. This includes the payment of \$1663 on 20 applications due the previous year, and shows an increase of \$3059.86 above the payments of that year. But the funds, though larger than before by \$3000, were not sufficient to pay all approved

applications. No less than 25 such applications covering the allotment of \$2151 were carried over for payment in the following year.

Books and binding for traveling libraries cost \$6332.72.

Allotments of public library money for the year ending September 30, 1912

DATE	NUMBER OF ALLOTMENTS	ASKED IN SUMS OF \$200 AND LESS	ALLOTTED IN SUMS OF \$100 AND LESS
1911			
October 9.....	86	\$12 428 53	\$8 228 53
November 2.....	63	7 615 ..	5 615 ..
December 8.....	28	2 260 53	2 260 53
1912			
January 2.....	30	2 931 58	2 831 58
February 1.....	51	4 813 ..	4 813 ..
March 1.....	22	1 910 ..	1 810 ..
April 1.....	21	1 679 40	1 679 40
May 3.....	17	1 567 ..	1 467 ..
June 1.....	16	1 421 ..	1 321 ..
July 2.....	11	920 ..	920 ..
September 4.....	25	2 179 81	2 079 81
	370	\$39 725 85	\$33 025 85

Field work. The field work of the division was carried on mainly by the inspector and two library organizers. With so small a force the work was necessarily interrupted during the year by demands for special service which could not be postponed, such as editing the quarterly bulletin, preparations for 28 library institute and round table meetings and complete revision of a buying list of books for small libraries. While there are 504 libraries entitled to visitation, the number of visits was but 300. Most of these were paid to libraries in operation or to communities considering the establishment of libraries. Considerable attention was also given to visiting the borrowers of traveling libraries and to the promotion of a demand for traveling libraries by presenting the matter at farmers institute meetings and other gatherings of a like character. The library institute and round table gatherings afforded, as before, the best of opportunities for meeting the librarians of the State. Of 28 of these meetings held the past year there were only 6 at which this division or the State Library was not represented, and 3 of these 6 were conducted by persons formerly connected with the State Library. Fourteen institute meetings were prolonged to the second day and had a distinctly instructional character. The at-

tendance was unusually large. Adding together the reports of 28 meetings, there were 401 libraries represented by 935 persons, showing a most gratifying response to our invitations.

The reports of the library organizers show that detailed work of arrangement and cataloging was done by them with 29 libraries.

The edition of the quarterly bulletin, *New York Libraries*, has been increased to 3700.

Traveling libraries. The total number of volumes in the traveling library collection September 30, 1912, was 49,897. Of these, 40,709 volumes were out at the time of the fire and 9188 were bought since. Of the total collection, 44,375 volumes have been accessioned, leaving still unaccessioned and uncataloged 5522 volumes, which were reported out at the time of the fire and have not been returned.

Fixed groups. There are 5706 volumes in fixed groups, the remainder composing the more flexible open shelf collection. Seventy-seven sets of 25 volumes each are for children. The finding lists for these have been reprinted and these groups are in constant demand. Of the adult groups, lists have as yet been reprinted for only four. Some of the older groups have been broken up and thrown into the open shelf collection and more will be broken up as soon as new libraries are prepared. As the temporary headquarters were so cramped, no new fixed groups were added during the year.

Foreign books. There are in the collection 483 books for foreigners in Italian, Polish, German, French and Hungarian. The greatest demand has been for the Italian and Polish books and next to these for the German. A great need is felt for a reliable Italian bibliography as there is a great call for simple Italian works.

Applications. Books were sent in response to 757 applications, as shown in the following table:

TO WHOM LENT	NUMBER OF LIBRARIES LENT	NUMBER OF VOLUMES SENT
Taxpayers.....	68	3 559
Public libraries.....	84	5 093
Public schools.....	93	3 822
Study clubs.....	307	11 750
House libraries.....	127	1 247
Charitable institutions.....	3	300
Other organizations.....	75	5 412
	757	31 183
Special loans.....	37	119
	794	31 302

Study clubs. As usual, the largest number of libraries was taken by study clubs. During the year 35 new clubs were registered and the total of those reporting approved courses of study is 353.

In constructive work, bibliographies on seven different subjects of study were prepared to replace those lost and one program was made by the senior class of the Library School in cooperation with this section. No attempt was made to keep a record of programs lent and lists submitted, though this is an important feature of the work of the section.

Groups of taxpayers. There was a steady increase in the demand from this class of borrowers. In 1909-10, the last year of which there is a full record, 2929 volumes were sent to 28 groups. The reduction in fee has seemed to serve its purpose in increasing the demands from places without libraries.

Public schools. The same increase in interest was shown in the rural schools, as in 1909-10, 8413 volumes sent to 77 schools, against 3822 sent to 33 schools last year.

Special loans. These were loans of books out of town, which would ordinarily have been sent from the State Library. There were numerous loans to individuals in the city, but of these no record was kept.

Library progress. Returns for the past year were received from 538 libraries, which reported directly to this division. These may be divided according to their relations to the University as follows:

State Library.....	1
Incorporated or admitted libraries.....	304
Libraries registered only.....	154
Libraries of other University institutions, such as colleges and professional schools.....	23
Libraries of State institutions not in the University.....	13
Libraries not connected with the University.....	43
Total.....	538

A comparison of this statement with those of former years shows that the high school and academy libraries, which would number almost 900 more, have been omitted. About 300 libraries of this class are free for public as well as school use and all of them would be important in a complete summary of the library resources of the State, but their reports are made to another division and can not well be included here.

The reporting libraries contained 8,747,928 volumes, about equally divided between the libraries free for circulation and those whose books are kept for reference or used by a limited class such as the

students of a college. The free circulating libraries were 464 in number and the other classes including the large reference libraries, were but 74. It should be added that all the libraries did not report and that the whole number of libraries in the State free for public circulation and apart from the schools was at least 500.

The total circulation was 21,417,143 for the year, of which number 20,309,176 volumes were lent by the free libraries. This indicates an increase of 186,431 for the year, in spite of the fact that, by the omission of the high school libraries, the number of reports was reduced from 661 to 464. The average daily circulation for the State was 55,641. In the year the free circulation was 2228 for each 1000 of the population.

A table is here given containing a summary of the volumes and circulation of all the libraries in the State, as reported yearly from 1893 to date. The returns from high school libraries were included until 1911. Being properly under the supervision of the School Libraries Division, these are now omitted from the statistics of public libraries.

A second table gives a like summary of the number, volumes and circulation of the free circulating libraries of the State, which have reported during the past 20 years. This also includes, down to 1911, such school libraries as furnished books for public use, but does not include libraries of this class for 1912.

Comparative summary of all libraries reporting, 1893-1912

YEAR	NO. OF LIBRARIES	VOLUMES		CIRCULATION
		ADDED	TOTAL	
1893.....	600	225 195	3 851 943	3 136 602
1894.....	704	246 751	4 133 378	3 619 178
1895.....	723	258 741	4 392 999	4 156 744
1896.....	806	296 498	4 647 661	5 008 402
1897.....	869	324 687	4 934 889	5 814 470
1898.....	938	373 615	5 393 106	7 248 249
1899.....	985	441 964	5 846 519	8 372 333
1900.....	I 035	483 551	6 217 980	8 760 678
1901.....	I 137	616 941	6 796 241	10 227 735
1902.....	I 137	464 751	6 975 540	10 984 625
1903.....	I 160	435 898	7 415 376	11 839 828
1904.....	I 140	456 904	7 700 367	12 219 458
1905.....	I 243	488 996	8 164 686	13 266 779
1906.....	I 266	552 292	8 890 485	14 902 359
1907.....	I 282	558 331	9 355 121	16 575 161
1908.....	I 301	608 044	9 963 235	17 630 413
1909.....	I 306	720 954	9 957 225	19 916 346
1910.....	I 345	.....	10 094 246	20 542 355
1911.....	I 390	683 656	9 718 899	21 482 990
1912.....	a538	a333 598	a8 747 928	a21 417 143

a Libraries of 854 high schools and academies are not included.

Free lending libraries reporting, 1893-1912

YEAR	LIBRARIES		CIRCULATION			
	NO.	VOLUMES	TOTAL	PER DAY	PER 1000 POPULATION	PER 100 VOLUMES
1893.....	238	849 995	2 293 861	6 285	352	269
1894.....	293	1 049 869	2 766 973	7 581	425	263
1895.....	309	1 127 199	3 146 405	8 620	483	279
1896.....	351	1 313 299	3 933 623	10 777	604	300
1897.....	375	1 446 874	4 904 793	13 438	753	339
1898.....	408	1 755 036	6 439 999	17 644	989	367
1899.....	431	1 979 319	7 395 527	20 262	1 135	373
1900.....	460	2 187 125	8 452 445	23 157	1 163	387
1901.....	529	2 425 260	9 232 697	25 350	1 270	381
1902.....	550	2 598 472	10 063 703	27 571	1 385	387
1903.....	555	2 804 628	10 897 126	29 855	1 500	390
1904.....	573	3 108 365	11 347 802	31 089	1 561	365
1905.....	655	3 437 876	12 086 816	33 115	1 663	352
1906.....	678	3 645 662	13 835 639	37 906	1 715	380
1907.....	661	3 782 609	14 968 722	41 010	1 855	396
1908.....	686	4 050 563	16 479 457	45 146	2 043	407
1909.....	689	4 227 665	18 747 849	51 364	2 324	443
1910.....	710	4 341 103	19 254 729	52 753	2 387	445
1911.....	661	4 635 716	20 122 745	55 131	2 208	435
1912.....	4464	44 421 901	420 309 176	455 641	42 228	4459

a Libraries of high schools and academies are not included.

Books and circulation of city libraries. Out of a total population of 9,113,614 in the State of New York, 6,727,015 or 74 per cent live in cities and 4,766,883 or 52 per cent in the city of New York. The books in free libraries are 4,421,901 and of these 3,283,731 or 74 per cent are in cities and 1,953,588 or 44 per cent are in New York City. The free circulation in cities was 17,678,413 or 87 per cent of that of the State, an increase for the year of 646,583. The free circulation in New York City, outside the school libraries, was 13,540,279, an increase for the year of 596,822 and equal to 66 per cent of the total for the State.

The following table shows percentage of population, books in free circulating libraries, circulation and taxation therefor in cities and elsewhere, comparing the year 1912 with 1911.

	POPULATION	BOOKS IN FREE CIRCULATING LIBRARIES		CIRCULATION		TAXATION	
		1911	1912	1911	1912	1911	1912
New York City.....	52%	40%	44%	64%	66%	75%	74%
Other cities.....	22%	28%	30%	21%	21%	21%	20½%
Outside the cities.....	26%	32%	26%	15%	13%	4%	5½%

The following table shows the population of each city, the volumes in free libraries, their circulation and the library tax for the year. Out of 49 cities in the State, there are three, Cortland, Lackawanna and Watervliet, in which there is no circulating library free for public use. Cortland, however, has a good subscription library. In Newburgh as in Oneida free library privileges are provided by the school library system and in the latter case the amount of the library tax was not reported. In Geneva, Hudson, Ithaca and Jamestown the libraries are supported by endowments or private gifts, so that there is no public tax for the purpose. In a few other cities where the amount of the tax is small it represents in each case only a part of the cost of maintaining the library.

Free lending libraries in cities, 1912

CITY	POPULATION 1910	VOLUMES IN FREE LIBRARIES	CIRCULATION	LIBRARY TAX FOR 1912
Albany.....	100 253	71 376	325 102	\$12 563 14
Amsterdam.....	31 267	12 575	65 617	2 500 ..
Auburn.....	34 668	23 795	64 631	5 000 ..
Binghamton.....	48 443	27 427	145 649	10 950 ..
Buffalo.....	423 715	300 512	902 024	105 500 ..
Cohoes.....	24 709	6 186	27 405	400 ..
Corning.....	13 730	9 685	18 098	800 ..
Cortland.....	11 504	.....	.....	.....
Dunkirk.....	17 221	11 459	54 607	3 000 ..
Elmira.....	37 176	18 776	72 850	4 500 ..
Fulton.....	10 480	7 310	24 620	1 500 ..
Geneva.....	12 446	5 611	19 583	.....
Glens Falls.....	15 243	11 650	37 248	1 000 ..
Gloversville.....	20 642	28 280	45 897	5 000 ..
Hornell.....	13 617	18 500	38 282	2 500 ..
Hudson.....	11 417	6 975	13 230	.....
Ithaca.....	14 802	a26 154	a36 634	.....
Jamestown.....	31 297	22 228	89 844	.....
Johnstown.....	10 447	12 797	36 839	2 500 ..
Kingston.....	25 908	9 851	51 553	3 048 ..
Lackawanna.....	14 549	.....	.....	.....
Little Falls.....	12 273	8 109	24 120	820 83
Lockport.....	17 970	10 851	34 511	1 200 ..
Middletown.....	15 313	14 295	60 961	2 100 ..
Mount Vernon.....	30 919	26 341	154 792	15 750 ..
New Rochelle.....	28 867	28 247	135 680	12 000 ..
New York.....	4 766 883	I 953 588	13 540 279	I 202 786 31
Manhattan.....	2 331 542	} 986 013	8 057 010	627 403 25
Bronx.....	430 980			
Richmond.....	85 969			
Brooklyn.....	I 634 351			
Queens.....	284 041	158 120	I 037 749	140 817 31
Newburgh.....	27 805	41 364	76 915	2 583 87
Niagara Falls.....	30 445	23 274	80 200	7 800 ..
North Tonawanda...	11 955	10 732	36 561	3 000 ..
Ogdensburg.....	15 933	16 607	28 617	2 000 ..
Olean.....	14 743	10 288	58 792	4 000 ..
Oneida.....	8 317	10 500	8 236	.....

a For 1908.

Free lending libraries in cities, 1912 (*concluded*)

CITY	POPULATION 1910	VOLUMES IN FREE LIBRARIES	CIRCULATION	LIBRARY TAX FOR 1912
Oneonta.....	9 491	11 534	26 874	1 500 ..
Oswego.....	23 368	8 916	10 567	750 ..
Plattsburg.....	11 138	12 132	28 022	2 472 61
Port Jervis.....	9 564	19 407	45 959	3 000 ..
Poughkeepsie.....	27 936	48 314	113 371	11 970 ..
Rensselaer.....	10 711	8 092	27 466	1 000 ..
Rochester.....	218 149	670 574	642 274	610 000 ..
Rome.....	20 497	15 996	48 383	1 000 ..
Schenectady.....	72 826	27 959	158 400	11 000 ..
Syracuse.....	137 249	93 948	291 471	41 500 ..
Tonawanda.....	8 290	7 173	13 439	450 ..
Troy.....	76 813	49 386	92 207	6 500 ..
Utica.....	74 419	64 649	178 736	26 000 ..
Watertown.....	26 730	26 561	85 364	7 000 ..
Watervliet.....	15 074	.....	.....	.....
Yonkers.....	79 803	33 747	206 503	7 000 ..
Total.....	6 727 015	3 283 731	17 678 413	\$1 545 944 76

b Reynolds Library only.

c Rochester Public Library, which at the date of this report was not yet open for public service.

We here include a summary of the volumes and circulation of free lending libraries in New York City:

Volumes and circulation of free lending libraries in New York City, July 1, 1911-June 30, 1912

NAME OF LIBRARY	VOLUMES	CIRCULATION
<i>Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond</i>		
New York Public Library (44 branches).....	878 089	7 969 160
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen Library.....	92 711	77 148
Union Settlement Library.....	1 823	8 004
Riverdale Library.....	3 087	1 460
Presbyterian Foreign Missions Library.....	10 303	1 238
Total.....	986 013	8 057 010
<i>Brooklyn</i>		
Brooklyn Public Library (28 branches).....	705 426	4 236 602
Pratt Institute Free Library.....	104 029	208 918
Total.....	809 455	4 445 520
<i>Queens</i>		
Queens Borough Public Library (21 branches)....	158 120	1 037 749
<i>Summary</i>		
Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond...	986 013	8 057 010
Borough of Brooklyn.....	809 455	4 445 520
Borough of Queens.....	158 120	1 037 749
Grand total.....	1 953 588	13 540 279

Another table shows library statistics for 27 villages of more than 5000 population. Five of them have no free circulating library, though one of the five, Matteawan, has a good subscription library. There are nine of the number which show no payment of a library tax. In three of these there are free libraries maintained by private gifts. In one other village of this class the free library is a part of the school system and the library tax is not separately reported.

Free libraries in villages of over 5000 population, 1912

VILLAGE	POPULATION 1910	VOLUMES IN LIBRARY	CIRCULATION	LIBRARY TAX
Albion.....	5 016	11 597	34 116	\$400 ..
Batavia.....	11 613	16 255	37 237	10 068 12
Canandaigua.....	7 217	5 505	24 269	400 ..
Catskill.....	5 296	8 919	27 712	1 750 ..
Fredonia.....	5 285	10 121	26 914	1 000 ..
Haverstraw.....	5 669	5 835	14 619	.....
Herkimer.....	7 520	11 853	28 791	1 500 ..
Hoosick Falls.....	5 532	4 183	24 540	700 ..
Hudson Falls.....	5 189	1 870	25 428	500 ..
Ilion.....	6 588	16 769	55 566	2 500 ..
Malone.....	6 467	10 887	21 614	1 084 55
Mamaroneck.....	5 699	.....	.....	.....
Matteawan.....	6 727	.....	.....	.....
Mechanicville.....	6 634	6 789	4 897	.....
Medina.....	5 683	.....	.....	.....
Newark.....	6 227	9 576	29 965	1 500 ..
North Tarrytown.....	5 421	.....	.....	.....
Norwich.....	7 422	10 287	31 620	1 000 ..
Ossining.....	11 480	7 067	44 434	2 500 ..
Peekskill.....	15 245	9 203	13 290	.....
Port Chester.....	12 809	2 799	13 708	.....
Salamanca.....	5 792	.....	.....	.....
Saratoga Springs.....	12 693	44 603	27 313	2732 18
Seneca Falls.....	6 588	6 358	14 005	500 ..
Solvay.....	5 139	5 373	15 744	1 500 ..
Tarrytown.....	5 600	9 054	28 834	1 200 ..
White Plains.....	15 949	12 000	63 682	5 500 ..

a 1908.

Statistics of tax support. The reports show that 334 out of 464 free lending libraries were supported or materially aided by public tax. As compared with 299 such libraries in 1911, this shows an important gain of 35 libraries. The amounts paid to individual libraries vary from \$3.25 up to \$40,000.

The free library tax for the State amounted to \$1,631,432.75; of which \$1,545,944.76 was paid by 41 cities, and of this amount

\$1,202,786.31 was paid by the city of New York alone. The total increase of tax for the year was \$41,314.49 and it is specially gratifying to know that \$16,863.18, or more than two-fifths of this increase, was obtained outside the cities, making a tax payment of \$85,487.99 for 171 towns and villages, an average of \$500 for each.

Library buildings. Eleven library buildings have been completed or rebuilt, newly fitted up and occupied within the year ending September 30, 1912, as follows:

Almond, Twentieth Century Club Library.....	May 4, 1912
Babylon Library Association.....	October 23, 1911
Batavia, Richmond Memorial Library.....	December 5, 1911
East Hampton Free Library.....	June 25, 1912
Eden Free Library.....	December 2, 1911
Jasper Free Library.....	September 28, 1912
Little Falls Public Library.....	January 25, 1912
Nunda, Bell Memorial Library.....	April 6, 1912
Owego, Coburn Library.....	May 6, 1912
Smithtown Library.....	August 10, 1912
Warrensburg, Richards Library.....	October 21, 1911

A new building not noted last year was that of Nineveh Public Library, occupied.....May 1, 1911

Ten libraries report the occupation of new rooms larger than those previously used, more convenient to the public and better suited to their growing needs. These are

Albany, New York State Library.....	August 19, 1912
Ballston Spa Public Library.....	August 26, 1912
Belfast Public Library.....	October 28, 1911
Canisteo, Wimodaughasian Free Library.....	March 23, 1912
Ellenville Public Library.....	April 1, 1912
Honeoye Public Library.....	November 4, 1911
Marion Free Library.....	August 23, 1912
Riverhead Free Library.....	March 6, 1912
Sodus Circulating Library.....	July 2, 1912
Watkins Public Library.....	January 16, 1912

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Summaries, October 1, 1911-September 30, 1912

Free libraries connected with the Department, 1911.....	484
Free libraries connected with the Department, Sept. 30, 1912....	499
New libraries chartered during year.....	13
New libraries admitted by registration.....	2
Free libraries reporting, not connected with the Department.....	43

Free libraries advanced from provisional to absolute charters ..	24
Total volumes in free circulating libraries.....	4 421 901
Total volumes in all libraries reporting.....	8 747 928
Circulation from free libraries.....	20 309 176
Circulation from all libraries reporting.....	21 417 143
Libraries receiving local tax support.....	334
Gain over preceding year in libraries aided by local tax	35
Free libraries receiving public money from State.....	361
Total amount received by libraries from local taxes.....	\$1 631 432 75
Total amount received by libraries from the State.....	\$33 025 85
Libraries aided by private gifts or bequests during year.....	110
Value of gifts and bequests to libraries during year.....	\$1 133 291 ..
Country and village libraries aided by gifts in 1912.....	83
Value of gifts received for country and village libraries.....	\$447 692 ..
New library buildings occupied during year.....	11
Libraries occupying improved or enlarged quarters.....	10
Libraries receiving extended service of State library organizers..	29
Libraries aided by personal visits.....	300
Local library institutes organized.....	28
Library institutes personally conducted.....	14
Libraries participating in these institutes.....	401
Persons participating in these institutes	935
Conferences or public meetings aided in starting new libraries...	12

PUBLICATIONS AND PRINTING

As shown by appendix 2, 31 books, bulletins, handbooks and circulars and 25 traveling library lists have been issued since the fire. Two hundred and eighty-five blanks and forms (not including stationery) have also been printed.

For convenience in reference the different numbers of the several series of State Library bulletins (Bibliography, Legislation, Library School) are bound consecutively as supplements to the annual report of the Director of the State Library, the annuals issued in the various series in each year being bound with the annual report of the corresponding year, that is, *Best Books of 1912* and the Library School report for 1912 are bound with the Director's report for 1912, though issued in 1913. For this reason the bulletins supplementing the report do not correspond to those issued during the year as listed in appendix 2.

INDEXES

A good index is as important a part of a State publication as of any other book. The indexes to the Education Department publications are prepared by an expert indexer on the State Library staff and are believed to be good ones. The amount of this work that is

quietly done each year is apt to be overlooked, and it seems proper to mention here that 33 indexes, many of them to the technical publications of the State Museum, were prepared last year. These indexes totaled 239 pages, the index to the annual report of the Education Department alone covering 47 pages. The excellence of the Education Department indexes has attracted requests for similar work from other directions, and the State Library regularly prepares indexes to the printed volumes of the Governor's papers and, at the request of the State printer, the indexes to the collected edition of 60 or 80 annual volumes of the Senate and Assembly documents.

STAFF

Until September 1912 the work of the reconstruction of the Library was done in widely scattered temporary quarters. At one time our book purchases were stored in twelve different places in Albany, while many dealers and individuals were holding other books for us until we should have safe storage room available. Work in these temporary quarters was of course done at great sacrifice of efficiency. Not only was the staff separated, but the quarters occupied were in no cases designed for library work and were often directly inimical to health and eyesight. The very lifting, carrying and moving about of books and furniture involved an enormous waste of time and labor. Several long and severe illnesses are directly traceable to the bad conditions under which it was necessary to work. All of this, however, is past, and for a month the entire Library staff and most of the collections have been installed in the Education Building.

The work of this trying period of reorganization could not have been so effective but for the faithful and zealous service of every member of the staff of the three library divisions. Probably never again will it become necessary to call upon the members of the staff for such heavy, unusual and often distinctly unpleasant work as they have done in the past year. Indeed it has seldom been necessary to call upon them for this work—it has been volunteered and performed in due course as part of the day's work, and always with admirable spirit.

The permanent staff of the State Library, Division of Educational Extension and Library School numbers 105 persons (all engaged in actual library work) exclusive of orderlies, elevator men, cleaners, porters etc., who are attached to the Administration Division of the Education Department. Besides this regular staff there

have been 8 temporary persons engaged since November 1911 in the mending and repairing of manuscripts, and 15 employees in the Library bindery.

During the 18 months ending September 30, 1912, and for which the present report speaks, there were 24 resignations from the permanent staff of the Library and 25 appointments. Six young women, about the usual number, were married; 6 took positions in other departments of the State service; 2 were transferred to other divisions of the Education Department and 1 was dismissed for unsatisfactory service. Four other members of the staff were called at better salaries to important library positions in other cities, namely, Mr Galen W. Hill, librarian, Millicent Library, Fairhaven, Mass.; Mr Jesse Cunningham, assistant to director, St Louis Public Library; Miss Helen Coffin, legislative reference librarian, Connecticut State Library, Hartford; Mr Carl P. P. Vitz, second vice librarian, Cleveland Public Library.

The losses by transfer, while it is possible to construe them as definite tribute to the efficiency of people trained in the Library, are nevertheless larger than could have been wished, larger, indeed, than would seem to be necessary if the rules of the Civil Service Commission could be modified to require a longer time after transfer before increase of salary. Many State departments, when they must find an assistant, seem to prefer to take one from the staff of the Education Department by transfer rather than to do as the Education Department itself does and take one from the regular eligible lists provided for use in such cases. When to this tendency is added the fact that salaries in minor positions are conceded to be lower in the Education Department than in any other, and promotion slower, it puts us at a disadvantage in securing and retaining efficient workers.

Despite these conditions working strongly against continuity of service, the Library has been fortunate in holding many members of its staff for a considerable term of years. The transfers are for the most part in the lower grades of clerical service. Many of the younger members of the staff, starting with no strong vocational purpose or ambitions, once enrolled with the Library staff have become sufficiently interested in the Library and its work to qualify more effectively for its service through instruction in the Library School or through outside study of law, stenography, typewriting etc., and to prove their usefulness through an increasingly expert and responsible service which frequently has run to 15 or 20

years. • In the higher grades of service among those who have come to the Library through college and the Library School, there are always some, despite constant calls upon our staff from other libraries in all parts of the country, who can count from 20 to 25 years of service for this Library.

Of those who have left the Library during the period reviewed by this report special mention should be made of Miss Charlotte S. Fearey, Miss Agnes E. Flinn, Miss Charlotte Van Peyma and Miss Eily M. Knights with service records of 19, 19, 9 and 10 years respectively.

Stephen B. Griswold. This is a fitting place to record the death of Stephen Benham Griswold, from 1868 to 1904 librarian of the State Law Library, who passed away on May 4, 1912, at the home of his son in Yonkers, New York, at the age of 76.

Early educated in the law and for some years engaged in its practice, he brought to the State Library with his legal training, a temperament ideally adapted to the life work he found there to do. The State Law Library that was burned owed that completeness which made it one of the first in the country to his vigilance, industry, profound knowledge of legal bibliography and rare discrimination in the selection and purchase of law books, which marked his devoted service to it throughout thirty-six years — a service longer than that of any other single person since its establishment ninety-five years ago.

No acquaintance with Mr Griswold's professional work and qualities could fail early to note the rare personal traits of sympathy, modesty and good fellowship which during a long generation endeared him equally to professional associates, family and friends.

Respectfully submitted

JAMES I. WYER, JR

Director

APPENDIX I **FINANCIAL SUMMARY**

Balances, appropriations and expenditures, October 1, 1911–September 30, 1912.

Including State Library, Educational Extension Division and Library School

ACCOUNTS	BALANCES OCT. 1, 1911	APPROPRIA- TIONS AVAILABLE OCT. 1, 1911	TOTAL AVAILABLE FUNDS	EXPENDITURES	BALANCES SEPT. 30, 1912	
					LAISED TO TREASURY	AVAILABLE
Salaries.....	.....	\$95 340 ..	\$95 340 ..	\$94 573 32	\$766 68	.....
Books, serials and binding	.....	20 000 ..	20 001 06	20 000 90	.....	\$ 16
General library	.....	550 000 ..	550 000 ..	113 269 97	.....	436 730 03
Annual appropriation.....	\$1 06	2 000 ..	2 025 44	2 021 89	.....	3 55
Special.....	25 44	2 500 ..	2 506 49	2 505 88	.....	61
Medical library.....	6 49	2 000 ..	2 002 53	1 931 62	.....	70 91
Law library.....	2 53	2 000 ..	3 547 90	3 485 08	.....	62 82
Technological library.....	1 547 90	6 000 ..	6 332 85	6 332 72	.....	13
Library for the blind.....	332 85	33 000 ..	33 051 26	33 025 85	.....	25 41
Traveling libraries.....	51 26					
Grants to libraries.....						
Total.....	\$1 967 53	\$712 840 ..	\$714 807 53	\$277 147 23	\$766 68	\$436 893 62

APPENDIX 2

List of publications March 29, 1911–September 30, 1912

93d Annual Report, 1910. Cloth

Contains: Best Books of 1910 (Bibliography bulletin 50); American Ballot Laws, 1888–1910 (Legislation bulletin 40); 24th Annual Report of the Library School, 1910 (Library School bulletin 29).

The State Library, 1910–12.

Reprints from the Annual reports of the New York State Education Department for 1910–12.

Educational Extension, 1910–12

Reprints from the Annual reports of the New York State Education Department for 1910–12.

Tentative Selection from the Books of 1911. 63p.

A list of 1303 books selected from the publications of 1911, submitted for an expression of opinion respecting the best 50 books of the year for a village library. This list is used as a basis for preparing the later annotated list of 250 titles, which appears as Bibliography bulletin 51 below.

New York Libraries: v. 2, no. 7–8; v. 3, no. 1–4; Index to v. 1–2

A 32 page quarterly bulletin published in the interest of the libraries of the State and sent free to them and to all members of library boards.

The First Quarter Century of the New York State Library School, 1887–1912. 62p.

Librarianship as a Profession. 32p.

Circular of Information Concerning the New York State Library School, 1911–12. 26p.

Library Handwriting: a Guide for the Use of Students in the New York State Library School. 11p.

The New State Library. 6p.

Library for the Blind. Suggestions for Using the Library. 4p.

BULLETINS

Bibliography.

No. 50 Best Books of 1910. 54p.

No. 51 Best Books of 1911. 65p.

Library School

No. 30 25th Annual Report, 1911. 27p.

No. 31 Register, January 5, 1887–December 31, 1911. 126p.

HANDBOOKS

- No. 8, pt a Educational Extension. 10p.
pt e Steps to Establish a Library. 12p.
pt f Free Libraries. 16p.
pt g Public Library Allotments. 12p.
pt s Study Clubs. 8p.
pt t Traveling Libraries. 8p.

TRAVELING LIBRARY LISTS

- 6 miscellaneous lists: no. 50, 51, 56, 66, 68, 69
19 young people's lists: no. 19, 20, 22, 23, 26, 28, 34, 37, 42, 47,
53, 55, 58, 67, 70, J7, J12, J16, J17

APPENDIX 3

Additions to manuscripts section, March 29, 1911–September 30, 1912,
including manuscripts, broadsides and posters

Abbreviations used in the following list: A. D., autograph document; A. D. S., autograph document signed; A. Df., autograph draft; A. Df. S., autograph draft signed; A. N., autograph note; A. N. S., autograph note signed; A. L., autograph letter; A. L. S., autograph letter signed; D. S., document signed; Df., draft; Df. S., draft signed; L. S., letter signed; n. d., no date.

Brackets indicate matter supplied by the compiler. Names of individuals and places are otherwise given as in the original.

PURCHASES AND GIFTS

Albany, N. Y. Deed to Gerrit Luykasse of lot on the south side of Younker street.

D. S. (Albert Ryckman, mayor). 1p. 18 Mar. 1702/3

Albany, N. Y. Deed to Evert Wendel, jr, of lot on the south side of Younker street.

D. S. (Johannis Schuyler, mayor). 1p. 20 Sept. 1706

Albany, N. Y. Poll for electing committee member to represent the first ward; Henry I. Bogert elected.

D. S. (Mat. Visscher, sec.). 1p. Albany, 27 Feb. 1776

Albany, N. Y. Common Council. Tribute to Gen. Stephen Van Rensselaer for his services at Queenstown Heights, etc.

Broadside. 1812

Albany, N. Y. Mayor, etc. Agreement with the Dutch church for arbitration of title to "Dutch church pasture."

Copy. 3p. 16 Jan. 1815

Albany and Schenectady turnpike. Papers relating to the turnpike and railroad between Albany and Schenectady, 15 pieces; field books of surveys of DeBruyn's patent, the Strasburgh patent, land along the St Lawrence River, 8 pieces; other items, 14 pieces.

37 pieces. Mainly 1783–1831

Albany Library. Notice of dues to Smith Thompson.

D. S. (Benjamin J. Clench, treas.). 1p. 3 Dec. 1810

Allen, H[eman]. Letter to Jesse Gover.

A. L. S. 1p. Washington, 10 May 1836

Amherst, [Lord]. Letter to John E. Van Alen.

A. L. S. 2p. Montreal, 2 Nov. 1802

Anti-Masonic papers. Credentials of delegates to state convention, 1828, 13 pieces; rough notes of minutes of convention, 1828, 6 pieces; copy of letter of Caleb Green to Mr Southwick, 1829,

with testimonial of Baptist ministers to Green's character, 1828, 3p.; copy of letter of Caleb Green to Brother Beebe, 1829, 4p.; Stillwater nominations for town officers, 1830, 1p.; manifesto of Baptists, Greenwich, 20-21 April 1831 (printed broadside); circular letter of New York State Central Anti-Masonic Committee (this copy to Caleb Green), 1830, 1p.; list of Albany names, 2p.

25 pieces. 1828-31

Anti-slavery papers. Letters relating to subscriptions of C. and T. C. Green to the cause.

4 pieces. 1836-40

Backus, Azel. Letters to Smith Thompson.

2 A. L. S. Hamilton college, 1816

Backus, Eben₁ezer. Receipt.

A. D. S. 1p. Windham, ₁Conn., 6 Apr. 1770

Bailey, Theod₁orus. Letter to Nathaniel Lawrence.

A. L. S. 2p. Poughkeepsie, 19 May 1787

Bailey, Theod₁orus. Receipt to Wm. H. Cook.

A. D. S. 1p. Poughkeepsie, 24 Sept. 1792

Bailey, Theod₁orus. Letters to Nathaniel Lawrence.

3 A. L. S. Poughkeepsie, 1795-96

Bancker, Gerard. Letters to Nathaniel Lawrence.

2 L. S. New York, 1794-95

Same. Letter to Stephen Van Rensselaer.

A. L. S. 1p. New York, 15 Dec. 1797

Banker, Stephen. Promissory note to Stephen Duryee.

D. S. 1p. 27 May 1773

Baring Brothers and company. Letters to Stephen Van Rensselaer.

2 L. S. London, 1812

Beekman, Jno. K. Letter to Gen. ₁Stephen Van Rensselaer.

A. L. S. 1p. New York, 29 June 1812

Bellinger, Col. Peter. Letter to Gen. ₁Philip Schuyler.

L. S. 1p. Johnstown, 7 June 1776

Benson, Egb₁ert. Notice...to Thomas Merit.

A. D. S. 1p. 13 Dec. 1774

Berrien, John. Letter to Cornelius Tenbrook.

A. L. S. 1p. 13 May 1754

Bickmore, Albert S. Letter to Benson J. Lossing.

A. L. S. 2p. New York, 24 Sept. 1883

Biddle, N. Letter to Isaac Lawrence.

A. L. S. 1p. Phil., 2 June 1834

Bogart, John. Statement of account with Philip Schuyler.

D. S. 1p. Albany, 11 June 1804

Bowers, Emily C., *of Middletown, Conn.* Journals of ..., a school teacher.

3v. Binghamton, Evansville, Middletown, Monticello,
Ogdensburgh, etc., 1829-39

Bradstreet, John. Military order.

D. S. 1p. Albany, 4 Nov. 1761

Brat, Dirck and Daniel. Deed to Evert Wendell of three pieces of pasture land.

D. S. 1p. 15 Oct. 1714

Brooks, David. Taxed bill of costs at the Dutchess Common Pleas.

D. S. 2p. 21 Jan. 1805

Same. Description of a lot of land sold to Gilbert Livingston by Andrew Billings.

A. D. S. 1p. 10 June 1806

Same. Note to Mrs G. Livingston.

A. N. (in 3d person). 1p. 27 Sept. 1806

Burke, John. Letter to John Morgan, dir. gen. Cont. hosp.

A. L. S. 2p. Salem, [Mass.], 28 Feb. 1776

B[urr], A[aron]. Letter to John Greenwood.

A. L. S. (initials). 1p. Albany, 1 Feb. 1815

Same. Letter to John Greenwood.

A. L. S. (initials). 1p. Albany, 13 Jan. 1818

Same. Letter to T. H. Flandrau.

A. L. S. (initials). 1p. Albany, 3 Nov. 1824

Burtrell, Peter. Letter to Stephen Decatur.

A. L. S. 1p. New York, 27 Feb. 1819

Chadbourne, Seth H. Extracts from Mass. (principally Salem) newspapers relative to marriages and deaths; and from Suffolk co. probate records.

2v. 1760-1818

Champlin, Christopher. Business letters received by Christopher Champlin and Aaron Lopez of R. I., mainly letters from New York City and Long Island merchants.

198 pieces. 1761-97

Church, [John] B[arker]. Account with S[tephen] V[an] Rensselaer.

A. D. S. 1p. 19 Aug. 1797

Same. Note to Stephen Van Rensselaer.

A. N. S. 1p. 1804

Same. Letter to Stephen Van Rensselaer.

A. L. S. 1p. Albany, 26 July 1807

Same. Note to Stephen Van Rensselaer.

A. N. S. 1p. 23 May 1810

Civil War broadside. Who is responsible for the War?; extracts from a speech by Alexander H. Stephens at Secession convention of Georgia, 31 Jan. 1861, etc.

Broadside. 1861

Civil War poster. Proclamation... John A. Dix, maj. gen.

Broadside. Baltimore, 1 Nov. 1861

Civil War poster. Grand mass meeting at Po[ugh]keepsie.

Broadside. 25 Oct. [1864]

Civil War poster. Grand reception of 150th regiment.

Broadside. Po[ugh]keepsie, 12 June [1865]

Clinton, DeWitt. Letters to ?.

2 A. L. S. New York, 1787 and 1789

Same. Letter to O. Phelps.

A. L. S. 1p. Albany, 1 Apr. 1801

Same. Letter to the American consul at Liverpool.

A. L. S. 1p. Albany, 5 Mar. 1818

Same. Letter to Archibald McIntyre.

A. L. S. 1p. New York, 5 Nov. 1818

Same. Letter to the Senate of the state of New York containing nominations.

A. L. S. 2p. Albany, 24 May 1825

Clinton, George. Letter to Gen. James Clinton.

A. L. S. 2p. Poughkeepsie, 20 Nov. 1780

Clinton, Sir Henry, and Arbuthnot, Mariot. Proclamation.

D. S. (facsimile). 1p. Charleston, S. C., 1 June 1780

Clinton, James. Letter to Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth.

A. L. S. 1p. Little Britain, 11 Oct. 1782

Cogswell, Jo[seph] E. Letter to S[tephen] Van Rensselaer.

A. L. S. 1p. Northampton, 30 Sept. 1830

Colden, Cadwallader. Patent to Jacob Muller, reduced captain of the 60th Foot, for 3000 acres in Orange co.

Document not signed, but recorded. New York, 18 Jan.

1775

Cooper, Thomas. Note to Nathaniel Lawrence.

A. N. S. 1p. 23 Apr. 1791

Same. Letters to Stephen Van Rensselaer.

2 A. L. S. New York, 1804 and 1811

Cooper, W[illiam]. Letters to Stephen Van Rensselaer.

3 A. L. S. 1792

Same. Letter to ?.

A. L. S. 3p. Cooperstown, 22 July 1792

Crannell, Bartholomew, and others. Lease to Barent Van Kleeck.

D. S. 3p. 20 Dec. 1762

Cuyler, Philip, and Schuyler, Stephen I. Order to Philip Schuyler from the executors of Margaret Schuyler's estate to sell certain certificates.

D. S. 1p. Albany, 19 May 1789

Dallas, [Alexander James]. Communication to the Senate of Pennsylvania.

A. L. S. 1p. 26 Feb. 1791

Davis, J. A. G. Letters to Mrs [James] Madison.

A. L. S. 1p. Univ. Va., 10 July 1837

D[e] Lamater, J. Letters to Nathaniel Lawrance [Lawrence].

A. L. S. 1p. Kingston, 30 June 1792

Democratic poster, 1863. White Slaves.

Broadside. New York, 28 Sept. 1863

DePeyster, Gerard]. Note to [Philip] Schuyler.

Note (in 3d person). 1p. 20 Mar. 1775

DePeyster, Gerard. Letters to Ph[ilip] Schuyler.

3 A. L. S. New York, 1774-84

DeWitt, S[imeon]. Letter to John E. Van Alen.

A. L. S. 1p. Albany, 18 Nov. 1794

Same. Letter to [Philip] Schuyler.

A. L. S. 1p. Albany, 13 June 1796

Douglas, S[tephen] A. Letter to Cha[rles] Lanman.

L. S. 1p. Washington, 28 Mar. 1859

Duane, W[illiam]. Letter to Callender Irvine.

A. L. S. 1p. 18 Dec. 1813

Dutchess county. Loan office. Receipts.

2 A. D. S. of Theodorus Bailey. 1797 and 1802

Eddy, Thomas. Letter to Gilbert Livingston.

A. L. S. 3p. New York, 1 Apr. 1803

Ellsworth papers. Memoranda of the life of Col. E. E. Ellsworth by his mother but in the handwriting of Mrs Charity Louisa (Stedwell) Mabbett, etc.

43p.

Elmendorf, Peter Edm[un]d. Letter to John E. Van Alen.

A. L. S. 1p. 7 May 1802

Etting, Frank M. Letter to [Benson J.] Lossing.

A. L. S. 4p. [Philadelphia], 19 Oct. [18]76

Ewell, T[homas]. Notes to Smith Thompson.

2 A. N. (in 3d person). [1820]

- Faulkner, J₁ame₃s A. Letter to James Barbour, gov. Va.
A. L. S. 1p. Mart₁insbur_g, 20 Apr. 1814
- Fish, Hamilton. Letter to Philip Wendell.
A. L. S. 1p. New York, 5 Aug. 1831
- Fondey, D₁ouw₁ T₁?₁. Letter to Stephen Van Rensselaer.
A. L. S. 2p. Stillwater, Feb. 1791
- Foot, Sam₁ue₁l A. Letters to Smith Thompson.
5 A. L. S. Albany, 1823-24
- Gansevoort, Leonard. Letter to Stephen Van Rensselaer.
A. L. S. 1p. White Hall [Albany], 7 Apr. 1799
- Gansevoort, Peter. Letter to Stephen Van Rensselaer.
A. L. S. 1p. 28 Nov. 1793
- Gardeneer, Dirck. Letter to Stephen Van Rensselaer.
A. L. S. 1p. Kinderhook, 20 Feb. 1795
- Garfield, James Abram. Garfield and civil-service reform.
Broadside. 1881
- Gerritse, Jan. Deed of land to Ryer Gerritse.
A. D. 1p. Albany, 25 Jan. 1714/5
- Goelet, John. Letter to James Cooper.
A. L. S. 1p. New York, 4 Sept. 1789
- Gordon, James. Letter to John E. Van Alen.
A. L. S. 2p. Albany, 12 Jan. 1797
- Grant, Mrs Anne, of Laggan. Letter to Robert Southey.
A. L. S. 1p. Meadowside, 21 July 1824
- Great Britain. Declaration of war against Spain.
Broadside (facsimile). St James, 4 May 1702
- Greeley, Horace. Letter to John C. Spencer.
A. L. S. 2p. New York, 8 Feb. 1842
- Hall, Col. David. Weekly report of Capts Patten, Moore and Hazzard's companies.
D. S. (James Lucas, adj.). 1p. 12 Apr. 1777
- Hamilton, Alexander. Notes of the argument on the Weston Hook patent.
A. D. 24p. n. d.
- Same. Notes relating to Claverack patent.
A. D. 26p. n. d.
- Hamilton-Burr contest, 1804. Hamiltonian address to "Genuine Republicans".
Broadside. [New York, 1804]
- Hamilton college. Resolution of the faculty regarding Edward Thompson.
A. D. S. 1p. 4 Apr. 1816

- Hay, Udney. Letter to Gen. [Nathanael] Greene.
A. L. S. 3p. Albany, 19 Oct. 1780
- Higginson, Waldo. Letters from various persons relative to Indian Rights etc.
10 pieces. 1888
- Hill, Sarah W. Poems.
18p. Sag Harbor, 1843
- Hogeboom, Peter. Letter to ?.
A. L. S. 1p. Hudson, 20 Mar. 1798
- Hunter, Ro[bert]. License to Evert Wendell to practise law.
D. S. 1p. 5 Apr. 1717
- Illinois. Union state central committee. Circular letter.
Printed. 2p. Chicago, 28 July 1864
- Jay, John. Letter to Gen. [Philip] Schuyler.
A. L. S. 2p. Poghkeepsie, 6 Nov. 1778
- Same.* Letter to [Gen. Knox?].
A. L. S. (duplicate). 3p. Madrid, 10 Dec. 1781
- Same.* Letters to John E. Van Alen.
2 A. L. S. New York, 1797.
- Johnson, Sir John, and others. Deed to George Croghan for lots in the Bowen patent.
D. S. 1p. 20 Sept. 1771
- Johnson, Joseph. Petition to the Provincial Congress of New York.
A. D. S.? 4p. New York, 26 Aug. 1775
- Jones, Samuel. Receipt to Henry Livingston.
A. D. S. 1p. 13 Dec. 1765
- Ketelhuyn, Daniel. Deed to Dirck Ten Broeck for lot outside the north gate of city of Albany.
D. S. 1p. Albany, 3 Dec. 1726
- Kingston, N. Y. Jury of inquisition: report on the death of Benjamin S. Roe.
D. S. (Peter Van Gaasbeek and 21 others). 3p. 29 May 1795
- Kip, Abraham I. and Elizabeth. Lease to Robert Donnell.
D. S. 3p. 27 Nov. 1781
- Lansing, Ab[rah]am G. Letter to John E. Van Alen.
A. L. S. 2p. Albany, 11 Jan. 1798
- Lansing, John, jr. Letter to Capt. Richard Varick.
A. L. S. 1p. 28 Mar. 1776
- Lansingburgh, N. Y. Citizens. Letter to Philip Schuyler enclosing copy of minutes of a meeting.
D. S. 2p. 20 Mar. 1792

- Laurance, John. Letter to George Simpson.
A. L. S. 1p. New York, 1 Apr. 1802
- Lawrence, J. H. Letter to Gen. Stephen Van Rensselaer.
A. L. S. 1p. New York, 9 Sept. 1808
- Lawrence, Nathaniel. Letter to Gov. Jay and the Council of Appointment.
A. L. S. 1p. New York, 27 Nov. 1795
- Lee, William. Letter to Philip Wendell.
A. L. S. 1p. 29 Mar. 1819
- Lewis, Morigan. Letter to Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth.
A. L. S. 3p. Albany, 9 June 1781
- Lincoln, Abraham. Plea in case of Nichols and Galbraith ads the People.
A. D. S. (Logan & Lincoln). 1p. Filed 26 July 1841
Same. Report of proceedings in case of Whaley, guardian etc., vs heirs of McElyea. (With portrait.)
A. D. S. (surname only). 1p. Filed 23 Mar. 1846
- Lincoln, Abraham. Photographic facsimile in exact size of the Emancipation Proclamation of 1 Jan. 1863, made by the government photographer in 1863 under the direction of John Hay, and believed to be the only one in existence.
Facsimile. 4p. Washington, 1 Jan. 1863
Accompanied by autograph letters and statements relating to the facsimile by Benson J. Lossing, J. G. Nicolay, I. N. Arnold and John Hay.
8 pieces. 1863-81
- Same.* Memorial reprint of his farewell address to his old neighbors, Springfield, February 12, 1861.
Broadside. 1865
- Same.* Illustrations of President Lincoln, his home, his tomb, etc.
Broadside. 1865
- Livingston, Edward. Circular letter to governors, this copy to Kentucky.
L. S. (printed form). 1p. Wash., 26 May 1832
- Livingston, Edward P. Letter to Robert R. Livingston.
A. L. S. 2p. Dover, 22 Aug. [1802?]
- Livingston, Henry, 1748-1808. Note to his brother.
A. N. S. 1p. 29 Aug. 1803
- Livingston, Henry, 1752-1823. Letters to Stephen Van Rensselaer.
2 A. L. S. Manor Livingston, 1790 and 1791
- Livingston, John Henry. Letter to his brother.
A. L. S. 3p. Albany, 28 Apr. 1778

Same. Letter to his brother.

A. L. S. 3p. Manor Livingston, 10 Aug. 1779

Same. Letter to Henry Livingston.

A. L. S. 1p. New Brunswick, [N. J.], 4 Feb. 1811

Same. Letter to Louisa M. Livingston.

A. L. S. 1p. New Brunswick, [N. J.], 29 July 1824

Livingston, Jno. R. Letter to Stephen Van Rensselaer.

A. L. S. 1p. Boston, 22 June 1782

Livingston, John R. Letter to Gen. Jonathan Dayton.

A. L. S. 1p. New York, 13 Mar. 1819

Same. Letter to Col. Aaron Ogden.

A. L. S. 2p. New York, 20 Feb. 1824

Livingston, M. Letter to LeRoy & Bayard.

A. L. S. 1p. Norfolk, Va., 2 Nov. 1787

Livingston, Peter R. Letter to Capt. John Brown.

A. L. S. 1p. Manor Livingston, 18 Sept. 1771

Same. Letter to ?.

A. L. S. 1p. Manor Livingston, 10 June 1785

Livingston, Philip. Letter to James Greenleaf.

A. L. S. 1p. 22 Nov. 1794

Livingston, Philip Henry. Letter to Walter Livingston.

A. L. S. 3p. [New York], 3 June 1792

Livingston, Philip Ph., and others. Petition concerning estate of Philip Livingston.

D. S. 7p. [Oct. 1784]

Livingston, R. Montgomery. Letter to Gen. Jonathan Dayton.

A. L. S. 1p. New York, 25 Mar. 1820

Livingston, R. Montgomery. Letter to Mr Bamman.

A. L. S. 1p. New York, 6 Mar. 1824

Livingston, Robert. Last will and testament.

Contemporary copy. 15p. 2 Aug. 1728

Livingston, Robert. Letter to Andrew Adams.

A. L. S. 2p. Manor Livingston, 31 July 1770

Same. Letter to Gen. [Philip] Schuyler.

A. L. S. 1p. Manor Livingston, 3 Nov. 1776

Livingston, Robert, jr. Letter to Sir William Johnson.

A. L. S. 1p. Manor Livingston, 12 Apr. 1773

Livingston, Robert G. Letter to Gilbert Livingston.

A. L. S. 2p. Sharon, 1 May 1784

Same. Letter to Gilbert Livingston.

A. L. S. 1p. New York, 4 May 1786

- Livingston, Robert R. Letter to Dr Samuel L. Mitchel.
A. L. S. 3p. Clermont, 8 July 1797
- Same.* Letter to Gilbert Livingston.
L. S. 5p. Paris, 23 Sept. 1802
- Livingston, Thomas. Lease to Philip Schuyler.
D. S. 1p. 1 May 1765
- Same.* Lease to Samuel Loudon.
D. S. 2p. 18 July 1765
- Same.* Lease to Godardus Van Solingen.
D. S. 2p. 8 July 1766
- Livingston, William S_[mith]. Letter to Gen. [Nathanael] Greene.
A. L. S. 2p. Beverwyck, 23 Oct. 1778
- Same.* Letter to Nathaniel Lawrence.
A. L. S. 1p. 22 Feb. 1790
- Livingston and Kent. Receipt to Devoe Bailey.
D. S. 1p. 18 Jan. 1791
- Lossing, Benson J. Notes about Angelica Schuyler.
Copy. 1p. n. d.
- [Lossing, Benson J.]. Notes about Lord Nottingham.
A. D. 1p. n. d.
- Lott, Abram. Letter to S_[tephen] V_[an] Rensselaer.
A. L. S. 2p. New York, 17 Nov. 1790
- Lovett, John. Letters to Gen. Stephen Van Rensselaer.
4 A. L. S. Albany, 1812-13
- Luykase, Gerret. Deed to Evert Wendel, jr, of lot on the south side of Younker street.
D. S. 1p. 16 May 1705
- McLure, Alex_[ander], and others. Lease of 51000 acre tract in Albany County, east of Lake Champlain, to John, Earl of Dunmore.
D. S. 2p. 12 July 1771
- McNiel, Henry. Letter to Gen. S_[tephen] Van Rensselaer.
A. L. S. 1p. Paris, 20 Feb. 1813
- Macomb, Alex_[ander]. Letter to Stephen Van Rensselaer.
A. L. S. 1p. New York, 15 Sept. 1808
- Massachusetts. Commissioners on New York boundary. Letter to Gerard Bancker and Philip Schuyler.
L. S. 2p. Hills Dale District, 2 Nov. 1784
- Massachusetts. Governor. Letters from the Secretary to the governor to (1) Selectmen of Boston, (2) Sheriff Henderson.
Df. 2p. Boston, 12 Jan. 1790
- Minnesota. Election ballots.
6 pieces. 1880 and 1884

Minvielle, David. Bill of sale of negro to Evert Wendell.

D. S. 1p. Albany, 26 June 1731

Monroe, James. Grant of land in the territory of Arkansas to Adam Wurt.

D. S. (printed form). 1p. 15 Apr. 1822

Montgomery, John. An ordinance for establishing and regulating the holding of the inferiour courts in the several counties within the province of New York.

Broadside. 10 July 1729

Montgomery county. Loan office. Advertisements, receipts, statements of accounts, memoranda of money received, list of delinquents, etc.

About 50 pieces. 1800-1810

Morris, Col. Anthony James. Return of the 9th Penn. regt.

D. S. 1p. Phil., 9 Apr. 1777

Morris, Jacob. Letter to Philip Schuyler, Leonard Gansevoort and Stephen Van Rensselaer, senators of the Western District.

A. L. S. 1p. County of Otsego, 9 Apr. 1792

Same. Letter to Gen. Stephen Van Rensselaer.

A. L. S. 2p. Butternuts, [Otsego Co.], 7 Nov. 1812

Morris, Thomas. Letters to Stephen Van Rensselaer.

2 A. L. S. 1793

New York (Colony). Council. Minutes on the petition of Daniel Lyman and others for land.

Copy. 3p. Fort George, 5 Feb. 1772

Same. Minutes relative to petition of Adam Vrooman, 8 Sept. 1702, with petition; abstract of patent to Mendert Schuyler, Arent Van Pettern and John Dellemont, 1714; do. Johannes Vedder, 1714.

Copy of certified copy (Robert Harpur, 1793). 4p.

New York (Colony). Council of Safety. Extracts of minutes.

Copy. 4p. Kingston, 17-19 June 1777

New York (port). Clearance papers of Seth Davis, master of sloop Hancock.

D. S. (printed form). 1p. New York, 27 Sept. 1796

New York (State). Canal commissioners. Extract from minutes, 7 Oct., sent to Stephen Van Rensselaer, 28 Oct. 1811.

A. D. S. (John L. Morton, sec.). 1p.

New York (State). Council of Appointment. Minutes relative to appointments to Col. Henry Quackenboss' regiment of Albany county militia.

Certified copy (Robert Harpur, 1794). 2p. 23 Mar.-
4 Apr. 1778

New York (State). Laws. Act appointing New York-Massachusetts boundary commissioners.

Copy, in handwriting of Gerard Bancker, of a copy certified by Robert Harpur. 4p. 17 Mar. 1783

Same. An act for running out and marking the jurisdiction line between this state and the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

Certified copy (Robert Harpur). 3p. 7 Mar. 1785

New York (State). Legislature. Amendments to the bill entitled: An act for the gradual abolition of slavery within this state.

D. S. (David Gelston, [John] McKesson and A[braha]m B. Bancker). 4p. Mar. 1785

[New York (State). Secretary of State?] Memorandum of delivery of patents for military tract.

1p. 179-?

New York (State). Supreme Court. Writ of execution against Aaron Hunt.

D. S. (N[athaniel] Lawrence, att., and [John] McKesson, clerk). 1p. 1789?

New York (State). University. Report of the committee of Regents appointed to visit Erasmus Hall at Flatbush, Kings County.

D. S. (John Rodgers and M[atthew] Clarkson, Regents). 3p. 22 Jan. 1788

Same. Notices of meetings of Regents.

2 A. D. S. (N[athaniel] Lawrence, sec.). 1790 and 1792

Same. Certificates of lease of land to Gen. John Williams by the Regents.

Df. S. (N[athaniel] Lawrence, sec.). 1p. 13 Apr. 1792

Niagara. Sketches and geological notes.

9 pieces. About 1868

North, W[illiam]. Letter to Messrs Stephen Van Rensselaer and Fairlie.

A. L. S. 1p. 24 Apr. 1790

Norton, C[harles] B. Letter to Benson J. Lossing.

L. S. (duplicated form letter). 1p. London, 6 Jan. 1885

Oakley, Th[omas] I. Letter to Henry W. Livingston and account.

A. L. S. 3p. Po[ugh] keepsie, 16 Aug. 1808

Same. Letters to Smith Thompson.

2 A. L. S. Po[ugh] keepsie, 1823

O'Fallon, John. General orders by... as acting ass't adj. gen.

A. D. S. 2p. Camp Meigs, 6 Apr. 1813

Ogden, David A. Letter to Stephen Van Rensselaer.

A. L. S. 4p. Hamilton (St Lawrence), 30 Oct. 1812

Ottendorff, Maj. Returns of independent corps commanded by...

2 A. D. S. Phil., Apr. 1777

Parish, David. Letters to Stephen Van Rensselaer.

3 A. L. S. Philadelphia, 1812-13

Parker, Daniel. Letter to C. Irvine.

A. L. S. 2p. 16 May 1813

Parkman, Francis. Letter to Dr E. B. O'Callaghan.

A. L. S. 2p. Boston, 13 Mar. 1857

Paulding, William, jr. General orders.

A. D. S. 3p. Albany, 17 Apr. 1809. A. N. S. on p. 3,
to Gen. Stephen Van Rensselaer, New York, 28 Apr.

1809

Same. General orders.

Printed (autograph signature and memorandum). 2p.

New York, 21 Apr. 1812

Paulint, Capt. Return.

D. S. 1p. Saratoga, 22 June 1777

Paxton, William. Return of the horses and cattle employed by
the 3d Division British.

D. S. 1p. New Hartford, 20 Nov. 1778

Peters, Richard. Letter to Sir William Johnson.

A. L. S. 6p. Philadelphia, 1 Feb. 1763

Platt, Jonas. Letter to Henry Livingston.

A. L. S. 3p. Whitestown, 8 Nov. 1813

Poughkeepsie. Dutch Reformed church. Letter, from committee
(in Holland) to call a minister, to the consistories of Pough-
keepsie and Fishkill.

L. S. (Theodorus van Schelluyne, Pedro do Wolff, Lev.

Clarkson and I. Stockers). 3p. Amsterdam, 17 Aug.

1745

Power, Nicholas. Bill to Henry Livingston, jr.

D. S. 1p. 1 Jan. 1792

Same. Receipt to Henry Livingston, jr.

A. D. S. 1p. Poughkeepsie, 14 Jan. 1794

Same. Receipted bill to Smith Thompson.

D. S. 1p. 25 May 1803

Same. Receipt to Mrs Catherine Livingston.

A. D. S. 1p. Poughkeepsie, 7 May 1808

Pryce, Rees. Deed for land in Penrhyn, Eng.

D. S. 1p. 25 Jan. 1715

- Quitman, Frederic H. Letter to Philip J.(?) Schuyler.
A. L. S.(?). 1p. Rhinebeck, 25 Jan. 1803
- Roosa, Cornelius. Letter to Nathaniel Lawrence.
A. L. S. 1p. Albany, 1 Apr. 1796
- Sag Harbor. Coasting licenses.
3 D. S. (printed form). Sagg-Harbour, 1-18 Oct. 1790
- Sanford, Nathan. Letter to Martin Van Buren.
A. L. S. 1p. New York, 5 Nov. 1815
- Schenck, Paul, and others. 3 receipts to Gilbert Livingston.
A. D. S. 1p. 1801
- Schoolcraft, Henry R. Letter to T. R. Beck.
A. L. S. 2p. Phila., 5 Oct. 1850
- Schuyler, Ange[lica]. Letters to Philip Schuyler.
2 A. L. S. [1776].
- Schuyler, Cornelia. Last will and testament, 29 Nov. 1758, with
codicil dated 26 Aug. 1760. Probated at Albany, 24 Nov. 1762.
Certified copy (Gw Banyar). 7p.
- Schuyler, H. P. Letter to John E. Van Alen.
A. L. S. 2p. 4 Dec. 1794
- Schuyler, John B. Letter to Stephen Van Rensselaer.
A. L. S. 2p. Albany, 12 Feb. 1792
- Schuyler, Philip. Memoranda, and map, concerning exchange of
land with Abraham E. Wendell.
A. D. 2p. After 6 Mar. 1761
- Same.* Note to Capt. [Richard] Varick.
A. N. S. 1p. [Albany], 21 Dec. 1775
- Schuyler, Philip]. Letter to Capt. [Richard] Varick.
L. S. 1p. [German Flatts], 19 July 1776
- Sch[u]yler, Ph[ilip]. Letter to the committee of the county of
Berkshire.
Copy. 1p. Saratoga, 16 Oct. 1776
- Schuyler, Philip]. Letter to Gen. [Nicholas] Herkimer.
L. S. 2p. Saratoga, 27 Oct. 1776
- Same.* Letter to Capt. [Richard] Varick.
L. S. 2p. Albany, 6 Nov. 1776
- Same.* Letter to the committee of Tryon county.
L. S. 2p. Albany, 4 July 1777
- S[chuyler], P[hilip]. Manifesto, in answer to Burgoyne, to the in-
habitants of Castle town, Hubberton, Rutland, etc.
A. Df. S. (initials). 3p. [Fort Edward], 13 July 1777

Schuyler, Philip. Statements of account with executors of Margaret Schuyler's estate.

A. D. S. 1p. 1780

[Schuyler, Philip]. Letter to Gen. Washington.

A. Df. 3p. Albany, 8 Aug. 1781

Schuyler, Philip. Letter to Robert Morris.

A. L. S. (draft?). 10p. Albany, 1 Dec. 1781

Schuyler, P[hilip]. Letter to Gen. Washington.

A. Df. S. 3p. Poughkeepsie, 16 Feb. 1782

Schuyler, Philip]. Letter to Mathew Visscher, clerk to the Corporation of Albany.

A. Df. S. 3p. Albany, 26 Apr. 1782

Schuyler, Philip. Letters to Stephen Van Rensselaer.

3 A. L. S. Saratoga, 1783

Same. Directions for a survey in Claverack and Hillsdale preparatory to a partition between the heirs of the late John Van Rensselaer.

A. D. 4p. [1784?]

Same. Directions for a survey.

A. D. 2p. 1784

Schuyler, P[hilip]. Letter to Stephen Van Rensselaer.

A. L. S. 2p. New York, 27 Mar. 1784

[Schuyler], P[hilip]. Letter to Robert Morris.

A. L. S. (initials). 2p. Albany, 10 Mar. 1785

Schuyler, Philip. Letters to Stephen Van Rensselaer.

6 A. L. S. New York and Albany, 1786-87

Same. Statements of account with executors of Margaret Schuyler's estate.

A. D. 1p. 1789

Same. Letter to Nicholas Eveleigh, comptroller.

A. Df. S. 2p. N[ew] York, 2 May 1790

Same. Statements of account with executors of Margaret Schuyler's estate.

A. D. 1p. 1796

Same. Letter to Th: V. W. Graham.

A. L. S. 3p. Albany, 9 Nov. 1801

Schuyler, P[hilip]. Letter to Stephen Van Rensselaer.

A. L. S. 2p. Albany, 28 Mar. 1802

Schuyler, Philip. Representation of the Directors of the Western Navigation Company to the Legislature.

A. Df. 7p. Feb. 1803

Schuyler, Philip], and DeWitt, S[imeon]. Letter to John E. Van Alen.

Copy. 3p. Albany, 20 July 1794

Schuyler, Philip], and others. Articles of agreement concerning the payment of an annuity to Gertruyd, wife of John Van Rensselaer, deceased.

D. S. 2p. 31 Jan. 1784

Schuyler, P[hilip], *grandson of Gen. Philip Schuyler*. Letter to Stephen Van Rensselaer.

A. L. S. 2p. [New York, 6 Apr.] 1808

Schuyler, Philip J. Letter to Stephen Van Rensselaer.

A. L. S. 2p. Rhynbeck, 11 Dec. 1794

Schuyler, Stephen J. Lease to James Gray of farm at Steen Hook for ten years.

D. S. (Schuyler and Gray). 2p. 2 Dec. 1771

Scudder, Nath[aniel]. Letter to Henry Laurens.

A. L. S. 3p. New Jersey, Monmouth county, 6 Mar. 1780

Shakers. Minutes of covenant of Watervliet church.

D. S. (by members). 11p. 1801-1810

Sickles, Tho[mas], [and others]. Affidavit of inspectors of election, Hoosick, 4 Jan. 1793

D. S. 2p. 14 Dec. 1793

Silvester, Peter]. Indenture to Abraham Ten Broeck.

D. S. 1p. Albany, 29 May 1765.

Smith, Melancton. Letter to Gilbert Livingston.

A. L. S. 3p. N[ew] York, 14 Jan. 1789

Smith, William, jr, and others. Agreement of the creditors of Thomas Livingston and Philip Schuyler that Schuyler sell Livingston's share of the Saratoga patent to settle their accounts.

D. S. 1p. 16 Jan. 1768

Stout, Capt. Harman. Return of 10th Penn. regt.

D. S. 1p. Phil., 9 Apr. 1777

Swan, James. Letter to Aaron Lopez.

A. L. S. 1p. Boston, 3 Nov. 1780

Taylor, Benjamin]. Letter to Gen. [Stephen] Van Rensselaer asking to put a horseless carriage under his patronage.

A. L. S. 3p. New York, 21 Nov. 1812

Ten Broeck, Abraham. Letter to Col. Cornelius Van Vechten.

A. L. S. 2p. Albany, 27 Mar. 1780

Ten Broeck, Ab[raha]m. Letter to Stephen Van Rensselaer.

A. L. S. 1p. Prospect, 30 Jan. 1808

Ten Broëck, Maria. Deposition.

D. S. 1p. Albany county, 1 Aug. 1767

Ten Eyck, Anthony, and 10 others. Letter to Stephen Van Rensselaer and 7 others.

D. S. 2p. Green Bush, 15 Dec. 1792

Ten Eyck, Egbert. Letter to Adam G. Mappa.

A. L. S. 3p. Watertown, 2 June 1813

Thompson, Smith. Lease to William and Samuel Green.

D. S. 3p. 10 Apr. 1813

Same. Renewal of lease to William and Samuel Green.

D. S. 1p. 10 Apr. 1817

Same. Order to Cyrus Sayres to pay Mrs Catherine Livingston.

A. N. S. 1p. 8 Oct. 1819

Same. Note to Thomas Ewell.

A. N. S. 2p. 8 Feb. 1820. A. N. S. of Ewell to Thompson

Tompkins, D[aniel] D. Letter to Solomon Van Rensselaer, adj. gen.

A. L. S. 1p. Albany, 23 Mar. 1808

Same. Letter to Stephen Van Rensselaer.

A. L. S. 2p. Albany, 21 June 1808

Same. Note to Gen. Stephen Van Rensselaer, with list of cavalry majors.

A. N. S. 1p. 10 June 1812

Tryon county. Court of Common Pleas. Judgment rolls, bail bonds, warrant of attorney, etc., signed by Guy Johnson, John Butler, Walter Butler, Alexander White, etc.

11 pieces. 1773-84

Tucker, Th[oma]s T. Letter to Philip Wendall.

L. S. (printed form). 1p. Washington, 3 Apr. 1819

Turner, Alex[ande]r J. Letter to Stephen Van Rensselaer.

A. L. S. 1p. Lisbon, 30 June 1804

United States. N. E. boundary survey. Memorandum books of John Johnson, 1817 and 1818; E. F. Johnson, 1818; Asa Johnson, 1818.

4v. 1817-18

Upshur, A[bel] P[arker]. Form letter to Gov. of Kentucky.

D. S. (printed form). 1p. [Washington], Oct. 1843

Van Alen, John E. Letter to Peter Van Schaack.

A. L. S. 3p. Schodack, 1 Sept. 1774

Same. Letter to Tench Coxe.

Copy. 3p. 29 June 1795

Same. Letter to Lord Amherst.

A. L. S. 2p. Albany, 12 Mar. 1801

- V[an] Horne, D[avid]. Note to Col. S[tephen] Van Rensselaer.
A. N. S. 1p. New York, 11 Feb. 1794
- Van Olinda, Rev. Douw. Papers, sermon notes, etc., principally
from his pastorates at Canajoharie and New Paltz.
9 bundles. About 1827-44
- Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth. Memorandum concerning lease to Evert
Wendell of land on the Normanskill. Also, endorsements of
Evert Wendel, 1747, and of Stephen Van Rensselaer, 1785.
D. S. 2p. 6 Nov. 1747
- Van Rensselaer, Jan Jacob. Letter (in Dutch) to [Stephen Van
Rensselaer?].
A. L. S. 4p. Amsterdam, Holland, 14 Oct. 1784.
With A. N. S. of his wife S. C. van Rensselaer
- Van Rensselaer, John. Deposition regarding the Claverack manor.
Signed copy. 2p. New York, 3 Dec. 1761
- V[an] Rensselaer, K[illian]. Perpetual lease to Gerrit Gysbertse of
farm on the west side of the Hudson River.
D. S. 1p. 17 June 1696
- V[an] Rensselaer, Rob[ert], Schuyler, Philip, and others. Agree-
ment for partition of estate of John Van Rensselaer.
D. S. 3p. 1 Nov. 1785
- Van Rensselaer, Sol[omon]. Letter to his wife.
A. L. S. 1p. Buffalo, 24 Oct. 1812
- Van Rensselaer, Solomon. Letter to Gen. [James] Wilkinson.
Copy. 14p. Albany, 7 Jan. 1816
- V[an] R[ensselaer], S[tephen]. Letter to Elizabeth (Schuyler)
[Hamilton].
A. L. S. 1p. Albany, 6 Nov. 1787
- Van Rensselaer, Stephen. Address "to the Inhabitants in the
Manor of Rensselaerwyck".
Broadside. Watervliet, 27 Apr. 1789
- V[an] Rensselaer, S[tephen]. Letter to [John E. Van Alen].
A. L. S. 2p. Watervliet, 4 Dec. 1794
- V[an] R[ensselaer], S[tephen]. Letter to ?.
A. L. S. (initials). 3p. Washington, 3 Jan. 1827
- Van Rensselaer, S[tephen], jr. Letters to Stephen Van Rensselaer.
2 A. L. S. Paris, 1812-13
- Van Schaack, Corn[eliu]s P. Letter to John E. Van Alen.
A. L. S. 1p. New York, 28 Dec. 1796
- V[an] Schaack, D[avid]. Letter to Stephen Van Rensselaer.
A. L. S. 1p. 17 Apr. 1793
- V[an] Schaack, H[enry]. Letters to Stephen Van Rensselaer.
3 A. L. S. 1785-95

Same. Letter to John E. Van Alen.

A. L. S. 3p. Pittsfield, 14 Feb. 1797

V[an] Schaack, P. Letter to John E. Van Alen.

A. L. S. 2p. Kinderhook, 16 Jan. 179(7?)

Van Schaick, Levinus. Bills of lading, in book form, of shipments between New York and West India ports.

1 v. (55 bills). 1744-45

Van Schaick, Wessel. Bills of lading of shipments to and from Albany.

19 pieces. 1750-71

Van Slick, Theunis. Deposition concerning Patenhook (Patenack).

D. S. 1p. 27 Aug. 1762

Van Vechten, Ab[raham]. Letter to Stephen Van Rensselaer.

A. L. S. 1p. 30 Oct. 1812

Vinhaeghen, Johannis. Deed to Evert Wendell of two pasture lots.

D. S. 1p. 14 Mar. 1722/23

Visger, Johannis Harmise. Lease to Jacob Visger for one year for land on the south side of the Tjuendroga Creek.

D. S. 1p. 9 May 1732

Washington, George, and others. Copies by B. J. Lossing of letters of George Washington, Timothy Pickering, Benedict Arnold, etc. Copies. 16 pieces. 1780-1856

Waterford. Baptist church. Records, 1818-35, 75p.; call for church council to consider case of Elder Caleb Green, 1831, 1p.; copies of testimonials to the character of Green, 1810-31, 42p.; result of church council, [1831?], 2p.; copies of letters relating to Green, 1823-24, 29p.; theological treatise, 1775, 30p.

6 pieces. 1775, 1810-35

Watson, El[kanah]. Letter to John E. Van Alen.

A. L. S. 2p. Albany, 19 Feb. 1795

Wendell, Abraham. Notifications of appointments and commissions as cadet, 3d and 2d lieutenant, army accounts, etc.

8 pieces. 1813-17

Wendell, Jacob, and others. Deed to Evert Wendell of land in or near Albany.

Fragment. 1p. 22 Feb. 1741/42

Wendell, John. Deed to Philip Wendell of land on the Rutten Kill.

D. S. 1p. 18 Sept. 1766

Whittlesey, Elisha. Letter to Henry Livingston, jr.

3 A. L. S. Danbury, 1793-96

Same. Bill in account with Henry Livingston, jr.

A. D. S. 1p. 1796

- Winne, Jac[ob]. Oath as supervisor of Watervliet.
D. S. 1p. 6 Apr. 1796
- Wirtz, Capt. William. Weekly return of 10th Penn. regt.
D. S. 1p. 5 Apr. 1777
- Witbeck, Thomas L. Letters to Stephen Van Rensselaer.
3 A. L. S. 1792-93
- Wolcott, Oliv[er], jr. Letter to Stephen Van Rensselaer.
A. L. S. 2p. New York, 18 Mar. 1813
- Woolsey, Mel[ancton] L. Letter to his brother.
A. L. S. 4p. Plattsburgh, 28 Nov. 1787
- Wright, Benj[amin]. Letter to the Committee of the Western
Lock Navigation.
A. L. S. 1p. Albany, 2 Aug. 1803
- [Yates, Robert.] Discussion in regard to the mode of government
which should be accorded to the Colonies.
A. D. 11p. [177-]
- Young, Jo[seph]. Letter to Gen.[Philip] Schuyler.
A. L. S. 3p. Albany, 24 Oct. 1776

TRANSFERS FROM OTHER STATE DEPARTMENTS

EXECUTIVE CHAMBER

- New York (State). Immigration commission. Report. 304p. 30
Mar. 1909
- New York (State). Governor. Commitments of prisoners. 25v.
1883-1908
- Same. Discharges of prisoners. 25v. 1883-1909
- Same. Stenographer's minutes, appeal books, etc., in cases brought
before the Governor. 52 bundles. 1873-95

SECRETARY OF STATE

- New York (State). Campaign expenditure statements filed in the
office of the Secretary of State.
About 130 pieces. 1908
About 3000 pieces. 1909

ADJUTANT GENERAL

- New York (State). Adjutant General. Registers, ledgers, claims,
historical notes, letter book, etc. About 75v.
- Same. Correspondence, etc. 8 boxes

ASSEMBLY

- New York (State). Assembly. Jacketed bills, passed by As-
sembly, failed of passage in Senate. About 675 bills. 1904-7

INDEX

- A. L. A. periodical cards, 29
- Allotments to free public libraries, 9, 61
- Annuals, 21
- Appropriations, 9, 12
- Auction sales, purchases at, 16
- Bar associations reports, 44
- Bibliographies, card, 27-28
- Binding, 22-23
- Blind, library for, 6, 53-55; circulation, 8; number of volumes, 8, 12
- Book selection section, 51-53
- Branch of State Library in Capitol, 42
- Building, Education, 9-11
- Buildings, library, 69
- Bulletins, list, 75
- Capitol, branch of State Library in, 42
- Card bibliographies, 27-28
- Catalog section, 23-26
- Charters, library, 57
- Circulation, State Library, 8; of free libraries, 65-68
- Classification, 26; law, outline, 49-51
- Concilium Bibliographicum cards, 29
- Constitutional conventions, 44-45
- Court reports, 43-44
- Decimal classification, 26
- Documents, 36
- Duplicate collection, 20-21
- Duplicate exchange, 18-20
- Dutch records, translation of, 31
- Eastman, W. R., Division of Educational Extension, 57-70
- Education building, 9-11
- Educational Extension Division, 57-70
- Employees, 9
- Exchange list, 21
- Expenditures, total, 9
- Financial summary, 74
- Forming a library, 6-8
- Free public libraries, *see* Libraries
- Gifts, 17-18; law library, 48
- Government documents, 36-42
- Griswold, Stephen B., tribute to, 73
- Growth of the Library, 11-12
- Handbooks, 76
- Index to legislation, 35
- Indexes, 70-71
- Law library, 42-51
- Legislation, index to, 35
- Legislative reference section, 35-42
- Libraries, allotments, 9, 61; buildings, 69; charters, registry and transfers, 57; circulation, 65-68; expenditures, 60; inspection and organization, 61; reports from, summaries, 63-65; statistics, 9, 69-70; statistics of tax support, 68-69
- Library School, 55-57; students, 8
- Manuscripts section, 31; list of additions, 77
- Medical library, 33-34
- Netherlands cards, 29
- New York State documents, distribution, 41
- New York State Library School, 55-57; students, 8
- Newspaper catalog, 25
- Order section, 11-23
- Printed cards, 25, 28
- Printing, 70
- Public libraries, *see* Libraries
- Publications, 70; list, 75
- Purchases, 12-17
- Reading rooms not open during year, 5
- Reference section, 31

Registration of libraries, 57	Tax support of free libraries, statistics, 68
Reports from libraries, summaries, 63-68	Temporary lists, 25
Salaries, 9	Transfers, library, 57
Serial catalog, 25	Traveling libraries, 5, 62-68; circulation, 8; lists, 76; number of volumes, 8, 12; sent out, 8
Serials, 21	
Session laws, editing, 48	Universal catalog, 28
Shelf section, 30	
Shelflists, 27	
Staff, 71-73	Volumes, accessioned, 8; bound, 8; number, 8, 11-12
Statistical summary, 8-9	
Statutes, 44	

Supplements 1-4

- 1 Buying list of books for small libraries
- 2 Best Books of 1912
- 3 Register of New York State Library School, 1887-1911
- 4 26th annual report of New York State Library School, 1912

Education Department Bulletin

Published fortnightly by the University of the State of New York

Entered as second-class matter June 24, 1908, at the Post Office at Albany, N. Y., under the act of July 16, 1894

No. 524

ALBANY, N. Y.

AUGUST 1, 1912

New York State Library

Bibliography 52

BUYING LIST OF BOOKS FOR SMALL LIBRARIES

COMPILED BY
ZAIDEE BROWN

NEW EDITION REVISED BY
CAROLINE WEBSTER

	PAGE		PAGE
Preface	3	Books for adults (<i>continued</i>)	
Books for adults	8	Biography, individual	30
Reference books	9	Indians	32
Conduct, mental hygiene, etc.	10	History (except American)	32
Religion	10	American history	33
Social conditions, citizenship, law etc.	11	Fiction for adults	34
Education	12	Books for children and young people	42
Etiquet	13	Cyclopedias	42
Holidays	13	Biblical and other religious stories	43
Writing and speaking English	13	Myths, legends, stories from history, etc.	43
Science	14	Fairy tales	44
Industries, inventions, electricity	16	Picture books	46
Medicine, hygiene, sanitation and gymnastics	17	Civics	46
Agriculture	18	Science and industries	46
Gardening	19	Animals	47
Housekeeping and cooking	19	Art	48
Sewing and fancy work	19	Songs and music	48
Home decoration	20	Amusements and home occupations	48
Domestic architecture and building	20	Miscellaneous collections of prose and verse	49
Carpentry and handicraft	20	Poetry, and stories from poems and plays	50
Art	21	Biography, collective	51
Music	21	Biography, individual	51
Games and amusements	22	History and description (not including United States)	51
Literature	22	United States. History and description	52
Essays and miscellaneous prose	23	Fiction for young people	53
Poetry	23	Periodicals recommended for the smallest libraries	59
Plays	24		
Travel and description	24		
Biography, collective	29		

Education Department Bulletin

Published fortnightly by the University of the State of New York

Entered as second-class matter June 24, 1908, at the Post Office at Albany, N. Y.,
under the act of July 16, 1894

No. 524

ALBANY, N. Y.

AUGUST 1, 1912

New York State Library

. Bibliography 52

BUYING LIST OF BOOKS FOR SMALL LIBRARIES

COMPILED BY
ZAIDEE BROWN

NEW EDITION REVISED BY
CAROLINE WEBSTER

PREFACE

This list has been prepared for small village libraries in New York State, especially those that have only a little money to spend for books. Expensive books and expensive editions have therefore been omitted. It is believed that all the editions recommended, however, are fairly satisfactory. In many cases, the better edition and its price are given after the cheaper one.

In buying, it is suggested that about one-third of the money be spent for nonfiction, one-third for fiction and one-third for juvenile books (including both fiction and other works). Of course the proportion may be altered to suit circumstances. It is recommended that whenever possible books be bought in the special library binding.

The prices given are the regular list prices, and libraries usually get at least one-third discount, except in the case of *net* books, when it is usually 10 per cent. The total cost of the following books should be from one-fourth to one-third less than the total of prices as given. Often it is profitable to buy of dealers in second-hand books and remainders of editions. Responsible dealers will guarantee books to be in good condition.

As the following list is intended merely as an aid in buying, regular cataloging rules have not been followed. It should therefore not be used as a guide for the form of the author's name. When there is a choice, the best known form of the author's name or a well-known pseudonym is used.

In this edition there is no change from the character of the first list. The same general arrangement is retained and in most cases the same subject headings used. Every class is thoroughly revised and while there is a slight increase in the number of titles in sociology, science, useful arts and amusements, it results in a net increase of but 78 titles in the entire list. The fewest changes are in the list of children's books. One or two good inexpensive editions of standard books are added and some of the strikingly good stories of the past two years included. In a small library it is not important to buy the very latest child's story. *To buy the best* must be the aim of a library in the purchase of its children's books.

CLASSIFICATION

The *Decimal classification* numbers have been added. Except in travel and history, only three figures have been given, for in a small library it is not well to subdivide classes too much. Where two class numbers are given, the first is advised unless in a particular library books of the same sort have already been given the second. The object of classification is, of course, to bring like books together. When new numbers are given, they should correspond with those used previously; that is, a library using B for biography must continue to do so (unless all biography numbers are changed) when new biographies are added even though the *A. L. A. Booklist* or this list numbers it 921. The classification of children's books differs slightly from the classification used in the adult collection. It has been based largely upon the numbering used in Miss Kennedy's *Suggestive list of children's books*, the use of which list is advised in making a fuller selection of children's books. It will also be found most valuable in its descriptive notes on the books here listed.

MAGAZINES

The list of magazines included is that indexed in the *Reader's guide abridged* (H. W. Wilson Co., Minneapolis \$4). There are, of course, more magazines in this list than a library with a book fund of \$200 should subscribe for; but we recommend that a selection be made from this list and advise spending one-fifth of

such an income on magazines and binding. In order to have State aid in the purchase of magazines they must be bound. The importance of magazines in a small library can not be too strongly emphasized. They do more to bring patrons to the library and to keep the library abreast of the times than any one other thing, and if a magazine index is purchased, which is strongly advised, the bound numbers are useful for reference.

In selecting magazines the library should consider the needs of the entire community and should see that as far as possible all tastes are considered. No matter how good they may be do not subscribe for three or four magazines which cover the same field while other fields are neglected.

In buying magazines it is well to purchase from one agent and have all subscriptions expire at the same time, preferably the first of January. In placing orders preference should of course be given to the local dealer if his prices are as low as those of the magazine agency. It is advisable to submit a list of desired magazines to an agency as well as to the local dealer before the order is placed. Following is a list of responsible dealers:

J. W. Grumiaux	Le Roy, N. Y.
J. M. Hanson	Lexington, Ky.
Henry Malkan	18 Broadway, New York City
W. H. Moore	Brockport, N. Y.
G. E. Stechert & Co.	151-55 W. 25th st., New York City
A. C. McClurg & Co.	Chicago, Ill.

EDITIONS

The Wisconsin Library Commission in the introduction to its *Suggestive list of popular books for a small library* says: "A very small library should have an unusual proportion of books by the old authors, commonly called 'standard.' As there are many editions of the best of such works, and as most of the cheap editions are very poor, book committees should be very careful in selecting the editions as well as in selecting the titles. To order simply *Arabian nights* in a cheap edition may bring a copy that is so poorly made as to be almost valueless or a full translation that is thoroughly objectionable."

In making this list an effort has been made to select the most satisfactory of the inexpensive editions of the standard authors. In the case of libraries having more means it will sometimes be

found better to buy more expensive editions. In buying the copyrighted books of the list there is usually no choice.

In buying books in science, political and social economy and the useful arts, book committees should always buy the latest editions. In this particular we can not emphasize too strongly the advice which has been quoted for several years in the Prefatory note to the *Best books list* from the *Journal of New Jersey Libraries*, October 1903: "Do not buy subscription books; avoid books issued in parts; ask advice before purchasing expensive reprints.

"Finest Orations, Noblest Essays, Royal Flim Flams, Huge Anthologies and the like all come to the secondhand man. Get them of him, if you must. In a small library they are generally almost useless. In subscription books, cases like this are not uncommon. Maspero wrote several large and learned volumes, in French, on Egypt and Chaldea. They were translated and published in three or four volumes in England, costing libraries in this country about \$5 each. An American publisher reprints them in 12 small volumes with a few additional colored cuts, on heavier paper and in larger type and offers them through agents for \$84 — and libraries buy them!

"Do not buy sets or complete editions of authors. Buy the volumes you need and as you need them. A complete set always includes several volumes you do not need. Specify the edition you wish of standard books when you can, unless you find a bookseller able and willing to select them wisely for you."

OTHER AIDS TO BOOK SELECTION

The State Library will give further help at any time in selecting books, by giving lists of the best books on a certain subject, or by looking over lists of books that a library expects to buy. On request, it will mention other books of the same sort that are preferable to those on the list submitted, if such are known.

In so short a list as this many books must be omitted that are fully as desirable as those included. The compilers of this list grant that to be most useful any catalog of book titles should be annotated. In the present case, however, the selection has been rigid, the number of titles purposely so small as to prove no embarrassment to even the smallest library, and it is believed that the very inclusion in a classified list like this is sufficient annotation for the present purpose. Those wishing longer lists or descriptive notes on books in this list, should consult the following:

A. L. A. catalog of 8000 volumes. 1904.

May be obtained of the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. for \$1.

A. L. A. catalog, 1904-1911; class list. 3000 titles; ed. by E. L. Bascom. A. L. A. Pub. Board, 78 E. Washington st., Chicago, \$1.50.

Annual list of Best Books, published by New York State Library.

Sent free to all libraries in New York State. Ten cents outside New York State.

A. L. A. Booklist: 10 issues a year. \$1 per year. 78 E. Washington st., Chicago, Ill.

Best Books and *A. L. A. Booklist* are furnished free to registered libraries in New York State. For instructions for using lists mentioned above, see pages 3-5 in *Directions for the librarian of a small library*, published by the Educational Extension Division, New York State Education Department. This pamphlet also gives directions for ordering.

Other useful lists are:

Buffalo Public Library. Class-room libraries. April 1909. 31c

This is arranged by grade, i. e. age, with valuable subject index.

Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa. Annotated catalogue of books used in home libraries and reading clubs. 25c

Arranged by subject.

— Catalogue of books for the first 8 grades. 50c

Arranged by grade.

— Catalogue of books in the children's department. \$1

Arranged by author.

Kennedy, H. T. comp. Suggestive list of children's books for a small library, recommended by the League of library commissions.

Wisconsin Free Lib. Com'n, Madison, *pap.* 25c

Stanley, H. H. comp. 550 children's books.

A. L. A. Pub. Board. *pap.* 15c

Publications of A. L. A. Publishing Board, 78 E. Washington st., Chicago. A list will be sent on application. They include lists of foreign books.

Special lists appearing from time to time in *New York Libraries*; such as the lists on travel and agriculture in the number for October 1909 and attractive editions of children's books in the July 1912 number.

BOOKS FOR ADULTS; ARRANGED BY SUBJECT

This part of the list has been made rather long, in proportion to the others, to allow choice to suit local conditions, and also that the list may serve as an aid in buying for some time. Even a very small library should buy some books from each group, but those chosen will vary to suit different places.

The list includes more books on the subjects that experience has shown to be popular, such as books on animals and travel; and fewer books on the subjects for which there is less demand, such as history. That is, the choice is based on probable popularity, rather than on the absolute value of the books. The list is made for a small village library whose work is mainly circulating books for general reading.

Additional books on the different subjects will be found in the list of children's books. Many books are equally interesting to children and adults.

The *A. L. A. catalog* and *Supplement* and the annual *Best books* will furnish additional titles in any subject desired.

This list is arranged under the following headings, in the order named:

Reference books	Housekeeping and cooking
Conduct, mental hygiene, etc.	Sewing and fancy work
Religion	Home decoration
Social conditions, citizenship, law etc.	Domestic architecture and building
Education (including home training of children)	Carpentry and handicraft
Etiquet	Art
Holidays	Music
Writing and speaking English	Games and amusements
Science, miscellaneous	Literature
Geology	Essays and miscellaneous prose
Botany	Poetry
Animals	Plays
Insects	Travel and description
Birds	Biography, collective
Industries, inventions, electricity	Biography, individual
Medicine, hygiene, sanitation and gymnastics	Indians
Agriculture	History (except American)
Gardening	American history
	Fiction

Reference books

For fuller list consult *New York Libraries* October 1907 and July 1908.

- 031 **Appleton's new practical cyclopedia.** 6v. Appleton,
buckram \$9.75; half morocco \$12.60

Sufficiently comprehensive and workmanlike to be recommended to small libraries or grammar schools unable to buy a more elaborate cyclopedia. The articles are up to date, short and nontechnical; the illustrations, maps and indexes useful; the cross references adequate. If a library can afford it, *The new international cyclopedia*, 20v. Dodd, subscription \$5 a volume, is advised. It can be purchased of secondhand dealers for much less.

- 912 **Bartholomew, J. G.** Literary and historical atlas of
America. (Everyman's lib.) Dutton 35c

- 912 ——— Literary and historical atlas of Europe.
(Everyman's lib.) Dutton 35c

- 328 **Murlin's Red Book of New York State.**

To be obtained through State senator or assemblyman. A new edition is issued each year shortly after January 1st.

- 374 **Ringwalt, R. C.** Briefs on public questions.
Longmans \$1.20

- 912 **Rand, McNally & Co.** New imperial atlas of the
world. \$2.50

The same firm publishes a much larger atlas, 2 v. \$20, but the less expensive one will answer at first.

- 603 **Scientific American cyclopedia** of receipts, notes and
queries. Munn \$5

- 328 **U. S. Congressional directory.** Latest edition.

To be obtained through United States senator or congressman.

- 317 **U. S. Department of Commerce and Labor.** Statis-
tical abstract of the U. S. Latest edition.

Apply to the Department of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D. C. or to your congressman.

- 912 **U. S. Geological Survey.**

A good topographic map of your section, and of those near you can be had for 5c each from Director, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington. Stamps will not be taken in payment.

- 423 **Webster, Noah.** Webster's new international dictionary
of the English language. Rev. ed. 1909.

Merriam \$12

For libraries that can not afford Webster, Stormonth's *Unabridged dictionary of the English language* is advised. New and rev. & enl. ed. with supplement.

McKay \$1.50

- 317 **World almanac and encyclopedia.**

Press Pub. Co. 25c a year

Conduct, mental hygiene, etc.

- 615 or 131 Baker, R. S. New ideals in healing. Stokes 85c
 613 or 131 Call, A. P. Power through repose. Little \$1
 170 Fallows, A. K. Point of view. McClurg 35c
 613 Gulick, L. H. The efficient life. Doubleday \$1.20
 150 King, H. C. Rational living. (Macmillan standard lib.) Grosset 50c
 131 Saleeby, C. W. Worry, the disease of the age. Stokes \$1.35
 616 or 131 Schofield, A. T. Nervousness. Moffat 50c
 615 or 131 Worcester, Elwood & others. Religion and medicine. Grosset 50c

Religion

- 225 Abbott, Lyman. Life and letters of Paul the apostle. Houghton \$1.50
 220 Adeney, W. F. How to read the Bible. Methodist Book Concern 50c
 266 Barnes, L. C. Two thousand years of missions before Carey. Christian Culture Co. \$1.50
 248 Begbie, Harold. Twice born men. Revell \$1.25
 220 Bible. The Riverside Parallel Bible containing the Old and New Testaments in the King James version arranged in parallel columns with the Revised version of 1881 and 1885. \$5
 Good editions of the King James and American revision bound separately may be obtained from Thomas Nelson & Sons from \$1.50 to \$5.
 The Modern Readers Bible ed. by Richard G. Moulton, 1 v. Macmillan \$2, presents the Bible in literary form.
 266 Brain, B. M. ed. Missionary readings for missionary programs. Revell 60c
 261 Butterfield, K. L. Country church and the rural problem. Univ. of Chicago \$1
 290 Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. 2v. Houghton \$2 ea
 Contents: part 1, An essay in comparative theology; part 2, A comparison of all religions.
 220 Clarke, W. N. Sixty years with the Bible. Scribner \$1.25
 232 Dawson, W. J. Life of Christ. Jacobs \$1.50

- 211 **Fiske, John.** Idea of God. Houghton \$1
 Other books in this series by Fiske published by Houghton at \$1 are the *Destiny of man, Through nature to God* and the *Life everlasting*.
- 261 **Grenfell, Sir W. T.** What the church means to me; a frank confession and a friendly estimate by an insider. Pilgrim Press 50c
- 230 **Hodges, George.** Every man's religion. Macmillan \$1.50
- 237 **In after days:** thoughts on the future life; by W. D. Howells, Henry James, John Bigelow, T. W. Higginson, H. M. Alden, W. H. Thomson, Guglielmo Ferrero, J. W. Howe and E. S. Phelps. Harper \$1.25
- 266 **Lambert, J. C.** Romance of missionary heroism. Lippincott \$1.50
- 268 **Peloubet, F. M.** Front line of the Sunday school movement. Wilde \$1
- 261 **Rauschenbusch, Walter.** Christianity and the social crisis. (Macmillan standard lib.) Grosset 50c
- 204 or 252 **Robertson, F. W.** Religion and life. (Everyman's lib.) Dutton 35c
 Robertson's sermons on *Bible subjects* and *Christian doctrine* are also published in Everyman's lib. (Dutton 35c ea.)

Social conditions, citizenship, law etc.

- 176 **Addams, Jane.** A new conscience and an ancient evil. Macmillan \$1
- 331 ——— The spirit of youth and the city streets. Macmillan \$1.25
- 350 **Allen, W. H.** Woman's part in government whether she votes or not. Dodd \$1.50
- 330 **Brooks, J. G.** Social unrest. Grosset 50c
- 342 **Bryce, James.** American commonwealth. Abridged ed. Macmillan \$1.75
 Chapters from the same work published by Grosset with title, *Social institutions of the United States*, 75c.
- 324 **Childs, R. S.** Short-ballot principles. Houghton \$1
- 658 **Cromwell, J. H.** American business woman, a guide for investment, preservation and accumulation of property. Ed. 2 rev. and enl. Putnam \$2
- 331 **Ely, R. T.** Labor movement in America. Macmillan \$1.25

656 or 385 Fagan, J. O. Confessions of a railroad signalman.

Houghton \$1

324 Fanning, C. E. *comp.* Selected articles on direct primaries.

Wilson \$1 n

Primary elections by C. E. Merriam (Univ. of Chic. \$1.25 n) is a valuable history of the movement for the legal regulation of the primaries, studying the features and practical workings of various state laws and indicating future developments.

352 Good, Jessie. The how of village improvement.

American Civic Ass'n, Harrisburg, Pa. 25c

Send for a list of the other publications of this association.

347 Huffcut, E. W. Elements of business law. Ginn \$1

338 Jenks, J. W. Trust problem. Doubleday \$1

330 Laughlin, J. L. Industrial America. Scribner \$1.25

321 Oberholtzer, E. P. The referendum in America; together with some chapters on the initiative and the recall. New ed. Scribner \$2

Phelps, *Selected articles on the initiative and referendum*. Ed. 2 rev. & enl. Wilson \$1, and Johnson *Selected articles on the recall*, Wilson 25c are both excellent handbooks giving articles on both sides of these questions.

178 Peabody, F. G. Liquor problem: a summary of the investigation of the Committee of Fifty, 1893-1903.

Houghton \$1

331 Riis, J. A. Battle with the slum. Macmillan \$2

335 Skelton, O. D. Socialism: a critical analysis.

Houghton \$1.50

325 Steiner, J. C. On the trail of the immigrant.

Revell \$1.50

338 Van Hise, C. P. Conservation of natural resources in the United States.

Macmillan \$2

359 Williams, Henry. The United States navy: a handbook.

Holt \$1.50

331 Wyckoff, W. A. The workers: East. Scribner \$1.25

Education (including home training of children)

173 Abbott, E. H. On the training of parents.

Houghton \$1

374 or 824 Bennett, Arnold. How to live on 24 hours a day.

Doran 50c

372 Bryant, S. C. How to tell stories to children.

Houghton \$1

808 or 372 ———— Stories to tell to children. Houghton \$1

- 379 Foght, W. The American rural school. Macmillan \$1.25
- 136 Forbush, W. B. The coming generation. (Social betterment ser.) Appleton \$1.50
- 370 Henderson, C. H. Education and the larger life. Houghton \$1.30
- 372 Hewitt, E. C. How to train children. Jacobs 50c
- 379 Kern, O. J. Among country schools. Ginn \$1.25
- 173 McKeever, W. A. Farm boys and girls. Macmillan \$1.50
- 371 Montessori, Maria. Montessori method; scientific pedagogy as applied to child education in "The children's houses"; tr. from the Italian by A. E. George. Stokes \$1.75
- 371 Palmer, G. H. The ideal teacher. (Riverside educational monographs) Houghton 35c
- 374 or 174 Parsons, Frank. Choosing a vocation. Houghton \$1
- 372 Perry, A. C. jr. Problems of the elementary school. Appleton \$1.25
- 370 Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers. (Internat. educ. ser.) Appleton \$1.50
- 374 or 174 Rollins, F. W. What can a young man do? Little \$1.50
- 379 U. S. Bureau of Education. Report of the commissioner of education. Free to libraries upon application to U. S. Bureau of Education, Washington, D. C.

Etiquet

- 395 Clapp, E. B. The courtesies. Barnes \$1

Holidays

- 808 or 394 Schauffler, R. H. *cd.* Christmas. Moffat \$1
- Schauffler has also edited collections on *Arbor Day*, *Flag Day*, *Independence Day*, *Lincoln's Birthday*, *Memorial Day*, *Thanksgiving*, *Washington's Birthday*. These are published by Moffat \$1 ea.

Writing and speaking English

- 808 or 425 Burt, G. A. Art of expression: recitations for public use. Heath \$1
- 808 Cody, S. A. Selection from the world's great orations. McClurg \$1

- 428 or 420 Lounsbury, T. R. Standard of usage in English. Harper \$1.50
- 428 Mintz, F. S. The new American citizen: a reader for foreigners. Macmillan 50c
- 428 O'Brien, S. R. English for foreigners. Houghton 50c
- 838 or 420 Palmer, G. H. Self-cultivation in English. (Riverside educational monographs) Houghton 35c
- 428 Scott, F. N. Elementary English composition. New ed. 1909. Allyn 80c
- 808 Shurter, E. D. Extempore speaking. Ginn 90c
- 808 Webster, W. F. English composition and literature. Houghton 90c

Science

Miscellaneous

- 504 Bailey, L. H. Outlook to nature. New ed. Macmillan \$1.25
- 511 Bigelow, A. H. & Arnold, W. A. Elements of business arithmetic. (Macmillan's commercial ser.) Macmillan 70c
- 575 Clodd, Edward. Story of creation: a plain account of evolution. Longmans \$1.25
- 530 or 509 Duncan, R. K. The new knowledge: a popular account of the new physics and the new chemistry in relation to the new theory of matter. Barnes \$2
- 504 Gibson, C. R. Scientific ideas of to-day. (Pop. sci. ser.) Lippincott \$1.50
- 571 Hall, H. R. Days before history. Crowell 50c
- 523 Martin, M. E. The friendly stars. Harper \$1.25
- 500 Mathews, F. S. Familiar features of the roadside. Appleton \$1.75
- 507 N. Y. State College of Agriculture, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. Home nature study lessons. Pamphlets. Free
- 500 ——— Rural school leaflets. Pamphlets. Free.
- 540 Ostwald, Wilhelm & Morse, H. W. Elementary modern chemistry. Ginn \$1
- 504 Sharp, D. L. Face of the fields. Houghton \$1.25

Geology

- 551 Cole, G. A. J. The changeful earth; an introduction to the record of the rocks. Macmillan 50c

- 551 Dana, J. D. Geological story briefly told.
American Book Co. \$1.15
- 551 Russell, I. C. Rivers of North America. Putnam \$2
- 553 Shaler, N. S. Man and the earth. Duffield \$1.50

Botany

- 581 Atkinson, G. F. First studies of plant life. Ginn 60c
- 580 Bailey, L. H. Beginners' botany. Macmillan 60c
- 581 Beal, W. J. Seed dispersal. Ginn 35c
- 581 Dame, L. L. & Brooks, Henry. Handbook of the trees
of New England. Ginn \$1.50
- 581 Dana, Mrs W. S. (afterwards Mrs Parsons) How to
know the wild flowers. New and enl. ed. Scribner \$2
- Best book for people who know nothing of science of botany,
though Mathews's *Field book of American wild flowers*, Putnam
\$1.75 n, and Blanchan's *Nature's garden*, Grosset 50c, are both
excellent.
- 581 Huntington, A. O. Poison ivy and swamp sumach.
Author, Jamaica Plain, Mass. 75c
- 582 Mathews, F. S. Familiar trees and their leaves. New
ed. Appleton \$1.75
- 634 Pinchot, Gifford. Primer of forestry.
U. S. Bureau of Forestry, free
- 634 U. S. Bureau of Forestry. History of the lumber in-
dustry in the State of New York. (Bulletin 34)
U. S. Bureau of Forestry 20c
- 580 Weed, C. M. Wild flower families. Lippincott \$1.50

Animals

- 591 Bostock, F. C. Training of wild animals. Century \$1
- 590 Cram, W. E. Little beasts of field and wood.
Small \$1.25
- 591 Hornaday, W. T. American natural history.
Scribner \$3.50
- 591 Ingersoll, Ernest. Wild life of orchard and field.
Harper \$1.40
- 590 Roberts, C. G. D. Haunters of the silences.
Grosset 50c
- 590 ——— Watchers of the trails. Grosset 50c
- 590 Sharp, D. L. A watcher in the woods. Century 84c

Insects

- 595 Comstock, J. H. Insect life. Appleton \$1.75
 595 Comstock, J. H. & Mrs A. B. How to know the butterflies of the Eastern United States. Appleton \$2.25
 591 Howard, L. O. The house fly. Stokes \$1.60
 595 Peckham, G. W. & Mrs E. G. Wasps, social and solitary. Houghton, \$1.50

Birds

- 598 Blanchan, Neltje. (Mrs N. B. DeG. Doubleday)
 Bird neighbors. Grosset 50c
 598 Chapman, F. M. Bird-life. Popular ed. Appleton \$2
 598 Job, H. K. How to study birds. Outing \$1.50
 598 Merriam, Florence. Birds of village and field. Houghton \$2

Industries, inventions, electricity

- 620 Corbin, T. W. Engineering of to-day. Lippincott \$1.50
 537 Gibson, C. R. Electricity of to-day. Lippincott \$1.50
 629 Grahame-White, Claude. Story of the aeroplane. Small \$2
 629 Harper, E. H. & Ferguson, Allen. Aerial locomotion. Putnam \$1
 654 Harrison, Newton. Making wireless outfits. Spon 50c
 656 Hungerford, Edward. The modern railroad. McClurg \$1.75
 622 Husband, Joseph. A year in a coal-mine. Houghton \$1.10
 625 Judson, W. P. Road preservation and dust prevention. Engineering News \$1.50
 654 Kennelly, A. E. Wireless telegraphy and telephony. Ed. 2. Moffat \$1
 621 Knox, C. E. & Shoad, G. C. Electric wiring and lighting. Amer. School of Correspondence \$1
 620 McCollough, Ernest. Engineering as a vocation. Williams \$1
 537 Meadowcroft, W. H. A B C of electricity, including wireless telegraphy. Rev. ed. Excelsior 50c
 537 Mumby, A. E. Course of simple experiments in magnetism and electricity. Macmillan 40c

- 526 **Phillips, A. E.** Surveying.
Amer. School of Correspondence \$1.50
If a library can afford it C. B. Breed & G. L. Hosmer's *Principles and practice of surveying*, 2 v. Wiley, v. 1 \$3, v. 2 \$2.50 (a good student's manual) is a better book for purchase.
- 629 **Sloss, R. T.** The automobile. Outing \$1.25
- Medicine, hygiene, sanitation and gymnastics**
- 614 or 371.7 **Allen, W. H.** Civics and health. Ginn \$1.25
- 612 **Hall, W. S.** From youth into manhood.
Ass'n Press 50c
- 649 **Harrison, Eveleen.** Home nursing. (Macmillan standard lib.) Grosset 50c
- 628 **Hazen, Allen.** Clean water and how to get it.
Wiley \$1.50
- 649 **Holt, L. E.** Care and feeding of children. 5th ed.
Appleton 75c
- 616 **Hutchinson, Woods.** Preventable diseases.
Houghton \$1.50
- 614 **Knopf, S. A.** Tuberculosis a preventable and curable disease.
Moffat \$2
- 612 **Latimer, Caroline.** Girl and woman. Appleton \$2
A much needed book, dealing clearly and with sufficient fulness with the facts of sex as well as with general hygiene and physiological matters. Superior to most similar attempts in its freedom from the sentimental and emotional. Author a physician. Though primarily intended for parents it may be given safely to girls on occasion.
- 613 **Müller, J. P.** My system. Stechert \$1
- 628 **Richards, Mrs E. H. S.** Sanitation in daily life.
Whitcomb 60c
Gerhard's Sanitation, water supply and sewage disposal of country houses, Van Nostrand \$2 n will be very useful to the householder in the country where modern city systems have not been installed.
- 616 **Sadler, W. S.** Cause and cure of colds. McClurg \$1
- 613 **Saleeby, C. W.** Health, strength and happiness.
Kennerley \$1.50
- 649 **Tracy, S. E.** Studies in invalid occupation.
Whitcomb \$1.50
- 613 **Walker, E. E.** Beauty through hygiene. Barnes \$1
- 649 **Wheeler, Marianna.** The baby, his care and training.
Harper \$1

Agriculture

For a fuller list consult *New York Libraries*, October 1909, page 31

- | | | | |
|------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| 630 | Bailey, L. H. | Training of farmers. | Century \$1 |
| 630 | ———— | Cyclopedia of American agriculture. | 4v.
Macmillan \$5 ea. |
| | | A valuable reference work; desirable but too expensive for many libraries. | |
| 630 | ———— | Principles of agriculture. | Macmillan \$1.25 |
| 630 | Bricker, G. A. | Teaching of agriculture in the high school. | Macmillan \$1 |
| 630 | Butterfield, K. L. | Chapters in rural progress. | University of Chicago \$1 |
| 630 | Card, F. W. | Farm management. | Doubleday \$2 |
| 630 | U. S. Country Life Commission. | Report. | Sup't of Documents 10c |
| 631 | Fletcher, S. W. | Soils: how to handle and improve them. | Doubleday \$2 |
| 619 | Mayo, N. S. | Care of animals. | Macmillan \$1.25 |
| | N. Y. State College of Agriculture , Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. Publications, which include Bulletins, Cornell reading-courses: Lessons for the farmer, Lessons for the farm home. Free | | |
| 637 | Peck, C. L. | Profitable dairying. | Judd 75c |
| 630 | Roberts, I. P. | The farmstead. | Macmillan \$1.50 |
| 631 | ———— | Fertility of the land. | Macmillan \$1.50 |
| 632 | Shaw, Thomas. | Weeds and how to eradicate them. | Judd 50c |
| 636 or 619 | U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry. Special report on diseases of cattle and on cattle feeding. Ed. 2, 1904. May be obtained through your congressman. | | |
| 636 or 619 | ———— Special report on diseases of the horse. Ed. 3, 1907. May be obtained through your congressman. | | |

U. S. Dep't of Agriculture. Publications.

The *Yearbook* and the *Farmers' Bulletins*, which are among the most useful, are sent free on request. *Bulletin 8* of the Division of Publications, published in November 1907, indexes *Farmers' Bulletins* nos. 1-250.

A list of other publications of the department will be sent on request and those wished may usually be obtained through your congressman. The department publishes a monthly list of new publications. Ask to be placed on the mailing list for this, and send each month for what you think will be desirable.

- 631 Waring, G. E. Draining for profit and draining for health. New ed. Judd \$1
 636 Watson, G. C. Farm poultry. Macmillan \$1.25
 634 Waugh, F. A. American apple orchard. Judd \$1
 637 Wing, H. H. Milk and its products. Macmillan \$1.50

Gardening

- 635 Bailey, L. H. Garden making. (Macmillan standard lib.) Grosset 50c
 716 or 635 Barnes, P. T. House plants. Doubleday \$1.10
 716 or 635 Bennett, I. D. The flower garden. Doubleday \$1.10
 635 ——— The vegetable garden. Doubleday \$1.10
 716 or 635 Ely, H. R. A woman's hardy garden. (Macmillan standard lib.) Grosset 50c
 635 Fullerton, E. L. How to make a vegetable garden. Doubleday \$2
 635 Hunn, C. E. & Bailey, L. H. Practical garden book. Grosset 50c
 712 Parsons, Samuel. How to plan the home grounds. Doubleday \$1

Housekeeping and cooking

- 641 Benton, C. F. (C. B. Burrell) Living on a little. Estes \$1.25
 640 Curtis, Mrs I. G. Making of a housewife. Stokes \$1.35
 728 Dodd, H. C. The healthful farmhouse. Whitcomb 60c
 641 Farmer, F. M. Boston cooking-school cook book. Little \$2
 640 Harland, Marion. (Mrs M. V. H. Terhune) The housekeeper's week. Bobbs-Merrill \$1.50
 641 James, A. L. Catering for two. Putnam \$1.25
 641 Mitchell, M. J. Fireless cook book. Doubleday \$1.25
 640 Parloa, Maria. Home economics. Century \$1.50
 641 Rorer, Mrs S. T. Home candy making. Jacobs 50c
 640 Seaman, H. J. Expert cleaner. Funk 75c
 641 Soyer, Nicolas. Soyer's paper-bag cookery. Sturgis 60c

Sewing and fancy work

- 746 or 646 Day, L. F. & Buckle, Mary. Art in needlework. Ed. 3 rev. Scribner \$2n

- 646 or 746 **Dillmont, Thérèse de.** Encyclopedia of needlework.
(D. M. C. lib.)

Th. de Dillmont, Mulhouse, Alsace, 2s (about 50c)

A very full and useful book. Can be obtained easily through
Stechert, New York City.

- 646 **Laughlin, C. E. ed.** Complete dressmaker.

Appleton \$1.25

Home decoration

- 684 or 694 **Brigham, Louise.** Box furniture. Century \$1.60

- 749 or 645 **Dyer, W. A.** Lure of the antique. Century \$2.40

- 645 **Kellogg, A. M.** Home furnishing, practical and artistic.

Stokes \$1.60 n

- 749 **Wheeler, Candace.** Principles of home decoration.

Doubleday \$1.80

Domestic architecture and building

- 693 **Atlas Portland Cement Co.,** 30 Broad st., New York.

Concrete construction about the home and on the
farm.

Free

- 693 ——— Concrete cottages. Free

- 693 ——— Concrete country residences. 25c

- 728 or 690 **Delineator, The.** The Delineator's prize \$3000 houses.

Dodge \$1

- 728 or 690 **Desmond, H. W. & Frohne, H. W.** Building a home.

Baker & Taylor \$1.80

- 728 or 690 **Inexpensive country homes.** Munn \$2

- 728 or 690 **Kemp, Oliver.** Wilderness homes: a book of the log
cabin.

Outing \$1.25

- 697 **King, F. H.** Ventilation for dwellings, rural schools,
and stables. F. H. King, Madison, Wis. 75c

- 693 **Phillips, A. E. & Byrne, A. T.** Masonry construction.

Amer. School of Correspondence \$1

- 728 or 690 **Saylor, H. H.** Bungalows; their design, construction
and furnishing; with suggestions for camp, summer
homes and cottages of similar character.

McBride \$1.50

Carpentry and handicraft

- 680 **Hopkins, G. M.** Home mechanics for amateurs.

Munn \$1.50

- 680 **How to make and how to mend:** by an amateur
mechanic. Macmillan \$1.25

- 699 **Neison, Adrian.** Practical boat building for amateurs.
Ed. 2 rev. and enl. by Dixon Kemp. Scribner \$1

- 740 Sanford, F. G. Art crafts for beginners. Century \$1.20
 694 Wheeler, C. G. Woodworking for beginners. Putnam \$2.50
 677 Wheeler, Mrs C. T. How to make rugs. Doubleday \$1
 746 White, Mary. How to do beadwork. Doubleday 90c
 689 ——— How to make baskets. Doubleday \$1

Art

- 770 Black, Alexander. Photography indoors and out. Houghton 75c
 750 Caffin, C. H. A guide to pictures: for young students. Baker \$1.25
 750 ——— How to study pictures. Century \$1.80
 741 Cross, A. K. Free hand drawing. Ginn 80c
 745 Day, L. F. Alphabets old and new. 3d ed. rev. Scribner \$2
 740 Froehlich, H. B. & Snow, B. E. Textbooks of art education. v. 1-6. Prang 25c-45c ea.
 709 Reinach, Salomon. Apollo; the story of art. Scribner \$1.50
 730 Sturgis, Russell. The appreciation of sculpture. (Pop. art ser. no. 3) Baker & T. \$1.50
 720 ——— How to judge architecture. Baker & T. \$1.50
 770 Taylor, C. M. Why my photographs are bad. Jacobs \$1
 750 Van Dyke, J. C. How to judge a picture. Methodist Book Concern 60c

Music

For fuller list, consult *Selected list of music and books about music* compiled by L. M. Hooper, published by A. L. A. Publishing Board, 78 East Washington st., Chicago.

- 782 Annesley, Charles. Standard opera glass; detailed plots of one hundred and fifty-five celebrated operas, with critical and biographical remarks, dates, etc. by Charles Annesley; with prelude by James Huneker. New ed. rev. with additions and portraits. Brentano \$2.50

For libraries that can not afford Annesley, Mason's *Opera stories in a few words: The stories (divided into acts) of over 164 operas, also portraits of leading singers*, pub. by Mason (Bost. 188 Bay st. road) pap. 50c will be found useful though it does not take the place of the larger book.

- 780 Henderson, W. J. Story of music. Longmans \$1

- 786 or 780 Hofmann, Josef. Piano playing. Doubleday 75c
 784 Johnson, Clifton, *ed.* Songs every one should know.
 American Book Co. 50c
 780 Krehbiel, H. E. How to listen to music. Scribner \$1.25
 780 Lavignac, Albert. Music and musicians. Ed. 4 rev.
 Holt \$1.75
 780 Mason, D. G. A guide to music: for young people and
 other beginners. Baker & T. \$1.25

Games and amusements

Spalding's guides and almanacs, under constant revision, contain up-to-date official rules and records of all popular sports. Their handbooks give detailed instruction in each of the games and on general gymnastics.

Amer. Sports Pub. Co., 21 Warren st., New York 10c ea.

- 796 Camp, Walter. Book of football. Century \$2
 793 Church sociables and entertainments. Doubleday 50c
 262 or 793 Faris, J. T. Pleasant Sunday afternoons for the chil-
 dren. Sunday School Times 50c
 795 Foster, R. F. Complete Hoyle: an encyclopedia of in-
 door games. New ed. rev. Stokes \$2.50
 793 Glover, E. H. Dame Curtsey's book of guessing con-
 tests. McClurg 50c
 793 ——— Dame Curtsey's book of novel entertain-
 ments. 6th ed. McClurg \$1
 796 Graham, John & Clark, E. H. Practical track and
 field athletics. Duffield \$1
 796 Kephart, Horace. Book of camping and woodcraft.
 Outing \$1.50
 791 Lewis, A. J. "Prof. Hoffman" *pseud.* Later magic.
 Dutton \$2
 793 Mott, Mrs Hamilton, *ed.* Home games and parties.
 Doubleday 50c
 793 Pearson, A. C. *ed.* Twentieth century standard puzzle
 book. Dutton \$1.50
 796 Spalding, A. G. America's national game; historic facts
 concerning the beginning, evolution, development and
 popularity of baseball. Amer. Sports Pub. Co. \$2
 793 Stern, R. B. Neighborhood entertainments. Sturgis 75c

Literature

- 820 Brooke, S. A. English literature. (Macmillan standard
 lib.) Grosset 50c

Craik's *Manual of English literature* (Everyman's lib.) Dutton 35c is a valuable manual, and Gosse's *Short history of modern English literature*, Stokes \$2.50 is much fuller than either of these but is rather expensive for a small library.

- 807 Corson, Hiram. Aims of literary study. Macmillan 75c
 801 or 028 Counsel upon the reading of books, by H. M. Stephens and others. Houghton \$1.50
 801 or 028 Schuman, E. L. How to judge a book. Houghton \$1.25
 820 Tappan, E. M. Short history of England's and America's literature. Houghton \$1.20

Essays and miscellaneous prose

- 814 or 170 Autobiography of an elderly woman. Houghton \$1
 814 Colby, F. M. Imaginary obligations. Dodd \$1.20
 814 Crothers, S. M. Gentle reader. Houghton \$1.25
 817 Dunne, F. P. Mr Dooley's observations. Harper \$1.50
 814 Emerson, R. W. Essays. Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c; Houghton (Cambridge classics) \$1
 814 Lowell, J. R. My study window. Houghton \$2
 814 Martin, E. S. Windfalls of observation. Scribner \$1.25
 823 Phelps, W. L. Essays on modern novelists. Macmillan \$1.50
 824 Ruskin, John. Sesame and lilies. Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c
 Includes *Two paths* and *King of the Golden River*.
 817 Warner, C. D. My summer in a garden. Houghton \$1.50

Poetry

- 821 Burns, Robert. Poems and songs. Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c
 811 Field, Eugene. Poems. Complete ed. Scribner \$2
 883 Homer. The Odyssey; translated by Butcher and Lang. Macmillan 80c
 811 Longfellow, H. W. Complete poems. Houghton (Cabinet ed.) \$1; (Cambridge ed.) \$2
 ——— Poems 1823-66. Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c
 821 Palgrave, F. T. *ed.* Golden treasury of songs and lyrics. Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c
 821 Quiller-Couch, A. T. *comp.* Oxford book of English verse. Clarendon Press \$1.50

- 811 Riley, J. W. Afterwhiles. Bobbs-Merrill \$1.25
 811 Scollard, Clinton, *ed.* Ballads of American bravery.
 Silver 40c

- 821 Scott, Sir Walter. Complete poetical works.
 Houghton (Cambridge ed.) \$2

Another good edition is the Globe, Macmillan \$1.75. It is convenient to have also editions of *The lady of the lake*, *The lay of the last minstrel* and *Marmion* in the Students ser. ed. by W. J. Rolfe, Houghton 75c.

- 811 Stedman, E. C. *ed.* An American anthology.
 Houghton \$3

- 821 ——— *ed.* A Victorian anthology. Houghton \$2.50

- 821 Tennyson, Alfred. Poems.
 Houghton (Cabinet ed.) \$1; (Cambridge ed.) \$2;
 Macmillan (New globe poets) \$1.75; Grosset 50c

- 811 Whittier, J. G. Poems.
 Houghton (Cabinet ed.) \$1; (Cambridge ed.) \$2

Plays

For a fuller list of plays see the *A. L. A. Catalog Supplement*, 1904-11, under American drama, pages 145-46; English drama, pages 149-51; German drama, page 154; French drama, page 155.

- 812 Howells, W. D. The sleeping car and other farces.
 Houghton \$1

- 822 Kennedy, C. R. The servant in the house.
 Harper \$1.25

- 842 Maeterlinck, Maurice. The blue bird: a fairy play in
 six acts. New ed. Dodd \$1.25

- 812 Peabody, J. P. The piper. Houghton \$1.10

- 822 Shakspeare, William. Works. Victoria ed. 3v.
 Macmillan \$1. ea

There are many editions. This is a good one for the price, but has no notes. There are two columns to a page.

Travel and description

For longer lists consult *New York Libraries*, October 1909, page 16; *A. L. A. Catalog*, pages 267-99; *Supplement*, 1904-11, pages 181-206.

General works, i. e. more than one country

- 910 Bullen, F. T. Cruise of the Cachalot.
 Appleton \$1.50; *pap.* 25c

- 817 or 910 Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain). Innocents abroad.
 Harper \$2

- 910 Franck, H. A. Vagabond journey around the world.
 Century \$3.50

- 914 Frazar, M. D. Practical European guide. Small \$1
 910 Jacobs, Joseph. Story of geographical discovery. Appleton 35c
 910 King, S. H. Dog watches at sea. Houghton \$1.50
 910 O'Connor, W. D. Heroes of the storm. Houghton \$1.50
 910 Slocum, Joshua. Sailing alone around the world. Century \$1.20; School ed. 50c
 914 Stephen, Leslie. Playground of Europe (the Alps). Putnam \$1.75
 910 Stockton, F. R. Buccaneers and pirates of our coasts. Macmillan \$1.50
 910 Williams, Archibald. Romance of modern exploration. Lippincott \$1.50

Africa

- 916.7 Du Chaillu, P. B. In African forest and jungle. Scribner \$1.50
 916.4 Finnemore, John. Morocco. (Peeps at many lands) Macmillan 55c
 916 Goodrich, J. G. Africa of today. McClurg \$1.50
 916.7 Kingsley, M. H. Travels in West Africa. Macmillan \$2
 916 Milligan, R. H. Jungle folk of Africa. Revell \$1.50

Alaska

- 917.98 De Windt, Harry. Through the gold fields of Alaska. Harper \$2.50
 917.98 Greely, A. W. Handbook of Alaska. Scribner \$2
 917.98 Higginson, Mrs E. R. Alaska the great country. Macmillan \$2.25

Arctic regions

- 919.9 Borup, George. Tenderfoot with Peary. Stokes \$2.10
 919.9 Nansen, Fridtjof. Farthest north. Popular ed. Harper \$4
 Can be purchased secondhand for much less.
 919.9 Peary, R. E. The North pole. Stokes \$4.80
 Can be bought at secondhand for less.

Australia

- 919.4 Whitmarsh, H. P. The world's rough hand: adventures in Australia. Century \$1.25

China

- 915.1 Chitty, J. R. Things seen in China. Dutton 75c
 915.2 Rose, E. A. The changing Chinese. Century \$2.40
China under the Empress dowager by J. O. P. Bland & E. Backhouse (Lippincott \$4) gives interesting, illuminating information on the Empress's personality. The Boxer rebellion and palace intrigues are presented with excellent spirit and balance.
- 915.1 Smith, A. H. Chinese characteristics. Revell \$2
 915.1 ——— Uplift of China.
 or 266 Missionary Education Movement 50c

England

- 914.2 Collier, Price. England and the English. Scribner 75c
 914.2 Edwardes, Tickner. Lift luck on southern roads.
 Macmillan \$1.50
- 914.2 Finnemore, John. England. (Peeps at many lands)
 Macmillan 55c
- 914.2 Lucas, E. V. Wanderer in London. Macmillan \$1.75

France

- 914.4 Stevenson, R. L. Travels with a donkey. Scribner \$1
 914.4 Wendell, Barrett. France of to-day. Scribner \$1.50

Germany

- 914.3 Dawson, W. H. German life in town and country.
 (Our European neighbours) Putnam \$1.20
- 914.3 Sidgwick, Mrs Alfred. Home life in Germany.
 Macmillan \$1.75

Greece

- 914.95 Barrows, S. J. Isles and shrines of Greece. Little \$2
 914.95 Horton, George. Modern Athens. Scribner \$1.25

Holland

- 914.92 Amicis, Edmondo de. Holland and its people.
 Putnam \$2
- 914.92 Hough, P. M. Dutch life in town and country. (Our
 European neighbours) Putnam \$1.20
- 914.92 Jungman, Mrs Beatrix. Holland. (Peeps at many
 lands) Macmillan 55c
- 914.92 Meldrum, D. S. Home life in Holland. (Home life in
 many lands) Macmillan \$1.75

India

- 915.4 Clark, Mrs M. M. A corner in India.
American Baptist Pub. Society \$1
- 915.4 Compton, Herbert. Indian life in town and country.
(Our Asiatic neighbours) Putnam \$1.20
- 915.4 Hornaday, W. T. Two years in the jungle.
Scribner \$2.50
- Pennell, T. L. Things seen in Northern India.
Dutton 75c

Italy

- 914.5 Howells, W. D. Italian journeys (1861-65).
Houghton \$1.50
- 914.5 Smith, F. H. Gondola days. Houghton \$1.50
- 914.5 Villari, Luigi. Italian life in town and country. (Our
European neighbours) Putnam \$1.20
- 914.5 Wharton, A. H. Italian days and ways.
Lippincott \$1.50

Japan

- 915.2 Bacon, A. M. Japanese girls and women. New ed.
Houghton (Riverside lib.) 75c
- 915.2 Brownell, C. L. Heart of Japan. Doubleday \$1.50
- 915.2 Clement, E. W. Handbook of modern Japan.
McClurg \$1.40
- 915.2 Scidmore, E. R. Jinrikisha days in Japan.
Harper \$2, *pap.* 75c

Palestine

- 915.6 Finnemore, John. The Holy Land. (Peeps at many
lands) Macmillan 55c
- 915.6 Huntington, Ellsworth. Palestine and its transforma-
tion. Houghton \$2
- 915.6 Van Dyke, Henry. Out of doors in the Holy Land.
Scribner \$1.50

Panama

- 918.6 Edwards, Albert. Panama; the canal, the country and
the people. Macmillan \$2.50

Persia

- 915.5 Wilson, S. G. Persian life and customs. Revell \$1.25

Philippines

- 973.88 Sonnichsen, Albert. Ten months a captive among
or 919.1 Filipinos. Scribner \$2
- 919.1 Worcester, D. C. The Philippine Islands and their
people. Macmillan \$2

Russia

- 914.7 Hapgood, Isabel. Russian rambles. Houghton \$1.50
 914.7 Palmer, F. H. E. Russian life in town and country.
 (Our European neighbors) Putnam \$1.20
 914.7 Wallace, Sir D. M. Russia. New ed. Holt \$5

South America

- 918 Ruhl, A. B. The other Americans. Scribner \$2

Spain

- 914.6 Borrow, G. H. The Bible in Spain.
 Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c
 Thrilling narrative of travel in Spain as it was in 1835. Bates's *Spanish highways and byways* (Macmillan \$2) should be read by any one who wishes to know Spanish women and children. Marriott's *Spanish holiday* (Lane \$2.50) gives an account of the trip of two young Englishmen through the Basque provinces and parts of Castile. Havelock Ellis's *Soul of Spain* (Houghton \$2) includes thoughtful essays on interpretation of life, thought and temperament of modern Spain.

Turkey

- 914.96 Barton, J. L. Daybreak in Turkey.
 Pilgrim Press \$1.50
 914.96 Brown, Mrs D. V. Haremlik. Houghton \$1.25
 914.96 Dwight, H. O. Constantinople and its problems.
 Revell \$1.25
 914.96 Garnett, L. M. J. Turkish life in town and country.
 (Our European neighbours) Putnam \$1.20

United States

See also *United States: western part*, following.

- 917.3 Brigham, A. P. Geographic influences in American
 history. Ginn \$1.50
 917.3 Brooks, J. G. As others see us. Macmillan \$1.75
 917.3 Butler, N. M. The American as he is. Macmillan \$1
 338 or 917.3 Cronan, Rudolf. Our wasteful nation. Kennerley \$1
 355 or 917.47 Hancock, H. I. Life at West Point. Putnam \$1.40
 917.5 Johnson, Clifton. Highways and byways of the South.
 Macmillan \$2
 917.3 Muirhead, J. F. America, the land of contrasts: A
 Briton's view of his American kin. Lane \$1.25
 917.3 Ross, E. A. Changing America. Century \$1.20
 917.3 Wells, H. G. The future in America. Harper \$2

United States: western part. Travel and description

- 917.8 Grey, Zane. The last of the plainsmen. McClurg \$1.50
 917.8 Hough, Emerson. Story of the cowboy. Appleton \$1.50
 917.8 Irving, Washington. The fur traders; (from) his *Astoria and Captain Bonneville*. Putnam (Knickerbocker lit. ser.) 90c
 920 or 917.8 Laut, A. C. Pathfinders of the West. (Macmillan standard lib.) Grosset 50c
 917.8 or 639 ——— Story of the trapper. Appleton \$1.25
 921 or 917.8 Lighton, W. R. Lewis and Clark. Houghton 65c
 917.89 Lummis, C. F. Some strange corners of our country. Century \$1.50
 917.8 Muir, John. Our national parks. Houghton \$1.75
 917.8 Parkman, Francis. Oregon trail. Little \$1, Remington ed. \$2
 917.94 Peixotto, E. C. Romantic California. Scribner \$2.50
 824 or 917.8 Stevenson, R. L. Across the plains. Scribner \$1
 917.8 or 921 Talbot, Ethelbert. My people of the plains. Harper \$1.75
 C. T. Brady's *Recollections of a missionary in the great West* (Scribner \$1.25) is another interesting account of pioneer missionary work in the West.
 917.8 or 656 Warman, Cy. Story of the railroad. (Story of the West ser.) Appleton \$1.50
 796 or 917.94 White, S. E. The mountains. Doubleday \$1.50

West Indies

- 917.29 Fowles, G. M. Down in Porto Rico. Eaton 75c
 917.29 Hayward, W. B. Bermuda, past and present. Dodd \$1.25
 917.29 Wright, I. A. Cuba. Macmillan \$2.50

Biography, collective

- 920 Bouvé, P. C. R. American heroes and heroines. Lothrop \$1.25
 920 Frothingham, J. P. Sea fighters from Drake to Farragut. Scribner \$1.20
 920 Griswold, Mrs H. T. Home life of the great authors. McClurg \$1
 920 James, G. W. Heroes of California. Little \$2
 920 McCarthy, Justin. British political portraits. Macmillan \$1.50

- 921 *Evans. Evans, R. D.* A sailor's log. Appleton \$2
- 921 *Francis of Assisi, Saint. Jewett, Sophie.* God's troubadour. Crowell \$1.25
- 921 *Franklin. Franklin, Benjamin.* Autobiography.
Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c n; Ginn 40c
- 921 *Frederick. Reddaway, W. F.* Frederick the Great.
(Heroes of the nations) Putnam \$1.50
- 921 *Geronimo. Geronimo's story of his life.* Duffield \$1.50
- 921 *Gosse. Gosse, Edmund.* Father and son.
Scribner \$1.50
- 921 *Grant. Grant, U. S.* Personal memoirs. 2v.
Century \$5
- Can be bought secondhand for much less.
- 921 ——— *Wister, Owen.* Ulysses S. Grant. (Beacon biographies) Small 50c
- 921 *Grenfell. Duncan, Norman.* Dr Grenfell's parish
(Labrador). Revell \$1
- 921 *Holmes. Crothers, S. M.* Oliver Wendell Holmes.
(American men of letters) Houghton 75c
- 921 *Keller. Keller, Helen.* Story of my life.
Grosset 50c; Doubleday \$1.50
- 921 *Lee. Trent, W. P.* Robert E. Lee. (Beacon biographies) Small 50c
- 921 *Lincoln. Lincoln, Abraham.* Speeches and letters.
Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c n
- 921 ——— *Nicolay, J. G.* Short life of Abraham
Lincoln, condensed from Nicolay & Hay's Abraham
Lincoln. Century \$2.40
- J T. Morse's *Abraham Lincoln* (Amer. statesmen ser.)
Houghton \$2.50 is another good brief biography of Lincoln.
Alonzo Rothschild's *Lincoln, master of men* (Houghton \$3) is an
extremely readable account of his relations with Douglas, Chase,
Sumner, Seward, Fremont and McClellan, with whom his position
brought him into close relations and frequent conflict.
- 921 ——— *Schurz, Carl.* Abraham Lincoln.
Houghton \$1
- 921 ——— *Whitlock, Brand.* Abraham Lincoln.
(Beacon biographies) Small 50c
- 921 *Livingstone. Hughes, Thomas.* David Livingstone.
Macmillan 75c
- 921 *Lyon. Gilchrist, B. B.* Life of Mary Lyon.
Houghton \$1.50

- 921 *Marie Antoinette.* Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. baron. Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime. Scribner \$1.25
- 921 *Nansen.* Bull, J. B. Fridtjof Nansen. Heath 35c
- 921 *Napoleon.* Johnston, R. N. Napoleon. Holt \$1.25
- 921 *Palmer.* Palmer, G. H. Life of Alice Freeman Palmer. Houghton \$1.50
- 921 *Perry.* Barnes, James. The hero of Erie. Appleton \$1
- 921 *Richards, Mrs C. C.* Village life in America, 1852-72; as told in the diary of a school girl. Holt \$1.30
- 921 *Riis.* Riis, J. A. The making of an American. Grosset 50c; Macmillan \$1.50
- 921 *Scott.* Lockhart, J. G. Sir Walter Scott. Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c
- 921 *Washington, B. T.* Washington, B. T. Up from slavery. Doubleday \$1.50
- 921 *Washington, George.* Ford, P. L. The true George Washington. Lippincott \$2
- 921 ——— Scudder, H. E. George Washington. Houghton (Riverside library for young people) 75c
- 921 ——— Wister, Owen. Seven ages of Washington: a biography. Macmillan (Macmillan standard lib.) \$2 n; Grosset 50c

Indians

- 970.1 *Catlin, George.* Boy's Catlin: my life among the Indians; ed. by M. G. Humphreys. Scribner \$1.50
- 970.1 *Leupp, F. E.* The Indian and his problems. Scribner \$2
- 970.1 U. S. Bureau of American Ethnology. Bulletin 30: Handbook of American Indians by F. W. Hodge. 2v. Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. cloth, \$3

History (except American)

The list on history is very brief, and those wishing additional titles should consult the *A. L. A. Catalog* (part 1, pages 265-72 and pages 335-66) and the *Supplement, 1904-11* (pages 181-84 and pages 226-44). There is usually little demand for history for general reading in proportion to the demands for other books. In time, a library should own the best standard histories; but these may be added by degrees, and the titles are available in other lists, such as the *A. L. A. Catalog*.

- 942 *Cheyney, E. P.* Readings in English history. Ginn \$1.80

- 911 Dow, E. W. Atlas of European history. Holt \$1.50
 944 Duruy, Victor. History of France; abr. and tr. from
 the 17th French ed. by Mrs M. Carey. 2v.
 Crowell \$2.50
 942 Green, J. R. Short history of the English people.
 American Book Co. \$1.20
 942 McCarthy, Justin. Story of the people of England in
 the 19th century. 2v. (Stories of the nation)
 Putnam \$3
 909 Myers, P. V. N. General history. Ginn \$1.50
 940 Robinson, J. H. Introduction to the history of western
 Europe. Ginn \$1.60
 913.38 Tucker, T. G. Life in ancient Athens.
 Macmillan \$1.25
- American history**
- 387 Abbot, W. J. American merchant ships and sailors.
 Dodd \$2
 973.7 Avary, Mrs M. L. Virginia girl in the Civil War.
 Appleton \$1.25
 973 Brady, C. T. Border fights and fighters.
 Doubleday \$1.35
 977 Channing, Edward. Story of the Great Lakes.
 Macmillan \$1.50
 917.3 Earle, Mrs A. M. Home life in colonial days.
 Grosset 50c; Macmillan \$2.50
 973 Eggleston, Edward. History of the United States.
 Appleton \$2.50
 973 Elson, H. W. History of the United States. 1904.
 Macmillan \$1.75
 973.1 Fiske, John. Discovery of America. 2v.
 Houghton \$4
 For other historical works of Fiske, see *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 2,
 p. 161.
 353 or 973 Forsyth, G. A. Story of the soldier. (Story of the
 West ser.) Appleton \$1.50
 974.7 Gebhard, E. L. The parsonage between two manors:
 annals of Clover-Reach. (Claverack)
 Author, Hudson, N. Y. \$1.50
 973.7 Gordon, Gen. J. B. Reminiscences of the Civil War.
 Scribner \$1.50

- 929 or 973 **N. Y. State Education Dep't.** The American flag.
Free to libraries in New York State. Apply to State Library,
Albany.
- 973.1 **Parkman, Francis.** Pioneers of France in the New
World. Little \$2
For other historical works of Parkman, see *A. L. A. catalog*,
pt 2, p. 331-32.
- 974.7 **Roberts, E. H.** New York; the planting and growth of
the Empire State. 2v. (Amer. commonwealths)
Houghton \$2.50
- 973 **Spears, J. R.** History of the United States navy.
Scribner \$1.50

Fiction for adults

- Adams, Andy.** Log of a cowboy. Houghton \$1.50
Allen, J. L. Kentucky cardinal. Macmillan \$1
Andrews, Mrs M. R. S. The perfect tribute.
Scribner 50c

Arnim, M. A. B. von. Elizabeth and her German
garden. Grosset 50c

Atkinson, Eleanor. Greyfriar's Bobby. Harper \$1.20

Austen, Jane. Emma. Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c
——— Pride and prejudice.
Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c

For other books by Miss Austen, see *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt i,
p. 223.

Austin, J. G. Standish of Standish. Houghton \$1.25

Balzac, Honoré de. Eugénie Grandet.

Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c n; Crowell 60c

Barr, Mrs A. E. Bow of orange ribbon.

Grosset 50c; Dodd \$1.25

Barrie, J. M. Little minister.

Grosset 50c; Maude Adams ed. 55c

Bennett, Arnold. Buried alive. Brentano \$1.20

See also *A. L. A. Catalog, Supplement, 1904-II*, p. 160.

Black, William. Princess of Thule.

Burt \$1; Harper \$1.25

See also *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt i, p. 224.

Blackmore, R. D. Lorna Doone.

Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c;

Grosset (Exmoor ed.) 50c; Harper \$2.50

Bosher, K. L. Mary Cary. Harper \$1

Brontë, Charlotte. Jane Eyre.

Burt \$1; Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c; Harper \$1.75;
Macmillan (York lib.) 80c

Brown, Alice. Meadow-grass: tales of New England
life. Grosset 50c; Houghton \$1.50

Brush, C. C. Colonel's opera cloak. Little \$1

Bryant, Marguerite. Christopher Hibbault, road-
maker. Duffield \$1.50

Burnett, Mrs F. H. That lass o' Lowrie's.
Scribner \$1.25

Burnham, Mrs C. L. Dr Latimer. Grosset 50c

Cable, G. W. Dr Sevier. Scribner \$1.50

See also *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 188.

Castle, Mrs A. S. & Egerton. Pride of Jennico.
Grosset 50c

Catherwood, M. H. Romance of Dollard.
Century \$1.25

Chittenden, L. E. Lincoln and the sleeping sentinel.
Harper 50c

Churchill, Winston. Coniston. Grosset 50c

———— The crisis. Grosset 50c

Coburn, Mrs E. H. A. Molly-make-believe.
Century \$1

Connor, Ralph. Black Rock. Grosset 50c

———— Sky pilot. Revell \$1.25

Crawford, F. M. Roman singer. Macmillan \$1.50

See also *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 191, and *Supplement*, 1904-
11, p. 162.

The following may be obtained in Grosset's edition for 50c each:
*Saracinesca, Sant' Ilario, Don Orsino, Fair Margaret, The prima-
donna, Heart of Rome, In the palace of the king, Mr Isaacs, Via
crucis.*

Crockett, S. R. Lilac sunbonnet. Appleton \$1.50

———— Stickit minister. Macmillan \$1.50

Cummins, M. S. The lamplighter. Grosset 25c

Cutting, Mrs M. S. Little stories of married life.

Doubleday \$1.20

Daskam, J. D. Madness of Philip. Doubleday \$1.35

———— Smith College stories. Scribner \$1.50

Davis, R. H. Soldiers of fortune.
Grosset 50c; Scribner \$1.50

Davis, W. S. Friend of Caesar. Grosset 50c

Day, H. F. King Spruce. Harper \$1.50

Deland, Mrs Margaret. Awakening of Helena Ritchie.

Burt 50c; Harper \$1.50

The iron woman (Harper \$1.35) is the sequel.

———— Old Chester tales. Grosset 50c; Harper \$1.50

De La Pasture, Mrs E. B. Lonely lady of Grosvenor Square. Dutton \$1.50, library binding 10c extra

———— Peter's mother. Dutton \$1.50

De Morgan, W. F. Joseph Vance. Holt \$1.75

Dickens, Charles. Christmas stories.

Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c n; Macmillan \$1

———— David Copperfield.

Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c n; Macmillan \$1

———— Old curiosity shop.

Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c; Macmillan \$1

For other titles see *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 227.

Doyle, Sir A. C. Tales of Sherlock Holmes.

Grosset 50c, illus. ed. 55c n

See also *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 228, and *Supplement*, 1904-11, p. 163. *The refugees*, Micah Clarke and *The white company* are popular historical novels.

Dumas, Alexandre. The black tulip.

Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c n

———— Three musketeers. Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c n; Little (Readable books) 2v. \$1 n ea.; Crowell 60c; also published by Grosset under the title *Three guardsmen*, 50c

———— Twenty years after. Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c n; Grosset 50c; Little, 2v. \$1 n ea.

For other novels by Dumas, see *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 252.

Duncan, Norman. Doctor Luke of the Labrador.

Grosset 50c

Ebers, Georg. Uarda. Burt \$1

Eggleston, Edward. Hoosier schoolmaster.

Grosset 50c

Eliot, George. Mill on the Floss. Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c n; (Handy lib. ed.) Little \$1

———— Scenes of clerical life, and Silas Marner.

(Handy lib. ed.) Little \$1

Published in separate volumes in Everyman's lib. Dutton, 35c n ea. See also *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 229. In time the library should have nearly all of George Eliot's works. There are several good editions.

Farnol, Jeffery. The broad highway. Little \$1.35

- Foote, *Mrs M. H.* Led-horse claim. Houghton \$1.25
 Ford, *P. L.* Honorable Peter Stirling.
 Grosset 50c; Holt \$1.50
 Fothergill, *Jessie.* The first violin. Grosset 50c
 Fox, *John.* Little shepherd of Kingdom Come.
 Scribner \$1.50
 ——— Trail of the lonesome pine.
 Scribner \$1.50, library binding 10c extra
 Frederic, *Harold.* In the valley. Scribner \$1.50
 Fuller, *Anna.* Pratt portraits. Putnam \$1.25
 Gale, *Zona.* Friendship Village.
 Grosset 50c; Macmillan \$1.50
 Galsworthy, *John.* The patrician. Scribner \$1.35
 Garland, *Hamlin.* Captain of the Gray-horse troop.
 Grosset 50c
 Gaskell, *Mrs E. C.* Cranford.
 Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c; Macmillan \$1.50
 Glasgow, *Ellen.* The battle-ground. Doubleday \$1.50
 ——— Romance of a plain man. Doubleday \$1.35
 Glass, *Montague.* Potash and Perlmutter.
 Grosset 50c; Doubleday \$1.20
 Green, *A. K.* Leavenworth case. Putnam \$1.50
 Hale, *E. E.* Man without a country, and other stories.
 Little \$1.25
 Hall, *E. C.* Aunt Jane of Kentucky. Little \$1.50
 Hardy, *A. S.* Passe Rose. Houghton \$1.50
 Hardy, *Thomas.* Far from the madding crowd.
 Burt 60c n; Harper \$1.25
 Harker, *L. A.* Miss Esperance and Mr Wycherly.
 Scribner \$1.50
 Harland, *Henry.* My friend Prospero. Grosset 50c
 ——— The Cardinal's snuff box. Grosset 50c
 Harrison, *H. S.* Queed. Houghton \$1.35
 Harte, *Bret.* Luck of Roaring Camp, and other stories.
 Grosset 50c; Houghton \$1.50
 Hawthorne, *Nathaniel.* Scarlet letter.
 Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c; Houghton \$1
 Henry, *O.* (Sydney Porter) Heart of the West.
 Doubleday \$1.20
 Hewlett, *Maurice.* Halfway House. Scribner \$1.50

- Hope, Anthony** (Anthony Hope Hawkins). Prisoner of Zenda. Grosset 50c; Holt \$1.50
- Howard, B. W.** One summer. Houghton \$1.25
- Howells, W. D.** A chance acquaintance. Grosset 50c; Houghton \$1.50
- See also *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 197, and *Supplement*, 1904-11, p. 167.
- Hugo, Victor.**
See *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 253.
- Jackson, Mrs H. H.** Ramona. Little \$1.50
- Jacobs, W. W.** Many cargoes. Grosset 50c
- James, Henry.** Portrait of a lady. Houghton \$2
- Janvier, T. A.** Passing of Thomas, and other stories. Harper \$1.25
- Jewett, S. O.** Country of the pointed firs. Houghton \$1.25
- Johnson, Owen.** Stover at Yale. Stokes \$1.35
- Johnston, Mary.** To have and to hold. Grosset 50c; Houghton \$1.50
- Kelly, Myra.** Little citizens. Grosset 50c; Doubleday \$1.35
- Kingsley, Charles.** Westward ho! Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c; Macmillan \$1
- See also *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 232.
- Kipling, Rudyard.** The day's work. Grosset 50c; Doubleday \$1.35
- **Kim.** Doubleday \$1.35
- See also *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 232, and *Supplement*, 1904-11, p. 168, and the children's fiction in this list, p. 53.
- Lane, E. M.** Nancy Stair. Appleton \$1.50
- Lee, Jennette.** Uncle William. Century \$1
- Lincoln, J. C.** Partners of the tide. Barnes \$1.50
- Little, Frances, pseud.** Lady of the decoration. Century \$1
- Living without a boss.** Harper \$1
- Locke, W. J.** Beloved vagabond. Burt 50c; Lane \$1.50
- London, Jack.** Call of the wild. Grosset 50c; Macmillan \$1.50
- Loti, Pierre, pseud.** Iceland fisherman. Crowell 35c; McClurg \$1
- Lyall, Edna, pseud.** Donovan. Burt \$1
- Lytton, E. Bulwer-Lytton, baron.** Last days of Pompeii. Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c n; Little \$1
- See also *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 233.

Macdonald, George. David Elginbrod. McKay \$1.25

See also *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 234.

Maclaren, Ian. (John Watson). Beside the bonnie brier bush. Dodd \$1.50

Marlitt, E. Gold Elsie; tr. by Mrs Wister.

Lippincott 75c

——— Old mam'selle's secret; tr. by Mrs Wister.

Lippincott 75c

Martin, Mrs G. M. Emmy Lou.

Grosset 50c; Doubleday \$1.35

Mason, A. E. W. Four feathers.

Grosset 50c; Macmillan \$1.50

Meredith, George. The egoist.

Scribner (Pocket ed.) \$1; (Boxhill ed.) \$1.50

See also *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 235.

Merriman, H. S. The sowers. Harper \$1.50

Miller, Mrs A. D. Less than kin. Holt \$1.25

Mitchell, S. W. Adventures of François.

Grosset 50c; Century \$1.50

——— Hugh Wynne.

Century \$1.50

Montgomery, L. M. Anne of Green Gables.

Page \$1.50

——— Anne of Avonlea. (Sequel)

Page \$1.50

Muir, John. Stickeen.

Houghton 60c

Mulock, D. M. (Mrs D. M. M. Craik). John Halifax, gentleman. Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c n; Burt \$1; Harper \$1

See also *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 226, under *Craik*.

Norris, Kathleen. Mother. Macmillan \$1

O'Higgins, H. J. Smoke-eaters; story of a fire crew.

Century \$1.50

Ollivant, Alfred. Bob, son of Battle.

Doubleday \$1.35

Page, T. N. In ole Virginia, and other stories.

Scribner \$1.25

——— Red Rock.

Scribner \$1.50

Parker, Gilbert. Battle of the strong.

Grosset 50c; Houghton \$1.50

——— Right of way. Grosset 50c; Houghton \$1.50

See also *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 201, and *Supplement*, 1904-II, p. 172.

- Phelps, E. S. A singular life. Grosset 50c; Houghton \$1.25
- Poe, E. A. Prose tales. Century classics, Century \$1.25
- Porter, G. S. Freckles. Grosset 50c
- Girl of the Limberlost. Doubleday \$1.20
- Pratt, Lucy. Ezekiel. Doubleday \$1
- Quiller-Couch, A. T. Major Vigoureux. Scribner \$1.50
- See also *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 226, and *Supplement*, 1904-II, p. 173.
- Splendid spur. Scribner \$1.25
- Reade, Charles. The cloister and the hearth. Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c
- Reed, Myrtle. Lavender and old lace. Grosset 50c
- Rice, Mrs A. H. Mrs Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch. Century \$1
- Mr Opp. Century \$1
- Richards, Mrs L. E. Wooing of Calvin Parks. Estes \$1.25
- Richardson, Dorothy. The long day: story of a New York working girl. Century \$1.20
- Roberts, C. G. D. Heart of the ancient wood. Grosset 50c; Page \$1.50
- See also *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 203, and *Supplement*, 1904-II, p. 174.
- Robins, Elizabeth. Come and find me. Century \$1.50
- Russell, W. C. Wreck of the Grosvenor. Scribner \$1.25
- Saintine, X. B. Picciola. (Riverside classics) Houghton \$1
- Sand, George. Fadette. Little \$1
- See also *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt. 1, p. 254.
- Scott, Sir Walter. Ivanhoe. (Dryburgh ed.) Macmillan \$1.25; Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c n
- Talisman. (Dryburgh ed.) Macmillan \$1.25; Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c n
- For other titles, see *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 237.
- Seawell, M. E. History of Lady Betty Stair. Scribner \$1.25
- Sedgwick, A. D. Tante. Century \$1.30
- Silberrad, U. L. The good comrade. Doubleday \$1.35
- Smith, F. H. Caleb West. Grosset 50c; Houghton \$1.50

- Colonel Carter of Cartersville.
Grosset 50c; Houghton \$1.25
- Tom Grogan. Grosset 50c; Houghton \$1.50
- Spearman, F. H.** Nerve of Foley. Harper \$1.25
- Stevenson, R. L.** David Balfour. (Biographical ed.)
Scribner \$1
- Kidnapped. (Biographical ed.)
Scribner \$1; Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c n
- Treasure Island; illus. by E. P. Abbott.
(Washington Sq. classics) Jacobs \$1
- This is an excellent edition for the money, attractively illustrated in colors. A more sumptuous edition, with colored illustrations by N. C. Wyeth, is published by Scribner at \$2.50.
- Stewart, C. D.** Fugitive blacksmith. Century \$1.50
- Stimson, F. J.** King Noanett. Scribner \$1
- Stockton, F. R.** Casting away of Mrs Lecks and Mrs Aleshine. Century \$1.50
- Rudder Grange. Scribner \$1.25
- Stowe, Mrs H. B.** Uncle Tom's Cabin.
Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c n; Grosset 50c
- Stuart, Mrs R. M.** Moriah's mourning. Harper \$1.25
- Sonny and Napoleon Jackson* Century \$1 ea.
- Tarbell, I. M.** He knew Lincoln. Macmillan 50c
- Tarkington, Booth.** Gentleman from Indiana.
Grosset 50c
- Monsieur Beaucaire. Grosset 50c
- Thackeray, W. M.** Henry Esmond. Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c; Macmillan \$1; Harper (Biographical ed.) \$1.75
- Vanity fair. Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c; Macmillan \$1; Harper (Biographical ed.) \$1.75
- For other titles, see *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 240.
- Thanet, Octave, pseud.** Knitters in the sun.
Houghton \$1.25
- Missionary sheriff*, Harper \$1.25; see also *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 206, and *Supplement*, 1904-II, p. 175.
- Thompson, Maurice.** Alice of old Vincennes.
Grosset 50c
- Trollope, Anthony.**
See *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 241. *Barchester towers* Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c; or *Eustace diamonds*, 2v. Dodd, \$1.25 ea.; might be bought first.

Turgenev, I. S. A house of gentlefolk; tr. by Constance Garnett. Macmillan \$1.25

Verne, Jules.

See *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 255.

Wallace, Lew. Ben-Hur.

Harper \$1.50, library binding 13c extra

Ward, Mrs Humphrey. Marcella.

Grosset 50c; Macmillan \$1

See also *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 241, and the *Supplement*, 1904-II, p. 176.

Westcott, E. N. David Harum.

Grosset 50c

Weyman, S. J. Gentleman of France. Longmans \$1.25

———— Under the red robe.

Longmans \$1.25

See also *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 242, and the *Supplement*, 1904-II, p. 177.

White, S. E. Blazed trail.

Grosset 50c

———— Silent places.

Grosset 50c

White, W. A. A certain rich man.

Macmillan \$1.50

Wiggin, K. D. Cathedral courtship, and Penelope's

English experiences.

Houghton \$1

Penelope's progress and *Penelope's Irish experiences* are published by Grosset at 50c ea.

Wilkins, M. E. (Mrs M. E. (Wilkins) Freeman). A

New England nun, and other stories. Harper \$1.25

See also *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 209, and the *Supplement*, 1904-II, p. 164.

Williams, J. L. The married life of the Frederick

Carrolls.

Scribner \$1.50

Wister, Owen. Lady Baltimore.

Macmillan \$1.50

———— The Virginian. Grosset 50c; Macmillan \$1.50

Yonge, C. M. Dove in the eagle's nest.

Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c; Macmillan \$1.25

See also *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 242.

BOOKS FOR CHILDREN AND YOUNG PEOPLE: ARRANGED BY SUBJECT

Cyclopedias

030 **Champlin, J. D.** Young folks' cyclopedia of common things. Holt \$3

803 ——— Young folks' cyclopedia of literature and art. Holt \$3

030 ——— Young folks' cyclopedia of persons and places. Holt \$3

Biblical and other religious stories

- 220 **Bible.** Bible for young people; arranged from the King James version by *Mrs J. B. Gilder*. New ed.
Century \$1.50
- 220 ——— Bible stories; ed. by R. G. Moulton. (Children series of the Modern reader's Bible) 2v.
Macmillan 50c ea.
- 244 **Canton, William.** Child's book of saints.
Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c
- 220 **Foster, Charles.** Story of the Bible told in simple language.
Jacobs \$1
- Old testament stories*, selected by Edwin Chisholm and *Stories from the life of Christ*, selected by J. H. Kelman (both in Told to the children ser., Dutton 50c) are attractive Bible stories for very little children.
- 230 **Gillie, R. C.** The story of stories. Macmillan \$1.25

Myths, legends, stories from history, etc.

See also separate list of fairy tales below.

- 398 **Aesop.** Fables.
Grosset 25c; Dutton (Told to the children ser.) 50c
- 904 **Baldwin, James.** Fifty famous stories retold.
American Book Co. 35c
- 398 or 808 **Bryce, C. T.** Child-lore dramatic reader.
Scribner 30c n
- 398 or 290 **Bulfinch, Thomas.** Age of fable.
Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c; McKay \$1.25
- 398 **Forbes, C. B.** Elizabeth's charm string. Little \$1.50
- 290 or 398 **Foster, M. H. & Cummings, M. H.** Asgard stories.
Silver 63c
- 290 or 398 **Francillon, R. E.** Gods and heroes. Ginn 40c
- 398 **Greene, F. N.** Legends of King Arthur. Ginn 50c
- 398 **Greenwood, Grace,** *pseud.* (*Mrs S. J. Lippincott*).
Stories from famous ballads. Ginn 50c
- 398 **Haaren, J. H. ed.** Ballads and tales: fourth reader grade.
Newson & Co. 25c
- 398 or 290 **Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** Tanglewood tales for girls and boys. (Riverside literature ser.) Houghton 40c
Illustrated by G. W. Edwards, Houghton \$2.50; bound with *Wonder book*, Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c.

- 398 or 290 ——— Wonder book for girls and boys. (Riverside literature ser.) Houghton 40c
 Riverside school library ed. Houghton 70c; illus. by Walter Crane Houghton \$3; bound with *Tanglewood tales*, Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c n.
- 904 Lang, Andrew, *ed.* Blue true story book. Longmans 50c
- 398 ——— Tales of romance. Longmans 50c
- 398 ——— Tales of the Round Table. Longmans 50c
- 398 or 290 Macgregor, Mary. Stories of Seigfried. (Told to the children ser.) Dutton 50c
- 800 Perry, W. C. Boy's Odyssey. Macmillan \$1.50
- 398 Pyle, Howard. Some merry adventures of Robin Hood. (School reading) Scribner 50c
 This is an excellent abridgment from his larger book published by Scribner at \$3.
- 398 Scudder, H. E. *ed.* Book of legends told over again. Houghton 50c
- 398 ——— Fables and folk stories. Houghton 45c
- 970 Wilson, G. L. Myths of the red children. Ginn 45c
- 920 Yonge, C. M. Book of golden deeds. Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c

Fairy tales

- 398 Andersen, H. C. Fairy tales. Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c
- 398 Arabian Nights. Fairy tales from the Arabian Nights. Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c; Ginn (ed. by E. E. Hale) 45c; Longmans (ed. by Lang) \$2, library binding 10c extra
- 398 Baldwin, James, *ed.* Fairy reader. American Book Co. 35c
- 398 ——— Another fairy reader. American Book Co. 35c
- 398 ——— Fairy stories and fables. American Book Co. 35c
- 398 Browne, Frances. Granny's wonderful chair. Heath 30c
- 398 Grimm, J. L. K. & W. K. Household stories. Macmillan \$1.50; Grosset 25c
- 398 Haaren, J. H. *ed.* Fairy life: 3d reader grade. Newson & Co. 20c

- 398 Ingelow, Jean. Mopsa, the fairy. (Handy vol. classics)
Crowell 35c
- 398 ——— Three fairy tales. Heath 20c
- 398 Jacobs, Joseph, *ed.* English fairy tales.
Putnam \$1.25, library binding 10c extra
- 398 ——— More English fairy tales. Putnam \$1.25
- 398 Kingsley, Charles. Water babies. Dutton (Told to the
children ser.) 50c n; illus. in color \$2.50
- 398 Lang, Andrew, *ed.* Aladdin and other stories.
Longmans 75c
- 398 ——— Elf maiden and other stories.
Longmans 60c
- 398 ——— Golden mermaid and other stories.
Longmans 60c
- 398 ——— Magic ring and other stories.
Longmans 60c
- 398 ——— Pretty Goldilocks and other stories.
Longmans 60c
- 398 ——— Snow queen and other stories.
Longmans 75c
- These books edited by Lang are made up of extracts from the so-called "colored" fairy books, edited by him. The original books, called the *Blue fairy book*, *Green fairy book*, etc., are published by Longmans at \$1.60 and \$2. They are reprinted with poorer paper and print by Burt at \$1 and by Grosset at 25c. The Red and the Violet books may be obtained of Longmans in library binding, which is very desirable.
- 398 Lansing, M. F. *ed.* Fairy tales. 2v. Ginn 35c ea.
- 398 Longmans fairy tale books: (supplementary readers)
as follows: Cinderella, 20c; Red Riding Hood, 20c;
Jack the Giant Killer, 20c; Sleeping beauty, 20c;
Whittington, 30c; Princess on the glass hill, 30c;
Prince Darling, 40c
- These are small books, strongly bound, made up from the *Blue fairy book*, edited by Lang. They are excellent for *little* children.
- 398 Mulock, D. M. Fairy book. Grosset 50c
- 398 ——— Little lame prince.
Harper 60c, library binding 6c extra
- 398 Musset, Paul de. Mr Wind and Madam Rain.
Harper (Young people's ser.) 60c
- 398 Rhys, Ernest, *ed.* Fairy gold.
Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c n
- 398 Ruskin, John. King of the Golden River. Ginn 25c

- 398 Valentine, Mrs L. J. Aunt Louisa's book of fairy tales. Warne \$1
 398 Williston, T. P. Japanese fairy tales retold. Rand 75c
 398 Wiltse, S. E. Folklore stories and proverbs. Ginn 30c
 This makes 37 volumes of fairy tales, list price \$17.85. With discount off, would cost about \$15.

Picture books

All these have excellent and colored illustrations.

- Brooke, Leslie. Nursery rhyme book. Warne \$1.50
 Caldecott's picture books, nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4, miniature ed. Warne 50c ea.
 Newell, Peter. Topsy and turvys. Century \$1 n
 Amusing rather than artistic.
 Walter Crane's picture books, published by Lane, at \$1.25. Some of the titles are: *Bluebeard's picture book*, *Mother Hubbard's picture book*, *Red Riding Hood's picture book*. These 3 picture books would cost about \$3.

Civics

- 350 Dole, N. H. Young citizen. Heath 45c
 350 Hoxie, C. D. How the people rule. Silver 40c
 350 Ship of state, by those at the helm. (Youth's companion ser.) Ginn 40c

Science and industries

- 537 Adams, J. H. Harper's electricity book for boys. Harper \$1.75
 500 Andrews, Jane. Stories Mother Nature told her children. Lothrop \$1
 580 Bailey, L. H. First lessons with plants. Macmillan 40c
 600 Baker, R. S. Boy's book of inventions. Doubleday \$1.60
 699 Beard, D. C. Boat-building and boating. Scribner \$1
 640 Benton, C. F. Saturday mornings. Estes 75c
 580 Dana, Mrs W. S. (afterward Mrs Parsons). Plants and their children. American Book Co. 65c
 630 Duncan, Frances. Mary's garden and how it grew. Century \$1.25
 640 Johnson, Constance. When mother lets us cook. Moffat 75c
 626 Hall, A. B. & Chester, C. L. Panama and the canal. Newson 75c; (School ed.) 60c
 600 Hill, C. T. Fighting a fire. Century \$1.50

- 613 Jewett, *Mrs F. G.* Good health. Ginn 40c
 630 Keffer, *C. A.* Nature studies on the farm.
 American Book Co. 40c
 550 Kingsley, *Charles.* Madam How and Lady Why.
 Macmillan 50c
 600 Lane, *Mrs M. A. L. ed.* Industries of to-day. (Youth's
 companion ser.) Ginn 25c
 600 ——— Triumphs of science. (Youth's companion
 ser.) Ginn 30c
 520 Mitton, *G. E.* Children's book of stars. Macmillan \$2
 Of interest also to grown people.
 600 Moffett, *Cleveland.* Careers of danger and daring.
 Century \$1.50
 640 Morgan, *Mrs M. E. H.* How to dress a doll.
 Altemus 50c
 580 Rogers, *J. E.* Trees that every child should know.
 Doubleday \$1.20
 537 St John, *T. M.* How two boys made their own elec-
 trical apparatus. St John \$1
 654 ——— Things a boy should know about wireless.
 St John \$1
 580 Stokes, *Susan.* Ten common trees.
 American Book Co. 40c
 570 Strong, *F. L.* All the year round: a nature reader.
 4v. (v.4 by Lane) Ginn 30c ea.

Animals

- 590 Bertelli, *Luigi, "Vamba," pseud.* The prince and his
 ants; tr. from the Italian by S. F. Woodruff and ed.
 by V. L. Kellogg. Holt \$1.35
 590 Brearley, *H. C.* Animal secrets told: a book of whys.
 Stokes \$1.50
 590 Burroughs, *John.* Squirrels and other fur-bearers.
 (School ed.) Houghton 60c
 598 Eckstorm, *Mrs F. H.* Bird book. Heath 60c
 590 Johonnot, *James.* Friends in feathers and fur.
 American Book Co. 30c
 590 Jordan, *D. S. ed.* True tales of birds and beasts.
 Heath 40c
 590 Long, *W. J.* Secrets of the woods. (Woodfolk ser.)
 Ginn 50c

Other titles in the same series are *Little brother to the bear*,
Ways of wood folk, *Wilderness ways*, and *Woodfolk at school*.

- 590 Miller, Joaquin. True bear stories. Rand \$1.25
 598 Miller, Mrs O. T. Second book of birds. Houghton \$1
 590 Monteith, John. Familiar animals and their wild kindred. American Book Co. 50c
 590 St Nicholas. Animal stories retold from St Nicholas. 6v. Century 65c ea.
 Titles as follows: *About animals, Bear stories, Cat stories, Lion and tiger stories, Panther stories, Stories of brave dogs.*
 590 Seton, E. T. Krag and Johnny Bear: selections from "Lives of the hunted." Scribner 50c
 590 ——— Lobo, Rag and Vixen: selections from "Wild animals I have known." Scribner 50c
 If the library can afford it, buy instead of the two above, the larger books: *Lives of the hunted*, \$1.75; and *Wild animals I have known*, \$2.
 590 or 636 Young, E. R. My dogs in the Northland. Revell \$1.25

Art

- 700 Whitcomb, I. P. Young people's story of art. Dodd \$2

Songs and music

- 780 Bacon, Mrs M. S. H. Songs that every child should know. Doubleday 90c
 780 Bell, Florence, lady, comp. The singing circle; a picture book of action songs and other songs and dances. Longmans \$1.25
 780 Chapin, A. A. Story of the Rhine gold. Harper \$1.25
 780 Gaynor, Mrs J. L. Songs of the child world. Church \$1
 Excellent collection of songs for kindergarten and elementary grades.
 784 Mother Goose's rhymes, set to music by J. W. Elliott. McLaughlin 50c
 783 Tomlins, W. L. ed. Christmas carols. American Book Co. 10c

Amusements and home occupations

- 790 Adams, J. H. Harper's indoor book for boys. Harper \$1.75
 790 ——— Harper's outdoor book for boys. Harper \$1.75

- 790 Beard, D. C. American boy's handy book.
Scribner \$2, library binding 20c extra
- 790 Beard, Lina & A. B. American girl's handy book.
Scribner \$2
- 790 or 367 Boy scouts of America. The official handbook for boys.
Boy scouts of Amer. *pap.* 25c
- 790 Canfield, D. F. What shall we do now? Stokes \$1.50
This is a new American ed. of Lucas's *300 games and pastimes*.
- 790 Good, Arthur. Magical experiments; or, Science in play.
McKay \$1.25
- 790 Grinnell, G. B. & Swan, E. LaF. *ed.* Harper's camping and scouting; an outdoor guide for American boys. (Harper's practical bks for boys)
Harper \$1.75
- 790 Johnston, Bertha & Chapin, Fanny. Home occupations for boys and girls. Jacobs 50c
- 790 Keyes, A. M. When mother lets us play. Moffat 75c
- 790 or 371 Sage, Elizabeth & Cooley, A. M. Occupations for little fingers. Scribner \$1
- 790 Seton, E. T. Wild animal play for children.
Doubleday 50c
- Miscellaneous collections of prose and verse (including readers for younger children, which are always popular)
- 808 Arnold, S. L. Stepping stones to literature. Primer.
Silver 30c
- 808 ——— & Gilbert, C. B. Stepping stones to literature.
Silver, 1st reader, 30c; 2d reader, 40c; 3d reader, 50c
- 808 Blaisdell, E. A. & M. F. *ed.* Child life primer and readers. Macmillan
- Titles as follows:
Child life primer, 25c; Child life, 1st reader, 25c;
Child life in tale and fable, a 2d reader, 35c; Child life in many lands, a 3d reader, 36c
- 821 Blake, K. D. & Alexander, Georgia, *ed.* Graded poetry readers 1st to 4th years, 3v.;) 1st and 2d years in iv.) Maynard 20c ea.
- 808 Dodge, Mrs M. M. *ed.* New baby world. Century \$1.50
- 808 Foulke, E. E. Braided straws. Silver 40c
- 808 Grover, E. O. Folk lore readers. Primer, Books 1 and 2. Atkinson, M. & G. Primer and Bk 1, 30c ea.; Bk 2, 40c

- 808 ——— Sunbonnet babies' primer.
Rand 75c, library binding 5c extra
- 808 Haaren, J. H. Rhymes and fables: 1st reader grade.
Newson & Co. 12c
- 808 ——— Songs and stories: 2d reader grade.
Newson & Co. 15c
- 808 Lansing, M. F. Rhymes and stories. Ginn 35c
- 808 Norton, C. E. *ed.* Heart of oak books. v.1-4. Heath
v.1, 25c; library binding 10c extra
v.2, 35c, library binding 10c extra
v.3, 40c, library binding 10c extra
v.4, 45c
- 808 Peabody, S. C. Step by step. Ginn 30c
- 398 Poulsson, Emilie. Child stories and rhymes.
Lothrop \$1.25
- 821 Tileston, Mrs M. W. F. *ed.* Children's hour.
Little 50c
- 808 Van Sickle, J. H., Seegmiller, Wilhelmina & Jenkins
Frances, *ed.* Riverside readers. 5v. Houghton,
Primer 30c n; 1st reader, 35c n; 2d reader, 40c n; 3d
reader, 50c n; 4th reader 55c n
- Poetry, and stories from poems and plays
- 808 Bellamy, B. W. & Goodwin, M. W. Open sesame. v.1.
Ginn 50c
- 821 Henley, W. E. *ed.* Lyra heroica: a book of verse for
boys. Scribner \$1.25
- 821 Kelman, J. H. Stories from Chaucer told by J. H.
Kelman. (Told to the children ser.) Dutton 50c
- 822 Lamb, Charles & Mary. Tales from Shakespeare.
Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c n
- 821 Lovejoy, M. I. *ed.* Nature in verse. Silver 60c
- 821 ——— Poetry of the seasons. Silver 60c
- 398 Mother Goose book of nursery rhymes, *ed.* by Charles
Welsh. Heath 50c
- 398 Mother Goose melodies; or Songs for the nursery, *ed.*
by W. R. Wheeler. Houghton \$1.50
- 821 Porter, D. R. *ed.* Poems of action. Ass'n Press 75c
- 821 Repplier, Agnes. Book of famous verse.
Houghton 75c
- 821 Stevenson, B. E. & E. B. *ed.* Days and deeds: a book
of verse. Baker & T. \$1

- 821 **Stevenson, R. L.** Child's garden of verses, illus. by
E. Mars and M. H. Squire.
Rand 75c, library binding 5c extra
- 821 **Whittier, J. G. ed.** Child life in verse. Houghton \$1.50
- 821 **Wiggin, K. D. & Smith, N. A. ed.** Golden numbers.
Doubleday \$2
- 821 ——— Posy ring.
Doubleday \$1.25
- For younger children than *Golden numbers*.

Biography, collective

- 920 **Bolton, Mrs S. K.** Girls who became famous.
Crowell \$1.50
- 920 ——— Poor boys who became famous.
Crowell \$1.50
- 920 **Holland, R. S.** Historic girlhoods. Jacobs \$1.50
- 920 **Johnston, C. H. L.** Famous scouts. Page \$1.50

Biography, individual

- 921 **Columbus. Moores, C. W.** Story of Christopher
Columbus. Houghton 75c
- 921 **Grant. Hill, F. T.** On the trail of Grant and Lee.
(National holiday ser.) Appleton \$1.50
- 921 **Joan of Arc. Lang, Andrew.** Joan of Arc. (Children's
heroes) Dutton 50c
- 921 **Lincoln. Nicolay, Helen.** Boy's life of Abraham
Lincoln. Century \$1.50
- 921 **Livingstone. Golding, Vautier.** Story of David Living-
stone. (Children's heroes) Dutton 50c
- 921 **Nightingale. Richards, Mrs L. E.** Florence Night-
ingale, the angel of the Crimea. Appleton \$1.25
- 921 **Victoria. Tappan, E. M.** In the days of Queen
Victoria. Lothrop \$1
- 921 **Washington. Scudder, H. E.** George Washington.
Houghton 75c
- 921 ——— **Washington, George.** Rules of conduct, diary
of adventure, letters and farewell address.
Houghton 25c

History and description (not including the United States)

- 914 **Ambrossi, Marietta.** When I was a girl in Italy.
Lothrop 75c
- Same as her *Italian child life*.

- 915 Ayrton, M. C. Child-life in Japan. Heath 20c
 916 Bicknell, L. M. How a little girl went to Africa.
 Lothrop \$1
 910 or 390 Chance, L. M. Little folks of many lands. Ginn 45c
 914 Finnemore, John. England. (Peeps at many lands)
 Macmillan 55c
 914 ——— Italy. (Peeps at many lands)
 Macmillan 55c
 914 Greenwood, Grace, *pseud.* (Mrs S. J. Lippincott).
 Merrie England. Ginn 40c
 942 Guerber, H. A. Story of the English.
 American Book Co. 65c
 910 Hale, E. E. Stories of adventure. Little \$1.25
 915 Headland, I. T. Our little Chinese cousin. Page 60c
 942 Larned, J. N. History of England. Houghton \$1.25
 914 McDonald, Mrs E. A. B. & Dalrymple, Julia. Kath-
 leen in Ireland. Little 60c
 915 ——— Ume San in Japan. Little 60c
 914 McManus, Blanche. (Mrs B. M. Mansfield). Our
 little French cousin. Page 60c
 915 ——— Our little Hindu cousin. Page 60c
 919 Peary, Mrs J. D. Snow baby.
 Stokes \$1.25 n, library binding .10c extra
 919 Peary, R. E. Snowland folks. Stokes \$1.25
 919 Schwatka, Frederick. Children of the cold.
 Educational Pub. Co. \$1.25
 910 or 390 Shaw, E. R. Big people and little people of other lands.
 American Book Co. 30c
 910 ——— Discoverers and explorers.
 American Book Co. 35c
 938 Tappan, E. M. Story of the Greek people.
 Houghton 65c
 350 Three years behind the guns, by L. G. T.
 Century \$1.50

United States. History and description (including Indians)

- 977 Baldwin, James. Discovery of the old Northwest.
 American Book Co. 60c
 970 Carpenter, F. G. North America. (Geographical
 readers) American Book Co. 60c
 Definite information about the country, animals and industries.
 Other geographical readers in the same series are *Asia, Africa,*
Australia, Europe, South America, 70c.

- 973.3 Coffin, C. C. Boys of '76. Harper \$2
 973 ——— Building the nation. Harper \$2
 973.2 ——— Old times in the colonies. Harper \$2
 970 Eastman, C. A. Indian boyhood. Doubleday \$1.60
 973 Eggleston, Edward. Stories of American life and
 adventure. American Book Co. 50c
 973 ——— Stories of great Americans.
 American Book Co. 40c
 973.7 Famous adventures and prison escapes of the Civil
 War. Century \$1.50
 970 Grinnell, G. B. Story of the Indian. (Story of the
 West ser.) Appleton \$1.50
 973 Higginson, T. W. Young folks' history of the United
 States. Longmans \$1
 970 Husted, M. H. Stories of Indian children.
 Public School Pub. Co. 40c
 973.7 Kieffer, H. M. Recollections of a drummer-boy.
 Houghton \$1.50
 973 Lodge, H. C. & Roosevelt, Theodore. Hero tales from
 American history. Century \$1.50
 917 Lummis, C. F. Some strange corners of our country.
 Century \$1.50
 917 Price, O. W. The land we live in; the boy's book of
 conservation. Small \$1.50
 970 Starr, Frederick. American Indians. Heath 45c
 973.2 Stone, G. L. & Fickett, M. G. Everyday life in the
 colonies. Heath 35c
 973 Tappan, E. M. American hero stories.
 Houghton \$1.50, (School ed.) 55c
 974.7 Williams, Sherman. Stories of early New York his-
 tory. Scribner 65c
- Fiction for young people
- Aanrud, Hans. Lisbeth Longfrock. Ginn 40c
 Abbott, Jacob. Rollo at work and play.
 Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c
 Alcott, L. M. Little men.
 Little \$1.50, library binding 10c extra
 ——— Little women.
 Little \$1.50, library binding 10c extra
 ——— Under the lilacs.
 Little \$1.50, library binding 10c extra

For other books by Miss Alcott, see *A L. A. Catalog*, pt 1,
 p. 184.

- Cox, Palmer. Brownies: their book.
Century \$1.50, library binding 10c extra
- Craik, G. M. So-fat and Mew-mew. Heath 20c
- Cutting, Mrs M. S. Heart of Lynn. (Girls' library)
Lippincott \$1
- Defoe, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe; illus. by E. B. Smith.
Houghton \$1.50 n; Crowell 60c
- Diaz, A. M. Polly Cologne. Lothrop \$1
- William Henry letters. Lothrop \$1
- Dix, B. M. Merrylips.
Macmillan (Everyboy's and girl's ser.) 75c; better
ed. \$1.50
- Soldier Rigdale.
Grosset 50c; Macmillan \$1.50
- Dodge, Mrs M. M. Hans Brinker.
Grosset 50c; better ed. with library binding, Scribner
\$1.65
- Duncan, Norman. Adventures of Billy Topsail.
Revell \$1.50
- Eggleston, Edward. Hoosier school-boy.
Scribner \$1, library binding 10c extra
- Ewing, J. H. Jackanapes, Daddy Darwin's dovecot and
Story of a short life. Little 50c, new library ed. \$1
- Finnemore, John. Wolf patrol. Macmillan \$1.50
- French, Allen. Junior cup. Century \$1.50
- Garland, Hamlin. Long trail. Harper \$1.25
- Goss, W. L. Jack Alden. Crowell 75c
- Jed. Crowell 75c
- Greene, Homer. Pickett's Gap.
Macmillan 50c and \$1.25
- Grinnell, G. B. Jack among the Indians. Stokes \$1.25
- There are more books in this series.
- Hale, L. P. Peterkin papers. Houghton \$1.50
- Hammond, Harold. West Point: its glamour and its
grind. Cupples \$1.25
- Harris, J. C. Daddy Jake, and short stories.
Century \$1.25
- Henty, G. A. Beric the Briton. Scribner \$1.50
- For other Henty books, see *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 231.

- Hopkins, W. J. The sandman, his farm stories.
Page \$1.50
- The sandman, his sea stories. Page \$1.50
- Hughes, Thomas. Tom Brown's school days.
Grosset 50c, Macmillan (illus. by Sullivan) \$2; illus.
by Louis Rhead, Harper \$1.50
- Huntington, H. S. His Majesty's sloop Diamond Rock.
Houghton \$1.50
- Inman, Henry. Ranch on the Oxhide.
Macmillan 50c and \$1.50
- Jackson, Mrs H. H. Nelly's silver mine. Little \$1.50
- Janvier, T. A. Aztec treasure house. Harper \$1.50
- Jewett, S. O. Betty Leicester. Houghton \$1.25
- Johnson, H. S. Williams of West Point.
Appleton \$1.50
- Keary, Annie. A York and a Lancaster rose.
Macmillan \$1
- King, Charles. Cadet days. Harper \$1.25
- Kipling, Rudyard. Captains courageous.
Century \$1.50
- Jungle book.
- Just so stories. Doubleday \$1.20
- Kirk, E. O. Dorothy Deane. Houghton \$1.25
- La Motte Fouqué, *baron de*. Undine.
Houghton 25c and \$1
- Lucas, E. V. *ed.* Forgotten tales of long ago.
Stokes \$1.50
- Old fashioned tales. Stokes \$1.50
- Mann, M. E. Margot, the court shoemaker's daughter.
McClurg \$1
- Marryat, Frederick. Children of the New Forest.
Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c, illus. by E. B. Smith,
Holt \$1.35
- Masterman ready.
Dutton (Everyman's lib.) 35c; better ed. \$1.25
- Martineau, Harriet. Peasant and the prince.
Dutton 75c
- Masefield, John. Martin Hyde; the Duke's messenger.
Little \$1.50
- Mason, A. B. Tom Strong, Washington's scout.
Holt \$1.25

Munroe, Kirk. Campmates: a story of the plains.
Harper \$1.25

———— Canoemates.

Harper \$1.25, library binding 8c extra

———— Derrick Sterling. Harper 60c

———— Flamingo feather. Harper 60c

Otis, James. (James Otis Kaler). Mr Stubb's brother.
Harper 60c

———— Toby Tyler.

Harper 60c, library binding 6c extra

Page, T. N. Two little Confederates. Scribner \$1.50

Paine, A. B. Arkansaw bear. Altamus \$1

Pendleton, Louis. King Tom and the runaways.
Appleton \$1.50

Perkins, L. F. The Dutch twins. Houghton \$1

Pier, A. S. Boys of St Timothy's. Scribner \$1.25

Price, L. L. Lads and lassies of other days.
Silver 54c

Pyle, Katharine. Nancy Rutledge. Little \$1.25

Quirk, L. W. Baby Elton, quarter-back. Century \$1.25

Rankin, C. W. Dandelion cottage. Holt \$1.50

———— Girls of Gardenville. Holt \$1.50

Raspe, R. E. Tales from Baron Munchausen.
Heath 20c

Richards, L. E. Five minute stories. Estes \$1.25

St Nicholas. Stories retold from St Nicholas. (Titles
given below) Century 65c ea.

A series of collections of stories from St Nicholas, collected by
subject. There are about 200 pages in a volume. It is a good
series, but at first a library could choose only a few of the volumes.
The following are recommended for early purchase: *Stories of*
Chivalry; Stories of Royal Children,

Seawell, M. E. Little Jarvis. Appleton \$1

Ségur, Comtesse de. Sophie's troubles. Kenedy 75c

———— Story of a donkey. Heath 20c

Seton, E. T. Rolf in the woods. Doubleday \$1.75

Shaw, F. L. Castle Blair. Little \$1; Heath 50c

Smith, M. P. W. Jolly good times. Little \$1.25

For other books by this author, see *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1,
p. 204, and *Supplement, 1904-II*, p. 261.

Spyri, Johanna. Heidi. Ginn 40c, (Holiday ed.) \$1.50

———— Moni, the goat boy. (Once upon a time ser.)
Ginn 40c

Stevenson, R. L. Black arrow.

Scribner illus. \$1.25, (Biographical ed.) \$1

Stoddard, W. O. Dab Kinzer. Scribner \$1

———— Guert Ten Eyck. Lothrop \$1.25

———— Red mustang. Harper 60c

———— Talking leaves. Harper 60c

For other stories by Stoddard, see *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 205.

Stowe, Mrs H. B. Little Pussy Willow.

Houghton \$1.25

Swift, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels.

Dutton (Todd to the children ser.) 50c, (Everyman's lib.) 35c n.

There are many other editions.

Taggart, M. A. Little grey house. Doubleday \$1.20

Thompson, A. R. Gold-seeking on the Dalton trail.

Little \$1.50

Tileston, Mrs M. W. F. ed. Children's treasure trove of pearls. Little \$1.50

Tomlinson, E. T. Search for Andrew Field.

Lothrop \$1.25

For other books by Tomlinson, see *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 207, and *Supplement*, 1904-11, p. 262.

Trowbridge, J. T. Tinkham brothers' tide-mill.

Lothrop \$1.25

For other books by Trowbridge, see *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 207.

True, J. P. Iron star. Little 50c n, \$1 or \$1.50

———— Scouting for Washington. Little \$1.50

For other books by True, see *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 207.

Vaile, C. M. Orcutt girls. Wilde \$1.50

———— Sue Orcutt. Wilde \$1.50

Verne, Jules. Twenty thousand leagues under the sea.

Dutton \$1

Waterloo, Stanley. Story of Ab. Doubleday \$1.35

Wheelwright, J. T. War children. Dodd \$1.50

White, E. O. An only child. Houghton \$1

———— When Molly was six. Houghton \$1

For other books by this author, see *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 208, and *Supplement*, 1904-11, p. 262.

White, S. E. Magic forest.

Grossett 50c; Macmillan \$1.20 n

Whitney, Mrs A. D. T. Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. Houghton \$1.25

For other books by this author, see *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 209, and *Supplement*, 1904-II, p. 178.

Wiggin, K. D. Birds' Christmas Carol. Houghton \$1.25 n

———— Mother Carey's chickens. Houghton 50c

———— Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm. Grosset 50c; Houghton \$1.25

———— & **Smith, N. A. ed.** Story hour. Houghton \$1

Wyss, J. D. Swiss family Robinson.

Dutton \$2; McKay (Colored classics) \$1; illus. by Louis Rhead, Harper \$1.50

Yonge, C. M. Daisy chain. Macmillan \$1.25

For other books by this author, see *A. L. A. Catalog*, pt 1, p. 242.

Zollinger, Gulielma. Widow O'Callaghan's boys.

McClurg \$1.25; Holiday ed. with colored illus. \$1.50

PERIODICALS RECOMMENDED FOR THE SMALLEST LIBRARIES¹

American Magazine. (Monthly) N. Y. 1905-1912. v.60-75. \$1.50

Indexed in Poole, *Library Index*, *Readers' Guide* and *Readers' Guide Abridged*.

Continuation of *Leslie's Magazine*. Pays especial attention to political reform movements, sociological matters and biography but also contains good short stories and at least one serial of merit. Generally considered by librarians to be one of the best of the cheaper magazines.

Atlantic Monthly. Boston. 1857-1912. v.1-110. \$4

Indexed in Poole, Abridged Poole, *Library Index*, *Readers' Guide* and *Readers' Guide Abridged*.

Probably the most uniformly excellent from a literary standpoint of any American magazine. Unusually good fiction and poetry, excellent literary criticism, and one of the few American magazines which deliberately encourages the general essay. Much attention given also to political, sociological, economic and philosophical subjects treated in a scholarly but semipopular manner. Excellent paper and typography but no illustrations and few advertisements. Of limited circulation but useful in almost any library for reference purposes and usually read by at least the more thoughtful people in any community.

¹The titles in this list have been selected by Miss Caroline Webster and Mr Asa Wynkoop of the New York State Library, from a longer list compiled by Mr Frank K. Walter of the New York State Library School, who is also responsible for the annotations. Mr Walter's full list has been printed and is for sale by the American Library Association.

Century Illustrated Monthly Magazine. N. Y. 1881-1912. v.23-84. \$4

Continuation of *Scribner's Monthly*.

Indexed in Poole, Abridged Poole, *Library Index*, *Readers' Guide*, and *Readers' Guide Abridged*.

A thoroughly high-grade general magazine. History, art and travel receive much attention while the fiction is almost always of high grade and interesting. The illustrations are particularly good. Wood-cuts, engraved half-tones, and color plates are features. The fiction makes it popular for reading room use or circulation and the nonfiction is generally of decided reference value. It should be noted that volume 1 of the Century (new ser.) succeeds volume 22 of *Scribner's Monthly* and is consequently listed in Poole and elsewhere as volume 23 of the entire series.

Chautauquan. (Monthly) Chautauqua, N. Y. 1880-1912. v.1-69. \$2

Indexed in Poole, Abridged Poole, *Library Index*, *Readers' Guide* and *Readers' Guide Abridged*.

The official organ of the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle. Lists of required reading with questions and review outlines and suggested programs for local circles are regular features. Includes most subjects treated in general magazines with the exception of fiction. The intentionally simple treatment of topics makes it particularly useful to readers of but little formal education.

Current Literature. (Monthly) N. Y. 1888-1912. v.1-53. \$3

Indexed in *Readers' Guide* and *Readers' Guide Abridged*.

The subtitle, "a review of the times," indicates the general character of the magazine. Includes as general divisions, Review of the world, Persons in the foreground, Finance and industry, Science and discovery, Religion and ethics, Music and drama, Literature and art, Recent poetry, Recent fiction and the critics. Frequent condensed or summarized articles from recent books or periodicals. Extended criticism, with frequent quotations from recent drama. In plan and scope resembles both the *Literary Digest* and *Review of Reviews*. Good half-tone illustrations.

Educational Review. (Monthly) N. Y. 1891-1912. v.1-44. \$3

Indexed in Poole, Abridged Poole, *Library Index*, *Readers' Guide* and *Readers' Guide Abridged*. There is also an *Analytical Index* to volumes 1-25 (1891-Mar. 1903). \$3

"On the whole the best educational journal now published but deals only with methods of teaching in high schools and colleges and offers little or nothing to the grade teacher. The contributors are for the most part recognized authorities on their respective subjects. Treatment of subjects generally aims to be scholarly and not technical, but both subject and treatment are beyond the average teacher in the small city and town." Jones

Everybody's Magazine. (Monthly) N. Y. 1899-1912. v.1-28. \$1.50

Indexed in Abridged Poole, *Library Index and Readers' Guide* (since Jan.1909).

Ranks with the *American* and *McClure's* as one of the better cheap magazines and like them devotes much space to movements for social and political reform.

Harper's Monthly Magazine. N. Y. 1850-1912. v.1-124. \$4

Indexed in Poole, Abridged Poole, *Library Index, Readers' Guide* and *Readers' Guide Abridged*.

Ranks with the *Century* and *Scribner's* as an excellent general magazine, and has about the same general scope, dealing more with travel and popular science and rather less with history, biography and general literary criticism than the *Century*. The short stories are good and the serials usually appear later in book form. The illustrations are very good. The color plates have improved greatly in the past few years. Complete bound sets of *Harper's* are common and cheap but a full set is seldom necessary and requires at least an Abridged Poole's Index to make its contents accessible.

Independent. (Weekly) N. Y. 1848-1912. v.1-73. \$3

Originally a religious weekly but now a weekly magazine with a distinctly ethical tendency but nonsectarian bias. Current events and important world movements are discussed in signed articles by prominent men and women. Both sides of important questions are usually represented. Literature and the drama receive considerable attention and there are numerous unsigned book reviews of varying length. The scope has been widened to include nearly all important social activities, and the reference value, particularly of the last ten or twelve volumes, is high. The editorials are candid and fairly impartial.

Ladies' Home Journal. (Monthly) Philadelphia 1883-1912. v.1-29. \$1.50

Indexed in *Readers' Guide, Library Index* and *Readers' Guide Abridged*.

The most widely read and widely imitated of any woman's magazine and always popular for reading room use. Serials and short stories are of undoubted moral tone but of varying literary merit, and frequent articles on biography and current social movements. Much addicted to reform articles of all kinds from hints on etiquette for young girls to reform of educational institutions from primary school to college. All phases of domestic economy are treated, from cooking and fashions to plans of moderate priced houses. Distinctly popular in appeal and sometimes so obvious in its advice as to irritate people of broad training and culture, but on the whole it exerts a very wholesome influence.

McClure's Magazine. (Monthly) N. Y. 1893-1912. v.1-38(?). \$1.50

Indexed in Poole, Abridged Poole, *Library Index, Readers' Guide* and *Readers' Guide Abridged*.

Considered by many the best of the cheaper magazines for library use. Similar in scope and general character to the *American magazine* and *Everybody's*. Biography and history have been prominent, especially in the earlier volumes. In later years the magazine has become more aggressive in reform movements, but while often partisan it is seldom hysterical or morbid. Its articles on political and social affairs are often useful in reference work. The fiction maintains a high average of interest as well as of literary merit. "A first-class second-class magazine."

National Geographic Magazine. (Monthly) Washington 1888-1912. v.1-23. \$2.50

Indexed in Poole, *Library Index*, *Readers' Guide Abridged*, and *Readers' Guide* (since Jan.1909).

Published by the National Geographic Society and sent free to members. Deals with manners and customs of different people, travel and description, natural resources and commercial activities in a broad sense. Reliable and scientific, interesting and non-technical. Numerous half-tone illustrations from photographs. A great aid in teaching geography and commercial geography and of interest to general readers.

North American Review. (Monthly) N. Y. 1815-1912. v.1-196. \$4

Indexed in Poole, Abridged Poole, *Library Index*, *Readers' Guide* and *Readers' Guide Abridged*. Semi-monthly from September1906-August1907 (v.183-186).

An admirable review of topics of current importance by recognized authorities, political and social matters receiving the most prominence. The occasional book reviews are excellent. The whole set is in constant use by debaters and students of economics and sociology. In recent years it has been under the same general editorship as *Harper's Weekly* and reflects something of the same general editorial policy.

Outlook. (Weekly) N. Y. 1893-1912. v.48-101. \$3

Continuation of *Christian Union* which comprises v.1-47 of the series.

Indexed in Poole, Abridged Poole, *Library Index*, *Readers' Guide Abridged*.

One of the best known weeklies dealing with current events. Still maintains a distinctly religious tone though it is practically free from sectarian or theological bias. The regular numbers are chiefly devoted to discussions of social and political matters with one or two literary articles; the monthly "magazine numbers" contain more illustrations, fiction, and more matter of a general literary character. The book reviews are generally fair but rather colorless, especially the briefer ones. The editorials are always worthy of attention but within the last four or five years have become known as the expression of the personalities of the leading editors rather than impartial discussions. Shares with the *Independent* the distinction of being one of the most timely reference aids on current questions.

Review of Reviews. American. (Monthly) 1890-1912. v.I-46. \$3

Indexed in Poole, *Abridged Poole*, *Library Index*, *Readers' Guide* and *Readers' Guide Abridged*.

Original and condensed or digested articles on current movements. Particular attention to politics and sociology, but literature, drama and art also included. The "Progress of the world" section is a good summary of events of the month, American and foreign. The "Cartoons of the month" make it popular in reading rooms. Articles are too brief for students but useful for information, too recent to be present in more formal articles or books.

St Nicholas. N. Y. 1873-1912. v.I-39. \$3

Indexed in *Readers' Guide*, *Library Index* and *Readers' Guide Abridged*.

A popular, well-illustrated magazine for young people. Short stories, serials, articles on history, biography, travel and nature study. Special pages for small children. The articles are almost without exception well written, wholesome and interesting. Back volumes are well worth getting. There is a general index (\$4) to v. I-27.

Scientific American. (Weekly) N. Y. Series 1.

1845-1859. v.I-12; Series 2. 1859-1912. v.I-107.

\$3

Indexed in *Engineering Index*, *Library Index*, *Readers' Guide* and *Readers' Guide Abridged*.

"The purpose of this journal is to record accurately, simply and interestingly, the world's progress in scientific knowledge and industrial achievement." Includes also articles on anthropology and archeology. Brief descriptions, with some illustrations, of "recently patented inventions" and reviews of new scientific books. As a scientific newspaper it is much read by men and older boys.

Scribner's Magazine. (Monthly) N. Y. 1887-1912.

v.I-52. \$3

Indexed in Poole, *Abridged Poole*, *Library Index*, *Readers' Guide* and *Readers' Guide Abridged*.

Somewhat smaller and cheaper than the *Century* and *Harper's Magazine* with which it ranks in quality, general scope and illustrations. Many of the articles, particularly on art and general literature, are of permanent reference value. Should not be confused with *Scribner's Monthly*, the predecessor of the *Century*.

Survey. (Weekly) N. Y. 1897-1912. v.I-28. \$2

Formerly the *Charities Review* and *Charities and the Commons*.

Indexed in Poole, *Readers' Guide* and *Readers' Guide Abridged*.

"A journal of constructive philanthropy" dealing with all movements, public and private, which aim at social improvement. Earnest but not partisan, optimistic but practical, inclined to favor

labor as against capital, especially in recent volumes, but generally fair in its presentations. Much used by high school debaters and extensively read particularly in cities and the large towns.

World's Work. (Monthly) N. Y. 1900-1912. v.I-
24. \$3

Indexed in Poole, Abridged Poole, *Library Index*,
Readers' Guide and *Readers' Guide Abridged*.

Made up of comments and papers on current events and current movements. "The march of events" is composed of brief well-written editorials on persons and occurrences of present prominence. The general articles are fresh and interesting and touch on the moral and intellectual welfare of the country as well as on its material prosperity. Excellent half-tone portraits and other illustrations. Covers, without duplicating or imitating, much the same general ground as the *Review of Reviews*.

University of the State of New York Bulletin

Application for entry as second-class matter, at the Post Office at Albany, N. Y., pending

Published fortnightly

No. 537

ALBANY, N. Y.

February 15, 1913

New York State Library

Bibliography 53

BEST BOOKS OF 1912

	PAGE		PAGE
Prefatory note.....	3	Amusements.....	24
Reference books.....	5	Essays etc.....	25
Philosophy, ethics, child problems	6	Anthologies and poetry.....	26
Religion.....	7	Drama.....	27
Sociology.....	8	Description and travel.....	28
Education.....	13	History.....	33
Language.....	14	Biography.....	34
Natural science.....	14	Fiction.....	39
Useful arts.....	16	Children's books.....	45
Public and personal health.....	18	Fairy and folk tales.....	48
Agriculture.....	19	Biography for children.....	49
Domestic economy.....	20	Children's stories.....	49
Fine arts.....	21	Children's books notable for their	
Gardening; city planning.....	23	illustrations.....	51
Music.....	23	Index.....	53

University of the State of New York Bulletin

Application for entry as second-class matter at the post office at Albany, N. Y., pending

Published fortnightly

No. 537

ALBANY, N. Y

February 15, 1913

New York State Library

Bibliography 53

A SELECTION FROM THE BEST BOOKS OF 1912 WITH NOTES

PREFATORY NOTE

To the Librarian:

This is an annotated list of 250 books published in 1912 and recommended to the small public libraries of the State. To aid librarians who desire help in making a first selection of a smaller number of books from the 250 here listed, about 100 have been marked with a *. These are merely *suggested* for first purchase, as it is of course impossible for any book board to determine what large group of books is absolutely the best, still less could it make a selection which would fit the needs of every small library in the State. The librarian may find that a number of the unmarked books, many of which are of the highest merit, meet much better the demands of her community. Some excellent publications of the year have been reluctantly omitted from the list, either because their cost is greater than most small libraries can afford, or because their subject matter is highly specialized and limited in interest to the very few; or sometimes a good book has not been included because an equally satisfactory or better treatment of the subject has previously been recommended, and its space has been utilized to include a book which deals with a fresh subject or supersedes an older treatment.

The discontinuance of the publication of the annual *Tentative list of best books* necessitated a new plan of obtaining outside opinions on the books of the year. Tentative lists on various subjects were therefore prepared and sent to specialists and librarians for votes, almost all of whom cordially responded. The book board wishes to express its gratitude for the prompt and valuable cooperation it

received from many busy people whom it would wish to mention by name if space permitted.

We can not too strongly emphasize the advice which we have for several years quoted in full from the *Journal of New Jersey libraries*, October 1903: Do not buy subscription books; avoid books issued in parts; ask advice before purchasing expensive reprints.

Finest Orations, Noblest Essays, Royal Flim Flams, Huge Anthologies, and the like all come to the secondhand man. Get them of him, if you must. In a small library they are generally almost useless. In subscription books, cases like this are not uncommon. Maspero wrote several large and learned volumes, in French, on Egypt and Chaldea. They were translated and published in three or four volumes in England, costing libraries in this country about \$5 each. An American publisher reprints them in 12 small volumes with a few additional colored cuts, on heavier paper and in larger type and offers them through agents for \$84 — and libraries buy them!

Do not buy "sets" or complete editions of authors. Buy the volumes you need and as you need them. A complete set always includes several volumes you do not need. Specify the edition you wish of standard books when you can, unless you find a bookseller able and willing to select them wisely for you.

While this list has been prepared with special reference to smaller public libraries it will also be of much service to schools. Not all the books listed, however, are recommended for school use. There are some books in fiction which have not enough positive value either as literature or as a spur to historical study to justify their purchase for a school, yet which serve a legitimate purpose in the public library by providing wholesome entertainment for a very different class of readers. All titles under the heading "Children's books" are recommended for those school libraries which undertake to provide wholesome entertainment as well as useful information.

In accordance with the precedent of former years only the more popular type of book dealing with technical subjects has been recommended here. Libraries in need of more advanced technical literature will find the annual list prepared by the applied science department of Pratt Institute Free Library, Brooklyn, entitled *Technical books of 1912*, sent free on application, a most valuable aid.

This list has been prepared under the general direction of Mary E. Eastwood of the State Library staff.

J. I. WYER, JR
Director

June 3, 1913

REFERENCE BOOKS

- 016 ***A. L. A. catalog, 1904-1911.** Class list: 3000 titles for a popular library; edited by E. L. Bascom.
A. L. A. Pub. Board \$1.50
- 12-16399 Covers the period from the *A. L. A. catalog* of 1904 through 1911. Each title has full imprint, brief descriptive note, decimal classification number and suggested subject headings. Special lists of children's books (372 titles), of books in the *A. L. A. catalog* of 1904 now (1912) out of print, and of books in that catalog since issued in new editions. Separate subject and author indexes.
- 028.5 ***Olcott, F. J.** The children's reading.
Houghton \$1.25 n
- 12-27440 A trustworthy guide for parents and librarians, by an expert on juvenile literature. Discusses tersely and readably the influences of good and bad books, children's tastes, and the literature best suited to different ages. Contains list of 100 good stories to tell and an extended purchase list with directions for buying.
- 8-36693 *Course of study for normal school pupils on literature for children* (Modern Amer. lib. economy, Elm Tree Press, paper \$1 025) by J. S. Harrold, Corinne Bacon and J. C. Dana, gives twelve lessons on children's literature and the tastes of children in reading including carefully made "tests" and lists of books. Rather expensive but useful both to teachers and librarians.
Olcott, Lit. Digest, 45:1078; Outlook, 102:864.
- 029.6 ***Orcutt, W. D.** The writer's desk book. Stokes 60c n
- 12-20803 Excellent, compact reference work giving information on punctuation, capitalization, spelling, division of words, indentation, spacing, italics, abbreviations, accents, numerals, faulty diction, letter writing, postal regulations and miscellaneous matters.
- 12-25112 This is admirably supplemented by Eleanor Banks's *Correct business and legal forms; a reference manual for stenographers, secretaries and reporters* (Putnam \$1.25 n 808.6), which deals more fully with many of these subjects, with all kinds of business correspondence and adds sections on court documents, legal papers, wills and other forms. Both books are indexed.
Orcutt, Independent, 73:1260.
- 203 **Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia.** New Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia of religious knowledge; ed. by S. M. Jackson. 12 v. v. 12.
Funk \$5 ea.
- 8-20152 Concludes this important work begun in 1908. Based on the third German edition of *Realencyklopädie für protestantische theologie und kirche*, articles from which have been revised and condensed with new material added. Involves a wide range of subjects, theological, ecclesiastical, historical, biographical, practical, covering more territory than any recent work of wide scope. Written from the Protestant and liberal viewpoint and of value to American and English students. Useful bibliographies.
Am. Jour. Theol. 16:495; Nation, 94:545.
- 770 **Jones, B. E. ed.** Cassell's cyclopaedia of photography.
Cassell \$3.75 n
- 12-1233 Excellent reference work on photographic practice, the result of the cooperation of many experts. Aims to include every accepted photographic term and to survey the whole province of

photography, gives particular attention to needs of working-photographer, amateur and professional. Contains biographies of men not now living who have claims to distinction in this field. Profusely illustrated by 4 color, 19 monochrome plates and many cuts in text.

822.33 **Onions, C. T.** A Shakespeare glossary. Oxford Univ. 85c n

W12-65 The best Shakspeare glossary of moderate compass on the market. *Nation*, 94:422.

Compiled in the light of researches made for the great *Oxford English dictionary* of which the author has been an editor for fifteen years. Gives exact references and illustrative examples. *Ath.* 1912, 1:139; *N. Y. Times*, 17:74, Feb. 11, '12.

PHILOSOPHY, ETHICS, CHILD PROBLEMS

110 **Bergson, H. L.** An introduction to metaphysics; tr. by T. E. Hulme. Putnam 75c n

12-26704 A lucid exposition of the starting point of M. Bergson's metaphysics — that from intuition one can pass to analysis, but not from analysis to intuition — and, incidentally, of what he means by intuition. *Ath.* 1913, 1:304.

Authorized translation, revised by the author with additional material, of the essay first published in France, 1903.

Independent, 73:1259; *N. Y. Times*, 17:665, Nov. 17, '12.

136.7 * **McKeever, W. A.** Farm boys and girls. (Rural sci. ser.) Macmillan \$1.50 n

12-5544 Practical discussion and suggestions on education, mental and spiritual, home and family life, reading, religion, social and business training, etc. Bibliographies and interesting illustrations. *Annals Am. Acad.* 44:173; *Dial*, 53:360.

136.77 **Puffer, J. A.** The boy and his gang. Houghton \$1 n
12-6234 Suggestive, interesting and constructive study of the gang instinct, predatory impulse, *wanderlust* etc. in boys of adolescent age. By an experienced worker among boys. 7 illustrations. *Am. Jour. Sociol.* 18:272; *Dial*, 52:360.

172.1 **Baldwin, S. E.** The relations of education to citizenship. (Yale lectures on the responsibility of citizenship) Yale Univ. Press \$1.15 n

12-23901 Six lectures by the governor of Connecticut (1912) outlining the part which colleges should take in preparing students for citizenship and the responsibilities of the college graduate as voter and private citizen, office-holder, creator of public opinion and upholder of Christian ideals.

Annals Am. Acad. 47:289; *Ath.* 1912, 2:757; *N. Y. Times*, 17:667, Nov. 17, '12.

176.5 * **Addams, Jane.** A new conscience and an ancient evil. Macmillan \$1 n

12-8827 In its presentation of facts connected with the system of commercialized vice, no more convincing, sane, startling yet optimistic volume is likely to reach the public than this. *Athenaeum*, 1912, 1:592.

Appeared in part in *McClure's Magazine*.

Am. Jour. Sociol. 18:271; *Nation*, 94:594; *No. American R.* 195:358.

RELIGION

- 230 **Dinsmore, C. A.** The new light on the old truth.
Houghton \$1.25 n
- 12-23955 Seven addresses by the pastor of the First Congregational Church of Waterbury, Conn., on the modifications of doctrine resulting from modern criticism. Made to a group of business and professional men originally, they have a directness and practicality which will appeal to readers caring little for most religious works.
- 12-1401 S. D. McConnell's *Christianity* (Longmans \$1.20 n) contains an incisive statement of some changes in belief wrought by the new theology with critical but hopeful discussions of the condition of the church and personal Christianity today. Chapters 5 to 10 embody almost entirely author's earlier book, *Evolution of immortality*, which presented his theory of conditional immortality.
Dinsmore, Independent, 74:153.
- 232 * **Grenfell, Sir W. T.** The adventure of life. (William Belden Noble lectures, 1911) Houghton \$1.25 n
- 12-6247 Four stimulating addresses dealing vigorously and pungently with Christianity as an adventure worth testing for its value to the individual and society.
Dial, 52:325; N. Y. Times, 17:158, Mar. 24, '12; Outlook, 100:158 and 101:43.
- 232.9 * **Gilbert, G. H.** Jesus. Macmillan \$1.50 n
- 12-21978 Admirable popular study of Jesus and the gospels generally in accord with the results of modern Biblical scholarship. First, sources are discussed and their historic contribution estimated, followed by illuminating treatments of the "historical" and "legendary" Jesus.
Am. Jour. Theol. 17:130, Bib. World, n. s. 41: 68; Nation, 96:418.
- 237.2 **Brown, W. A.** The Christian hope. (Studies in theology) Scribner 75c n
- 12-18496 Tells in clear and simple language the story of the rise, history, and the present state of the Christian hope of immortality. Author is (1912) professor of systematic theology in Union Theological Seminary.
A little masterpiece, making superfluous for the present any other vindication of the claims of immortality.
Prof. George Herbert Palmer.
Bibliography.
Bib. World, n. s. 40:357; Independent, 72:1116; Outlook, 101:273.
- 261 * **Rauschenbusch, Walter.** Christianizing the social order. Macmillan \$1.50 n
- 12-26399 Brilliant, searching and constructive sequel to author's *Christianity and the social crisis*. Fearlessly attacks capitalism and points out that it is the work of Christianity through a form of Christian socialism "to regenerate morally the controlling forces of economic life."
- 12-13475 R. F. Cutting's *The church and society* (Amer. social progress ser. Macmillan \$1.25 n) shows how the church can be and is being a force in social uplift, illustrating by specific examples of what some churches are doing. Discusses the church's relation to the public school, police, public health, children, and formation of public opinion.

- 13-1088 In Charles Stelzle's *American social and religious conditions* (Revell \$1 n), the problems of city and country life, women and children in industry, the immigrant, negro, Indian, Spanish-American, new frontier, etc. are presented in detail with the facts both tabulated and diagrammed and a reckoning of both religious and social factors. Concludes with definite, constructive suggestions to the church.
Rauschenbusch, Bib. World, n. s. 41:137; Dial, 54:128; Rev. of Rev. 47:121.
Cutting, Annals Am. Acad. 45:277; Outlook, 101:555; Survey, 28:634; 29:88.
Stelzle, N. Y. Times, 18:4, Jan. 5, '13; Outlook, 103:93.
- 261 **Wilson, W. H.** The evolution of the country community; a study in religious sociology.
Pilgrim Press \$1.25 n
- 13-1085 Scholarly, practical study of the natural changes through which rural American communities have passed, and of the social service which it is the duty of the country church to render for the entire well-being of its locality. Selected bibliography.
- 12-24693 More popular and superficial is G. W. Fiske's *The challenge of the country* (Ass'n Press 75c 630). In handbook form it is a study of country life opportunity, and analysis of the various phases of American rural problems, presenting the fundamentals of rural social service and progress.
- 12-7900 *Country life*, published as the March 1912 number of the *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* (pap. \$1), contains 28 valuable and suggestive papers by recognized authorities on social and industrial phases of the rural problem.
Fiske, Jour. Pol. Econ. 21:279.

SOCIOLOGY

- 321.4 * **Munro, W. B. ed.** The initiative, referendum and recall. (National municipal league ser.)
Appleton \$1.50 n
- 12-15182 Collection of fifteen papers by Theodore Roosevelt, Woodrow Wilson, A. Lawrence Lowell, George H. Haynes and other authorities, explaining the methods and development of direct legislation, and presenting the good and bad features of its operation in various places throughout the country.
- 12-22027 *Initiative, referendum and recall* published as the September 1912 number of the *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* (pap. \$1) has a precisely similar scope being a collection of 18 papers, duplicating Munro in two cases only.
- 12-863 *Documents on the state-wide initiative, referendum and recall* compiled by C. A. Beard and B. E. Shultz (Macmillan \$2 n) includes all the state constitutional amendments on the subject in force August 1911, those now (1912) pending adoption, several of the most significant statutes elaborating constitutional provisions, some illustrative papers showing system in ordinary municipalities and commission-governed cities and 6 important judicial decisions. Contains also a valuable historical and descriptive introduction.
- 12-15186 D. F. Wilcox's *Government by all the people* (Macmillan \$1.50 n) is an ardent defense of direct legislation by a strong partisan. Based on the "conception that government is a public cooperation, not a private industry" and confined to theory. Decidedly biased but interesting.
Munro, Annals Am. Acad. 44:178; Dial, 53:246; N. Y. Times, 17:390, June 30, '12; Pol. Sci. Q. 27:554; Spec. 109:303, Aug. 31, '12; Survey, 28:686.

Beard, Annals Am. Acad. 41:317; Nation, 94:192; Spec. 109:303, Aug. 31, '12.

Wilcox, Dial, 53:246; N. Y. Times, 17:444, Aug. 11, '12; Spec. 109:30, Aug. 31, '12.

- 321.8 **Weyl, W. E.** The new democracy. Macmillan \$2 n
12-2074

An analysis of past and present political and economic conditions and tendencies in the United States which point, the author thinks, to the development of a new "social democracy" through universal education, government ownership and regulation. Brilliant and stimulating though neither novel nor unprejudiced.

Am. Jour. Sociol. 18:262; Annals, Am. Acad. 44:199; Dial, 52:396; Lit. Digest, 44:828; Nation, 94:412; Survey, 28:634.

- 324.3 **Goodwin, G. D.** Anti-suffrage; ten good reasons.

Duffield 50c n

- 12-10644 Defines the position of antisuffragists in America by stating briefly and clearly their reasons for opposing the unrestricted franchise for women.

- 12-1074 Of Dr Kaethe Schirmacher's *The modern woman's rights movement; an historical survey*, translated from the second German edition by C. C. Eckhardt (Macmillan \$1.50 n), the *Nation*, 94:369, says: A veritable cyclopedia of information, carefully gathered from authoritative sources regarding the status and progress of the woman's rights movement throughout the world. Dr Schirmacher writes as an advocate, and is at times pretty caustic in her treatment of conservatives and opponents.

Goodwin, N. Y. Times, 17:296, May 12, '12; Rev. of Rev. 45:766.

Schirmacher, Am. Pol. Sci. R. 6:455; Annals Am. Acad. 44:15; Ath. 1912, 1:190; Survey, 28:275.

- 325.73 * **Roberts, Peter.** The new immigration.

Macmillan \$1.60

- 12-21945 A vivid, readable and appreciative portrayal of the immigrant from southeastern Europe, his quality, industrial efficiency, social life, and relation to the native born American. Based on authoritative reports, wide personal observations, and experiences of other social workers, and presented largely by means of anecdote and incident.

Nation, 96:287; N. Y. Times, 17:573, Oct. 13, '12; Outlook, 102:596; Survey, 29:206.

- 327.73 **Kawakami, K. K.** American-Japanese relations.

Revell \$2 n

- 12-35359 A Japanese journalist's interpretation and defense of Japan's foreign policies in regard to Manchuria, Korea, and the immigration question, written with the avowed purpose of dispelling the growing misunderstanding by the American people.

Annals Am. Acad. 44:166; Dial, 53:239; Nation, 95:566; N. Y. Times, 17:95, Feb. 25, '12; Outlook, 101:316.

- 329 **Stanwood, Edward.** History of the presidency from 1897 to 1909. Houghton \$1.75 n

- 12-23681 Continuation, on the same plan, of author's *History of the presidency* published 1898, Houghton \$2.50 (see *A. L. A. catalog*, 1904). It covers in a compact and impartial manner, the presidential campaigns of 1900, 1904 and 1908 and the important political events of the period. Concludes with a chapter on "The evolution of the presidency."

- 331.1 * **Beman, L. T.** *comp.* Selected articles on the compulsory arbitration of industrial disputes. (Debaters' handbk ser.) H. W. Wilson \$1 n
- 12-1499 Contains briefs for debate; bibliography (28p.); articles (general, affirmative and negative), quoted in whole or in part, from recent periodicals, books, pamphlets and government publications.
- 331.8 **Washington, B. T.** The man farthest down. Doubleday \$1.50 n
- 12-22002 Describes author's seven weeks' investigation of Europe's lowest laboring classes, and contrasts the more favorable conditions under which the negro lives and works in America. Ath. 1913, 1:124; Dial, 53:387; Nation, 95:336; Survey, 29:480.
- 335 **Cross, I. B.** The essentials of socialism. Macmillan \$1 n
- 12-5830 Planned as a handbook for the reader or a textbook for the classroom, this admirably dispassionate, clear and concise little volume endeavors to tell precisely what socialism is and to give fairly the arguments for and against its characteristic doctrines. Excellent bibliographies.
- 12-16985 John Spargo's *Applied socialism* (Huebsch \$1.50 n) consists of lectures delivered at the Rand School of Social Science, 1908-9, which present with warm enthusiasm an interpretation of the principles of socialism in their application to the state, property, personal liberty, the family, religious freedom, etc.
- 12-6101 *Socialism and character* by V. D. Scudder (Houghton \$1.50 n) is written in attractive literary style enriched by apt quotations. It is replete with stimulating and suggestive ideas; and while it can not appeal to the class-conscious revolutionary political socialist, it will undoubtedly supply the needs for just such a discussion as Christian socialists and others have long felt.
- I. B. Cross* in Dial, 53:190.
Cross, Annals Am. Acad. 42:343; Nation, 94:411.
Spargo, Dial, 53:192; Jour. Pol. Econ. 20:967.
Scudder, Dial, 53:190; Jour. Pol. Econ. 20:646; Nation, 94:412.
- 338.8 * **Van Hise, C. R.** Concentration and control; a solution of the trust problem in the United States. Macmillan \$2 n
- 12-13213 Essentially an apologetic for combination, organizing considerable material regarding concentration and cooperation with many important illustrations and suggested remedies.
Am. Pol. Sci. R. 6:606; Annals Am. Acad. 44:195; Pol. Sci. Q. 27:573; Nation 95:511.
- 352.02 **Bruère, Henry.** The new city government. Appleton \$1.50 n
- 12-23480 Practical, authoritative discussion, based on a careful survey of ten commission-governed cities, tracing the history of the commission government movement and comparing and tabulating methods and results. Author, director of the N. Y. Bureau of Municipal Research (1912).
- 12-26006 W. B. Munro's *Government of American cities* (Macmillan \$2.25 n 352.073) is a treatise of the highest competence and value upon the powers and duties of the administrative organs of American municipal corporations.
American Historical Review, 18:435.

Authoritative both for the history and development of our city government and for the presentation of the considerations for and against proposed changes in it. *Nation*, 96:84. Author is (1912) professor of municipal government at Harvard.

12-27210

C. A. Beard's *American city government* (Century \$2 n 352.073) is more popular and more superficial, supplying in convenient and readable form information on the newer experiments in municipal democracy with emphasis on the social and economic rather than political functions, which were treated in author's companion volume, *American government and politics*. Illustrations from photographs.

12-12163

Efficiency in city government 352.073 published by the American Academy of Political and Social Science at \$1, also as the May 1912 number of the *Annals*, consists of papers by experts on the application of the principles of efficiency to the various departments of city government, on training and on bureaus of municipal research.

First three, *Nation*, 96:84.

Bruère, N. Y. Times, 17:617, Oct. 27, '12; Pol. Sci. Q. 28:167; Survey, 29:205.

Beard, N. Y. Times, 17:721, Dec. 1, '12; Survey, 29:397.

353

* Haskin, F. J. The American government.

Lippincott \$1 n

12-35365

Account in everyday language of the actual working of the United States government, presenting many interesting items of information not easily gathered elsewhere. Each chapter has been read and approved by the head official of the department or bureau whose work is described therein. Twenty-four halftone photographs.

Ath. 1912, 2:59; Dial, 52:363; *Nation*, 94:369.

353.9775 McCarthy, Charles. The Wisconsin idea.

Macmillan \$1.50 n

12-7674

An enthusiastic exposition, by an ardent advocate, of the recent progressive legislation in Wisconsin which has aimed to improve the economic and political conditions of its citizens. Quotes largely from statutes and reports. Bibliography.

12-10638

F. C. Howe's *Wisconsin; an experiment in democracy* (Scribner \$1.25 n) covers much the same ground in an equally optimistic manner but is at once more popular and better written and less valuable to the student and reformer. Devotes more space to the career of La Follette and to the unique political influence of the University of Wisconsin. Bibliography.

Both, *Dial*, 53:134; Pol. Sci. Q. 28:160.

McCarthy, *Jour. Pol. Econ.* 20:762; *Nation*, 94:474; N. Y. Times, 17:245, Apr. 21, '12.

Howe, *Nation*, 94:569, 606; N. Y. Times, 17:292, May 12, '12; Survey, 28:686.

361

Allen, W. H. Modern philanthropy; a study of efficient appealing and giving.

Dodd \$1.50 n

12-29323

An analysis, both valuable and interesting, made by the New York Bureau of Municipal Research, of six thousand letters of appeal received by Mrs E. H. Harriman from individuals and institutions during two years, with deductions therefrom as to the need of better organized philanthropy.

Annals Am. Acad. 47:288; *Bookman*, 36:455; *Nation*, 96:420.

- 364 * George, W. R. & Stowe, L. B. Citizens made and remade. Houghton \$1.25 n
12-24928 Readable and illuminating survey of the value of self-government in the development of character, as seen in George Junior republics, and school states; illustrated with many interesting and significant anecdotes. Concludes by advocating adoption of theory in penal institutions for adults. 14 halftone photographs. N. Y. Times, 17:634, Nov. 3, '12; Survey, 29:205.
- 365 Brockway, Z. R. Fifty years of prison service; an autobiography. Charities Pub. Committee \$2
12-14938 Author, who became famous as organizer and superintendent (1876-1900) of the Elmira Reformatory, records his fifty-two years' experience in the management and reformation of criminals and traces the changes and progress in his theories. Portraits and other illustrations.
12-2960 James Devon, in his *The criminal and the community* (Lane \$1.75 n 364), speaks from the authority of long observation as medical officer in Scottish prisons and poorhouses. This he utilizes for a highly instructive, fresh, and clear-sighted account of the motives and conditions of crime and its treatment. Brockway, Dial, 53:195; Nation, 96:159; Survey, 28:551. Devon, Am. Jour. Sociol. 18:398; Annals Am. Acad. 39:208; Dial, 53:195; Nation, 95:17.
- 380 * Phelps, E. M. comp. Selected articles on federal control of interstate corporations. (Debaters' handbook ser.) H. W. Wilson \$1 n
12-448 Like other volumes of this valuable series, it contains a brief, a bibliography chiefly of periodical references, and reprinted articles in three divisions, general, affirmative and negative.
- 396 Tarbell, I. M. The business of being a woman. Macmillan \$1.25 n
12-24007 Invigorating essays on the social and economic opportunity furnished woman by the home, and on the need that home activities be met in a professional spirit. Reprinted from the *American Magazine*.
12-24301 *Why women are so* (Holt \$1.50 n) by M. R. Coolidge, formerly associate professor of sociology at Leland Stanford University, attempts to trace the development of the woman of 1800 into the woman of today. Its thesis, that "the characteristic behavior called feminine is an attitude of mind produced by coercive social habits of the past," is interestingly presented.
12-27808 Ellen Key's *The woman movement*, translated by M. B. Borthwick (Putnam \$1.50 n) is an acute, significant study of the effect of the general emancipation of women upon the outer world, feminine psychology, status of daughters, spinsters, men and women at large and finally upon marriage and motherhood. Dial, 54:175.
12-12674 *Woman and social progress* by Scott and Nellie M. S. Nearing (Macmillan \$1.50 n), a book of suggestion rather than of information, discusses in lively fashion the "biologic, domestic, industrial and social possibilities" of American women. Tarbell, Dial, 54:175; Nation, 96:123; N. Y. Times, 17:691, Nov. 24, '12; Survey, 29:906. Coolidge, Dial, 54:341; Nation, 96:123; N. Y. Times, 17:657, Nov. 10, '12; Survey, 29:906. Key, Nation, 96:123; Survey, 29:905. Nearing, Dial, 54:341; N. Y. Times, 17:370, June 16, '12.

EDUCATION

- 370 * **Munroe, J. P.** New demands in education
Doubleday \$1.25 n
- 12-18543 Vigorous constructive criticism of secondary school education, deprecating the domination of the colleges and emphasizing the demands for vocational and industrial training and for development of body, mind and character.
Independent, 73:263; Nation, 95:232; N. Y. Times, 17:322, May 26, '12.
- 371 **Phelps, W. L.** Teaching in school and college.
Macmillan \$1 n
- 12-21409 Informal essays of marked charm and personal flavor discussing the art of teaching, especially the teaching of English. Based on many years' personal experience and specific and practical throughout.
Dial, 54:142; Educational R. 44:523; Independent, 74:59.
- 371.4 * **Fisher, Mrs Dorothy (Canfield).** A Montessori mother.
Holt \$1.25 n
- 12-24416 Describes and illustrates the Montessori principles for the training of children under seven and seeks to apply them to the average American home. Written from personal study of the system in Rome and with the enthusiasm of ardent discipleship. Illustrated.
- 12-21408 T. L. Smith's *The Montessori system* (Harper 60c n) is a brief introductory explanation by an American student of psychology and pedagogy. It includes the results of American experience and is intended to call the attention of teachers to the principles that are applicable under American conditions. Illustrated.
- 12-8807 More technical than either of the above is Dr Maria Montessori's own account (given in *The Montessori method* Stokes \$1.75 n) of the genesis, aim, development and practice of her educational experiment. Translated by A. E. George.
Fisher, Ath. 1913, 1:243; Bookman, 36:672; Nation, 96:133.
Smith, Independent, 73:798; Outlook, 102:321.
Montessori, Ath. 1912, 1:645; Dial, 52:392; Nation, 94:563; School Arts Mag. 12:66.
- 372.2 * **Smith, N. A.** The home-made kindergarten.
Houghton 75c n
- 12-8415 Little book of suggestions for mothers who live at a distance from kindergartens, giving simple, definite advice for directing the work, play, reading, and nature study of their children.
Independent, 72:1066; Survey, 28:421.
- 372.52 **Sargent, Walter.** Fine and industrial arts in elementary schools.
Ginn 75c n
- 12-16601 States the general principles and reasons for introducing drawing, construction work and design in the school grades and outlines a practical and definite course of instruction indicating the progress the pupil should make from year to year. Enlarged and revised from articles published in the *Elementary School Teacher*. Illustrated.
Elem. School T. 13:107; Nation, 95:233; School Arts Mag. 12:203.

- 378.3 * **Wilson, C. D.** Working one's way through college and university. McClurg \$1 n
- 12-10763 Describes methods by which students can support themselves while in college, giving lists of occupations and citing many actual cases of men and women thus successful. Includes considerable information as to comparative expenses and entrance requirements of various colleges.
Lit. Digest, 45:688; Outlook, 101:555.
- 378.42 **Parkin, G. R.** The Rhodes scholarships. Houghton \$2 n
- 12-27616 An explanation of the Rhodes system of Oxford scholarships, its aims, requirements and methods, with a brief biography of the founder, and chapters on Oxford University life by F. J. Wylie. Invaluable to candidates and to committees who have the task of assigning scholarships. Author is (1912) secretary of the trust. Four illustrations.
Ath. 1913, 1:30; Nation, 96:156; N. Y. Times, 18:7, Jan. 5, '13; Spec. 110:115, Jan. 25, '13.
- 379 **Denison, Elsa.** Helping school children. Harper \$1.40 n
- 12-24899 Stimulating report of an investigation made for the Bureau of Municipal Research, summarizing the work in 400 cities of women's clubs, doctors, business men and others in unofficial cooperation with the public school. Shows what has been done for amusements, hygiene, vocational education, etc. and points out further ways of rendering service.
- 12-4636 W. B. Forbush's *The coming generation* (Social betterment ser., Appleton \$1.50 n 136.7) is a brief, readable, comprehensive survey of the work being done for the betterment of American young people through the home, education, legislation, religious and social nurture and service. Shows profound knowledge of and keen sympathy with child nature.
Denison, Dial, 53:382; Survey, 29:820.
Forbush, Annals Am. Acad. 42:368; Dial, 53:382; Independent, 73:798; Outlook, 100:748.

LANGUAGE

- 422 **Weekley, Ernest.** The romance of words. Dutton \$1.25 n
- W12-118 A fairly rich collection—properly indexed—of the curiosities and surprises of English speech, so arranged as to illuminate such permanently fascinating topics as folk-etymology, phonetic accidents, popular coinage, family names, semantics etc. Author is an etymological contributor to the *Oxford English dictionary*.
Nation, 95:107.
Ath. 1912, 1:381; Dial, 53:198; N. Y. Times, 17:384, June 23, '12.

NATURAL SCIENCE

See also Children's books, page 45

- 523.4 **Martin, M. E.** The ways of the planets. Harper \$1.25 n
- 12-25078 Companion volume to author's *Friendly stars*, discussing in a popular and intimate way, the origin, movements, aspects and relations of the planets. Eight illustrations.
Independent, 74:259; N. Y. Times, 17:727, Dec. 1, '12.

523.8 McKready, Kelvin. A beginner's star-book.

Putnam \$2.50 n

12-9901

Guidebook to the heavens for those without mathematical training or previous knowledge of astronomy. Supplied with clear maps and tables showing the positions of constellations, courses of the planets to 1931, star distances and motions, descriptive text, chapters on the sun, moon, star clusters, and uses of telescope, opera and field glasses, etc.

Nation, 94:646; N. Y. Times, 17:423, July 21, '12; Outlook, 101:650; Science n. s. 36:487.

570.4

or

818 Burroughs, John. Time and change.

Houghton \$1.10 n

12-25134

Thirteen essays in the author's simple, friendly and semi-ethical manner, most of which deal with geology and evolution, though a few discuss in more purely descriptive style, Hawaii, the Yosemite and the Grand cañon.

Dial, 53:388; Nation, 95:544; N. Y. Times, 17: 656, Nov. 10, '12; Outlook, 102:649.

573**Keith, Arthur.** Man, a history of the human body.

(Home univ. lib. of modern knowledge) Holt 50c n

12-29577

Brief, interesting and clearly written description of human anatomy comparing it with that of animals and tracing the evolution of the various parts. Reflects the opinions of the more progressive anatomists and is in part founded on author's unpublished researches.

575.6*** Ellis, Havelock.** The task of social hygiene.

Houghton \$2.50 n

12-29040

Able, stimulating discussions of the various aspects of the problem of improving the health and happiness of society, such as the changing status of women, the falling birth rate, eugenics, religion and the child, sexual hygiene, war etc.

Ath. 1912, 2:212; Bookman, 36:573; Dial, 53:287.

580**Creevey, Mrs C. A.** Harper's guide to wild flowers.

Harper \$1.75 n

12-5875

A beginner's handbook of the flowering plants of New England, the Middle States and, to a limited extent, of the Southern States based on the classification presented in the 1908 edition of Gray's *Manual of botany*. Groups the plants first by color, then by habitat and season of blooming. Brief general introduction, glossary of terms and index of both common and scientific names. Eight colored plates and numerous line drawings most of which are from the author's *Flowers of field, hill and swamp*. Describes nearly three times as many species as Mrs Parson's *How to know the wild flowers*, but the popular accounts are shorter and allusions to superstitions and literature omitted.

Dial, 52:440; Independent, 12:1275.

590**Dugmore, A. R.** Wild life and the camera.

Lippincott \$2 n

A13-8

Entertaining experiences in photographing birds, fish, and wild animals in Newfoundland, Canada, California Sierras and other

parts of North America. The text, however, is secondary in interest to the 51 remarkable photographs.

Ath. 1912, 2:558; Dial, 54:145; Nation, 96:160; Outlook, 102:819.

- 595.7 * **Fabre, J. H. C.** The life and love of the insect; tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. Macmillan \$1.75 n

12-6039 Eighteen vivacious, popular papers on the habits of various beetles and other insects, presenting the French scientist's important original researches. Twelve good halftone plates from photographs and as many text illustrations.

12-40014 His *Social life in the insect world*; tr. by Bernard Miall (Century \$3 n 595) contains 21 similar essays, more varied in subject, including chapters on the cicada, praying mantis, cricket, weevil etc. Fourteen excellent illustrations.

In Fabre's writings we have combined keenness of observation and interpretation, a genial philosophy and a polished and fascinating style. 'Nation, 95:109.

Life and love, Dial, 52:314; Lit. Digest, 44:822; Nation, 94:645; Nature, 88:106; N. Y. Times, 17:309, May 19, '12; Rev. of Rev. 45:511.

Social life, Bookman, 35:523; Dial, 53:242; Lit. Digest, 45:478; Nation, 95:109; Nature, 89:401; N. Y. Times, 17:329, June 2, '12.

- 595.78 * **Robertson-Miller, Mrs Ellen.** Butterfly and moth book. Scribners \$1.50 n

12-13442 Popular studies and observations of thirty-five of our more familiar (middle western) species—thirteen butterflies and twenty-two moths. A result of ten years' breeding and watching, undertaken in the beginning as a recreation and written with contagious enthusiasm. Well illustrated and indexed.

12-40012 Similar in character is Mrs Gene Stratton-Porter's *Moths of the Limberlost* (Doubleday \$2.50 n). Personal experiences with thirteen species are described, ten of which Mrs Robertson-Miller includes. Notably beautiful illustrations, a number of them colored from the living moth.

Robertson-Miller, Dial, 52:439; Lit. Digest, 45:584; Nation, 94:501.

Stratton-Porter, Dial, 53:143; Nation, 95:217; N. Y. Times, 17:443, Aug. 11, '12.

USEFUL ARTS

See also Children's books, page 45

- 620 **McCullough, Ernest.** Engineering as a vocation.

D. Williams \$1

12-6262 Readable chapters of advice for youths about to choose a vocation, as well as for their parents, discussing with the knowledge of wide experience history of the engineering profession, technical education, kinds of work done by engineers and remuneration, with due emphasis on the drawbacks as well as advantages.

Elec. World, 60:952; Engin. N. 67:331; Engin. Rec. 65:558, 588; Industrial Engin. 11:222; N. Y. Times, 17:165, Mar. 24, '12.

- 621.4 * **Whitman, R. B.** Gas-engine principles.

Appleton \$1.50 n

12-22156 A very simple but adequate and clear exposition of principles needed by the owner and operator of small gas engines who is

without expert knowledge. One chapter takes up care and maintenance; three, causes, effects and testing for trouble. Seventy-four good plates and diagrams. *A. L. A. Booklist*.
Eng. N. 68:487; Engin. Rec. 66:336.

- 625.7** **Page, L. W.** Roads, paths and bridges. (Farmer's practical lib.) Sturgis 75c n
- 12-16928** The layman or farmer will find a large amount of valuable information set forth in an unusually clear manner and made doubly interesting by many illustrations.
Engineering News, 69:139.
Author, Director (1912) U. S. Office of Public Roads.
Engin. Rec. 66:675.
- 626.9** **Pennell, Joseph.** Joseph Pennell's pictures of the Panama canal. Lippincott \$1.25 n
- 12-23736** Reproductions of twenty-eight striking lithographs, made early in 1912, showing the canal in process of construction. A descriptive paragraph accompanies each drawing and the introduction gives artist's brief account of his visit.
Ath. 1912, 2:453; Bookman, 36:529; Dial, 53:451.
- 627** * **Corbin, T. W.** The romance of submarine engineering. Lippincott \$1.50 n
- 12-29970** Graphic popular descriptions of development and operation of diving apparatus, submarine boats, construction of tunnels, breakwaters, cables and methods of salvage.
Acad. 82:481, Oct. 12, '12; Ath. 1912, 2:382.
- 628.1** * **Fuller, M. L.** Domestic water supplies for the farm. Wiley \$1.50 n
- 12-20554** Nontechnical treatment of the sources of farm water supplies and how to detect and guard against their pollution. Takes up surface waters, springs and at more length, as being less well understood, underground waters, the best methods of drilling wells to obtain them, composition and testing, etc. Embodies material from author's Geological Survey papers. Index and good illustrations.
- 628.3** **Ogden, H. N. & Cleveland, H. B.** Practical methods of sewage disposal for residences, hotels and institutions. Wiley \$1.50 n
- 12-10801** Clear, untechnical discussion of the various kinds of small sewage disposal plants suitable for buildings not connected with a general system. Describes the settling tank, filters, and sub-surface and irrigation systems and methods of estimating cost. Plans, diagrams and index.
Engin. N. 67:1157; Engin. Rec. 66:1111; Survey, 28:688.
- 655.473** **Harper, J. H.** The house of Harper. Harper \$3 n
- 12-3620** Entertaining personal history of the publishing house of the Harpers, rich in reminiscences, literary gossip and correspondence of noted authors and artists, among whom are Edwin Abbey, George William Curtis, Thomas Nast, Howells, Dickens, Wilkie Collins, and many others.
Bookman, 35:113; Dial, 52:272; Lit. Digest, 44:695; Nation, 94:471; Spec. 108:554, Apr. 6, '12.

- 658 * **Redfield, W. C.** The new industrial day. Century \$1.25 n

12-25163 Sound and searching criticism of present industrial conditions in this country with many illustrative facts and incidents. By an experienced American business man, now (1913) Secretary of Commerce, a believer in free trade, who emphasizes the need for scientific management and for the conservation of the workman as an asset.

Dial, 54:241; N. Y. Times, 17:688, Nov. 24, '12.

- 677 **Gibbs, C. M.** Household textiles. Whitcomb \$1.25 n

12-24976 Admirable popular survey from the viewpoint of the American consumer, describing the processes of manufacture of the more important textile fabrics and discussing tests, hygiene of clothing, design and color and labor conditions. Bibliography (5p.)

PUBLIC AND PERSONAL HEALTH

- 612 **Woodworth, R. S.** The care of the body.

Macmillan \$1.50 n

12-23732 Excellent popular treatise on ordinary personal hygiene by the professor of psychology in Columbia University. Intended chiefly for young men.

Contents: Science of health; blood; circulation; breathing; food; digestion; wastes and their removal; diet; bodily heat; work of the body; muscles; ear; eye; nerve and brain; work, rest and recreation; indulgences; cycle of life; disease.

Jour. Am. Med. Ass'n, 60:622.

- 613.1 * **Carrington, T. S.** Fresh air and how to use it. Nat'l Ass'n for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, New York City. \$1

12-16976 Valuable handbook on the latest (1912) methods of obtaining fresh air, describing and picturing adequately window tents, roof bungalows, sleeping porches, roof playgrounds, tents and tent houses, open air bungalows, etc. and the necessary clothing, bedding and furniture.

The 150 illustrations include halftone photographs, drawings, floor plans and elevations.

Engin. N. 68:936; Lit. Digest, 45:585; Survey, 29:203.

- 614.32 * **Rosenau, M. J.** The milk question. (N. W. Harris lectures, Northwestern Univ. 1912) Houghton \$2 n

12-26011 The most complete and up-to-date (1913) work on the subject giving in nontechnical form the results of thorough scientific investigation on every phase of the problem. Useful both to producer and consumer. Author, professor of preventive medicine and hygiene, Harvard Medical School. Bibliography and illustrations.

Ath. 1913, 1:73; Survey, 29:481.

- 614.84 **Crocker, E. F.** Fire prevention. Dodd \$1.50 n

12-25581 Much needed, popular presentation of the preventive means which should be taken against fire in all buildings in country or city. By the ex-chief of the New York City fire department. Illustrations from photographs. Index.

12-7029 P. J. McKeon's *Fire prevention* (Chief Pub. Co. \$1.75 n) is a practical handbook on fire protection and preventive agencies. Gives much of the same information in less readable but more

readily accessible form and in more detail. Illustrated by cuts of drawings. Poorly made index. Author (1912) consulting expert in New York City.

Crocker, Nation, 95:488.

McKeon, Eng. N. 68:319; Survey, 28:688.

AGRICULTURE

- 630 * **Hunt, T. F.** The young farmer; some things he should know. Judd \$1.50
- 12-25092 Sensible, practical advice to young men about to take up agriculture as a vocation. Treats of choice of location, methods of acquiring land, rotation of crops, live stock, marketing, how to estimate profits and other phases of the subject.
- 631 **Van Slyke, L. L.** Fertilizers and crops; or, The science and practice of plant-feeding. Judd \$2.50 n
- 12-10790 Authoritative work by the chemist of the Agricultural Experiment Station at Geneva, N. Y., treating in turn principles of soil fertility, the sources and composition of fertilizers, factors in their selection and use in crop growing.
Nature, 90:131.
- 632 **Sanderson, E. D.** Insect pests of farm, garden and orchard. Wiley \$3 n
- 12-2287 Standard, comprehensive treatise on economic entomology, describing life history, habits, and methods of exterminating harmful insects east of the Rocky mountains; arranged by specific crop attacked. Over 500 illustrations and index. Rewritten and enlarged from his *Insects injurious to staple crops*, 1902.
- 12-26716 W. C. O'Kane's *Injurious insects* (Macmillan \$2 n) covers much the same field in slightly more popular manner, devoting more space to the general habits of insects and to insecticides and less to individual description. Includes pests of domestic animals and houses. Six hundred illustrations from photographs. Bibliographic reference for each insect and full index.
Sanderson, Science, n. s. 35:929.
O'Kane, Nation, 96:314.
- 634 **Waugh, F. A.** Beginners' guide to fruit growing. Judd 75c
- 12-12380 Simple yet thorough and authoritative treatment for the novice, of the elementary practices of propagation, planting, culture, fertilization, pruning, spraying, renovating of old orchards, etc. Each process is fully illustrated and all the commoner fruit trees discussed.
- 12-15458 M. C. Burritt's *Apple growing* (Outing 70c n) is a valuable, compact handbook slightly more advanced than the above but intended for the average farmer rather than the professional grower. It takes up each process and in addition the outlook for apple growing, storing, marketing and cost. Applies especially to western New York. Revised from lectures at Cornell University.
Burritt, Independent, 73:446.
- 634.9 **Elliott, S. B.** Important timber trees of the United States. Houghton \$2.50 n
- 12-10293 A manual of practical forestry treating of the problems of tree-growing and forest restoration and describing in detail each of the most profitable and useful varieties of trees. Illustrated from photographs.
Dial, 52:439; Independent, 72:1430; Nation, 95:108.

- 636.1 Harper, M. W. The training and breaking of horses. (Rural sci. ser.) Macmillan \$1.75 n
 12-6045 Excellent work, the best in its field (1913). Gives sensible advice for correct training for various purposes, proper harness, prevention and correction of bad habits, and care and treatment. Illustrated from photographs. Ath. 1912, 1:683; Nation, 95:291.
- 636.5 Robinson, J. H. Principles and practice of poultry culture. (Country life education ser.) Ginn \$2.50 n
 12-2284 Authoritative presentation of poultry husbandry by the editor of *Farm-Poultry*. Treats of the poultry industry, production, reproduction and the poultry fancy. While its primary purpose is to serve as a textbook for agricultural college students, it meets all the requirements of a general treatise. By far the most complete presentation we have seen. Contains nearly 600 illustrations, an exhaustive bibliography, and a carefully prepared index. Adapted from *Nation*, 94:269.
- 12-9700 A useful popular manual by a practical breeder is A. T. Wheeler's *Profitable breeds of poultry* (Outing 70c n). Written in a brisk and assertive manner, it deals with six breeds — Plymouth Rocks, Wyandottes, Orpingtons, Rhode Island Reds, Mediterranean, and Cornish. Wheeler, *Nation*, 95:196.

DOMESTIC ECONOMY

- 640 Bruère, M. B. & R. W. Increasing home efficiency. Macmillan \$1.50 n
 12-26256 Readable papers, reprinted from various periodicals, discussing the expenditures and problems of average American families of moderate income and their relation to social, economic and industrial conditions. Contains some sensible and suggestive advice. Lit. Digest, 46:358; N. Y. Times, 17:749, Dec. 1, '12; Outlook, 102:819; Rev. of Rev. 47:124.
- 641.5 Farmer, F. M. A new book of cookery. Little \$1.60 n
 12-26886 Supplements author's *Boston cooking school cook book*, covering the progress in cookery of the last seventeen years. Includes the whole range of cooking, containing 861 receipts, economical and simple, as well as expensive and elaborate, and is well illustrated and indexed. Occasional references to receipts in older book make its possession useful, though not imperative.
- 648.5 Talbot, Marion. House sanitation; a manual for housekeepers. Whitcomb 80c
 12-27465 Discusses the responsibility of the housekeeper for the health of the family and outlines in brief chapters, supplemented by helpful questions, what she must consider in selecting and supervising situation, plumbing, ventilation, heating, lighting etc. Bibliography and index. Revision not wholly up to date (1912) of *Home sanitation* by E. H. Richards and Marion Talbot (Home Science Pub. Co. 1898).
- 649 * Dennett, R. H. The healthy baby. Macmillan \$1 n
 12-13440 Excellent handbook on the care and feeding of children, arranging its suggestions and directions by subject and appealing to the average mother through its simple, informal style. Author is (1912) instructor in children's diseases in the New York Post-Graduate Medical School.

- 12-25766 *The prospective mother* by J. M. Slemons (Appleton \$1.50 n 618.21) is a successful and much needed book which gives in a sensible and simple manner and with full details, such information as is necessary for the young mother to possess. Author is (1912) associate professor of obstetrics, Johns Hopkins University. Glossary and index.
Dennett, Ath. 1912, 1:711; Nation, 95:414.

FINE ARTS

- 708.1 **Henderson, H. W.** *The art treasures of Washington.*
(Art galleries of America) Page \$3 n
- 12-25087 An account of the Corcoran Gallery of Art, the National Gallery and Museum, with descriptions and criticisms of their contents; including also the works of art in the Capitol and Library of Congress and the most important statuary in the city.
Bibliography, index and 66 illustrations.
Dial, 53:499; Outlook, 102:734. *Subtitle.*
- 709.45 **Powers, H. H.** *Mornings with masters of art.*
Macmillan \$2 n
- 12-15677 Interpretation and discriminating appreciation of the development of Christian art — mainly Italian painting — from the fourth to the sixteenth century, with especial emphasis on its ideals. The pictures described (125) are reproduced from the "University prints" prepared by the Bureau of University Travel, of which author is president (1913).
N. Y. Times, 17:704, Dec. 1, '12; School Arts Mag. 12:268.
- 720.9 **Lethaby, W. R.** *Architecture.* (Home univ. lib. of modern knowledge) Holt 50c n
- 12-35691 Brief but surprisingly informing historical summary from Egyptian, Babylonian and Cretan origin to modern England, tracing clearly influence of the various architectural schools on its development. Index and short bibliography but scantily illustrated, a defect which is absent in H. H. Statham's *Short critical history of architecture* (Scribner \$3.75 n) which covers practically the same field more fully and is well and abundantly illustrated from photographs, drawings and plans. Helpful chronological charts, glossary of terms and an index to both text and illustrations.
- 12-29420
- 6-10483 **F. M. Simpson's** *History of architectural development* (Architects' lib. 3v. Longmans \$4 n ea.) is a standard work both scholarly and readable of value alike to architect and layman. Two volumes have been previously issued: v. 1, *Ancient, early Christian and Byzantine*, 1905; v. 2, *Mediaeval*, 1909. v. 3, *The renaissance in Italy, France and England* brings the history to the present time (1911) in these countries. Excellently illustrated and with an index in each volume.
Lethaby, Ath. 1912, 1:476; N. Y. Times, 17:230, Apr. 14, '12.
Statham, Ath. 1912, 2:789.
Simpson, Nation, 94:398; v. 2, Int. Studio, 38:77; N. Y. Times, 14:427, July 10, '09; No. American R. 190:258; v. 3, Int. Studio, 46:163; N. Y. Times, 17:272, May 5, '12.
- 728 * **White, C. E.** *Successful houses and how to build them.* Macmillan \$2 n
- 12-22293 Important, practical book for the prospective house builder, treating all phases of subject, as site, styles, materials, room

planning, heat, light, plumbing, relations with architect, legal documents, garages, remodeling old houses, etc. Very well illustrated. Full index.

- 12-15158 Discussions of two styles of houses growing in favor in this country are found in O. C. Hering's *Concrete and stucco houses* 728.64 and A. W. Jackson's *The half-timber house* 728.65 (Country house library, McBride \$2 n ea). Both give practical suggestions for planning and construction and are fully illustrated from photographs, sketches and plans.

White, Engin. N. 68:1119.

Hering, Engin. N. 68:138.

Jackson, Lit. Digest, 45:30; Nation, 95:574.

- 746 **Candee, H. C.** The tapestry book. Stokes \$3.50 n

12-27941 Readable history of European tapestry from the earliest known specimens to the present day with chapters on how it is made, marks, identifications, and the Bayeux tapestry, 1066. Ninety-nine reproductions in halftone and four in color.

13-90 G. L. Hunter's *Tapestries, their origin, history and renaissance* (Lane \$5 n) is even better and more lavishly illustrated containing 4 reproductions in color, 147 in halftone. It is also more scholarly and expert with emphasis on the practical side but suffers from having been written as separate articles for periodicals. Contains a chapter on the tapestries in the Metropolitan Museum. Bibliography.

Both, Nation, 96:21.

Candee, N. Y. Times, 18:39, Jan. 26, '13.

Hunter, Ath. 1913, 1:105; Dial, 53:498; Int. Studio, 48:49, Dec. '12; Lit. Digest, 45:1144; Sat. R. 115; sup. Mar. 15, '13, p. 4.

- 749 **Robie, Virginia.** By-paths in collecting.

Century \$2.40 n

12-25216 Attractive and varied, though necessarily not exhaustive, chapters for the American collector. Offers aid in finding and identifying rare and unique antiques which have passed the century mark—chiefly pottery and furniture, but also pewter, sun dials, copper etc. Colored frontispiece and 80 good illustrations from photographs.

Bookman, 36:530; Lit. Digest, 45:910; Nation, 95:547.

- 749 * **Vollmer, W. A. ed.** A book of distinctive interiors.

McBride \$1 n

13-350 Consists primarily of an extensive collection of halftone photographs of tasteful home interiors showing, with explanatory text, many styles of living, dining, bed and bathroom, nursery, hall, stairway and kitchen. Short articles by different writers describe with plans and dimensions one room of each type.

- 760 **Weitenkampf, Frank.** American graphic art.

Holt \$2.75 n

12-24575 Authoritative and interesting survey of the history of etching, steel and wood engraving, mezzotint, aquatint, lithography, caricature and bookplate designing, aiming to bring out salient characteristics and tendencies. Thirty-seven well-chosen illustrations. Best available book on subject (1913).

12-24292 *Prints and their makers* (Century \$3.50 n), edited by Fitz Roy Carrington, contains 17 essays by fifteen experts and print lovers, on engravers and etchers old and modern. Arranged in approximately chronological order, they constitute an almost complete history of the art in Europe. Handsomely illustrated by 200 excellent reproductions.

Weitenkamp, Bookman, 36:453; Dial, 53:498; Nation, 95:574; N. Y. Times, 17:684, Nov. 24, '12.

Carrington, Bookman, 36:317; Int. Studio, 48:46, Dec. '12; Outlook, 102:863.

- 770 **Dimock, J. A.** Outdoor photography. (Outing handbks) Outing 70c n

12-24014 Excellent for photographers of some experience, describing the technical equipment preferred by the author and giving useful authoritative hints, as to the composition of pictures, the photographing of landscapes, sea views, figures and wild life. Thirteen illustrations from photographs, and index.

12-0429 C. H. Claudy's *The first book of photography* (McBride 75c n) is an admirably simple and explicit little manual for the absolute beginner telling him with just what camera to start, how to use it and how to develop the resulting pictures. Five illustrations.

- 778 **Talbot, F. A.** Moving pictures; how they are made and worked. (Conquests of science)

Lippincott \$1.50 n

13-35549 Clear, popular and interesting explanation of the invention, manufacture, development and extent of use of moving pictures, the pains taken with elaborate productions, "trick films," etc. Abundantly illustrated from photographs and diagrams.

Bookman, 35:306; Nation, 94:421; N. Y. Times, 17:166, Mar. 24, '12; Outlook, 100:748.

GARDENING; CITY PLANNING

- 710 **Nolen, John.** Replanning small cities.

Huebsch \$2.50 n

12-37177 Gives a good outline of the general principles of city planning illustrated by the author's plans for the improvement of six small cities of widely different types: Roanoke, Va., San Diego, Cal., Montclair and Glen Ridge, N. J., Reading, Pa., Madison, Wis. Includes treatment of streets, parks, water fronts, public buildings, etc. Bibliography, plans and illustrations.

Annals Am. Acad. 44:152; Engin. N. 68:321; Nation, 95:16; N. Y. Times, 17:398, June 30, '12.

- 710 * **Rexford, E. E.** Amateur gardencraft.

Lippincott \$1.50 n

12-5706 Informal, but lucid, definite instructions, especially adapted to the home worker on a small estate, for the selection and growing of the most reliable and effective plants, shrubs, and trees. Discusses also lawns, window boxes, back yard gardens, etc. Thirty-four illustrations from photographs.

Lit. Digest, 44:1169; Nation, 94:395.

MUSIC

- 782 **Lahee, H. C.** The grand opera singers of today.

Page \$2.50 n

12-24259 Supplements author's *Famous singers of yesterday and today* and *Grand opera in America* by giving short personal histories of and press comments on the singers since 1901 in the Metropolitan, Manhattan and Boston Opera Houses and the Chicago-Philadelphia Company. Superficial but useful for reference. Forty-eight portraits and index.

Dial, 53:451; Independent, 73:1508.

- 784.9 **Greene, H. P.** Interpretation in song. (Musician's lib.) Macmillan \$1.50 n
- 12-24261 One of the most prominent concert singers of our time discusses with knowledge, common sense, and humor the finer elements of the art of singing, emphasizing magnetism, atmosphere and tone color. Meant for those who have served their apprenticeship in music, but of interest to the amateur.
Nation, 95:441; Spec. 109:750, Nov. 9, '12.

AMUSEMENTS

See also Children's books, page 46

- 791 * **Burrell, C. B.** "Caroline French Benton," *pseud.*
Fairs and fetes. Estes \$1.35 n
- 12-19378 Novel and varied suggestions for fairs and other money-making entertainments. The arrangement is by seasons. Eight illustrations give hints for costumes.
- 12-24596 *The party book* by Winnifred Fales and M. H. Northend (Little \$2 n 793) is designed primarily for home entertainments, dinners, luncheons, receptions, special occasions. Provides useful information as to invitations, pretty and often elaborate table decorations and games, and receipts for unusual refreshments. Twenty illustrations from photographs.
Much of the material in these books has appeared in women's magazines.
- 791 **Chubb, Percival & others.** Festivals and plays in schools and elsewhere. Harper \$2 n
- 12-18545 Papers by the members of the festival committee of the Ethical Culture School of New York discussing the general educational and stimulating value of festivals, pageants, plays etc., and the music, art, costuming, dancing and dramatization employed in the many performances directed by the authors. Forty-four illustrations from photographs.
- 12-18802 M. M. Needham's *Folk festivals; their growth and how to give them* (Huebsch \$1.25 n) duplicates little of the above, except in pointing out the value of these celebrations. Written informally, with homely anecdotes, it traces their history in different countries; offers practical suggestions for choice of subjects and describes several festivals which the author has managed.
- 12-9418 C. D' A. Mackay's *Patriotic plays and pageants for young people* (Holt \$1.35 n 812) includes two original pageants with full directions for staging and costuming and indoor or outdoor production. Eight scenes each dealing with the youth of an American hero are selected for use as separate one-act plays.
- 12-35735 J. E. C. Lincoln's *The festival book* (Barnes \$1.50 n), a thin quarto, contains dances, revels and musical games for May day, including words, music, diagrams of dances, with explicit directions, and descriptions of costumes and other properties. Illustrations from photographs.
Each of these books, except Mackay, has a bibliography.
Chubb, Lit. Digest, 45:582; N. Y. Times, 17:412, July 14, '12.
Needham, Dial, 53:108; N. Y. Times, 17:316, May 26, '12.
Lincoln, Dial, 53:143.
Mackay, N. Y. Times, 17:262, Apr. 28, '12.

ESSAYS ETC.

See also Children's books, page 47

- 814 Crothers, S. M.** Humanly speaking.
Houghton \$1.25 n
- 12-26916 Contents: Humanly speaking; In the hands of a receiver; The contemporaneousness of Rome; The American temperament; The unaccustomed ears of Europe; The Toryism of travelers; The obviousness of Dickens; The spoiled children of civilization; On realism as an investment; To a citizen of the old school.
Dial, 54:26; Nation, 95:569; N. Y. Times, 17:780, Dec. 15, '12; Survey, 29:394.
- 814 Grant, Robert.** The convictions of a grandfather.
Scribner \$1.25 n
- 12-13473 In a vein both shrewd and genial with a keen eye for the foibles of the day but a kindly tolerance withal, a progressive grandfather discusses with his family, such omnipresent topics of the times as the American woman, automobiles, the servant problem, divorce and old age pensions. Reprinted from *Scribner's Magazine*.
Bookman, 35:519; Dial, 53:108; Lit. Digest, 45:116; Nation, 94:643; N. Y. Times, 17:332, June 2, '12.
- 814 Nicholson, Meredith.** The provincial American and other papers.
Houghton \$1.25 n
- 12-24643 Eight agreeably written essays viewing American life from the point of outlook of Indiana. All but one appeared in the *Atlantic Monthly*.
Dial, 53:339; Nation, 95:485; Outlook, 102:569, 648.
- 814 Perry, Bliss.** The American mind. (E. T. Earl lectures, 1912)
Houghton \$1.25 n
- 12-24430 Engaging essays at once logical and discursive, sane and humorous, on American traits in American literature, under which title they were delivered as lectures.
Dial, 53:378; Nation, 95:566; N. Y. Times, 17:739, Dec. 1, '12; Outlook, 102:568, 648.
- 814 * Repplier, Agnes.** Americans and others.
Houghton \$1.10 n
- 12-25129 Fourteen essays on various aspects of contemporary manners — politeness, humor, goodness and gayety, enthusiasm, charity etc. Shrewd in observation, rich in literary allusion, and pervaded with piquancy and wit.
Nation, 95:616.
- 814 * Woodbridge, Elizabeth.** Jonathan papers.
Houghton \$1.25 n
- 12-9940 Refreshing, light essays on the out-of-door pleasures of the writer and her husband, which take the form of berrying, trout fishing, duck shooting, walking, gardening etc. Related with considerable dialogue, humor and enthusiasm.
Dial, 52:424.
- 820.9 Lang, Andrew.** History of English literature from "Beowulf" to Swinburne.
Longmans \$1.75 n
- 12-40671 Although a short compendium of the whole of English literature, it has both freshness and originality. It consists of a

chronologically arranged series of brilliant and epigrammatic sketches of individual authors with little attempt at tracing general tendencies and developments. The omissions are surprisingly few. American writers are included. Index.

- 13-1665 Oliver Elton's *Survey of English literature, 1780-1830*, 2v. (Longmans \$6 n) is a more scholarly and detailed study of the romantic movement which, like the above, disclaims historical intent and is even more interesting and illuminating. Notes and index.

Lang, Ath. 1912, 2:182; Dial, 53:143; Nation, 95:238; N. Y. Times, 17:529, Sept. 29, '12; Spec. 109:373, Sept. 14, '12.

Elton, Ath. 1912, 2:554; Nation, 96:284; N. Y. Times, 17:785, Dec. 22, '12; Sat. R. 114:646; Spec. 109:1066, Dec. 21, '12.

- 824 **Gosse, E. W.** Portraits and sketches. Scribner \$1.50 n

- 13-35067 Vivid, pictorial studies from personal acquaintance, of literary men of varying distinction, Swinburne, Philip James Bailey, "Orion" Horne, Aubrey DeVere, Tennyson, Whittier, J. H. Shorthouse, Mandell Creighton, Andrew Lang, Wolcott Balestier, Carl Snoilsky, Eugène Melchior de Vogüé, André Gide.

Nation, 96:312; N. Y. Times, 18:23, Jan. 19, '13; Sat. R. 114:677; Spec. 110:196, Feb. 1, '13.

- 840.9 **Strachey, G. L.** Landmarks in French literature. (Home univ. lib. of modern knowledge) Holt 50c n

- 12-6823 An admirably concise yet complete survey to the death of Flaubert, 1880, giving a swift summary of the great figures in French literature with appreciative and critical comment.

Nation, 94:475; N. Y. Times, 17:230, Apr. 14, '12; Spec. 108:444, Mar. 16, '12.

ANTHOLOGIES AND POETRY

- 808.8 **Repplier, Agnes, comp.** The cat. (Our friends, the beasts) Sturgis \$1 n

- 12-25728 Anthology of short prose and verse selections from many writers "being a record of endearments and invectives." Grouped under "The cat among friends," "Cat portraits," "Cat tales," etc. Attractive illustrations, table of contents and alphabetical list of authors.

- 810.8 ***Schauffler, R H. comp.** Independence day. (Our Amer. holidays) Moffat \$1 n

- 12-10308 Prose and verse selections, both familiar and little known, on the origin, spirit, significance and celebration of Independence day. A special section urges a "safe and sane Fourth."

- 12-10662 The companion volume *Flag day* (same compiler, publisher and price) provides in the same way facts and sentiment concerning the stars and stripes. Includes E. E. Hale's *Man without a country*.

N. Y. Times, 17:274, May 5, '12.

- 811 **Norton, G. F.** Little gray songs from St Joseph's. Houghton \$1 n

- 12-4200 Pathetic, appealing little verses portraying pain and courage and a sad life story. Supposedly written by a young working girl during her two years' fatal illness in a Franciscan hospital.

Cath. World, 95:538; Dial, 52:285; N. Y. Times, 17:273, May 5, '12.

- 821 Meredith, George.** Poetical works, with some notes by G. M. Trevelyan. Scribner \$2 n
- 12-23135 First complete edition in one volume. The text, except for a few emendations and changes in arrangement, is that of the Scribner Memorial edition, issued in three volumes and sold by subscription only. Explanatory notes have been added. Portrait, table of contents, and index of first lines.
Lit. Digest, 45:852; Spec. 109:93, Dec. 7, '12.
- 821.08 *Stevenson, B. E. comp.** The home book of verse, American and English, 1580-1912. Holt \$7.50 n
- 12-24754 A comprehensive anthology of over three thousand complete poems by eleven hundred authors, including with the best English poetry of these centuries, popular favorites and the work of living poets. Arrangement is by themes. Full table of contents and indexes of authors, titles and first lines. The use of thin paper makes possible the binding of 3742 pages in one volume, but it is objectionable for library usage. Good margins and readable type.
- 12-24901 T. R. Lounsbury's *Yale book of American verse* (Yale Univ. Press \$2.25 n **811.08**) is an attractively bound and printed collection of some 250 poems arranged chronologically by authors. "Puts forth no pretense of being representative but contains specimens of all sorts of poetry—serious, light, contemplative, pathetic, humorous, satiric, even travesty and "*vers de société*." No living writers are included. Indexes of authors and titles.
Both, Dial, 54:13.
Stevenson, Bookman, 37:86; Nation, 95:413.
Lounsbury, Ath. 1912, 2:687.

DRAMA

See also Children's books, page 47

- 812 Moody, W. V.** Poems and plays. 2 v. Houghton \$1.50 n ea.
- 12-26319 Complete collection of poems, poetic dramas and prose plays, with biographical and critical introduction by J. M. Manly. Portrait frontispieces.
Bookman, 37:192; Dial, 53:484; Nation, 96:130; N. Y. Times, 17:795, Dec. 29, '12.
- 812 Tarkington, Booth.** Beauty and the Jacobin. Harper \$1 n
- 12-24644 A one-act play depicting the attempted escape of a proscribed noble during the French Revolution and the humbling of a too proud beauty. A tragic situation but kept at comedy level by the whimsical surprise of the climax. Good character drawing and finished workmanship. Appeared in *Harper's Magazine*.
Independent, 73:1261; Lit. Digest, 45:1020; N. Y. Times, 17:643, Nov. 3, '12.
- 822 Gibson, W. W.** Daily bread. 3v. in 1. Macmillan \$1.25 n
- 12-17082 Seventeen brief dramatic dialogues in unrhymed and scarcely metred verse, each depicting in a wonderfully strong and sympathetic manner some crisis in the lives of the very poor. Though frequently tragic, never morbid in tone.
Bellman, 12:627; Bookman, 35:158; N. Y. Times, 17:239, Apr. 21, '12; Outlook, 101:290.

DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

See also Children's books, page 47

- 910.4 **Read, G. H.** The last cruise of the *Saginaw*.
Houghton \$1 n
- 12-4226 True account from a diary kept at the time (1870) and not before published, of the wreck of the U. S. S. *Saginaw* on a coral reef in the Pacific, the life of the castaways and their final rescue. Illustrated from sketches and contemporary photographs. Dial, 52:235; N. Y. Times, 17:131, Mar. 10, '12.
- 914 **Hale, Mrs Louise (Closser).** Motor journeys.
McClurg \$2 n
- 12-25106 Light, vivacious sketches and stories of travel and fellow travelers in Europe and northern Africa. Contains 32 charming illustrations from drawings by the author's husband, Walter Hale, who also contributes a chapter on the cost of motoring abroad. Part appeared in periodicals.
Bookman, 36:524; Dial, 53:447.
- 914.15 * **Hannay, J. O.** "G. A. Birmingham," *pseud.* The lighter side of Irish life. Stokes \$1.75 n
- 12-29041 On Irish clergymen, officials, servants, pastimes, superstitions etc., he writes with astonishing ease and charm.
Saturday Review, 113:213.
The 16 attractive color plates by Henry W. Kerr are too insecurely attached to their mounts.
- A12-1529 J. M. Synge's collected essays entitled *In Wicklow, West Kerry, The congested districts, Under ether* (Luce \$1.25 n 914.1584) deal with the peasantry and conditions of life on the western coast of Ireland and are especially felicitous in the vivid sketches of individual character and descriptions of scenery.
Nation (adapted), 96:337.
Hannay, Dial, 53:502; Nation, 95:567; N. Y. Times, 17:673, Nov. 17, '12; Spec. 108:875; June 1, '12.
Synge, Independent, 73:1072.
- 914.225 **Edwardes, Tickner.** Neighborhood. Dutton \$2 n
- 12-18722 Delightful leisurely chronicle, recording with poetic insight the changes of the season month by month as witnessed by a nature lover in Windlecombe, a remote little English village and relating characteristic anecdotes of the quaint and lovable villagers. Attractively illustrated from photographs.
Dial, 52:425; N. Y. Times, 17:339, June 2, '12; Outlook, 100:879.
- 914.29 **Marks, Jeannette.** Gallant little Wales.
Houghton \$1.25 n
- 12-23491 Pleasant little essays recording the author's impressions of North Wales, its people, places and customs. Appendix gives suggestions for tours. Map on end papers and 16 illustrations from old prints and engravings. To be followed by a book on South Wales.
Dial, 53:341; Lit. Digest, 45:1020; Nation, 95:593.
- 914.4 * **Mason, Mrs Caroline (Atwater).** The spell of France. (Spell ser.) Page \$2.50 n
- 12-9181 Describes in story form the leisurely rambles of a keenly appreciative American husband and wife among the historic sites and beautiful scenery of southern France. Map and 49 excellent illustrations chiefly from photographs.
Dial, 52:430; Nation, 94:570; Outlook, 101:317; Rev. of Rev. 46:246.

- 914.41 Le Braz, Anatole.** The night of fires and other Breton studies; tr. by F. M. Gostling. Longmans \$1.60 n
- 12-35537 Charming poetic sketches well translated of festivals and ceremonies witnessed by the author in his native Brittany, introducing many tales and superstitions told him by the peasants. Illustrated from photographs.
Bookman, 35:415; Independent, 72:1009; Nation, 94:439.
- 914.436 Cain, Georges.** The byways of Paris; tr. by Louise Seymour Houghton. Duffield \$2.50 n
- 12-13409 The curator of the Carnavalet Museum and historic collections of Paris conducts his reader through certain little known and more familiar streets and houses of Paris and from a wide antiquarian knowledge and genuine appreciation gives very delightfully and informally their romantic and historic associations. One hundred and thirty-three illustrations chiefly from old prints and 6 maps old and new.
Dial, 53:55; Nation, 95:195; N. Y. Times, 17:390, June 30, '12.
- 914.55 * Lucas, E. V.** A wanderer in Florence. Macmillan \$1.75 n
- 12-24749 A delightful book in which the writer's enthusiasm over the buildings and galleries of Florence, their creators, art treasures and historical and literary associations is conveyed to the reader together with the guidebook facts. Sixteen color prints of views in Florence, 38 halftone reproductions of works of art, historical chart, map on end papers and good index.
Ath. 1912, 2:473; Dial, 53:496; Nation, 95:570; Spec. 110:22, Jan. 4, '13.
- 914.7 Goodrich, J. K.** Russia in Europe and Asia (World today ser.) McClurg \$1.50 n
- 12-26753 Readable, up-to-date handbook providing information on the history, government, inhabitants, religion, education etc. of places usually visited by tourists. Especially full on Siberia. Author has traveled extensively in country and discussed its problems with Russians of various ranks in society. Thirty-three illustrations from photographs.
- 914.92 Edwards, G. W.** Marken and its people. Moffat \$2.50 n
- 12-24750 Pleasant descriptions of the primitive people and picturesque customs of this isolated island which the author knows intimately from visits made outside the tourist season. Twenty illustrations from his pencil sketches, colored frontispiece and decorated cover and title-page.
Bookman, 36:399; Dial, 53:447; Nation, 95:535.
- 914.96 Pears, Sir Edwin.** Turkey and its people. Doran \$3.50 n
- 12-5683 Embodies the judgments based upon nearly 40 years of experience in the Near East, where the author has had unusual opportunities for studying the problems of Turkish politics. He gives an account of the various races of the Turkish empire, their movement toward civilization and the present condition of the people. *Pittsburgh.*
Acad. 81:767 and 803; Dec. 16 and 23, '11; Dial, 52:362; Lit. Digest, 44:832; Nation, 95:212; N. Y. Times, 17:169, Mar. 24, '12.

- 915.1 * **Giles, H. A.** The civilization of China. (Home univ. lib. of modern knowledge) Holt 50c n

12-132 The author has done wonders in compressing an account of the history, manners and customs, art, literature and religion into such small compass and still keeping it readable.

Independent, 72:468.

Short annotated bibliography. Author is (1912) professor of Chinese in the University of Cambridge.

- A12-304 *The Chinese at home* by J. D. Ball (Revell \$2 n) gives much more fully though without pretensions to literary excellence, graphic impressions of people, manners and customs in southern China where the author has lived for 46 years. Twenty-one half-tone photographs and 7 colored plates from sketches by a Chinese artist.

Giles, N. Y. Times, 17:80, Feb. 18, '12; Rev. of Rev. 46:120; Spec. 107:801, Nov. 11, '11.

Ball, Annals Am. Acad. 42:353; Nation, 95:331; No. American R. 196:719; Spec. 107:1078, Dec. 16, '11.

- 916.2 **Marden, P. S.** Egyptian days. Houghton \$3 n

12-23500 Interesting record of the author's visit to Egypt, and at the same time a satisfactory handbook for the traveler. Describes places seen in the ordinary tour, including the Nile trip, with the necessary historical and archeological information. Map, plans, 43 illustrations from photographs and line reproductions of bas-reliefs.

Bookman, 36:402; Nation, 95:413; N. Y. Times, 17:580, Oct. 13, '12.

- 916.7 * **White, S. E.** Land of footprints. Doubleday \$1.50 n

12-24842 Graphic and entertaining account of a year of travel and hunting of a party of four, with native attendants in East Equatorial Africa. Reproduces sensations, impressions, and experiences with neither exaggeration nor understatement. Appendixes describe necessary equipment. About 80 illustrations from photographs.

12-14980 Mrs Mabel (Loomis) Todd's *Tripoli the mysterious* (Small \$2 n 916.12), delightful sketches of Tripoli before its capture by Italy in 1911, conveys the atmosphere of the country with unusual vividness. Author describes Mohammedan customs and personal experiences as well as the solar eclipses of 1900 and 1905, which her astronomer husband had come to observe. Over 60 halftones.

12-26828 E. A. Powell's *The last frontier* (Scribner \$3 n 916) contains interesting, popular articles based on personal observations, on almost all the countries of Africa, with special emphasis on the contrasting of the colonial policies of the European powers in possession. Part appeared in magazines. Well illustrated from photographs, index and map.

12-7891 *Africa of to-day*, by J. K. Goodrich (McClurg \$1.50 n 916) is a general handbook, composed largely of extracts from other works, describing present-day conditions, problems and history of the various divisions. Useful to library not possessing books on the individual countries. Map, 30 half-tone illustrations, bibliography and index.

White, N. Y. Times, 17:673, Nov. 17, '12; Outlook, 102:714 (Theodore Roosevelt).

Todd, Ath. 1912, 2:9; Nation, 95:150; N. Y. Times, 17:391, June 30, '12.

Powell, Nation, 96:236; N. Y. Times, 17:758, Dec. 8, '12.

Goodrich, Dial, 52:431; Independent, 73:902; N. Y. Times, 17:289, May 12, '12.

- 917.19 Hutton, S. K.** Among the Eskimos of Labrador. Lippincott \$3.50 n
 12-9697 Vivid, intimate description of the customs and character of the Eskimos of northern Labrador, full of interesting anecdotes. By an English doctor who lived among them for five years while building and managing a hospital at Okak. Forty-seven illustrations from good photographs and two maps.
- 12-3638 W. B. Cabot's** *In northern Labrador* (Badger \$2.50 n) contains extremely interesting narratives of the author's exploring expeditions in the interior of Labrador and descriptions of the almost unknown Indians of that region of whom there are many excellent pictures among the 76 illustrations from the author's photographs. Sketch maps on end papers.
 Both, Dial, 53:96; Nation, 94:365; Science, n. s. 36:83.
 Hutton, Ath. 1912, 1:121.
 Cabot, Lit. Digest, 44:818; N. Y. Times, 17:208, Apr. 7, '12.
- 917.29 Aspinall, A. E.** The British West Indies. (All red ser.) Little \$3 n
 12-12001 Comprehensive and interesting work treating of the history, resources, flora and fauna, climate, progress etc. of the British possessions among the islands and also British Honduras and British Guiana with special emphasis on industrial conditions and possibilities. Twenty-five illustrations from photographs and folding maps.
- 12-25276 Stephen Bonsal's** *The American Mediterranean* (Moffat \$3 n) is a graphic and picturesque review of the history and political and commercial conditions of the islands and mainlands of the Caribbean region with special reference to the commercial opportunities of the United States. Appendixes, bibliography, 16 illustrations from photographs and 2 maps.
 Aspinall, Dial, 53:54; Nation, 95:64; N. Y. Times, 17:288, May 12, '12; Spec. 108:520, Mar. 30, '12.
 Bonsal, Bookman, 36:529; N. Y. Times, 17:726, Dec. 1, '12; Rev. of Rev. 46:753.
- 917.3 * Bennett, Arnold.** Your United States. Harper \$2 n
 12-24175 Friendly, entertaining impressions of the English novelist gained in a recent (1911) flying trip during which he visited New York, Washington, Boston, Cambridge, Indianapolis and Chicago. Glimpses of the author's piquant personality rival his observations in interest. Frank Craig's 24 drawings are in excellent spirit with the text.
 Author says "these brief chapters . . . offer an immediate account (as accurate as I could make it) of the first tremendous impact of the United States on a mind receptive and unprejudiced."
 Dial, 53:435; Nation, 95:461; N. Y. Times, 17:645, Nov. 3, '12; Spec. 109:813, Nov. 16, '12.
- 917.3 * Ross, E. A.** Changing America. Century \$1.20 n
 12-14448 Clear-sighted, uncompromising interpretations of modern American tendencies with special attention to the middle west. Full of illustrative material, brilliant and picturesque in style.
 Am. Jour. Sociol. 18:267; Cath. World, 96:250; N. Y. Times, 17:352, June 9, '12.
- 917.4 Bullard, F. L.** Historic summer haunts from Newport to Portland. Little \$2.50 n
 12-23770 Contents: Newport, Plymouth, Quincy, Lexington, Concord, Sudbury, Marblehead, Gloucester, Salem, The Whittier country, Newburyport, Portsmouth, Portland.

Pleasant, enthusiastic chapters describing the picturesque and historically interesting features of these old New England towns. Illustrated by 30 attractive line drawings.

917.94 * **Muir, John.** The Yosemite. Century \$2.40 n

12-11005 Describes with poetic beauty of language and intimate knowledge of nature, the wonders of the "incomparable Yosemite," its storms, waterfalls, birds, trees, geological formation, and early history, introducing many personal experiences. For the use of tourists, it gives detailed accounts of excursions in the valley, with distances and prices. Three folding maps and 32 admirable illustrations from photographs.

The first part of Chase's *Yosemite trails* (*Best Books* 1911 p. 32) covers this same ground to some extent but is more of a personal narrative.

Muir, Bellman, 12:627; Dial, 52:429; Lit. Digest, 44:1165; Nation, 94:472; N. Y. Times, 17:253, Apr. 28, '12.

917.95 * **Williams, J. H.** The guardians of the Columbia; Mount Hood, Mount Adams and Mount St Helens.

Author, Tacoma, Wash. \$1.50 n

12-20313 The slight but enthusiastic text describing the forests, geologic formation, Indian legends, etc. of these mountains of the Northwest is merely an accompaniment to the more than 200 excellent halftone reproductions of striking photographs of the mountains and their surroundings from all points of view. Eight in color are less satisfactory. Includes maps and information for tourists.

Nation, 95:411.

918 * **Bryce, James.** South America; observations and impressions. Macmillan \$2.50 n

12-22020 Scholarly, just and optimistic; the result of four months' travel supplementing years of study. Describes the countries individually and discusses the problems of the continent as a whole, touching but slightly on political matters. Maps, bibliography.

Contains nothing that can be counted new or in the least unknown, but yet the writer's personality gives it a charm that nothing can impair. *R. B. Cunningham Graham* in *Sat. R.* 114:422.

12-24864 Caspar Whitney's *The flowing road* (Lippincott \$3 n) tells of five separate overland and river expeditions into the densely wooded region lying between the Amazon and the middle course of the Orinoco and describes the country with freshness and spirit, giving enough detail to make the reader understand the conditions of travel. *Nation*, 96:10.

Small maps and 53 halftones.

12-8994 Algot Lange's *In the Amazon jungle* (Putnam \$2.50 n 918.1) is a record of unusual and dangerous exploration in the rubber forests at the headwaters of the Amazon. Related simply but dramatically and conveying valuable information on the cannibal Mangeroma tribe. Two maps and many excellent halftones.

Bryce, Ath. 1912, 2:369; Dial, 53:444; Nation, 95:431.

Whitney, Bookman, 36:528; Cath. World, 96:407; Dial, 53:444. Lange, Outlook, 100:987; N. Y. Times, 17:242, Apr. 21, '12.

919.8 * **Henson, M. A.** A negro explorer at the North Pole.

Stokes \$1 n

12-4225 A modest record of courage and fidelity, embodying a brief account of author's life, of the personnel of the expedition and of

the final dash to the pole in which the author was the only man from civilization who accompanied Peary.

Dial, 52:324; Nation, 94:369; N. Y. Times, 17:150, Mar. 17, '12.

HISTORY

See also Children's books, page 47

- 904** **Robinson, J. H.** The new history. Macmillan \$1.50 n
12-5184 Eight suggestive and challenging essays from the point of view of the modern historian, criticizing history as at present written and emphasizing the need of a sociological, broader and more scientific method of approach.
Am. Hist. R. 17:160; Ath. 1912, 1:430; Dial, 53:19; Jour. Philos. 9:585; Nation, 94:457; N. Y. Times, 17:253, Apr. 28, '12; Outlook, 100:839.
- 949.2** **Blok, P. J.** History of the people of the Netherlands; pt 5, Eighteenth and nineteenth centuries; tr. by O. A. Bierstadt. Putnam \$2.50 n
1-29643 The final volume of a standard history, the first of which appeared in English in 1898 (*see A. L. A. Catalog*).
The work now completed presents a continuous narrative of Dutch history not elsewhere duplicated, while the present volume offers a clear résumé of political conditions in Holland since 1850, by a careful and scholarly observer. *Dial*, 53:23.
Five maps, index and bibliography.
Independent, 72:1063; Nation, 95:241; N. Y. Times, 17:288, May 12, '12.
- 949.3** * **Griffis, W. E.** Belgium; the land of art. Houghton \$1.25 n
12-22838 Short, popular history, tracing not only political changes, but social, industrial, economic and artistic development. Designed especially for American tourists, it emphasizes points of contact between the two countries. Chronological table, 16 halftones and index.
Bookman, 36:401; N. Y. Times, 17:603, Oct. 20, '12; Outlook, 102:778.
- 951** * **Brown, A. J.** The Chinese revolution. Student Volunteer Movement 75c n
12-9966 Authoritative discussion of the conditions and causes which resulted in the revolution of 1911-12, with chapters on the new leaders and future of China. Primarily intended to call attention to missionary opportunities and in part a revision of author's larger book *New forces in old China*, 1904 (Revell \$1.50 n).
12-26223 *Sun Yat Sen and the awakening of China* by James Cantlie and C. S. Jones (Revell \$1.25 n) contains intimate personal impressions and a review of the patriotic labors of the first president of China by Doctor Cantlie, an English friend of 25 years' standing, together with less original and important chapters on "things Chinese," the fight with opium, the future of China, etc. Seventeen illustrations and maps.
12-23675 E. J. Dingle's *China's revolution 1911-12* (McBride \$3.50 n) is a full and graphic though hastily written historical and political record of the civil war by an English war correspondent who was in Hankow throughout the period. Thirty-six good halftone photographs and 2 maps.
Brown, Annals Am. Acad. 44:145; Dial, 54:137; Independent, 73:796; Lit. Digest, 45:683; Nation, 95:331; N. Y. Times, 17:221, May 12, '12.

Cantlie, Dial, 54:137; Independent, 73:793; Lit. Digest, 45:728; Nation, 96:288.

Dingle, Ath. 1912, 2:335; Dial, 54:149; Sat. R. 114:555; Spec. 109:337, Sept. 7, '12.

955 Shuster, W. M. The strangling of Persia.

Century \$2.50 n

12-16068 Intensely interesting and well-substantiated story by the American ex-treasurer general of Persia, of his eight months' attempt in 1911 to reorganize the country's finances and of the "European diplomacy and oriental intrigue" of Russia, England, and various parties in Persia which led to his defeat and expulsion. Liberally illustrated from photographs. Map and index.

Ath. 1912, 2:240; Dial, 53:139; Lit. Digest, 45:795; Nation, 95:79; N. Y. Times, 17:401, July 7, '12; Spec. 109:272, Aug. 24, '12.

973.7712 * Putnam, G. H. A prisoner of war in Virginia, 1864-5. Putnam 75c n

12-20147 Graphic but unembittered account of the author's life in Libby and Danville prisons from his capture at the battle of Cedar Creek in October 1864 to his final exchange in March 1865. Appendix compares Civil War conditions in southern and northern prisons. Interesting contemporary illustrations.

Dial, 53:198; Nation, 95:147; N. Y. Times, 17:420, July 21, '12.

973.785 * Beymer, W. G. On hazardous service.

Harper \$1.80 n

12-24780 Ten thrilling stories, based on authentic sources and extensive research, of the adventures of spies and scouts on both sides in the Civil War. Appeared in *Harper's Magazine* and *Harper's Weekly*. Illustrations include portraits.

N. Y. Times, 17:695, Nov. 24, '12.

974 Niles, G. G. The Hoosac Valley; its legends and its history. Putnam \$3.50 n

12-23117 Chronicles the share of this region (which covers parts of New York, Vermont and Massachusetts) in colonial and revolutionary history, and more briefly in that of the succeeding period and describes enthusiastically scenery, historical and literary shrines, etc. Notes in appendix explain Indian names and give muster rolls. Several small maps and about 100 halftones from photographs. Full index.

Independent, 73:1077; Nation, 95:463.

974.71 Jenkins, Stephen. The story of the Bronx.

Putnam \$3.50 n

12-23119 Comprehensive popular history of the New York City borough, covering period from the Dutch purchase in 1639 to present day and embodying much local information not easily found elsewhere. More useful for reference than reading. Illustrations chiefly from the author's photographs. Maps and good index.

Dial, 53:449; Nation, 95:541.

BIOGRAPHY

See also Children's books, page 49

*** Antin, Mary. The promised land.** Houghton \$1.75 n

12-10316 Vivid autobiographical record of a Jewish girl transplanted from the harassed, restricted life of the Jew in Russia to the

freedom and opportunities of America, describing her transformation into an enthusiastic American citizen. Of wide appeal, both as a sociological study and as a revelation of an intense, gifted personality.

Bookman, 35:419; Dial, 52:348; Lit. Digest, 44:1261; Nation, 94:517; N. Y. Times, 17:228, Apr. 14, '12.

Clemens. Paine, A. B. Mark Twain; the personal and literary life of Samuel Langhorne Clemens. 3v.

Harper \$6 n

12-22977 The authorized life written by an intimate friend. Fully illustrated and containing chronological list of writings, published and otherwise, 1851-1910.

The work has been done with one single aim—to present the great figure in its many-sided activity and to keep that picturesque personality constantly before the reader. Probably the best biography ever written in America.

William Lyon Phelps in *Independent*, 74:531.

The Library edition \$7 differs only in having an ornate cover and gilt tops.

Ath. 1912, 2:403; Dial, 53:290; Nation, 95:457; N. Y. Times, 17:597, Oct. 13, '12; Outlook, 102:528 & 102:644; Spec. 109:557, Oct. 12, '12.

Conrad, Joseph. A personal record. Harper \$1.25 n

12-2743 Autobiographical reminiscences telling how the author, a Pole, became an English sea captain and then a novelist, but chiefly notable for their reflection of his thought in an admirable and distinctive style.

Dial, 52:172; Nation, 94:238; N. Y. Times, 17:77, Feb. 18, '12; Spec. 109:60, July 13, '12.

* **Fagan, J. O.** Autobiography of an individualist.

Houghton \$1.25 n

12-27970 Remarkably interesting narrative, tracing development of author's passion for individualism through varied experiences in Scotland, South America, South Africa and especially as railway signalman in New England.

Dial, 54:19; Nation, 95:591; N. Y. Times, 17:724, Dec. 1, '12.

Francesco d' Assisi, Saint. Egan, M. F. Everybody's St. Francis. Century \$2.50 n

12-25316 Simple and appreciative telling of the story of the saint's life emphasizing the loving and joyous side of his character. The quaint, naïve illustrations, many in color, by Boutet de Monvel are in exquisite sympathy with text and subject. Reprinted from the *Century*.

Bookman, 36:394; Dial, 53:492; Nation, 95:618; N. Y. Times, 17:642, Nov. 3, '12.

Fraser, Mrs Mary (Crawford). Reminiscences of a diplomatist's wife. Dodd \$3 n

12-26754 Rather more random and fragmentary than the earlier published memories of author's official and social life abroad, but delightful in their fresh, vivacious and friendly descriptions of notable people and experiences in England, Bavaria, Polish Prussia, Chile etc., and especially of life in her brother's Marion Crawford's, villa in Sorrento. Four illustrations, 3 of which are portraits.

Dial, 54:147; Nation, 96:39; Spec. 109:1069, Dec. 21, '12.

- Hancock. Sears, Lorenzo.** John Hancock, the picturesque patriot. Little \$1.50 n
- 12-23114 The only biography (1913) of the first signer of the Declaration of Independence, this gives a readable, impartial and fairly complete account of his life and of the events of the Revolution in which he took part. Portrait.
Bookman, 36:321; Dial, 53:248; Independent, 73:1171; Nation, 95:513.
- ***Hegermann-Lindenchrone, Mme Lillie (Greenough) de.** In the courts of memory, 1858-75. Harper \$2 n
- 12-23968 Delightfully spontaneous letters home describing with pleasant detail the author's social and musical life in Paris, the celebrities she met, among them Liszt, Auber, Gounod, Rossini, Mérimée, Prince Metternich, etc., and her visits to the court of Napoleon III.
Dial, 54:22; Lit. Digest, 45:914; Spec. 109:942, Dec. 7, '12.
- ***Iles, George.** Leading American inventors. (Biographies of leading Americans) Holt \$1.75 n
- 12-27835 Sketches of the lives of John and Robert Livingston Stevens, Robert Fulton, Eli Whitney, Thomas Blanchard, Samuel Morse, Charles Goodyear, John Ericsson, Cyrus Hall McCormick, Christopher Latham Sholes, Elias Howe, Benjamin Chew Tilghman, and Ottmar Mergenthaler with interesting and clear descriptions of their inventions. Portraits, diagrams, index.
Dial, 54:145; Nation, 96:212; Outlook, 102:819.
- Lee. Bradford, Gamaliel, jr.** Lee the American. Houghton \$2.50 n
- 12-7039 Interesting and original. Not a conventional biography but an enthusiastic and extremely careful study, based on authoritative sources, of the various aspects of General Lee's character. Illustrations from portraits. All the chapters have appeared in periodicals.
Am. Hist. R. 18:154; Ath. 1912, 2:157; Dial, 52:160; Nation, 95:13.
- Letchworth. Larned, J. N.** The life and work of William Pryor Letchworth. Houghton \$2 n
- 12-9984 Less a biography than an admirable account of Mr Letchworth's philanthropic work in New York State in child-saving, care of epileptics and insane, of activities in the State Board of Charities, and in preserving beautiful and historic sites in the Genesee valley. Portraits and other illustrations.
Dial, 53:52; N. Y. Times, 17:241, Apr. 21, '12; Survey, 28:552.
- ***Lincoln. Nicolay, Helen.** Personal traits of Abraham Lincoln. Century \$1.80 n
- 12-24793 As a friendly picture of the tastes, habits, and everyday life of Lincoln, it has both interest and worth. *Nation*, 95:541.
Based largely on material collected by author's father for Nicolay and Hay's *Abraham Lincoln*. 8 facsimiles.
- 12-25336 *Lincoln's own stories* edited by Anthony Gross (Harper \$1 n) is a collection of the most significant of the authentic Lincoln stories. Arranged in chronological order with explanatory comments, they form an outline of his life.
Nicolay, Dial, 53:390; Lit. Digest, 45:916; N. Y. Times, 17:658, Nov. 10, '12.
Gross, Nation, 95:592.

- Livingstone. Horne, C. S.* David Livingstone. (Macmillan standard lib.) Macmillan 50c n
- A13-516 Concise, sympathetic relation of the life of the great African explorer and missionary, quoting largely from his diary and letters.
- Lyttleton, Sarah (Spencer) lady.* Correspondence of Sarah Spencer, Lady Lyttelton, 1787-1870; ed. by her great-granddaughter, Mrs Hugh Wyndham. Scribner \$3.75 n
- 13-3049 Delightfully fresh and lively family letters, 1804-68, full of charm and humor, from the daughter of the second Earl Spencer describing life in England during an interesting period and travels in other countries. They include those written (1842-50) while Lady Lyttelton, then a widow, was lady-in-waiting to Queen Victoria and later, governess to the queen's children and in her confidence. Illustrations from portraits.
Acad. 82:635; Ath. 1912, 2:409; N. Y. Times, 18:28, Jan. 19, '13; Outlook (Eng.) 30:627; Spec. 109:748, Nov. 9, '12.
- * *Markino, Yoshio.* When I was a child. Houghton \$1.50 n
- 12-29981 Artless revelation of the personality of a Japanese boy of Samurai family and artistic temperament and perceptions. Describes in odd, attractive Japanese English his beautiful home life, unfavorable impressions of the missionary school he attended, unsuccessful struggle to understand Christianity and later vicissitudes in San Francisco. Illustrated by author's ink sketches.
Dial, 54:60; Nation, 95:570; Spec. 109:648, Oct. 26, '12.
- Meredith, George.* Letters, collected and edited by his son. 2v. Scribner \$4 n
- 12-23750 An admirable selection from the letters of the poet and novelist to his family and friends covering the years (1844-1909) of his productivity and by their chronological arrangement giving the story of his life.
Meredith had all the gifts of a superior letter writer. . . . These letters reveal more than any commentary on his work; they disclose, too, the man of wide restless interests whose mind searched endlessly during his long life for the roots of art, literature, science and government.
George Middleton in *Bookman*, 36:286.
Ath. 1912, 2:437; Dial, 53:284; Nation, 95:530; N. Y. Times, 17:649, Nov. 10, '12; Sat. R. 114:484.
- Nietzsche. More, P. E.* Nietzsche. Houghton \$1 n
- 12-3612 A readable 87 page summary by the editor of the *Nation*, of the life, philosophical position and guiding principles of Friedrich Nietzsche, constituting an excellent introduction to his works.
Dial, 52:319; Independent, 72:466; Jour. Philos. 9:471.
- Pearsons. Williams, E. F.* The life of Dr D. K. Pearsons, friend of the small college and of missions. Pilgrim Press \$1.25 n
- 12-532 Tells simply but effectively of Doctor Pearsons's early days in Vermont and elsewhere, his business life in Chicago where he made his large fortune and especially of his careful and wise distribution of over \$3,000,000 to small colleges and missions during the last third of his ninety-two years.
Dial, 52:400; Nation, 94:343; Outlook, 100:379.

Putnam. **Putnam, G. H.** George Palmer Putnam.

Putnam \$2.50 n

- 12-22637 Memoir of the distinguished publisher by his son, restrained and dignified in style. Gives interesting details of the history of the publishing house and of its relations with Irving, Bayard Taylor, Hawthorne and other noted writers.

Ath. 1912, 2:546; Dial, 53:237; Nation, 95:360.

Richards. **Hunt, C. L.** The life of Ellen H. Richards.

Whitcomb \$1.50 n

- 12-14437 Presents a complete picture of the personality of this notable pioneer in home economics, as seen by her friends, and as revealed in her diary and letters.

Nation, 95:414; Science, n. s. 36:677.

Rideing, W. H. Many celebrities and a few others.

Doubleday \$2.50 n

- 12-4831 Pleasantly discursive reminiscences of an English-American journalist's life and his acquaintances among authors and other distinguished men, American and English of the last generation, among whom were Thomas Bailey Aldrich, Mark Twain, Henry M. Stanley, Wilkie Collins, Lord Wolseley, Gladstone and many others. Sixteen portraits.

Bookman, 35:128; Dial, 52:398; Lit. Digest, 45:812; Nation, 94:418; N. Y. Times, 17:134, Mar. 10, '12.

Ross, Mrs J. A. (Duff-Gordon). The fourth generation: reminiscences.

Scribner \$3.50 n

- 12-40590 Vivacious chronicle of the life and friendships of a charming, cultured English woman who has lived much in Egypt and Italy and known many distinguished people—Thackeray, George Frederick Watts, J. A. Symonds, George Meredith, etc.—many of whose letters she quotes. Sequel to her *Three generations of English women* (1888) which concerned her mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Twenty-two portraits.

Bookman, 36:112; Nation, 95:287; N. Y. Times, 17:560, Oct. 6, '12; Spec. 109:411, Sept. 21, '12.

Wilson, J. H. Under the old flag. 2v. Appleton \$6 n

- 12-23773 The unusually interesting recollections of the author's varied service in the Civil War and his impressions of its great commanders occupy the greater part of this biography which also includes in shorter compass accounts of his part in the war with Spain and the suppression of the Boxers in China. The present high price of these volumes may make it advisable for the library to postpone purchasing till they can be secured at remainder or second-hand sales. Two portraits.

Dial, 53:188; Independent, 73:1255; Nation, 95:507; N. Y. Times, 17:636, Nov. 3, '12.

* *Wilson, Woodrow.* **Hale, W. B.** Woodrow Wilson, the story of his life.

Doubleday \$1 n

- 12-11001 A journalist's graphic, admiring record of the externals of Mr Wilson's career. Written while the latter was still governor of New Jersey and a candidate for the presidency, it is primarily a campaign document but dignified and readable and above the level of that literature.

Dial, 53:22; Nation, 94:474; N. Y. Times, 17:317, May 26, '12.

FICTION

See also Children's books, page 49

Andrews, Mrs M. R. (Shipman). The marshal.

Bobbs-Merrill \$1.35 n

12-22872 Dramatic romance of the touching loyalty to the Bonapartist cause of a young Frenchman, knighted in childhood by the first Napoleon.

Bookman, 36:198; Lit. Digest, 45:910; N. Y. Times, 17:639, Nov. 3, '12.

***Atkinson, Mrs Eleanor (Stackhouse).** Greyfriars

Bobby.

Harper \$1.20 n

12-2928 True story of a faithful Skye terrier who for 12 years haunted his master's grave in Greyfriars churchyard, Edinburgh, and whose life of devotion the Baroness Burdett-Coutts commemorated by the erection of a statue and drinking-fountain.

Pittsburgh.

Atlantic, 110:688; N. Y. Times, 17:136, Mar. 10, '12; Outlook, 100:605.

Bryant, Marguerite. The adjustment.

Duffield \$1.35 n

12-4353 Attractive story of a charming and unworldly English woman and her daughter. Author's sincerity, high seriousness and excellent characterization help to make credible some improbable situations.

Nation, 95:191; N. Y. Times, 17:142, Mar. 17, '12; Sat. R. 113:528.

***Cameron, Margaret.** Tangles.

Harper \$1.30 n

12-23511 Fifteen clever short stories, nearly all turning on ingenious and amusing complications. Good to read aloud. Published in *Harper's Magazine*.

Cather, W. S. Alexander's bridge.

Houghton \$1 n

12-9856 A short novel, concerning a successful bridge engineer and the two women who love him. Distinguished by deft workmanship and skilful character drawing. Appeared in *McClure's*.

Atlantic, 110:683; N. Y. Times, 17:295, May 12, '12; Outlook, 101:317.

***Colcord, Lincoln.** The drifting diamond.

Macmillan \$1.25 n

12-23931 Well-written tale of eastern adventure related by a sea captain, in which events center about a diamond of such priceless value and marvelous beauty that it is credited with evil powers.

N. Y. Times, 17:661, Nov. 10, '12; Outlook, 102:594, 652.

Comer, C. A. P. The preliminaries and other stories.

Houghton \$1 n

12-21766 *Other stories:* The long inheritance; Clarissa's own child. Stories of unusual literary distinction in which problems of marriage and divorce are discussed with sanity and insight. Reprinted from the *Atlantic*.

N. Y. Times, 17:523, Sept. 22, '12.

- Comstock, Sarah.** The soddy. Doubleday \$1.30 n
 12-22314 Story of the pioneering struggles of a young married couple in the semiarid region of southwestern Kansas, before the days of irrigation. More successful as a faithful picture of conditions, than in character development.
 Bookman, 36:437; Nation, 95:538; N. Y. Times, 17:628, Oct. 27, '12.
- * **Davis, W. S.** The friar of Wittenberg. Macmillan \$1.35 n
 12-12133 Vigorous and sympathetic portrayal of Martin Luther at the crisis of his career. The historical background is well conceived, contrasting vividly the Italian and German civilization of the reformation period.
 Dial, 53:75; Nation, 95:237; N. Y. Times, 17:324, May 26, '12; Outlook, 101:500.
- Day, H. F.** The red lane. Harper \$1.35 n
 12-17206 Spirited, romantic tale of the adventures of a young United States customs officer and the convent-bred daughter of a French saloonkeeper among smugglers on the border between Maine and New Brunswick. Good local color.
 Dial, 53:244; Independent, 73:619; N. Y. Times, 17:434, Aug. 4, '12.
- * **Dix, B. M.** The fighting blade. Holt \$1.30 n
 12-7964 An exciting tale of love and warfare with a well-studied background of England in Cromwell's time.
 Nation, 94:540; N. Y. Times, 17:335, June 2, '12 and 17:359, June 9, '12.
- * **Doubleday, Roman.** The Saintsbury affair. Little \$1.25 n
 12-2462 Baffling detective story with well-constructed plot and two interesting love affairs.
 N. Y. Times, 17:185, Mar. 31, '12; Outlook, 100:517.
- * **Doyle, Sir A. C.** The lost world. Doran \$1.25 n
 12-29052 Amazing adventures of a scientific expedition in South America on an imaginary plateau isolated for ages from the rest of the world, where prehistoric life still exists. Appeared in the *Strand Magazine*.
 Ath. 1912, 2:446; Dial, 53:384; Nation, 95:360; N. Y. Times, 17:572, Oct. 13, '12; Outlook, 102:505.
- * **Duncan, Norman.** The best of a bad job. Revell \$1 n
 12-29132 The fine, free atmosphere of the sea pervades this stirring tale of life among Newfoundland codfishers, one of whom relates the way in which "skipper Tom," bereft of his little grandchild and of his eyesight, bravely made the best of things and proved an inspiration to his comrades. *A. L. A. Booklist*.
 Nation, 95:590; Outlook, 102:778.
- Ferber, Edna.** Buttered side down. Stokes \$1 n
 12-7617 Short stories of the everyday experiences of shop girls, actresses, stenographers and other working girls whose hopes, pleasures and trials are depicted in a style characterized by slang and pertness but also by freshness and sympathy.
 Bookman, 35:226; N. Y. Times, 17:359, June 9, '12.

* **Fisher, Mrs Dorothy (Canfield).** The squirrel-cage.

Holt \$1.35 n

- 12-7966 A penetrating, faithful study of social life in a middle western town, portraying the blighting effect of the struggle for social position upon a young girl's spirit and married life. Written with serious purpose but begs the final issue.

Bookman, 35:295; Dial, 52:434; Nation, 94:591.

* **Gillmore, Mrs Inez (Haynes).** Phoebe, Ernest, and Cupid.

Holt \$1.35 n

- 12-24059 Sequel to *Phoebe and Ernest*. Describes in the same human and delightfully natural way how the brother and sister now grown up face the problems their parents had confronted, thereby deepening the sympathy and understanding between the two generations. Appeared in the *American Magazine*.

N. Y. Times, 17:628, Oct. 27, '12; Outlook, 192:594.

Glaspell, Susan. Lifted masks. Stokes \$1 n

- 12-22593 Thirteen exceptionally well-written short stories treating serious episodes of emotional appeal skilfully and with effective touches of humor. Reprinted from magazines.

Bookman, 36:205; N. Y. Times, 17:540, Sept. 29, '12.

Grey, Zane. Riders of the purple sage. Harper \$1.30 n

- 12-1131 Stirring, melodramatic romance notable for its local color, of the persecution of "Gentiles" by Mormons in Utah in the seventies.

Nation, 94:161; N. Y. Times, 17:82, Feb. 18, '12; Rev. of Rev. 45:762.

* **Hannay, J. O.** "G. A. Birmingham" pseud. Priscilla's spies. Doran \$1.20 n

- 12-14397 A pretty, rollicking tomboy of fifteen and a staid English schoolboy cousin engage in a series of sailing adventures on a west coast Irish bay and keep the villagers in a turmoil. Pure comedy, with breezy descriptions of the Irish coast. Published in England under title, *Inviolable sanctuary*.

- 12-35553 This author's *The Simpkins plot* (Doran \$1.20 n) is an equally original and diverting yarn of the machinations of the irrepressible Irish curate of *Spanish gold*, (Best Books 1911, p. 43) to dispose of an unpopular man by marrying him to a young woman whom the Rev. "J. J." mistakes for a notorious husband-murderer.

Priscilla's spies, Dial, 53:384; Nation, 95:332; Spec. 108:766, May 11, '12.

Simpkins plot, Dial, 52:437; N. Y. Times, 17:248, Apr. 21, '12; Spec. 106:63, Jan. 14, '11.

Harker, Mrs L. A. Mr Wycherly's wards.

Scribner \$1.25 n

- 12-933 Sequel to *Miss Esperance and Mr Wycherly*. The scene is laid at Oxford, where Mr Wycherly and his youthful wards move after Miss Esperance's death. Jane-Anne, the amusing young niece of the cook, is here added to the kindly scholar's responsibilities.

Ath. 1912, 1:63; Nation, 94:470; Spec. 108:104, Jan. 20, '12.

Hopkins, W. J. Concerning Sally. Houghton \$1.35 n

- 12-21770 Leisurely story following the career of the bright, capable daughter of a dissipated professor from her childhood when responsibilities are early thrust upon her, through various cares and triumphs to her happy marriage.

Independent, 73:1074; Lit. Digest, 45:676; Nation, 96:106; N. Y. Times, 17:595, Oct. 13, '12.

Hutchinson, A. S. M. The happy warrior.

Little \$1.35 n

- 12-28702 Romantic tale, laid in England, full of contrasts and the interplay of many characters. Hinging upon the revenge nursed in behalf of the young hero who has been cheated of his inheritance, it deals with his exemplification of "that generous spirit . . . whom neither shape of danger can dismay, nor thought of tender happiness betray."

Bookman, 36:678; Dial, 54:302.

* **Johnson, Owen.** Stover at Yale. Stokes \$1.35 n

- 12-8142 An unusual and significant college story concerned mainly with a criticism of secret class societies as presented in the discussions and attitude of young Stover and his friends during three student years at Yale. Published serially in *McClure's*.

Bookman, 35:309; Independent, 72:1114; Nation, 94:468.

Johnston, Mary. Cease firing. Houghton \$1.40 n

- 12-25843 A continuation of the author's *Long roll*, characters from which reappear, but the story is even further subordinated to graphic, partisan portrayal of the movements of the southern armies during the closing years of the Civil War. Maps on end papers.

Ath. 1912, 2:757; Bookman, 36:438; Nation, 95:483; N. Y. Times, 17:677, Nov. 17, '12; Outlook (Eng.) 30:805; Spec. 109:1069, Dec. 21, '12.

* **Jordan, Elizabeth.** May Iverson tackles life.

Harper \$1.25 n

- 12-18795 Ten deliciously humorous stories of convent school life as told by an older pupil. They describe characteristic episodes and the follies, foibles and ambitions of girlhood. Will be more enjoyed by older people than girls themselves.

N. Y. Times, 17:460, Aug. 25, '12.

* **King, Basil.** The street called Straight.

Harper \$1.35 n

- 12-12481 Leisurely, highly idealized story, centering in a dramatic way upon the ethical and other personal problems which arise with the charming, conscientious heroine after her father's embezzlement and a former lover's act of quixotic generosity.

Atlantic, 110:687; Bookman, 35:633; Dial, 53:77; Nation, 95:126; N. Y. Times, 17:317, May 26, '12.

Lee, Charles. Our little town and other Cornish tales and fancies. Dutton \$1.25 n

- 12-35376 Humorous but sympathetic stories and sketches which depict the endearing oddities of temperament and speech of quaint, shrewd folk in a Cornish fishing village.

Dial, 53:105; Nation, 95:35; N. Y. Times, 17:331, June 2, '12.

* **Lee, Jennette.** Mr Achilles. Dodd \$1 n

- 12-22136 A soulful Greek fruit pedlar and the twelve year old daughter of a Chicago millionaire who have a common bond in their love for Greece, become through untoward circumstances, the leading figures in an exciting little melodrama.

Bookman, 36:312.

* **Lincoln, J. C.** The rise of Roscoe Paine.

Appleton \$1.30 n

- 12-24824 Deals with a conflict of will between a rich man and the disheartened hero who lives in a Cape Cod village under an assumed

name, the point at issue involving the interests of the settlement. Entertaining, with good local color and an interesting love story. Lit. Digest, 45:1020.

* **Locke, W. J.** The joyous adventures of Aristide Pujol. Lane \$1.30 n

- 12-22809 Fantastic episodes ranging from selling corn cure to adopting a baby, in the life of a quick-witted, vivacious and kind-hearted Provençal, something of a vagabond and a good deal of a man. Reprinted from the *American Magazine*. Bookman, 36:307; Nation, 95:385; N. Y. Times, 17:598, Oct. 13, '12.

Lucas, E. V. London Lavender. Macmillan \$1.35 n

- 12-21324 A delightful, piquant, irresponsible story with scarcely a vestige of plot, being a medley of character sketches, anecdotes, clever talk and humorous comment. Characters from *Over Bemerton's*, *Listener's lure* and *Mr Ingleside* reappear. Nation, 95:538; N. Y. Times, 17:595, Oct. 13, '12; Outlook (Eng.), 30:532; Outlook, 102:651; Spec. 109:377, Sept. 14, '12.

Macnaughtan, S. Peter and Jane; or, The missing heir. Dodd \$1.25 n

- 11-14720 Pleasant, light reading — with likable characters — opening with scenes from English country life and closing with interesting, if improbable, adventures in Argentina. Ath. 1911, 2:386; N. Y. Times, 17:184, Mar. 31, '12; Spec. 107:1020, Dec. 9, '11; Outlook (Eng.), 28:514.

Newlin, Katharine. Penelope intrudes.

Cassel \$1.25 n

- 12-40661 Fresh, simple story of a vivacious, generous-hearted American girl who visits a household of somewhat prejudiced English cousins. Author's interpretation of both the English and American temperament is sympathetic.

Nicholson, Meredith. A Hoosier chronicle.

Houghton \$1.40 n

- 12-6222 Study of political and social life in Indiana with a love story involving the mystery of the heroine's parentage. Possibly too deliberate and serious to please the readers of author's previous stories. Atlantic, 109:679; Bookman, 35:313; Dial, 52:322; Nation, 94:288.

* **Pryce, Richard.** Christopher. Houghton \$1.35 n

- 11-31967 Chiefly interesting as a character study in which the hero's childhood is portrayed with unusual distinction and delicacy. Scenes, Boulogne and London. Atlantic, 109:679; Bookman, 35:79; Dial, 52:321; Nation, 94:136.

Raymond, Walter. Revenues of the wicked.

Dutton \$1.25 n

- 11-31132 Idyllic love story of remote Exmoor depicting with faithfulness and charm the life of sheepraising farmers, and reaching a dramatic and poignant climax in the unexpected revelation of a very human transgression.

Acad. 80:81, Jan. 20, '12; Ath. 1911, 2:729.

- * **Schauffler, R. C.** The goodly fellowship. Macmillan \$1.25 n
- 12-10135 A fashionable New York girl traveling alone in Persia is snow-bound over the winter at the mission station of Muramna. The picture of missionary life is uncommonly good and the story full of local color.
Acad. 83:512, Oct. 19, '12; Bookman, 35:534; Nation, 95:191.
- * **Smith, F. H.** The arm-chair at the inn. Scribner \$1.30 n
- 12-19331 A famous Normandy inn at the end of the season is the rendez-vous of a group of interesting and congenial men who exchange tales of strange experiences and adventures and help smooth the course of love for the landlord's maid. Reprinted from the *Ladies' Home Journal*.
Bookman, 36:197; Nation, 95:260; Outlook, 102:61.
- Snaith, J. C.** The principal girl. Moffat \$1.25 n
- 12-8804 Entertaining, piquant story of a peer's son and a popular young actress, full of humor, satire and shrewd observation. Published in the *Atlantic*.
Bookman, 36:70; Dial, 53:244; Nation, 95:147.
- * **Stewart, C. D.** The wrong woman. Houghton \$1.25 n
- 12-934 Love story against the background of a Texas sheep ranch, distinguished by humor, atmosphere and charm.
Nation, 94:262; Outlook, 100:242.
- * **Tompkins, J. W.** Pleasures and palaces; being the home-making adventures of Marie Rose. Doubleday \$1.20 n
- 12-7619 Amusing little story in which the claims of love and home are triumphantly vindicated. *Pittsburgh*.
Published in *Good Housekeeping*.
Bookman, 35:316; N. Y. Times, 17:249, Apr. 21, '12.
- * **Vachell, H. A.** Blinds down. Doran \$1.20 n
- 12-10140 A protest against the ultrarefinement and conventionalism which shields its eyes and sensibilities from the ugly facts of life, showing the effect of this attitude upon the lives of three generations of gentlewomen in an English village. A restrained, meritorious and interesting story.
Bookman, 35:412; Nation, 94:516; N. Y. Times, 17:259, Apr. 28, '12; Sat. R. 113, sup. May 11, '12, p. 3.
- Van Dyke, Henry.** The unknown quantity; a book of romance and some half-told tales. Scribner \$1.50 n
- 12-23517 Nineteen stories — Canadian sketches and allegories — of much charm, having in common only "the sense of mystery and strangeness that runs through human life."
Dial, 53:500; Nation, 95:509.
- * **Webster, Jean.** Daddy-Long-Legs. Century \$1 n
- 12-22514 Entertaining story of a girl's college days and love affair, told in her sprightly letters to an unknown guardian.
Life, 61:738; N. Y. Times, 17:612, Oct. 20, '12.

- * Wells, H. G. *Marriage*. Duffield \$1.35 n
 12-21729 Problem story of the marriage of a young English scientist and a charming college-bred girl whose extravagance threatens to wreck their happiness. Distinguished by excellent characterization and wholesomeness of treatment but unconvincing in its solution. Ath. 1912, 2:241; Atlantic, 111:697; Dial, 53:383; Nation, 95:358; Sat. R. 114:305.
- Wharton, Edith. *The reef*. Appleton \$1.30 n
 12-25996 Psychological, painful story of Americans abroad, analyzing the unhappiness caused four characters by the temporary transgression of two of them. Displays great cleverness of diction and marvelously subtle character study. Bookman, 36:562; Dial, 54:306; Nation, 95:564; N. Y. Times, 17:685, Nov. 24, '12; Spec. 109:1019, Dec. 14, '12.
- Whitechurch, V. L. *Left in charge*. Doubleday \$1.20 n
 12-22513 Quietly humorous story of an English village and the rivalry, during the vicar's temporary absence, between the substitute clergyman, who has his own ideas, and the vicar's daughter who thinks she is "left in charge." Nation, 96:258; N. Y. Times, 17:661, Nov. 10, '12; Outlook, 102:505.

CHILDREN'S BOOKS

- 566 Mix, J. I. *Mighty animals*. American Bk Co. 40c n
 13-35260 Describes in simple language the more important prehistoric animals, their probable appearance and habits, how their bones have been preserved and discovered and how skeletons are put together for museums. Interestingly illustrated from photographs and drawings. The cover is crude in coloring and decoration.
- 570.4 Sharp, D. L. *The spring of the year*. (Dallas Lore Sharp nature ser.) Houghton 60c n
Spring, 12-15828 This, with the author's *Fall of the year*, 1911 and
Fall, 11-27189 *Winter*, 1912 (same publisher and price), forms a series
Winter, 12-15921 covering the school year intended to interest children in nature study. Each volume contains thirteen essays appropriate for the season, many of which have appeared in periodicals or in other collections, notably the *Lay of the land*. Children will find them pleasant, lively and truthful. Notes for teachers at the end are the only textbook feature. Illustrated from spirited and sympathetic drawings by Robert Bruce Horsfall.
 Lit. Digest, 45:582.
- 608 * Maule, H. E. *Boy's book of new inventions*. Doubleday \$1.60 n
 12-26378 A scientist talks to an interested boy about the inventions developed for general use within the last ten years— aeroplanes, Tesla's wireless transmission of power, motion pictures, thermite process, Tesla turbine, uses of concrete, gasoline engines, wireless telegraphy, etc. Supplements author's *Stories of invention*, Baker's *Boy's book of inventions* and *Second boy's book of inventions*.
 School Arts Mag. 12:349.

- 621.384 * Collins, F. A. The wireless man. Century \$1.20 n
 12-24015 Excellent, popular account of the work of professional and amateur wireless operators on land and sea. Instruments, theory and use by the United States army and navy are simply described and many true incidents of rescues effected by wireless messages briefly but graphically told. Thirty-two illustrations from photographs.
- 639 Rolt-Wheeler, Francis. The boy with the U. S. Fisheries. (U. S. service ser.) Lothrop \$1.50
 12-25846 Gives a description of the work of the bureau of fisheries through the adventures of an enthusiastic boy who, wishing to join it, observes its operations on the Pacific coast, Columbia river, in Bermuda, Florida etc. Fifty-one illustrations from photographs.
- 674 Bassett, S. W. The story of lumber. Penn 75c n
 12-12867 Describes in story form, through the experiences of a fifteen year old boy in his uncle's lumber camp in New Brunswick, the operations involved in preparing lumber for the market, varieties of trees, methods of conservation, etc. Based on Gifford Pinchot's *Primer of forestry*. Illustrated.
- 790 Bailey, C. S. Girls' make-at-home things. Stokes \$1.25 n
 12-22943 Ingenious suggestions for little girls, telling them how to make several kinds of dolls, paper dolls' houses and furniture, play jewelry and other toys, as well as simple Christmas presents from handy and inexpensive materials.
- 12-22152 *Boys' make-at-home things* by C. S. & M. E. Bailey (Stokes \$1.25 n) for slightly older children is chiefly devoted to simple carpentry, showing how to make a work bench, turning lathe, toy train and boats, Noah's ark, jointed animals, marble bag, etc.
 Both are fully illustrated from photographs and the book for boys has working diagrams.
- 796 * Seton, E. T. The book of woodcraft and Indian lore. Doubleday \$1.75 n
 12-29572 This is the eleventh edition of the author's *Birch-bark roll*; designed to show how to live the outdoor life, giving the activities, laws, customs, and amusements of the Woodcraft Indians as developed in his camps for boys and setting forth his glorification of the Indian. Includes the author's share in the *Boy scouts of America*, The Boy Scouts' *Official handbook*, parts of his *Foresters' manual* and much new material. Many drawings by author. Nation, 96:63; N. Y. Times, 17:797, Dec. 29, '12; Outlook, 102:864.
- 797 * Claudy, C. H. Battle of base-ball. Century \$1.50 n
 12-12145 Readable and reliable discussion of baseball strategy, with a chapter by Christy Mathewson on "How I became a big league pitcher." Written for boys but will be enjoyed by all lovers of the game. Forty-eight halftone photographs.
 N. Y. Times, 17:266, Apr. 28, '12.
- 797 * Davis, C. G. ed. Harper's boating book for boys. Harper \$1.75
 12-11682 Clear, interesting chapters by experts, giving instruction in swimming, making toy boats, and building and managing all kinds of real boats — canoes, sailboats, motorboats etc. Includes

history of the Harvard-Yale boat races 1852-1912, and a dictionary of mechanical and electrical terms. Helpful illustrations and diagrams.

Lit. Digest, 45:586.

- 812 Stevenson, Augusta.** Children's classics in dramatic form. Book 5. Houghton 60c n
- 10-4577 Three historical plays, on Nathan Hale, Joan of Arc and Benedict Arnold, and eight dramatizations of stories such as Dickens's *Christmas carol* and Scott's *Ivanhoe*. Designed for reading or acting by children of the seventh and eighth grades. They are longer and have larger casts than those in previous books of the series.
- 822 Shakespeare, William.** The Ben Greet Shakespeare for young readers and amateur players. 6v. Doubleday 60c n ea
- 12-12660 Excellent practical versions of *As you like it*, *Comedy of errors*, *Julius Caesar*, *Merchant of Venice*, *Midsummer night's dream*, and *The tempest*, abridged and arranged for reading or acting by children or amateurs. Right-hand pages are devoted to the text, the left-hand to stage directions, diagrams of stage, sketches of costumes, etc. Each volume contains "a few general rules or customs of acting," colored frontispiece and end papers.
- 827 Swift, Jonathan.** Gulliver's voyages to Lilliput and Brobdingnag; illus. by P. A. Staynes. Holt \$2.25 n
- A13-1365 Admirable edition substantially bound and well printed on thick paper with good margins. Suitably expurgated for children and appropriately illustrated with eight colored plates and many line drawings in the text—some tinted with red.
- 888.6 Aesop.** Aesop's fables; a new translation by V. S. V. Jones. Doubleday \$1.50 n
- 12-29984 Thoroughly satisfactory edition as to text, type, paper and binding. Illustrated by Arthur Rackham with thirteen delightful, grotesque, colored plates and many black and white drawings. Ath. 1912, 2:496.
- 904 Baldwin, James.** Fifty famous people. American Bk Co. 35c n
- 12-21617 Short stories for young children, simply and interestingly told, recounting episodes in the childhood of great men of all times and countries.
- 914.1 Williamson, Margaret.** John and Betty's Scotch history visit. Lothrop \$1.25
- 12-21159 The American brother and sister of the author's *John and Betty's history visit* (see *Best Books* 1910, p. 42) go to Scotland with English friends and their adventures and impressions of historic sites are described in an equally vivacious manner. Twenty-four illustrations from photographs.
- 12-21321 *Donald in Scotland* by E. B. McDonald and Julia Dalrymple (Little people everywhere, Little 60c) has the same aim though it covers less territory, is meant for somewhat younger children and is more nearly related to fiction. It tells of the visit of a boy from the lowlands to two children in the highlands and the latter's return visit. Nine photographic illustrations.

- 914.6 * McDonald, E. B. & Dalrymple, Julia. Josefa in Spain. (Little people everywhere) Little 60c
 12-21320 In this tale of Josefa, the gypsy child, finally adopted by a rich Spanish family, stories from history and descriptions of the most distinctive and picturesque aspects of national life are interestingly given. Nine illustrations from photographs.
- 915.2 * Perkins, L. F. The Japanese twins. Houghton \$1 n
 12-25844 Tells very delightfully about the home life in Japan of Taro and Take aged five, and about many Japanese customs. Attractively illustrated by author's crayon sketches. Companion to author's *Dutch twins*.
 Independent, 73:1372; Lit. Digest, 45:1079.
- 917.8 * Schultz, J. W. With the Indians in the Rockies. Houghton \$1.25 n
 12-23115 Interesting account of hunting days in the 60's, telling how a boy of seventeen and his young Indian friend were cut off by snow and forced to shift for themselves for the winter. Six illustrations.

FAIRY AND FOLK TALES

- 398.2 * Baldwin, James. The sampo; illustrated by N. C. Wyeth. Scribner \$2 n
 12-23922 An admirable adaptation for children of the Finnish folk epic, the *Kalevala*, noteworthy for style, interest, and attractiveness of printing and illustration. The adventures center about the wonder-smith who forged the sampo (mill-of-bounty) as part of the price to be paid for the Maid of Beauty.
 Nation, 95:436; N. Y. Times, 17:653, Nov. 10, '12.
- 398.2 Jatakas. Jataka tales; ed. by E. C. Babbitt. Century \$1 n; School ed. 40c n
 12-40653 Indian fables and animal stories, from one of the sacred books of the Buddhists, simply and acceptably retold for children. Silhouette illustrations.
 The school edition, reprinted from same plates with same illustrations, is very satisfactory for library usage. The binding is plainer but more secure, and the paper less stiff. Smaller in size through a reduction in the margins.
- 398.2 Macdonell, Anne. The Italian fairy book. Stokes \$1.50
 W12-21 Excellent selection from Italian fairy and folk tales of thirty-seven stories, skilfully adapted by the author for English speaking children. A few have familiar motives.
 Acad. 80:759, Dec. 16, '11; Independent, 70:122; Sat. R. 112; sup. Dec. 9, '11, p. 5.
- 398.2 Rhead, L. J. Bold Robin Hood and his outlaw band. Harper \$1.50
 12-23204 Like Pyle's version, this follows the ballads, but unlike it, aims at historical accuracy which necessitates the inclusion of some cruel and unpleasant incidents. Similar to Pyle in manner, but different in arrangement; occasionally other versions are followed and some additions made. The illustrations, also by the author, are reminiscent of Pyle but not so uniformly attractive.

- 398.2 Wheeler, Post.** Russian wonder tales. Century \$2.50 n
 12-24264 Twelve well-told fairy tales from Russian folklore, each with
 a charming illustration in color by the Russian artist, I. A.
 Bilibin.
 Outlook, 102:694.
- 398.2 Whitehorn, A. L.** Wonder tales of old Japan; illus.
 by Shozan Obata. Stokes \$1.25 n
 W12-39 Twenty-one Japanese folk tales which the author has enlarged
 without destroying the atmosphere. Children will find them novel
 and interesting. Animals figure largely, as do dragons and goblins.
 Good paper and print and 12 appropriate colored plates by a
 Japanese artist.

BIOGRAPHY FOR CHILDREN

- * *Columbus.* **Moore, C. W.** The story of Christopher
 Columbus. Houghton 75c n
 A12-1047 Excellent short biography combining all possible historical ac-
 curacy with vivid narrative style. Illustrations are largely from
 old prints.
 Cath. World, 96:115; N. Y. Times, 17:378, June 23, '12.
- Lang, Mrs L. B. (Mrs. Andrew Lang).** The book of
 saints and heroes; ed. by Andrew Lang.
 Longmans \$1.60 n
 12-24314 Simply but effectively related legends and stories of twenty-
 three Christian saints told somewhat after the manner of fairy
 tales and modifying the horrors of martyrdom and torture. Ar-
 ranged in approximately chronological order, from Dorothea to
 Vincent de Paul. The 30 illustrations of which 12 are in color,
 are similar to those of the Lang fairy books.
 Ath. 1912, 2:497; Spec. 109:787, Nov. 16, '12.
- Raleigh. Buchan, John.** Sir Walter Raleigh.
 Holt \$2 n
 A13-1364 Spirited biography for boys, telling the story of Raleigh's life
 in eleven chapters, each written vividly in the first person by an
 imaginary friend or follower. Portrait, map on end papers and
 colored wash drawings.
 Outlook, 102:694; Rev. of Rev. 46:636; Spec. 107:800, Nov.
 11, '11.

CHILDREN'S STORIES

- Barbour, R. H.** Crofton chums. Century \$1.25 n
 12-22560 Lively and entertaining school story portraying life in a home-
 like boarding house and the fun and athletics of very natura-
 boys. Unfortunately includes the too common caricature of a
 man teacher who improves under the boys' counsel.
- * **Brown, Alice.** The secret of the clan.
 Macmillan \$1.25 n
 12-23927 Adventures of four merry girls who live with a delightful
 step-grandmother, call themselves "the tribe," and are as honor-
 able, as full of charm, and occasionally as absurd as girls in
 their early teens can be. Style and characterization are excellent.
 A touch of grown-up melodrama slightly disfigures the story.

- * **Dix, B. M.** Betty-bide-at-home. Holt \$1.25 n
- 12-21143 Interesting story of a daughter who sacrifices her college career to stay at home and help her mother. Several of the characters are somewhat overdrawn and a few of the situations forced, but the story is admirable in its attitude and lessons.
- * **Gilchrist, B. B.** Helen over the wall; the adventure with the fairy godmother. Penn \$1.20 n
- 12-25385 Attractive, rather fanciful story for girls about twelve, unfortunately the first of a series. Helen, imaginative, lively and quick-tempered, goes reluctantly to spend a month with an invalid aunt, discovers a fairy godmother and an engaging family over-the-wall, and is surprised to find this her happiest summer.
- Holland, R. S.** The knights of the Golden Spur. Century \$1.25 n
- 12-22557 Tells with spirit and enjoyment how a little modern English boy, by means of a magic amulet, was enabled to go back in the centuries and have an adventure typical of the times with each of his favorite heroes — Sir Launcelot, Richard Coeur de Lion, Little John and others.
- Jacobs, C. E.** "Emilia Elliott" *pseud.* The S. W. F. club. Jacobs \$1 n
- 12-19326 Cheerful, pretty story of three sisters, daughters of a minister in the small town of Winton, Vermont. As they can not afford to go away for the summer, they organize a club for "seeing Winton first," and realize the pleasant possibilities of a vacation at home.
- Lucia, Rose.** Peter and Polly in summer. Amer. Bk Co. 35c n
- 12-40658 Simple little stories for young children of the good times of a boy and girl on a farm. Attractively illustrated.
- * **Masefield, John.** Jim Davis. Stokes \$1.25 n
- A13-480 Spirited, well-written story for boys, told by the hero, an English lad of twelve, who is kidnapped by smugglers on the Devonshire coast in the early nineteenth century and passes through dangerous adventures.
- Ath. 1911, 2:516; Outlook (Eng.) 30:220; Sat. R. 112:527.
- * **Maynard, Colton.** Elliott Gray, Jr., a chronicle of school life. Revell \$1 n
- 12-5554 School story of a new and attractive type in which the theme is the "tone of the school." The young hero, whose father is a graduate of this New England school, has inherited its traditions and high standard of character and faces seriously his responsibilities to help maintain them, while remaining natural and fun-loving.
- * **Sienkiewicz, Henryk.** In desert and wilderness; tr. from the Polish by M. A. Drezmal. Little \$1.25 n
- 12-3599 Thrilling story of the adventures in Africa of a resourceful Polish boy of fourteen and a delicate English girl of eight who have been kidnapped by treacherous natives. An astonishing amount of information about climate, fauna, flora, and tribes is conveyed and made much more than readable. Will fascinate boys and girls of twelve and over.

Tomlinson, E. T. The young minute-man of 1812.

Houghton \$1.50

- 12-24201 The adventures founded upon fact of a boy of seventeen with the American troops on the lakes in 1814.

Young, Martha. When we were wee. (Every-child's ser.) Macmillan 40c n

- 12-21603 Simple, lifelike stories of the play times and original home-made toys of ten children who lived on their grandmother's Alabama plantation during "war times." Illustrated in part by contemporary portraits. An attractive volume in a mediocre series, with secure but ugly binding.

* **Zwilmeyer, Dikken.** Johnny Blossom, tr. by Emilie Poulsson. Pilgrim Press \$1 n

- 12-22553 Remarkably natural interpretation of child life, relating with understanding and sympathy, the scrapes, repentances, and good times of a ten year old Norwegian boy. Will be appreciated also by grown-ups. The colored illustrations are very happy. Outlook, 102:693.

CHILDREN'S BOOKS NOTABLE ESPECIALLY FOR THEIR ILLUSTRATIONS

741 **Moore, C. C.** Twas the night before Christmas.

Houghton \$1 n

- 12-28683 An attractive edition of this children's classic amusingly and effectively illustrated with 12 colored plates, ornamental initial letters, marginal sketches, cover design, picture end papers and title page by Jessie Wilcox Smith.

Robinson, W. H. Bill the minder. Holt \$3.50 n

- A12-1693 Fairy tale or tales relating the adventures of the small boy, Bill, the minder of children, and his charges. Rather negligible as a story but worth getting, if the library can afford it, for the numerous and delightful illustrations by the author, especially the 16 colored plates, which depict with happy whimsicality and high artistic merit, delectable babies and odd creations both animal and human.

Ath. 1912, 2:498; Dial, 53:454; Sat. R. 114, sup. Dec. 7, '12, p. 10.

Smith, E. Boyd. The seashore book.

Houghton \$1.50 n

- 12-22138 Companion volume to the *Farm book*, with story text; exists chiefly for the attractive full-page drawings in color and marginal black and white illustrations which picture rowing, clamming, a ship's building and launching, good times on the sand, etc. Independent, 73:1361.

741 **Smith, Jessie Wilcox, illus.** Dickens's children.

Scribner \$1 n

- 12-22525 Ten sympathetic and appealing colored pictures of children from Dickens's stories. Short quotations from the text accompany them. Appeared in *Scribner's Magazine*. Bookman, 36:391.

- 741 **Tailor and the crow (The);** an old rhyme with new drawings by L. Leslie Brooke. Warne \$1 n
- A13-1363 Six colored plates and some 30 drawings in black and white illustrate this nursery rhyme with great spirit and detail. Spec. 107:1016, Dec. 9, '11.
- Winter, Milo.** Billy Popgun. Houghton \$1.50 n
- 12-25536 A pretty though not notable fairy tale of a little boy's dream charmingly illustrated by the author with 8 colored plates and black and white chapter headings, full of life and fancy as they follow Billy's adventures with animals and fairies.

INDEX

- A. L. A.** catalog, 1904-1911. Class list, 5
- Addams. A new conscience and an ancient evil, 6
- Adjustment, The. Bryant, 39
- Adventure of life. Grenfell, 7
- Aesop's fables, 47
- Africa of to-day. Goodrich, note under White, 30
- Alexander's bridge. Cather, 39
- Allen. Modern philanthropy, 11
- Amateur gardencraft. Rexford, 23
- American Academy of Political and Social Science. Efficiency in city government, note under Bruère, 11
— Initiative, referendum and recall, note under Munro, 8
- American city government. Beard, note under Bruère, 11
- American government. Haskin, 11
- American graphic art. Weitenkampf, 22
- American-Japanese relations. Kawakami, 9
- American Mediterranean. Bonsal, note under Aspinall, 31
- American mind. Perry, 25
- American social and religious conditions. Stelzle, note under Rauschenbusch, 8
- Americans and others. Repplier, 25
- Among the Eskimos of Labrador. Hutton, 31
- Andrews. The marshal, 39
- Anti-suffrage. Goodwin, 9
- Antin. The promised land, 34
- Apple growing. Burritt, note under Waugh, 19
- Applied socialism. Spargo, note under Cross, 10
- Architecture. Lethaby, 21
- Arm-chair at the inn. Smith, 44
- Art treasures of Washington. Henderson, 21
- Aspinall. The British West Indies, 31
- Atkinson. Greyfriars Bobby, 39
- Bailey, C. S.** Girls' make-at-home things, 46
— & M. E. Boys' make-at-home things, note, 46
- Baldwin, James. Fifty famous people, 47
— The sampo, 48
- Baldwin, S. E. The relations of education to citizenship, 6
- Ball. The Chinese at home, note under Giles, 30
- Banks. Correct business and legal forms, note under Orcutt, 5
- Barbour. Crofton chums, 49
- Bassett. The story of lumber, 46
- Battle of base-ball. Claudy, 46
- Beard, American city government, note under Bruère, 11
— & Shultz. Documents on the state-wide initiative, referendum and recall, note under Munro, 8
- Beauty and the Jacobin. Tarkington, 27
- Beginners' guide to fruit growing. Waugh, 19
- Beginner's star-book. McKready, 15
- Belgium. Griffis, 33
- Beman. Selected articles on the compulsory arbitration of industrial disputes, 10
- Ben Greet Shakespeare for young readers and amateur players, 47
- Bennett. Your United States, 31
- Benton, Caroline French, *pseud.* see Burrell
- Bergson. An introduction to metaphysics, 6
- Best of a bad job. Duncan, 40
- Betty-bide-at-home. Dix, 50

- Beymer. On hazardous service, 34
 Bill the minder. Robinson, 51
 Billy Popgun. Winter, 52
 Birmingham, G. A., *pseud.* see Han-
 nay
 Blinds down. Vachell, 44
 Blok. History of the people of the
 Netherlands, 33
 Bold Robin Hood and his outlaw
 band. Rhead, 48
 Bonsal. The American Mediterra-
 nean, note under Aspinall, 31
 Book of distinctive interiors. Voll-
 mer, 22
 Book of saints and heroes. Lang,
 49
 Book of woodcraft and Indian lore.
 Seton, 46
 Boy and his gang. Puffer, 6
 Boy with the U. S. fisheries. Roit-
 Wheeler, 46
 Boy's book of new inventions.
 Maule, 45
 Boys' make-at-home things. Bailey,
 note, 46
 Bradford. Lee the American, 36
 British West Indies. Aspinall, 31
 Brockway. Fifty years of prison
 service, 12
 Brown, A. J. The Chinese revolu-
 tion, 33
 Brown, Alice. The secret of the
 clan, 49
 Brown, W. A. The Christian hope, 7
 Bruère, Henry. The new city gov-
 ernment, 10
 Bruère, M. B. & R. W. Increasing
 home efficiency, 20
 Bryant. The adjustment, 39
 Bryce. South America, 32
 Buchan. Sir Walter Raleigh, 49
 Bullard. Historic summer haunts
 from Newport to Portland, 31
 Burrell. Fairs and fêtes, 24
 Burritt. Apple growing, note under
 Waugh, 19
 Burroughs. Time and change, 15
 Business of being a woman. Tar-
 bell, 12
 Buttered side down. Ferber, 40
 Butterfly and moth book. Robert-
 son-Miller, 16
 By-paths in collecting. Robie, 22
 Byways of Paris. Cain, 29
Cabot. In northern Labrador, note
 under Hutton, 31
 Cain. The byways of Paris, 29
 Cameron. Tangles, 39
 Candee. The tapestry book, 22
 Cantlie & Jones. Sun Yat Sen and
 the awakening of China, note un-
 der Brown, 33
 Care of the body. Woodworth, 18
 Carrington, F. R. Prints and their
 makers, note under Weitenkampf,
 22
 Carrington, T. S. Fresh air and
 how to use it, 18
 Cassell's cyclopedia of photography, 5
 Cat, The. Repplier, 26
 Cather. Alexander's bridge, 39
 Cease firing. Johnston, 42
 Challenge of the country. Fiske,
 note under Wilson, 8
 Changing America. Ross, 31
 Chase. Yosemite trails, note under
 Muir, 32
 Children's classics in dramatic form.
 Stevenson, 47
 Children's reading. Olcott, 5
 China's revolution. Dingle, note un-
 der Brown, 33
 Chinese at home. Ball, note under
 Giles, 30
 Chinese revolution. Brown, 33
 Christian hope. Brown, 7
 Christianity. McConnell, note under
 Dinsmore, 7
 Christianizing the social order.
 Rauschenbusch, 7
 Christopher. Pryce, 43
 Chubb & others. Festivals and plays
 in schools and elsewhere, 24
 Church and society. Cutting, note
 under Rauschenbusch, 7
 Citizens made and remade. George
 & Stowe, 12

- Civilization of China. Giles, 30
 Claudy. Battle of base-ball, 46
 — First book of photography, note under Dimock, 23
 Clemens, Samuel L., biography, 35
 Colcord. The drifting diamond, 39
 Collins. The wireless man, 46
 Columbus, Christopher, biography, 49
 Comer. The preliminaries, 39
 Coming generation. Forbush, note under Denison, 14
 Comstock. The soddy, 40
 Concentration and control. Van Hise, 10
 Concerning Sally. Hopkins, 41
 Concrete and stucco houses. Hering, note under White, 22
 Conrad. A personal record, 35
 Convictions of a grandfather. Grant, 25
 Coolidge. Why women are so, note under Tarbell, 12
 Corbin. The romance of submarine engineering, 17
 Correct business and legal forms. Banks, note under Orcutt, 5
 Country life, note under Wilson, 8
 Creevey. Harper's guide to wild flowers, 15
 Criminal and the community. Devon, note under Brockway, 12
 Crofton chums. Barbour, 49
 Croker. Fire prevention, 18
 Cross. The essentials of socialism, 10
 Crothers. Humanly speaking, 25
 Cutting. The church and society, note under Rauschenbusch, 7
- Daddy-Long-Legs.** Webster, 44
 Daily bread. Gibson, 27
 Davis, C. G. ed. Harper's boating book for boys, 46
 Davis, W. S. The friar of Wittenberg, 40
 Day. The red lane, 40
 Denison. Helping school children, 14
 Dennett. The healthy baby, 20
- Devon. The criminal and the community, note under Brockway, 12
 Dickens's children. Smith, 51
 Dimock. Outdoor photography, 23
 Dingle. China's revolution, note under Brown, 33
 Dinsmore. The new light on the o'd truth, 7
 Dix. Betty-bide-at-home, 50
 — The fighting blade, 40
 Domestic water supplies for the farm. Fuller, 17
 Donald in Scotland. McDonald & Dalrymple, note under Williamson, 47
 Doubleday. The Saintsbury affair, 40
 Doyle. The lost world, 40
 Drifting diamond. Colcord, 39
 Dugmore. Wild life and the camera, 15
 Duncan. The best of a bad job, 40
- Edwardes.** Neighborhood, 28
 Edwards. Marken and its people, 29
 Efficiency in city government. American Academy of Political and Social Science, note under Bruère, 11
 Egan. Everybody's St Francis, 35
 Egyptian days. Marden, 30
 Elliott. Important timber trees of the United States, 19
 Elliott, Emilia, *pseud.* see Jacobs
 Elliott Gray, Jr. Maynard, 50
 Ellis. The task of social hygiene, 15
 Elton. Survey of English literature, note under Lang, 26
 Engineering as a vocation. McCullough, 16
 Essentials of socialism. Cross, 10
 Everybody's St Francis. Egan, 35
 Evolution of the country community. Wilson, 8
- Fabre.** The life and love of the insect, 16
 — Social life in the insect world, note, 16

- Fagan. Autobiography of an individualist, 35
- Fairs and fêtes. Burrell, 24
- Fales & Northend. The party book, note under Burrell, 24
- Fall of the year. Sharp, note, 45
- Farm boys and girls. McKeever, 6
- Farmer. A new book of cookery, 20
- Ferber. Buttered side down, 40
- Fertilizers and crops. Van Slyke, 19
- Festival book. Lincoln, note under Chubb, 24
- Festivals and plays in schools and elsewhere. Chubb & others, 24
- Fifty famous people. Baldwin, 47
- Fifty years of prison service. Brockway, 12
- Fighting blade. Dix, 40
- Fine and industrial arts in elementary schools. Sargent, 13
- Fire prevention. Croker, 18
- Fire prevention. McKeon, note under Croker, 18
- First book of photography. Claudy, note under Dimock, 23
- Fisher. A Montessori mother, 13
- The squirrel cage, 41
- Fiske. The challenge of the country, note under Wilson, 8
- Flag day. Schauffler, note, 26
- Flowing road. Whitney, note under Bryce, 32
- Folk festivals. Needham, note under Chubb, 24
- Forbush. The coming generation, note under Denison, 14
- Fourth generation. Ross, 38
- Francesco d'Assisi, Saint, biography, 35
- Fraser. Reminiscences of a diplomatist's wife, 35
- Fresh air and how to use it. Carington, 18
- Friar of Wittenberg. Davis, 40
- Fuller. Domestic water supplies for the farm, 17
- Gallant little Wales. Marks, 28
- Gas-engine principles. Whitman, 16
- George & Stowe. Citizens made and remade, 12
- Gibbs. Household textiles, 18
- Gibson. Daily bread, 27
- Gilbert. Jesus, 7
- Gilchrist. Helen over the wall, 50
- Giles. The civilization of China, 30
- Gillmore. Phoebe, Ernest, and Cupid, 41
- Girls' make-at-home things. Bailey, 46
- Glaspell. Lifted masks, 41
- Goodly fellowship. Schauffler, 44
- Goodrich. Africa of to-day, note under White, 30
- Russia in Europe and Asia, 29
- Goodwin. Anti-suffrage, 9
- Gosse. Portraits and sketches, 26
- Government by all the people. Wilcox, note under Munro, 8
- Government of American cities. Munro, note under Bruère, 10
- Grand opera singers of today. Lahee, 23
- Grant. The convictions of a grandfather, 25
- Greene. Interpretation in song, 24
- Grenfell. The adventure of life, 7
- Grey. Riders of the purple sage, 41
- Greyfriars Bobby. Atkinson, 39
- Griffis. Belgium, 33
- Gross. Lincoln's own stories, 36
- Guardians of the Columbia. Williams, 32
- Gulliver's voyages. Swift, 47
- Hale, Mrs Louise (Closser). Motor journeys, 28
- Hale, W. B. Woodrow Wilson, 38
- Half-timber house. Jackson, note under White, 22
- Hancock, John, biography, 36
- Hannay. The lighter side of Irish life, 28
- Priscilla's spies, 41
- The Simpkins plot, note, 41
- Happy warrior. Hutchinson, 42
- Harker. Mr. Wycherly's wards, 41

- Harper, J. H. The house of Harper, 17
- Harper, M. W. The training and breaking of horses, 20
- Harper's boating book for boys. Davis, 46
- Harper's guide to wild flowers. Creevey, 15
- Harron, Bacon & Dana. Course of study for normal school pupils on literature for children, note under Olcott, 5
- Haskin. The American government, 11
- Healthy baby. Dennett, 20
- Hegermann-Lindencrone. In the courts of memory, 36
- Helen over the wall. Gilchrist, 50
- Helping school children. Denison, 14
- Henderson. The art treasures of Washington, 21
- Henson. A negro explorer at the North Pole, 32
- Hering. Concrete and stucco houses, note under White, 22
- Historic summer haunts from Newport to Portland. Bullard, 31
- History of architectural development. Simpson, note under Lethaby, 21
- History of English literature. Lang, 25
- History of the people of the Netherlands. Blok, 33
- History of the presidency from 1807 to 1909. Stanwood, 9
- Holland. The knights of the Golden Spur, 50
- Home book of verse. Stevenson, 27
- Home-made kindergarten. Smith, 13
- Home sanitation. Richards & Talbot, note under Talbot, 20
- Hoosac valley. Niles, 34
- Hoosier chronicle. Nicholson, 43
- Hopkins. Concerning Sally, 41
- Horne. David Livingstone, 37
- House of Harper. Harper, 17
- House sanitation. Talbot, 20
- Household textiles. Gibbs, 18
- Howe. Wisconsin, note under McCarthy, 11
- Humanly speaking. Crothers, 25
- Hunt, C. L. The life of Ellen H. Richards, 38
- Hunt, T. F. The young farmer, 19
- Hunter. Tapestries, note under Candee, 22
- Hutchinson. The happy warrior, 42
- Hutton. Among the Eskimos of Labrador, 31
- Iles.** Leading American inventors, 36
- Important timber trees of the United States. Elliott, 19
- In desert and wilderness. Sienkiewicz, 50
- In Northern Labrador. Cabot, note under Hutton, 31
- In the Amazon jungle. Lange, note under Bryce, 32
- In the courts of memory. Hegermann-Lindencrone, 36
- In Wicklow. Synge, note under Hannay, 28
- Increasing home efficiency. Bruère, 20
- Independence day. Schaufler, 26
- Initiative, referendum and recall. American Academy of Political and Social Science, note under Munro, 8
- Initiative, referendum and recall. Munro, 8
- Injurious insects. O'Kane, note under Sanderson, 19
- Insect pests of farm, garden and orchard. Sanderson, 19
- Interpretation in song. Greene, 24
- Italian fairy book. Macdonell, 48
- Jackson.** The half-timber house, note under White, 22
- Jacobs. The S. W. F. club, 50
- Japanese twins. Perkins, 48
- Jataka tales, 48
- Jenkins. The story of the Bronx, 34

- Jesus. Gilbert, 7
 Jim Davis. Masefield, 50
 John and Betty's Scotch history visit. Williamson, 47
 Johnny Blossom. Zwilgmeyer, 51
 Johnson. Stover at Yale, 42
 Johnston. Cease firing, 42
 Jonathan papers. Woodbridge, 25
 Jones. Cassell's cyclopedia of photography, 5
 Jordan. May Iverson tackles life, 42
 Josefa in Spain. McDonald & Dalrymple, 48
 Joyous adventures of Aristide Pujol. Locke, 43
- Kawakami.** American-Japanese relations, 9
 Keith. Man, a history of the human body, 15
 Key. The woman movement, note under Tarbell, 12
 King. The street called Straight, 42
 Knights of the Golden Spur. Holland, 50
- Lahee.** The grand opera singers of today, 23
 Land of footprints. White, 30
 Landmarks in French literature. Strachey, 26
 Lang, Andrew. History of English literature, 25
 Lang, Mrs L. B. The book of saints and heroes, 49
 Lange. In the Amazon jungle, note under Bryce, 32
 Larned. The life and work of William Pryor Letchworth, 36
 Last cruise of the Saginaw. Read, 28
 Last frontier. Powell, note under White, 30
 Leading American inventors. Iles, 36
 Le Braz. The night of fires, 29
 Lee, Charles. Our little town, 42
 Lee, Jennette. Mr Achilles, 42
 Lee, Robert E., biography, 36
- Left in charge. Whitechurch, 45
 Letchworth, W. P., biography, 36
 Lethaby. Architecture, 21
 Life and love of the insect. Fabre, 16
 Lifted masks. Glaspell, 41
 Lighter side of Irish life. Hannay, 28
 Lincoln, Abraham, biography, 36
 Lincoln, J. C. The rise of Roscoe Paine, 42
 Lincoln, J. E. C. The festival book, note under Chubb, 24
 Lincoln's own stories. Gross, 36
 Little gray songs from St Joseph's. Norton, 26
 Livingstone, David, biography, 37
 Locke. The joyous adventures of Aristide Pujol, 43
 London Lavender. Lucas, 43
 Lost world. Doyle, 40
 Lounsbury. Yale book of American verse, note under Stevenson, 27
 Lucas. London Lavender, 43
 — A wanderer in Florence, 29
 Lucia. Peter and Polly in summer, 50
 Lyttelton. Correspondence of Sarah Spencer, Lady Lyttelton, 37
- McCarthy.** The Wisconsin idea, 11
 McConnell. Christianity, note under Dinsmore, 7
 McCullough. Engineering as a vocation, 16
 McDonald & Dalrymple. Donald in Scotland, note under Williamson, 47
 — Josefa in Spain, 48
 Macdonell. The Italian fairy book, 48
 Mackay. Patriotic plays and pageants for young people, note under Chubb, 24
 McKeever. Farm boys and girls, 6
 McKeon. Fire prevention, note under Croker, 18

- McKready. A beginner's star-book, 15
- Macnaughtan. Peter and Jane, 43
- Man, a history of the human body. Keith, 15
- Man farthest down. Washington, 10
- Many celebrities and a few others. Rideing, 38
- Marden. Egyptian days, 30
- Marken and its people. Edwards, 29
- Markino. When I was a child, 37
- Marks. Gallant little Wales, 28
- Marriage. Wells, 45
- Marshal, The. Andrews, 39
- Martin. The ways of the planets, 14
- Masefield. Jim Davis, 50
- Mason. The spell of France, 28
- Maule. Boy's book of new inventions, 45
- May Iverson tackles life. Jordan, 42
- Maynard. Elliott Gray, jr., 50
- Meredith, George. Letters collected and edited by his son, 37
- Poetical works, 27
- Mighty animals. Mix, 45
- Milk question. Rosenau, 18
- Mr Achilles. Lee, 42
- Mr Wycherly's wards. Harker, 41
- Mix. Mighty animals, 45
- Modern philanthropy. Allen, 11
- Modern woman's rights movement. Schirmacher, note under Goodwin, 9
- Montessori. Montessori method, note under Fisher, 13
- Montessori mother. Fisher, 13
- Montessori system. Smith, note under Fisher, 13
- Moody. Poems and plays, 27
- Moore. 'Twas the night before Christmas, 51
- Moore's. The story of Christopher Columbus, 49
- More. Nietzsche, 37
- Mornings with masters of art. Powers, 21
- Moths of the Limberlost. Stratton-Porter, note under Robertson-Miller, 16
- Motor journeys. Hale, 28
- Moving pictures. Talbot, 23
- Muir. The Yosemite, 32
- Munro. Government of American cities, note under Bruère, 10
- The initiative, referendum and recall, 8
- Munroe. New demands in education, 13
- Nearing.** Woman and social progress, note under Tarbell, 12
- Needham. Folk festivals, note under Chubb, 24
- Negro explorer at the North Pole, Henson, 32
- Neighborhood. Edwardes, 28
- New book of cookery. Farmer, 20
- New city government. Bruère, 10
- New conscience and an ancient evil. Addams, 6
- New demands in education. Munroe, 13
- New democracy. Weyl, 9
- New history. Robinson, 33
- New immigration. Roberts, 9
- New industrial day. Redfield, 18
- New light on the old truth. Dinsmore, 7
- Newlin. Penelope intrudes, 43
- Nicholson. A Hoosier chronicle, 43
- The provincial American, 25
- Nicolay. Personal traits of Abraham Lincoln, 36
- Nietzsche, Friedrich, life, 37
- Night of fires. Le Braz, 29
- Niles. The Hoosac Valley, 34
- Nolen. Replanning small cities, 23
- Norton. Little gray songs from St Joseph's, 26
- Ogden & Cleveland.** Practical methods of sewage disposal, 17
- O'Kane. Injurious insects, note under Sanderson, 19
- Olcott. The children's reading, 5
- On hazardous service. Beymer, 34
- Onions. Shakespeare glossary, 6
- Orcutt. The writer's desk book, 5

- Our little town. Lee, 42
 Outdoor photography. Dimock, 23
- Page.** Roads, paths and bridges, 17
 Paine. Mark Twain, 35
 Parkin. The Rhodes scholarships, 14
 Party book. Fales & Northend, note under Burrell, 24
 Patriotic plays and pageants for young people. Mackay, note under Chubb, 24
 Pears. Turkey and its people, 29
 Pearsons, Dr D. K., biography, 37
 Penelope intrudes. Newlin, 43
 Pennell. Joseph Pennell's pictures of the Panama Canal, 17
 Perkins. The Japanese twins, 48
 Perry. The American mind, 25
 Personal traits of Abraham Lincoln. Nicolay, 36
 Peter and Jane. Macnaughtan, 43
 Peter and Polly in summer. Lucia, 50
 Phelps, E. M. Selected articles on federal control of interstate corporations, 12
 Phelps, W. L. Teaching in school and college, 13
 Phoebe, Ernest and Cupid. Gillmore, 41
 Pleasures and palaces. Tompkins, 44
 Portraits and sketches. Gosse, 26
 Powell. The last frontier, note under White, 30
 Powers. Mornings with masters of art, 21
 Practical methods of sewage disposal. Ogden & Cleveland, 17
 Preliminaries, The. Comer, 39
 Principal girl. Snaith, 44
 Principles and practice of poultry culture. Robinson, 20
 Prints and their makers. Carrington, note under Weitenkamp, 22
 Priscilla's spies. Hannay, 41
 Prisoner of war in Virginia. Putnam, 34
 Profitable breeds of poultry. Wheeler, note under Robinson, 20
- Promised land. Antin, 34
 Prospective mother. Slemons, note under Dennett, 21
 Provincial American. Nicholson, 25
 Pryce. Christopher, 43
 Puffer. The boy and his gang, 6
 Putnam. George Palmer Putnam, 38
 — A prisoner of war in Virginia, 34
- Raleigh**, Sir Walter, biography, 49
 Rauschenbusch. Christianizing the social order, 7
 Raymond. Revenues of the wicked, 43
 Read. The last cruise of the Saginaw, 28
 Red lane, The. Day, 40
 Redfield. The new industrial day, 18
 Reef, The. Wharton, 45
 Relations of education to citizenship. Baldwin, 6
 Reminiscences of a diplomatist's wife. Fraser, 35
 Replanning small cities. Nolen, 23
 Repplier. Americans and others, 25
 — The cat, 26
 Revenues of the wicked. Raymond, 43
 Rexford. Amateur gardencraft, 23
 Rhead. Bold Robin Hood and his outlaw band, 48
 Rhodes scholarships. Parkin, 14
 Richards, Ellen H., biography, 38
 Richards & Talbot. Home sanitation, note under Talbot, 20
 Rideing. Many celebrities and a few others, 38
 Riders of the purple sage. Grey, 41
 Rise of Roscoe Paine. Lincoln, 42
 Roads, paths and bridges. Page, 17
 Roberts. The new immigration, 9
 Robertson-Miller. Butterfly and moth book, 16
 Robie. By-paths in collecting, 22
 Robinson, J. H. The new history, 33
 — Principles and practice of poultry culture, 20
 Robinson, W. H. Bill the minder, 51

- Rolt-Wheeler. The boy with the U. S. fisheries, 46
- Romance of submarine engineering. Corbin, 17
- Romance of words. Weekley, 14
- Rosenau. The milk question, 18
- Ross, E. A. Changing America, 31
- Ross, Mrs J. A. The fourth generation, 38
- Three generations of English women, note, 38
- Russia in Europe and Asia. Goodrich, 29
- Russian wonder tales. Wheeler, 49
- S. W. F. club.** Jacobs, 50
- Saintsbury affair. Doubleday, 40
- Sampo, The. Baldwin, 48
- Sanderson. Insect pests of farm, garden and orchard, 19
- Sargent. Fine and industrial arts in elementary schools, 13
- Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia, 5
- Schauffler, R. C. The goodly fellowship, 44
- Schauffler, R. H. Flag day, note, 26
- Independence day, 26
- Schirmacher. The modern woman's rights movement, note under Goodwin, 9
- Schultz. With the Indians in the Rockies, 48
- Scudder. Socialism and character, note under Cross, 10
- Sears. John Hancock, 36
- Seashore book. Smith, 51
- Secret of the clan. Brown, 49
- Seton. The book of woodcraft and Indian lore, 46
- Shakespeare. The Ben Greet Shakespeare for young readers and amateur players, 47
- Shakespeare glossary. Onions, 6
- Sharp. Fall of the year, note, 45
- The spring of the year, 45
- Winter, note, 45
- Short critical history of architecture. Satham, note under Lethaby, 21
- Shuster. The strangling of Persia, 34
- Sienkiewicz. In desert and wilderness, 50
- Simpkins plot. Hannay, note, 41
- Simpson. History of architectural development, note under Lethaby, 21
- Slemons. The prospective mother, note under Dennett, 21
- Smith, E. Boyd. The seashore book, 51
- Smith, F. H. The arm-chair at the inn, 44
- Smith, J. W. Dickens's children, 51
- Smith, N. A. The home-made kindergarten, 13
- Smith, T. L. The Montessori system, note under Fisher, 13
- Snaith. The principal girl, 44
- Social life in the insect world. Fabre, note, 16
- Socialism and character. Scudder, note under Cross, 10
- Soddy, The. Comstock, 40
- South America. Bryce, 32
- Spargo. Applied socialism, note under Cross, 10
- Spell of France. Mason, 28
- Spring of the year. Sharp, 45
- Squirrel cage. Fisher, 41
- Stanwood. History of the presidency from 1897 to 1909, 9
- Satham. Short critical history of architecture, note under Lethaby, 21
- Stelzle. American social and religious conditions, note under Rauschenbusch, 8
- Stevenson, Augusta. Children's classics in dramatic form, 47
- Stevenson, B. E. The home book of verse, 27
- Stewart. The wrong woman, 44
- Story of lumber. Bassett, 46
- Story of the Bronx. Jenkins, 34
- Stover at Yale. Johnson, 42
- Strachey. Landmarks in French literature, 26
- Strangling of Persia. Shuster, 34

Stratton-Porter. Moths of the Limberlost, note under Robertson-Miller, 16

Street called Straight. King, 42

Successful houses and how to build them. White, 21

Sun Yet Sen and the awakening of China. Cantlie & Jones, note under Brown, 33

Survey of English literature. Elton, note under Lang, 26

Swift. Gulliver's voyages, 47

Syngé. In Wicklow, note under Hannay, 28

Tailor and the crow, 52

Talbot, F. A. Moving pictures, 23

Talbot, Marion. House sanitation, 20

Tangles. Cameron, 39

Tapestries. Hunter, note under Candee, 22

Tapestry book. Candee, 22

Tarbell. The business of being a woman, 12

Tarkington. Beauty and the Jacobin, 27

Task of social hygiene. Ellis, 15

Teaching in school and college. Phelps, 13

Time and change. Burroughs, 15

Todd. Tripoli the mysterious, note under White, 30

Tomlinson. The young minute-man of 1812, 51

Tompkins. Pleasures and palaces, 44

Training and breaking of horses. Harper, 20

Tripoli the mysterious. Todd, note under White, 30

Turkey and its people. Pears, 29

Twain, Mark, *pseud.* see Clemens
Twas the night before Christmas. Moore, 51

Under the old flag. Wilson, 38

Unknown quantity. Van Dyke, 44

Vachell. Blinds down, 44

Van Dyke. The unknown quantity, 44

Van Hise. Concentration and control, 10

Van Slyke. Fertilizers and crops, 19

Vollmer. A book of distinctive interiors, 22

Wanderer in Florence. Lucas, 29

Washington. The man farthest down, 10

Wagh. Beginners' guide to fruit growing, 19

Ways of the planets. Martin, 14

Webster. Daddy-Long-Legs, 44

Weekley. The romance of words, 14

Weitenkamp. American graphic art, 22

Wells. Marriage, 45

Weyl. The new democracy, 9

Wharton. The reef, 45

Wheeler, A. T. Profitable breeds of poultry, note under Robinson, 20

Wheeler, Post. Russian wonder tales, 49

When I was a child. Markino, 37

When we were wee. Young, 51

White, C. E. Successful houses and how to build them, 21

White, S. E. Land of footprints, 30

Whitechurch. Left in charge, 45

Whitehorn. Wonder tales of old Japan, 49

Whitman. Gas-engine principles, 16

Whitney. The flowing road, note under Bryce, 32

Why women are so. Coolidge, note under Tarbell, 12

Wilcox. Government by all the people, note under Munro, 8

Wild life and the camera. Dugmore, 15

Williams, E. F. The life of Dr D. K. Pearsons, 37

Williams, J. H. The guardians of the Columbia, 32

Williamson. John and Betty's Scotch history visit, 47

- Wilson, C. D. Working one's way through college and university, 14
- Wilson, J. H. Under the old flag, 38
- Wilson, W. H. The evolution of the country community, 8
- Wilson, Woodrow, biography, 38
- Winter. Billy Popgun, 52
- Winter. Sharp, note, 45
- Wireless man. Collins, 46
- Wisconsin. Howe, note under McCarthy, 11
- Wisconsin idea. McCarthy, 11
- With the Indians in the Rockies. Schultz, 48
- Woman and social progress. Near-
ing, note under Tarbell, 12
- Woman movement. Key, note under
Tarbell, 12
- Wonder tales of old Japan. White-
horn, 49
- Woodbridge. Jonathan papers, 25
- Woodworth. The care of the body,
18
- Working one's way through college
and university. Wilson, 14
- Writer's desk book. Orcutt, 5
- Wrong woman. Stewart, 44
- Yale** book of American verse.
Lounsbury, note under Stevenson,
27
- Yosemite. Muir, 32
- Yosemite trails. Chase, note under
Muir, 32
- Young. When we were wee, 51
- Young farmer. Hunt, 19
- Young minute-man of 1812. Tomlin-
son, 51
- Your United States. Bennett, 31
- Zwilmeyer.** Johnny Blossom, 51

Education Department Bulletin

Published fortnightly by the University of the State of New York

Entered as second-class matter June 24, 1908, at the Post Office at Albany, N. Y., under the act of July 16, 1894

No. 521

ALBANY, N. Y.

JUNE 15, 1912

New York State Library

Library School 31

REGISTER

OF

NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY SCHOOL

January 5, 1887—December 31, 1911

	PAGE		PAGE
Preface	5	Students by classes (<i>cont'd</i>)	
Abbreviations	7	1905.....	66
Register	8	1906.....	70
Faculty.....	8	1907.....	73
Students by classes.....	10	1908.....	77
1888.....	11	1909.....	81
1889.....	14	1910.....	83
1890.....	17	1911.....	86
1891.....	20	1912.....	89
1892.....	22	1913.....	92
1893.....	26	Residence of students.....	96
1894.....	29	Preliminary education of stu-	
1895.....	31	dents.....	98
1896.....	34	Colleges and universities repre-	
1897.....	37	sented	
1898.....	40	By baccalaureate degrees.....	99
1899.....	43	By graduate degrees.....	101
1900.....	45	Professional schools represented	102
1901.....	49	Positions	103
1902.....	54	Necrology	104
1903.....	58	Summer course	105
1904.....	62	Students in summer courses..	106
		Index	115

New York State Library

Albany, July 9, 1912

Hon. Andrew S. Draper

Commissioner of Education

DEAR SIR: I have the honor to present herewith and to recommend for publication, a third edition of the register or general catalog of the New York State Library School. The former editions were issued when the school was ten and fifteen years old. This year it will celebrate, at the dedication of the Education Building, its first quarter-centenary, at which occasion it is purposed to publish this new roster of its former students with their professional records.

Very truly yours

J. I. WYER, JR

Director

STATE OF NEW YORK

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

COMMISSIONER'S ROOM

Approved for publication this 12th day of July 1912

Augustus S. Downing

Acting Commissioner of Education

Education Department Bulletin

Published fortnightly by the University of the State of New York

Entered as second-class matter June 24, 1908, at the Post Office at Albany, N. Y.,
under the act of July 16, 1894

No. 521

ALBANY, N. Y.

JUNE 15, 1912

New York State Library

Library School 31

REGISTER

of

NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY SCHOOL

January 5, 1887--December 31, 1911

PREFACE

This register continues the series which has appeared at irregular intervals since the opening of the school on January 5, 1887 under the name of the Columbia College School of Library Economy. Annual registers were issued in 1887 and 1888. The Library School Register, 1887-96, covering the first ten years of the school appeared in 1898 and the second register, covering 1887-1901, appeared in 1902. The present register covers the period from January 5, 1887 to December 31, 1911. Notices of positions obtained later than December 31, 1911 which came to the notice of the school while the compilation of the register was in progress have been included to make the record as nearly up to date as possible. These later positions are not included in any of the statistics on pages 103-4.

In nearly every case the information was received directly from the former students themselves and their desires in the description of positions held have been followed. In the few cases in which no later information was obtainable the entries of the old register were retained. Notices of any errors or omissions will be gratefully received.

The general plan of the 1887-1901 register has been followed but some important changes have been made. Membership in library associations and appointments to committee membership in such associations have been omitted to save space though elective offices are included whenever reported. Some material, primarily historic in character, has been omitted and will appear in modified form in a pamphlet, now in preparation, which will be devoted to the history of the first quarter-century of the school.

Manuscript records bringing the register to date are kept at the school, and all students are asked to help keep this record as complete and accurate as possible. A list of new positions for the fiscal year ending September 30th is published in each annual report. This list includes all changes of positions of which the school receives information in any way.

Current notes of changes of position are sent regularly to the Library Journal and Public Libraries.

A list of colleges from which students have received degrees has been prepared. Though primarily useful to the school itself, it may prove interesting and helpful to persons interested in the educational preparation of librarians, and it shows conclusively the representative character of the student body at all periods of the school's history.

Detailed accounts of the work of the school will be found in the annual reports of the school and in its annual circulars of information.

Most of the compilation and verification of the individual records has been done by Miss Edna M. Sanderson ('01) registrar of the school and Miss Lida C. Vasbinder ('11).

ABBREVIATIONS

*	dead	med.	medical
agric.	agriculture, agricultural	mem.	member, memorial
A. L. A.	American Library Association	mss	manuscripts
acad.	academy	N. E. A.	National Educational Association
Amer.	America, American	N. Y. L. A.	New York Library Association
assn	association	N. Y. S. L.	New York State Library
asst	assistant	p. l.	public library
bldg	building	pres.	president
circ.	circulating, circulation	prof.	professor
clsfr	classifier	pub.	public, publishing
co.	county, company	ref.	reference
col.	college	R. R.	railroad
com.	committee	rept	report
comn	commission	sch.	school
ctlgr	cataloger	sci.	science
dept	department	sec.	secretary
dict.	dictionary	sem.	seminary
div.	division	soc.	society
doc.	documents	sq.	square
econ.	economy	sr	senior
ed.	editor, edition	supt	superintendent
educ.	education, educational	theol.	theological
elem.	elementary	trav.	traveling
exec.	executive	treas.	treasurer
f. l.	free library	univ.	university
f. p. l.	free public library	vice pres.	vice president
govt	government	Y. M. A.	Young Men's Association
hist.	history, historical	Y. M. C. A.	Young Men's Christian Association
inst.	institute	Y. W. A.	Young Women's Association
jr	junior	Y. W. C. A.	Young Women's Christian Association
lib.	library, libraries	yr	year
librn	librarian		
L. S.	Library School (New York State)		
M. E.	Methodist Episcopal		

REGISTER

FACULTY

Arranged with the exception of the director in chronological order of appointment.

James Ingersoll Wyer, Jr (University of Minnesota). M. L. S. (N. Y. S. L. S.). *Director*, 1908-date. Advanced reference work, American libraries, library administration, 1906-date.

See p. 43, no. 218.

Melvil Dewey. M. A. (Amherst) LL. D. (Syracuse and Alfred.) *Director*, 1887-1905. Library economy 1887-1905.

Amherst, B. A. 1874, M. A. 1877; LL.D. Syracuse univ. and Alfred univ. 1902; acting librarian Amherst College, 1872-76; consulting librarian Wellesley College, 1882-85; chief librarian Columbia University, 1883-88, director Columbia Library School and professor of library economy, 1887-88; secretary University of the State of New York, 1889-99; director N. Y. State Library and Home Education Department and director of Library School, 1889-1905.

Secretary A. L. A. 1876-90, 1897-98, treasurer 1876-77, 78-79, 80, president 1890-91, 1892-93, councilor 1891-1901, 1902-07, 1909-date, president A. L. A. publishing board 1893-95, president N. E. A. library department 1896-97; president Association of State Librarians, 1889-92; official representative of U. S. government at International Library Conference, London, 1897; councilor L. A. U. K. 1877; president N. Y. Library Association, 1890-92; vice president New York Library Club, 1887-88, president 1888-89; president American Library Institute, 1906-9.

Walter Stanley Biscoe. M. A. (Amherst). Advanced classification, bibliography, history of foreign books and libraries, 1887-date.

Amherst, B. A. 1874, M. A. 1877; librarian Taunton (Mass.) Public Library, 1775-76; assistant librarian Amherst College library, 1876-79, acting librarian 1879-83; catalog librarian Columbia University Library, 1883-89; lecturer on classification Columbia Library School, 1887-89; catalog librarian N. Y. State Library, 1889-97, senior librarian 1897-date, instructor Library School, 1889-date.

Vice president N. Y. Library Association, 1893-94, 1901-2.

Mrs Salome Cutler Fairchild. (Mt Holyoke) B. L. S. (N. Y. S. L. S.) *Vice director*, 1889-1905. Library seminar, loan work, selection of books, etc. 1887-1905.

Mt Holyoke Seminary, graduate 1875; N. Y. State Library School, B. L. S. 1891; cataloger Columbia University Library 1884-85, head cataloger 1885-89; instructor Columbia Library School, 1887-89; vice-director N. Y. State Library School, 1889-1905; librarian N. Y. State Library for the Blind, 1899-1905.

Assistant secretary A. L. A. 1889-92, councilor 1892-98, 1909-date, 2d vice president 1894-5, 1900-1; vice president New York Library Club, 1888-89; acting director Drexel Institute Library School, Nov. 1909-Feb. 1910.

Ada Alice Jones. (Wellesley). *Secretary of the faculty*, 1891-date. Advanced cataloging, 1888-1911.

See p. 12, no. 13.

Harriet E. Green. Dictionary cataloging, 1888-93.

Catalog assistant Boston Athenaeum, 1871-73, cataloger, 1885-? curator card catalogs Boston Public Library, 1873-83; instructor N. Y. State Library School, 1888-93.

Florence Woodworth. B. L. S. (N. Y. S. L. S.) *Director's assistant*, 1892-date. In charge of library school collections and practice work.

See p. 13, no. 22.

Dunkin Van Rensselaer Johnston. M. A. (Hobart). Bookbinding, reference work, 1890-1905.

Hobart, B. A. 1883, M. A. 1885; assistant librarian N. Y. State Library 1883-88, reference librarian 1889-1905, instructor Library School 1890-1905. Councilor A. L. A. 1891-92.

May Seymour. B. A. (Smith). Library editing and printing, 1891-1905. See p. 13, no. 19.

Edith Davenport Fuller. Dictionary cataloging, 1894-1903.

Assistant order department Boston Public Library 1879-81, associate chief of order department 1881-90; classifier and cataloger Peterboro (N. H.) Town Library, 1893, 1894; librarian Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass. 1891-date; instructor N. Y. State Library School, 1894-1903.

William Reed Eastman. M. A. (Yale) M. L. S. (N. Y. S. L. S.) Library administration, library buildings, 1895-date.

Secretary N. Y. Library Association 1893-99, president 1904-5.

See p. 23, no. 88.

Martha Thorne Wheeler. Indexing, 1895-date, selection of books, 1905-date.

See p. 22, no. 81.

Ada Bunnell. B. L. S. (N. Y. S. L. S.) Elementary classification, 1898-1907.

See p. 20, no. 69.

Mary Louisa Sutliff. Accession and shelf work, elementary cataloging, 1897-1904, in charge of summer course 1901-3.

See p. 28, no. 121.

Corinne Bacon. B. L. S. (N. Y. S. L. S.) Accession and shelf work, elementary cataloging, elementary classification, loan work, library seminar, in charge of summer course, 1903-10.

See p. 58, no. 335.

Edna May Sanderson. B. A. (Wellesley) B. L. S. (N. Y. S. L. S.) *Registrar*, 1905-date.

See p. 52, no. 289.

Edwin Hatfield Anderson. M. A. (Wabash). *Director*, 1906-8. Library administration, 1907-8.

See p. 22, no. 82.

Frank Keller Walter. M. A. (Haverford) B. L. S. (N. Y. S. L. S.) *Vice director*, 1908-date. Bookbinding, elementary reference work, expansive classification, library seminar, printing, 1908-date.

See p. 18, no. 447.

Jean Hawkins. B. M. (Smith) B. L. S. (N. Y. S. L. S.) Elementary classification, subject headings, 1910-date.

See p. 56, no. 317.

Katharine Dame. B. A. (Boston University). Cataloging 1910-date.

Boston University, B. A. 1894; Bryn Mawr College, 1894-95; Pratt Institute Library School, (graduate) 1900; chief cataloger Cornell University Library, 1900-3, assistant librarian in charge of cataloging 1903-10; instructor N. Y. State Library School, 1910-date; cataloger in charge of subject headings N. Y. State Library, 1911-date.

Jennie Dorcas Fellows. Accession and shelf work, cataloging, 1911-date.

See p. 38, no. 183.

STUDENTS

Arranged by classes

Facts are given in the following order: (1) library school credentials and attendance; (2) residence before entrance; (3) college connection; (4) positions; (5) elective offices in national, state, local and New York State Library School Associations; (6) reported address at date of publication of this register.

If a student is registered as attending the school while filling a position, it signifies a leave of absence.

Columbia certificate. This certificate was granted by Columbia University to students who completed the course there before the school was transferred to the New York State Library in 1889.

First year certificate. This certificate shows that the holder has met all entrance requirements and has completed satisfactorily the work and examinations of junior year. As the completion of the work of the first year is implied in the degree, in recent years this certificate has not always been given to students receiving the degree B. L. S.

Diploma. This shows that the holder has met all entrance requirements, has received at least one year's instruction in residence at the school, has passed each examination of the two years' course with a standing of not less than 75 per cent and has submitted a satisfactory bibliography. It is also granted to holders of Columbia certificates who have passed all library examinations of the New York State Library School and have submitted the required graduation bibliography.

Honor credentials. Up to and including 1906, if three-fourths of all required work had been completed with an examination standing of 90 per cent or over, the credential was issued "with honor." Since 1906 no "honor" credentials have been issued.

B. L. S. Beginning with the class of 1902, all graduates of registered colleges who complete the two years' course receive the degree B. L. S. (bachelor of library science). It is also granted to holders of Columbia certificates, who have passed all library examinations of the New York State Library School, submitted the required graduation bibliography and have been engaged for ten years in successful library work, accepted as satisfactory by vote of the faculty. In classes of the New York State Library School before that of 1902 the degree was conferred only on graduates who won honors in three-fourths of the course, and who submitted diplomas or certificates from registered colleges or passed examinations covering at least two full years of general college work, three-fourths with honor.

M. L. S. The degree M. L. S. (master of library science) is conferred

only on graduates of recognized fitness and character who, after having received the degree, bachelor of library science, have been successfully engaged not less than five years in professional library work and who present a satisfactory thesis, bibliography or catalog, and pass such further examinations as the faculty may prescribe.

CLASS OF 1888

- 1 * **Bonnell, Kate.** L. S. Jan.-May 1887.
San Francisco; ctlgr New York free circ. lib. '87; died, 7 Sept. '90.
- 2 * **Burgess, Harriet P.** L. S. Jan.-May 1887.
New York City; died, 7 Feb. '96.
- 3 **Catlin, George.** L. S. Jan.-June 1887.
Birmingham, Eng.; before entering L. S. asst librn Birmingham free libraries; ctlgr University club, New York City, winter '87.
- 4 **Chapman, Lilian Howe.** L. S. Jan.-July, Sept.-Dec. 1887.
Cottage City, Mass.; librn Cottage City lib. assn, Oct. '85-Oct. '86; on lib. com. May '83-July '94; asst librn Y. W. C. A., New York City, June-Dec. '87; clsfr and ctlgr Vineyard Haven (Mass.) p. 1. July-Sept. '96; proprietor Cottage City lending lib. July '93-'06; clsfr & ctlgr Plainville (Conn.) p. 1. Oct.-Dec. '07; clsfr & ctlgr Woodstock (Conn.) p. 1. Jan.-Feb. '08; special ctlgr Brooklyn p. 1. Mar.-June '08; clsfr & ctlgr Windsor (Conn.) p. 1. Sept.-Nov. '08; clsfr & ctlgr Morgan Memorial lib., Boston, Dec. '11-Jan. '12.
Present address. Oak Bluffs, Mass. or Care of Miss C. M. Hewins, Public Library, Hartford, Conn.
- 5 **Cole, George Watson.** *Columbia certificate.* L. S. 1887-88.
New York City; ctlgr Fitchburg (Mass.) p. 1. Aug. '85-Oct. '86; librn Pratt inst. f. l., Brooklyn, Nov. '86-Sept. '87; asst Newberry lib., Chicago, Apr. '88-Dec. '91; librn Jersey City p. 1. Jan. '91-Nov. 95; lecturer Pratt inst. lib. sch. Apr. '01-'03; ctlgr E. Dwight Church collection, Dec. '01-May '09; treas. A. L. A. '93-'96; vice pres. N. J. lib. assn '91-'94, pres. '94-'95; sec. New York lib. club '92-'93, pres. '93-'94, '09-'10;
Present address. Hollywood, Cal.
- 6 * **Denio, Lilian.** *Columbia certificate.* L. S. Jan. 1887-Jan. 1889.
Albion, N. Y.; Wellesley '76-'77, '78-'79; asst Wellesley col. lib. July-Aug. '87; ctlgr Union for Christian work, Brooklyn, Nov. '87-Feb. '88; ctlgr Grand Rapids (Mich.) p. 1. Feb. '89-Mar. '90; librn Bryson lib., Teachers col., Columbia univ., Apr. '90-June '96; vice pres. New York lib. club, 1894-95; died, 1 June '01.
- 7 **Fernald, Harriet Converse** (Mrs John A. Pierce). *Columbia certificate.* L. S. 1887-88, Dec. 1888-Jan. 1889.
Orono, Me.; Maine State col. B. S. '84, M. S. '88; ctlgr Saugus (Mass.) p. 1. May-June '87; clsfr Bowdoin col. lib. Aug.-Oct. '87; ctlgr Union for Christian work, Brooklyn, Nov. '87-Feb. '88; ctlgr Pennsylvania state col. lib., State College, Dec. '89-June '90; ctlgr Maine state col. lib., Orono, Aug.-Nov. '88, Feb.-June '89, librn Dec. '90-July '97, in charge of class in lib. econ. Sept. '94-June '97; sec. Maine lib. assn, '91-'97; married John Alvin Pierce, 17 Aug. '97.
Present address. Orono, Me.

- 8 Godfrey, Lydia Boker.** *Columbia certificate.* L. S. Jan.-Apr. 1888.
Wellesley, Mass.; Vassar '72-'74; Boston univ. Ph. B. '78; 1st asst order dept, Boston p. l. '81-'83; supt catalog dept Wellesley col. lib. '83-'88, ref. librn Sept. '88-Aug. '93, librn Sept. '93-'03, instructor in bibliography Apr. '88-'03.
Present address. Director, Glen Tor Ceramic Studio, Grand View-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- 9 Goodrich, Harriet.** L. S. Jan.-Feb. 1887.
Northampton, Mass.
- 10 * Griswold, Harriet Sherman.** L. S. Jan.-May 1887.
Batavia, N. Y.; librn Batavia p. l. '83-'86; asst librn Y. W. C. A., New York City, Apr.-June '87, librn June '87-June '88; died, 2 Feb. '89.
- 11 Hutchins, Annie Eliza.** L. S. 1887.
Cambridge, Mass.; formerly of Harvard univ., Boston p. l. & Cornell univ. lib.; ctgr Columbia univ. lib.; instructor in dict. cataloging, L. S. '87; ctgr Newberry lib., Chicago; ctgr Yale univ. lib. '90-June '10.
- 12 Jackson, Annie Brown.** *Columbia certificate.* L. S. 1887-88.
North Adams, Mass.; Smith, B. A. '82, M. A. '85; on North Adams p. l. book com. '85-'96, pres. board of trustees, '96-date; 1st vice pres. L. S. assn, '94-'95.
Present address. 6 Quincy st., North Adams, Mass.
- 13 Jones, Ada Alice.** *Columbia certificate.* L. S. 1887-88.
Chester, Geauga co., O.; Wellesley '78-'80, '81-'82; ctgr Wellesley col. lib. July '82-Sept. '87; asst librn Y. W. C. A., New York City, Nov. '87-May '88; ctgr Columbia univ. lib. May '88-Mar. '89; librn Woman's lib., World's Columbian exposition, Chicago, July-Aug. '93; ctgr N. Y. S. L. Apr. '89-Sept. '92, head ctgr Oct. '92-date, instructor in cataloging, L. S. Oct. '88-Mar. '11, sec. of faculty Feb. '91-date; pres. L. S. assn, '98-'99.
Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.
- 14 Knowlton, Frances S.** L. S. Jan.-Apr. 1887.
Holland Patent, N. Y.
Present address. Jacksonville, Fla.
- 15 Miller, Eulora** (Mrs Rufus P. Jennings). *Columbia certificate.* L. S. 1887-88.
Lafayette, Ind.; Purdue univ., B. S. '78; librn Purdue univ., Lafayette, '78-'80; asst librn Lafayette p. l. '82-'87, librn '88; librn Pratt inst. f. l., Brooklyn, '89-'90; married Rufus Platt Jennings, 20 Nov. '90.
- 16 Nelson, Martha Furber.** L. S. Jan.-June 1887.
Trenton, N. J.; asst librn New York free circ. lib. Jan. '86-Jan. '87; clsrfr Pratt inst. f. l., Brooklyn, Aug.-Sept. '87; librn Union lib., W. C. T. U., Trenton, N. J. Oct. '87-Sept. '95; librn and instructor in bibliography New Jersey State normal sch., Trenton, Sept. '95-date; sec. N. J. lib. assn, '90-'93, vice pres. '94-'96; compiler of N. E. A. index (1857-1906) '07.
Present address. 907 Edgewood av., Trenton, N. J.
- 17 Patten, Frank Chauncy.** *Columbia certificate.* L. S. 1887-88.
Ripon, Wis.; Ripon col. '85-'86; Harvard graduate sch. '99-'01; asst librn Ripon col. '83-'86; ctgr New York free circ. lib. May-Dec. '87; evening ref. clerk Columbia univ. lib. Oct. '87-Mar. '88, catalog curator

& ref. clerk, Apr. '88-Mar. '89; catalog & shelf curator N. Y. S. L. Apr. '89-July '92; consulting librn Y. M. C. A. lib., Albany, N. Y. '90-'92; librn Helena (Mont.) p. 1. Aug. '92-July '99; asst librn New York p. 1. Mar.-June '03; librn Rosenberg lib., Galveston, Tex. July '03-date; treas. L. S. assn '95-'96, pres. '01-'02.

Present address. Rosenberg Library, Galveston, Tex.

- 18 **Plummer, Mary Wright.** *Columbia certificate.* L. S. Jan. 1887-Mar. 1888.

Chicago, Ill.; Wellesley '81-'82; instructor in cataloging, L. S. Nov.-Dec. '87; asst in charge cataloging dept, St Louis p. 1., Apr. '88-Apr. '90; librn Pratt inst. f. 1., Brooklyn, Nov. '90-June '96, librn & director dept of libraries, June '96-'04, director Pratt inst. lib. sch. '96-'11 (year's leave of absence in Europe '94-'95); contributing ed. *Public Libraries*, May '96-date; nonresident lecturer, Atlanta & Pittsburgh, L. S. '96-date; U. S. official delegate at International lib. congress, Paris, '00; in charge of A. L. A. exhibit, Paris exposition 1900, July-Aug. '00; principal Lib. sch., New York p. 1., 1911-date; 2d vice pres. A. L. A. '99-'00, '03-'04, '11-'12, councilor, '96-'01, '08-date; sec. N. Y. L. A. '92-'93, pres. '06.

Present address. New York Public Library, 476 Fifth av., New York, N. Y.

- 19 **Seymour, May.** *Columbia certificate.* L. S. 1887, 1888-89.

Binghamton, N. Y.; Smith, B. A. '80; clsgr and ctgr Osterhout f. 1. Wilkesbarre, Pa. '87-'88; ctgr Columbia univ. lib. '88-'89; clsfr N. Y. S. L. Apr. '89-Mar. '91, educ. librn Apr. '91-Feb. '06, instructor in lib. printing & editing, L. S. '91-'04; associate ed. A. L. A. Catalog; '02-'04; ed. 7th ed. *Decimal Classification*, 1906-'11.

Present address. Lake Placid Club, Essex Co., N. Y.

- 20 **Stott, Janet Elizabeth** (Mrs Richard Lavery). L. S. Jan.-Apr. 1887.

New York City; asst librn New York free circ. lib. Feb. '82-June '89; married Richard Lavery, 25 Sept. '89.

- 21 **Talcott, Eliza S.** L. S. Jan.-May 1887.

Elmwood, Conn.; Vassar, B. A. '69; ctgr Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co. lib. Hartford, Oct.-Nov. '87; asst ctgr Union for Christian work, Brooklyn, Dec. '87-Mar. '88; asst librn Hartford (Conn.) p. 1. Mar. '88-Apr. '95.

Present address. Elmwood, Conn.

- 22 **Woodworth, Florence.** B. L. S. 1900. L. S. 1887, Jan.-July 1889.

St Louis, Mo.; ctgr Osterhout f. 1. Wilkesbarre, Pa. Aug. '87-Dec. 88; ctgr Columbia univ. lib. Jan.-Apr. '89; librn Woman's lib., World's Columbian exposition Chicago, July-Aug. '93; ctgr N. Y. S. L. Apr. '89-Sept. '92, director's asst Oct. '92-date, in charge of preparation of A. L. A. exhibit for Paris exposition 1900, July '99-July '00, instructor in cataloging, L. S. Apr. '89-Sept. '95, registrar, L. S. Apr. '89-Sept. '92, director's asst, Oct. '92-date.

Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

CLASS OF 1889

23 Baldwin, Elizabeth G. *Columbia certificate.* L. S. 1887-89.

East Orange, N. J.; in charge lib. of Huguenot soc. of Amer. deposited in Columbia univ. lib. Apr. '89-Feb. '94; reviser Columbia univ. lib. cataloging dept, Apr. '89-Sept. '96; librn Bryson lib. Teachers col., Columbia univ. Oct. '96-date; lecturer in lib. econ., Extension teaching, Columbia univ. '07-'10; lecturer in lib. econ., Teachers col., Columbia univ. '10-date; vice pres. N. Y. L. A. '97-'99; vice pres. New York lib. club '95-'96, treas. '03-'04, pres. '09-'10.

Present address. Teachers College, Morningside Heights, New York, N. Y.

24 Banks, Mrs Martha Howard (Gordon). L. S. 1887-89.

New York City; ctlgr Newark (N. J.) f. p. 1. July-Sept. '89, Jan.-May '90; ctlgr James Prendergast f. 1., Jamestown, N. Y. July-Oct. '90; ctlgr Longstreet lib. Peddie inst., Hightstown, N. J. Dec. '90-Mar. '91; reorganizer Bennett lib. Wyoming sem., Kingston, Pa. Mar.-Dec. '91; clsfr & ctlgr Amer. soc. of mechanical engineers lib., New York City. Feb.-Apr. '92; organizer Slater lib., Jewett City, Conn. June '92-Feb. '93; ctlgr Springfield (Mass.) city lib. assn, July '95-May '97; ctlgr New York p. 1. June '97-June '01; organizer Dyer lib., Saco, Me. July '01-Dec. '03; ctlgr Brooklyn p. 1. July-Sept. '04.

Present address. 2914 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

25 Brackett, Harriet. L. S. Oct. 1888-Feb. 1889.

Lewiston, Me.; Bates, B. A. '84, M. A. '87; ctlgr Oberlin col. lib. '85-'87; ctlgr Columbia univ. lib. Oct. '84-'85, reviser & ctlgr Jan. '88-July '96.

26 Browne, Nina Eliza. *B. L. S.* 1891. L. S. 1887-89.

Amherst, Mass.; Smith, B. A. '82, M. A. '85; asst Columbia univ. lib. Apr. '88-Apr. '89; shelflister N. Y. S. L. Apr. '89-Jan. '92, June-Nov. '92; clsfr & ctlgr Phipp's scientific collection Carnegie f. 1. Allegheny, Pa. Jan.-May, Dec. '92; librn Library bureau, Boston, Jan. '93-Nov. '01; registrar A. L. A. '89-'09; asst sec. A. L. A. pub. board, Oct. '96-July '01, sec. July '01-Aug. '09; asst Massachusetts f. p. 1. comn Oct. '10-Apr. '11; asst Harvard col. lib. Feb. '11-date; asst sec. A. L. A. '93-'94, registrar '88-'09, councilor '09-date; recorder Mass. lib. club '97-'06, vice pres. '08-'09.

Present address. 44 Pinckney st., Boston, Mass.

27 Clarke, Edith Emily. *Columbia certificate.* L. S. 1887-89.

Syracuse, N. Y.; Syracuse univ., Ph. B. '81; ctlgr Alfred (N. Y.) univ. lib. July-Aug. '88; head ctlgr Columbia univ. lib. Apr. '89-June '90; ctlgr in charge Woman's lib., World's Columbian exposition, Chicago, May-Sept. '93; head ctlgr Newberry lib., Chicago, Aug. '90-Nov. '94; lecturer on dict. cataloging dept of lib. econ., Armour inst. of technology, Chicago, Apr.-Dec. '94; lecturer on lib. sci. Syracuse (N. Y.) p. 1. Feb.-Mar. '95; ctlgr Office pub. doc., Washington, July-Dec. '95, chief ctlgr Jan. '96-June '98; librn Vermont univ. lib. Sept. '98-July '09;

instructor in govt. pub. & head ctgr Syracuse univ. lib. sch. & lib. Oct. '10-date; vice pres. Chicago lib. club, '93-'94; 2d vice pres. L. S. assn, '94-'95; sec.-treas. Vt. lib. assn, '03-'09; sec.-treas. Syracuse lib. club, '10-date.

Present address. Syracuse University Library, Syracuse, N. Y.

- 28 * **Cutler, Louisa Salome.** *Columbia certificate, honor 1st yr certificate* 1893. L. S. 1887-89.

Florence, Mass.; Mt Holyoke sem. graduate '86; clsfr Newark (N. J.) f. p. 1. Apr.-July '89; librn Aguilar f. 1., New York City, Sept. '89-Sept. '91; clsfr Colgate univ. lib., Hamilton, N. Y. Nov. '91-May '92; librn A. L. A. lib., World's Columbian exposition, Chicago, July '92-Nov. '93; librn Utica (N. Y.) p. 1. Nov. '93-Aug. '95; asst sec. A. L. A. '93-'95; died, 2 Aug. '95.

- 29 **Gilmore, David Chandler.** L. S. Nov. 1887-Feb. 1888.

Rochester, N. Y.; Univ. of Rochester, B. A. '87, M. A. '91; librn Railroad men's lib. (branch Y. M. C. A.) New York City, Feb. '88-Aug. '90; prof. Eng. literature & librn Baptist col. Rangoon, Burma, 1909-date.

Present address. 2 Mission road, Rangoon, Burma.

- 30 **Hopson, Ema Katherine** (Mrs Howard O. Sprogle). *Columbia certificate.* L. S. 1887-89.

Chicago, Ill.; ctgr Columbia univ. lib. Apr. '89-June '90; ctgr Newberry lib., Chicago, June-Sept. '90; married Howard Owen Sprogle, 20 Oct. '90.

- 31 **Jones, Gardner Maynard.** L. S. Jan.-Nov. 1888.

Boston, Mass.; clsfr & ctgr Boston Book Co. Nov. '88-Feb. '89; librn Salem (Mass.) p. 1. Feb. '89-date; sec. Mass. lib. club '90-'91, pres. '93-'94; recorder A. L. A. '96-'97, treas. '97-'06, councilor, A. L. A. '07-'12; treas. A. L. A. pub. board, '08-'09.

Present address. Public Library, Salem, Mass.

- 32 * **Knapp, August.** L. S. 1887-89.

Kaiserlautern, Germany; died, 22 May '00.

- 33 **Lee, Rev. Albert.** L. S. 1887-89.

Oneida, N. Y.; Harvard, '64-'71; Auburn theol. sem. graduate '74; Yale divinity sch. '74-'75; ctgr Summerfield M. E. church lib., Brooklyn, '88 ctgr Columbia univ. lib. '89-Apr. '92; ctgr Harlem lib., New York City, Apr. '92-Feb. '93; librn Mining bldg, World's Columbian exposition, Chicago, May-Oct. '93; ctgr private libraries in and near Boston, '94-?, including private lib. of Hon. R. M. Morse, Boston.

Present address. 58 Garden st., Malden, Mass.

- 34 * **Marsee, Isabella Rebecca** (Mrs Albert Lupton). *Columbia certificate.* L. S. 1888-89.

Indianapolis, Ind.; ref. librn Indianapolis p. 1. '82-'89; married Albert Lupton, 11 Dec. '89; died, 22 Sept. '95.

- 35 **Medlicott, Mary.** *Columbia certificate.* L. S. 1887-89.

Longmeadow, Mass.; ctgr Alfred (N. Y.) univ. lib. July-Aug. '88; ctgr Bryson lib. Teachers col., Columbia univ. Jan.-Mar. '89, librn, Apr. '89-Apr. '90; ctgr Soc. for home study of Holy Scripture, New York

City, Aug. '89-Apr. '90; asst in charge ref. dept Springfield (Mass.) city lib. assn, Apr. '90-Jan. '98, ref. librn Jan. '98-date; consulting librn Richard Salter Storrs lib. Longmeadow, Mass. '10-date; vice pres. Mass. lib. club, '93-'94.

Present address. City Library, Springfield, Mass.

- 36 **Palmer, Henrietta Raymer.** *Columbia certificate.* L. S. 1887-89.

Providence, R. I.; Bryn Mawr, B. A. '93; ctlgr Newark (N. J.) f. p. 1. Apr.-July '89; ctlgr Lilly lib., Florence, Mass. July-Sept. '89; asst librn A. L. A. lib., World's Columbian exposition, Chicago, June-July '93; ctlgr Bryn Mawr col. lib. Sept. '89-June '90, acting librn '90-'91, associate librn '93-Sept. '95, librn Sept. '95-Mar. '98; (leave of absence in Europe, Sept. '97-Mar. '98); head of cataloging dept Worcester (Mass.) f. p. 1. Feb.-June '99; librn & recording sec. New Jersey hist. soc., Newark, Sept. '99-Jan. '01; special ctlgr Brown univ. lib. '01-'02; organizer Richards mem. lib., N. Attleboro, Mass. '02-'03.

Present address. Care of Messrs Brown, Shipley & Co., 123 Pall Mall, S. W., London, Eng.

- 37 **Prescott, Harriet Beardslee.** *Columbia certificate.* L. S. 1887-89.

Jamaica Plain, Mass.; Mt Holyoke sem. graduate '86; clsf & ctlgr Columbia univ. lib. Apr. '89-Sept. '99, supervisor catalog dept Oct. '99-date, director apprentice class '04-'11; sec. New York lib. club '93-'95, vice pres. '97-'98; asst sec. A. L. A. '96-'97; sec. N. Y. L. A. '10-'11.

Present address. Columbia University Library, New York, N. Y.

- 38 **Richardson, Mary Abbie.** L. S. Jan.-June 1888.

Woburn, Mass.; clsf & ctlgr Atlanta univ. lib. Sept. '88-June '89. librn June '89-Mar. '91; librn New London (Conn.) p. 1. Mar. '91-Sept '01; supervisor classification & cataloging of Bill mem. lib., Groton, Conn. Oct. '98-Feb. '99; indexer Perkins private collection of books & mss, New London, Conn., Oct. '05-Feb. '06; asst Wesleyan univ. lib., Middletown, Conn. '06-date; asst sec. Conn. lib. assn '92-'93, vice pres. '93-'94, sec. '94-'97.

Present address. Wesleyan University Library, Middletown, Conn.

- 39 **Rose, Eleanor Waterhouse.** L. S. 1887-88.

Hartford, Conn.; librn State normal training sch., New Britain, Conn. '76-'77; asst librn Y. W. C. A., New York City, '86-'87; librn Framingham (Mass.) town lib. '88-'89; ctlgr private lib., Hartford, Conn. Sept. '89-Mar. '90.

- 40 **Stanton, Irving Gardiner.** L. S. Dec. 1887-Feb. 1889.

New Bedford, Mass.; Harvard, B. A. 1881; lib. work in connection with editorial work.

Present address. 51 High st., Montclair, N. J.

- 41 **Swayze, Mary Camilla.** *Diploma 1891.* L. S. 1887-88, 1889-90.

Newton, N. J.; Smith, '80-'81; librn Y. W. C. A., New York City, Sept. '88-June '89; clsf & ctlgr Flushing (N. Y.) high sch. lib. Feb.-Mar. '94.

Present address. 946 Broad st., Newark, N. J.

- 42 **Underhill, Caroline Melvin.** *Columbia certificate.* L. S. 1887-89.

Derry, N. H.; clsf & ctlgr New York City normal col. alumnae lib. Oct. '88-Apr. '89; ctlgr Newark (N. J.) f. p. 1. Apr. '89-May '91; librn

Apprentices' lib., Philadelphia, Pa. May '91-June '94; acting librn Utica (N. Y.) p. 1. Sept.-Nov. '94, special asst on printed finding list Nov. '94-May '95, librn Aug. '95-date; treas. Pa. lib. club, '92-'94; 1st vice pres. L. S. assn, '96-'97.

Present address. Public Library, Utica, N. Y.

- 43 Ward, Ama Howard.** *Columbia certificate.* L. S. 1887-89.

Amherst, Mass.; Amherst summer sch. of lib. econ. '94; asst librn Y. W. C. A., New York City, Apr.-Aug. '88, acting librn Sept.-Dec. '88, librn June '89-July '90; substitute librn Harris inst., Woonsocket, R. I. Apr.-Aug. '97, librn Sept. '97-date; 2d vice pres. R. I. lib. assn, '06-'07.

Present address. Harris Institute, Woonsocket, R. I.

- 44 Wire, George E.** *Columbia certificate.* L. S. Jan. 1888-89.

Evanston, Ill.; Northwestern univ. med. sch. (Chicago med. col.) M. D. '83; Kent col. of law, Chicago, LL.B. '95; asst librn Northwestern univ. lib., Evanston, Ill. Sept. '85-Dec. '87; asst Columbia univ. lib. Apr. '89-June '90; temporary librn Kankakee (Ill.) p. 1. Mar. '96; supt med. dept Newberry lib., Chicago, July '90-Dec. '95, librn Amer. med. assn Newberry lib., May '95-May '96; lecturer dept of lib. econ. Armour inst. of technology, Chicago, Sept. '93-June '96; clsfr Evanston (Ill.) p. 1. Feb.-Aug. '96; ctlgr private lib. of Col. H. C. Clarke, Kankakee, Ill. Nov. '96; clsfr & ctlgr Northwestern univ. med. sch. lib., Chicago, Dec. '96; clsfr & ctlgr Laporte (Ind.) p. 1. Aug. '97; clsfr & ctlgr Ohio board of health lib., Columbus, Dec. '97-Feb. '98; clsfr & ctlgr books & mss given by Mr William Deering to Garrett Biblical inst., Evanston, Oct., Dec. '97, Feb.-Mar. '98; director Ohio state univ. summer sch. June-July '98; deputy librn Worcester (Mass.) County law lib. Aug. '98-date; lecturer dept of lib. sci., Simmons col., Boston, '05-date; mem. board of directors Worcester (Mass.) p. 1. '04-'09; asst sec., A. L. A. '95; sec. Chicago lib. club '91-'92, vice pres. '95-'96; sec. L. S. assn '94-'95, 2d vice pres. '95-'96; treas. '96-'98.

Present address. Worcester County Law Library, Worcester, Mass.

CLASS OF 1890

- 45 Abbott, Herbert Vaughan.** L. S. 1888-89.

Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.; Amherst, B. A. '85.

- 46 Adams, Gertrude.** L. S. 1888-89.

New York City.

- 47 Beebe, Elizabeth H.** L. S. Oct. 1888, Oct. 1892.

Westfield, N. J.; Cornell '83-'84.

- 48 Blake, Harriet Cummings** (Mrs Frederick J. Pingree). L. S. Jan.-Feb. 1889.

Woburn, Mass.; Wellesley, B. A. '80; ctlgr Boston p. 1. Oct. '80-Oct. '86; ctlgr Smith col. lib., Northampton, Mass. Nov. '87-Apr. '88; ctlgr Nashua (N. H.) p. 1. Mar. '89-Feb. '91; indexer educ. reports Connecticut board of educ., Hartford, Sept.-Dec. '91, ctlgr educ. pamphlets, Oct.-Dec. '93; ctlgr Connecticut state normal sch. lib., New Britain, Dec. '91-Dec. '92; instructor in dict. cataloging, L. S. '93; revised dict. catalog for A. L. A. lib., World's Columbian exposition, Chicago, '93; ctlgr Gordon-

Nash lib., New Hampton, N. H. Mar.-July '96; married Frederick Judson Pingree, 4 Jan. '99.

- 49 **Brainerd, Helen Elvira** (Mrs Edward H. Lay). L. S. 1888-89.

Thompsonville, Conn.; Mt. Holyoke sem. graduate '87; ctlgr Columbia univ. lib. Apr. '89-June '99; married Edward Herman Lay, 17 Aug. '99.

- 50 **Burdick, Esther Elizabeth**. *Diploma 1891*. L. S. 1888-90.

Brewster, N. Y.; clsfr & ctlgr Orange (Mass.) town lib. Sept.-Nov. '90; ctlgr Union for Christian work, Brooklyn, Nov. '90-Feb. '91; head ctlgr Jersey City p. l. Feb. '91-Feb. '94, asst libr, Mar. '94-Nov. '95, acting libr Dec. '95-July '96, libr July '96-date; vice pres. N. J. lib. assn '96-'97.

Present address. Public Library, Jersey City, N. J.

- 51 **Cattell, Sarah Ware**. *Honor diploma 1891*. L. S. 1888-90.

Germantown, Pa.; Wellesley '87-'88; clsfr & ctlgr Norfolk (Conn.) lib. June-Sept. '89; libr Y. W. C. A., New York City, Sept. '90-June '96; asst libr Drexel inst., Sept. '97-Oct. '03, instructor Drexel inst. lib. sch. Oct. '97-Oct. '03; treas. Woman's foreign missionary soc. of the Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, Feb. '05-date.

Present address. Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

- 52 **Clark, Josephine Adelaide**. L. S. 1888-89.

Waltham, Mass.; Smith, B. A. '80; ctlgr Union for Christian work, Brooklyn, Nov. '89-Mar. '90; ctlgr Brooklyn inst. Mar.-June '90; asst libr Harvard univ. herbarium lib. Aug. '90-Sept. '91; botanical bibliographer, botanical div. U. S. dept of agric., Washington, Sept. '91-Oct. '93, asst libr U. S. dept of agric. Oct. '93-Dec. '00, libr, Jan. '01-July '07; libr Smith col. lib. July '07-date; vice pres. D. C. lib. assn '98-'99.

Present address. Smith College Library, Northampton, Mass.

- 53 **Fowler, Mary**. L. S. 1888-89.

Gouverneur, N. Y.; Cornell, B. S. '82; libr Gouverneur reading room, Jan. '86-Oct. '88; clsfr & ctlgr Norfolk (Conn.) lib. Nov. '89-Feb. '90; clsfr & catlgr Northfield (Mass.) sem. lib. Mar.-May '90; 1st ctlgr Cornell univ. lib. Aug. '90-'99, asst libr in charge of catalog '99-July '03, 1st ctlgr, Aug. '03-Dec. '06, curator Fiske Italian collections, Jan. '07-date, ed. catalog of Fiske Petrarch collection, July '11-date.

Present address. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, N. Y.

- 54 **Green, Katherine Laura** (Mrs Edward C. Rouse). L. S. Oct. 1888-Mar. 1889.

Brooklyn, N. Y.; ctlgr Franklin typographical soc., Boston, 3 mos. in winter of '85-'86; ctlgr Newark (N. J.) f. p. l. Apr.-Aug. '89; asst order dept, Boston p. l. Apr.-Oct. '90; asst Boston Athenaeum, Oct. '89-Mar. '90, ctlgr Oct. '90-Feb. '91; head ctlgr St Louis p. l. Feb. '91-Jan. '94; married Edward Cavender Rouse, 7 Mar. '94.

- 55 * **Harvey, Elizabeth**. *Diploma 1891*. L. S. Oct.-Dec. 1888, 1889-90.

Wilkesbarre, Pa.; ctlgr Osterhout f. l., Wilkesbarre, Pa. Jan.-Sept. '88, clsfr & ctlgr Jan.-Oct. '89; clsfr & ctlgr Y. M. C. A., Cooperstown, N. Y. July-Aug. '90; ctlgr N. Y. S. L. Oct. '90-Sept. '93; bibliographer, Philadelphia, Nov. '93-'09; asst Winona technical inst., Indianapolis, '06; died, 10 July '09.

56 Kent, Henry Watson. L. S. 1888.

Boston, Mass.; ctlgr Columbia univ. lib. '84-Oct. '86, Mar.-Nov. '88; librn Peck lib. & curator Slater mem. museum, Norwich (Conn.) free academy, Nov. '88-July '00; (leave of absence in Europe Jan.-Aug. '93); asst librn Grolier club, New York City, Sept. '00-'03, librn '03-Mar. '05; asst sec. Metropolitan museum of art, New York City, Apr. '05-date; vice pres. Conn. lib. assn, '99-'00; treas. New York lib. club '04-'05, pres. '05.

Present address. Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, N. Y.

57 Lathrop, Henrietta Sprague. L. S. 1888-89.

Flushing, N. Y.

58 Loomis, Mrs Mary Louise (Wellman). *1st yr certificate 1892.* L. S. 1888-89, 1891-92.

Cherokee, Ia.; Lenox col. B. A. '79, M. A. '89; Univ. of Michigan, '84-'85; accession clerk N. Y. S. L. Oct. '89-July '91; clsfr & ctlgr Iowa col. lib., Grinnell, Jan.-Apr. '93; librn Woman's lib., World's Columbian exposition, Chicago, '93; clsfr & ctlgr Boone (Ia.) f. p. 1. June-Aug. '94; clsfr & ctlgr Mankato (Minn.) f. p. 1. Jan. '95; clsfr & ctlgr Ladies' lib. assn, Cherokee, Ia. Feb.-Aug. '95; asst Univ. of Michigan lib. Oct. '95-Aug. '97; librn Cherokee art club, Oct. '01-date; clsfr & ctlgr band & orchestral collection of music of Cherokee State hospital; clsfr & ctlgr private lib. of Dr M. Nelson Voldeng, Cherokee State hospital; asst in gen. lib. of Cherokee State hospital; sec. Iowa lib. soc; '93-'94.

Present address. Cherokee, Ia.

59 Metcalf, Anna. L. S. Jan.-Apr. 1888.

Woonsocket, R. I.; librn Harris inst., Woonsocket, Oct. '83-Aug. '97, (leave of absence in Europe Apr.-Oct. '90, June-Sept. '94, Apr.-Aug. '97); ref. librn Brown univ. lib. Sept. '97-July '01; recataloged Harris inst. lib.

Present address. 2032 E. 115th st., Cleveland, O.

60 Robinson, Mary. L. S. 1888-89.

New York City; Smith '81-'82.

61 Sherman, Deborah Keith (Mrs William H. Rockwood). L. S. 1888-89.

Yonkers, N. Y.; on Y. W. C. A. lib. com., New York City, Apr. '89-date; on com. on Inst. & Lib. of Self-supporting Women, Yonkers, N. Y. Dec. '91-date, chairman cataloging com. July '93-date; married William Hewitt Rockwood, 9 Apr. '96.

62 Sutermeister, Louise Mathilde (Mrs Silas C. Delap). *Diploma 1891.* L. S. 1888-89, 1890-91.

Kansas City, Mo.; ctlgr Wellesley col. lib. Sept. '91-June '92; ctlgr Library Co. of Philadelphia, Oct. '92-Dec. '94; librn Eau Claire (Wis.) p. 1. Dec. '94-Dec. '96; vice pres. Wis. lib. assn, '96-'97; married Silas Charles Delap M. D., 24 Dec. '96.

63 Temple, Mabel. *Diploma 1891.* L. S. 1888-90.

North Adams, Mass.; ctlgr Jackson (Mich.) p. 1. July '90-Feb. '91; ctlgr N. Y. S. L. Mar.-July '91; ctlgr Colgate univ. lib., Hamilton, N. Y. Aug. '91-May '92; clsfr & ctlgr Crandall f. 1., Glens Falls, N. Y. Oct.-Nov. '92; ctlgr Union for Christian work, Brooklyn, Jan.-Mar. '93; clsfr & ctlgr Brown univ. lib., Providence, R. I. July '93-Jan. '94.

head ctgr Oct. '94-Sept. '99; asst North Adams (Mass.) p. 1. '86-'88, librn Oct. '99-date; vice pres. Mass. lib. club; vice pres. Western Mass. lib. club.

Present address. Public Library, North Adams, Mass.

- 64 * **Trask, Mrs Rhoda Jeannette.** L. S. 1888-89.

Lawrence, Kans.; librn Lawrence p. 1. 15 yrs; died, 5 June '90.

- 65 **Underhill, Adelaide.** L. S. 1888-89.

New York City; Vassar, B. A. '88; ctgr Columbia univ. lib. Oct. '90-June '92; asst librn Vassar col. lib. June '92-'94, ref. librn '94-'10, associate librn '10-date.

Present address. Vassar College Library, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

- 66 **Weeks, Mary Frost.** L. S. 1888-89.

Montclair, N. J.; ctgr Union for Christian work, Brooklyn, Oct. '89-Apr. '90, Oct. '90-Mar. '91, Oct. '91-Feb. '92; ctgr Bryson lib., Teachers col., Columbia univ. Feb.-June '92; ctgr Montclair (N. J.) pub. sch. lib. '92-'93; librn Montclair p. 1. Sept. '93-Oct. '97.

Present address. 95 S. Mountain av., Montclair, N. J.

- 67 **Winser, Beatrice.** L. S. Oct. 1888.

Newark, N. J.; French & German ctgr Newark (N. J.) f. p. 1 '89-'93, asst librn June '94-date, acting librn June '01-Jan. '02; sec. N. J. lib. assn, '93-'98, pres. '08; councilor, A. L. A. '09-'12.

Present address. Public Library, Newark, N. J.

CLASS OF 1891

- 68 **Ball, Lucy.** L. S. 1889-90.

Grand Rapids, Mich.; asst librn Grand Rapids p. 1. July '86-Oct. '89, 1st asst librn Sept.-Oct. '90, acting librn Oct. '90-Jan. '91, librn Jan. '91-Sept. '00; treas. Mich. lib. assn, '91-'98.

Present address. 788 Wealthy av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

- 69 **Bunnell, Ada.** B. L. S. 1891. L. S. 1889-91.

Flint, Mich.; Univ. of Michigan, '78-'82; ctgr Lilly lib., Florence, Mass. June '90; librn Y. W. C. A., Albany, N. Y. Sept.-Dec. '91; ctgr N. Y. S. L. Oct.-Nov. '91, head clsfr Dec. '91-'06; clsfr Dalton (Mass.) f. p. 1. June '93; instructor in elem. classification, L. S. May '98-'07; sub librn (medicine) N. Y. S. L. '03-date; sec. med. lib. assn, '07-'09.

Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

- 70 **Burns, William Savage.** B. L. S. 1891. L. S. 1889-91.

Bath, N. Y.; Yale, B. A. '87; ctgr private lib. of Ira Davenport, Bath, N. Y. Aug.-Oct. '91; librn Ypsilanti (Mich.) state normal sch. Oct. '91-June '92; ctgr N. Y. S. L. Oct. '92-June '95; asst on printed catalog A. L. A. lib., World's Columbian exposition, Chicago, Apr.-Dec. '93; ctgr & indexer U. S. pub. doc. lib., Washington, July '95-Apr. '07; trustee Davenport lib., Bath, N. Y. Feb. '11-date; treas. D. C. lib. assn Dec. '03-Jan. '06.

Present address. Bath, N. Y.

- 71 **Champlin, Eva St Clair.** L. S. Oct. 1889-Jan. 1890.

Alfred, N. Y.; Alfred univ. B. L. '87, M. Lit. '88; graduate scholar in English, Bryn Mawr, '95-'96; librn Alfred univ. lib., Alfred, N. Y. '88-'91, '92-'93; student asst Bryn Mawr col. lib., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

'91-'92; librnr Connecticut state normal sch., New Britain, '93-'94; clsfr & ctlgr Addison (N. Y.) p. 1. July-Aug. '94; librnr Conn. normal schools, Sept. '94-July '95; lecturer Conn. summer sch. for teachers, Norwich, July '95; clsfr & ctlgr Andover, (N. Y.) p. 1. Nov. '99; clsfr & ctlgr, Elmira (N. Y.) col. lib. July-Aug. '00; clsfr & ctlgr Wells col. lib. Aurora, N. Y. May-Aug. '01; librnr Riverside (Cal.) high sch. lib. Sept. '06-Apr. '07; head ctlgr Mechanics' Mercantile lib., San Francisco, Apr. '07-Apr. '08; asst Brooklyn p. 1. May-Sept. '08; ctlgr N. Y. state sch. of agric., Alfred univ. '10-'11.

Present address. Alfred, N. Y.

72 Crawford, Esther. L. S. Nov. 1889-Mar. 1890, 1895-96.

Missouri Valley, Io.; Iowa agric. col., B. L. '87; ctlgr Iowa agric. col., Ames, Aug. '88-Oct. '89, Mar. '90-Dec. '91; ctlgr Sioux City (Ia.) p. 1. July '92-Apr. '93, librnr May '93-Aug. '95; principal instructor Cleveland summer sch. of lib. sci., Cleveland p. 1. Aug.-Sept. '98, July-Aug. '00; head ctlgr Dayton (O.) p. 1. Aug. '96-June '01; principal instructor Iowa lib. comm summer sch. for lib. training, Iowa City, '01-'04; asst librnr Adelbert col. lib., Cleveland, Sept. '01-Apr. '03; sch. ref. librnr Cleveland p. 1. Apr.-June '03; training class director Cleveland p. 1. Sept. '03-June '04; instructor Western Reserve univ. lib. sch., Cleveland, Sept. '04-Feb. '05; clsfr & ctlgr Univ. of Nebraska lib. Jan.-Oct. '06; ed. A. L. A. Subject Headings, A. L. A. pub. board, Boston, Dec. '06-July '09.

Present address. 3618 Newark st., Cleveland Park, D. C.

73 Dexter, Lydia Aurelia. L. S. Oct. 1889-Apr. 1891.

Chicago, Ill.; Univ. of Chicago, B. A. '84; ctlgr Newberry lib., Chicago, June '91-Nov. '95; clsfr & ctlgr Camden (Me.) p. 1. Aug.-Sept. '96; sr asst John Crerar lib., Chicago, Feb. '96-Apr. '97; private instructor in lib. sci., Chicago, Jan. '99-June '00; ctlgr Brooklyn p. 1. summer '04; ctlgr private lib. of Charles J. Barnes, Chicago, Nov. '05-Jan. '06; sublibrn in charge Park branch, Chicago p. 1. July '08-Jan. '11, clsfr Jan.-May '11; in temporary charge of lib. of sch. of civics & philanthropy, Chicago, Apr.-May '11; treas. Chicago lib. club '91-'92, pres. '94-'95.

Present address. 2920 Calumet av., Chicago, Ill.

74 Fearey, Charlotte Sophia. L. S. Oct.-Dec. 1889, Feb. 1890, Oct. 1891, Mar.-July 1892.

Mt Vernon, N. Y.; clsfr & ctlgr New York normal col. alumnae lib. July '90-June '91; ctlgr Columbia univ. lib. Nov. '90-June '91; clsfr & ctlgr Rosemary p. 1., Richmond, Va. Nov. '91-Feb. '92; clsfr & ctlgr Utica (N. Y.) State hospital med. lib. July-Aug. '93, Apr. '94; clsfr & ctlgr private lib. of Horace E. Deming, South Woodstock, Conn. Sept. '95; clsfr & ctlgr pamphlet collection of Horace E. Deming, New York City, Nov. '01; ctlgr Albany (N. Y.) Female acad. lib. '02 (?); ctlgr N. Y. S. L. Oct. '92-Feb. '00, annotator's asst Mar. '00-June '11.

Present address. Care of Mr W. F. Gay, 22 E. First st., Mt Vernon, N. Y.

- 75 Jacobs, Mary Coffin.** L. S. 1889-90.
Boston, Mass.; librn Weston (Mass.) p. 1. Jan.-Apr. '89; asst librn Harvard musical assn, Boston, Sept. '95-Dec. '98.
- 76 * Kroeger, Alice Bertha.** *Honor diploma 1891.* L. S. Oct. 1889-Apr. 1890, Feb.-July 1891.
St Louis, Mo.; asst issue dept, St Louis p. 1. Apr. '82-Sept. '89, ctlgr Apr. '90-Feb. '91; contributing ed. *Public Libraries*, May '96-'00; librn Drexel inst., Philadelphia, Sept. '91-Oct. '09, director lib. sch. Nov. '92-Oct. '09; vice pres. Pa. lib. club, '95-'96; registrar A. L. A. '08-'09; died, 31 Oct. '09.
- 77 Middleton, Jean Young.** *Diploma 1891.* L. S. 1889-91.
Andover, Mass.; Ripon col. '86-'89; head ctlgr Newark (N. J.) f. p. 1. May '91-Apr. '92, 1st asst librn Apr. '92-May '94; librn Apprentices lib., Philadelphia, June '94-'08; chief of order dept, Queens Borough (N. Y.) p. 1. May '08-date.
Present address. Queens Borough Public Library, Jamaica, N. Y.
- 78 Plympton, Charles William.** *Honor diploma 1891.* L. S. 1889-91.
Charles River, Mass.; Harvard '65-'66; clsfr, Worcester (Mass.) f. p. 1. May-Sept. '92; accession clerk N. Y. S. L. Aug. '91-Apr. '95, on book board Jan. '93-Apr. '95; ctlgr private lib. of Arthur T. Lyman, (pres. board of trustees Boston Athenaeum) May-June '99; portrait indexer A. L. A. pub. board, July '99-Dec. '00, May '02-Oct. '05, Dec. '05-Aug. '06; collator Boston book co. Feb.-May '99, Dec. '00-Aug. '01; ctlgr private lib. of Mrs Clara (Erskine) Clement Waters, Boston, Dec. '01; trustee Dover (Mass.) town lib. Mar. '99-Mar. '01, Mar. '04-date, consulting librn Mar. '99-Mar. '04.
Present address. Dover, Mass.
- 79 Waldo, Celia F.** L. S. Oct.-Dec. 1889.
Jackson, Mich.; librn Y. M. A. lib., Jackson, Mich. Oct. '83-July '85; librn Jackson p. 1. July '85-'09; vice pres. Mich. lib. assn, '92-'94.
Present address. 537 S. Division st., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 80 Whalen, Frances E.** (Mrs Asahel L. Harvey). L. S. Nov. 1889.
Batavia, N. Y.; married Asahel Lovell Harvey, 29 Dec. '92.
- 81 Wheeler, Martha Thorne.** *Honor diploma 1891.* L. S. 1889-91.
Albany, N. Y.; indexer N. Y. S. L. Sept. '91-May '93, on book board Jan. '93-date, annotator June '93-date, ed. *Best Books* lists '97-date, instructor in indexing, L. S. Mar. '95-date, book selection Oct. '05-date, sublibrn (book selection & annotation). Oct. '05-date.
Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

CLASS OF 1892

- 82 Anderson, Edwin Hatfield.** L. S. Oct. 1890-May 1891.
Chicago, Ill.; Wabash col. B. A. '83, M. A. '86; librn Y. M. C. A., Albany, N. Y. Jan.-May '91; ctlgr Newberry lib., Chicago, June '91-Apr. '92; librn Carnegie f. l. Braddock, Pa. May '92-Mar. '95; librn Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Apr. '95-Dec. '04; director N. Y. S. L. & L. S. Jan. '06-June '08; asst director New York p. 1. June '08-date; acting treas. A. L. A. Oct. '95-Sept. '96, 1st vice pres. '99-'00, '06-'07, '12-date, treas. pub. board '01, councilor, '95-'00, '01-'04; pres. L. S. assn, '96-'97, '12-date; pres. Keystone state lib. assn, '01-'02; mem. Pennsylvania public

records comn & hist. archives comn, '03-'04; pres. N. Y. L. A. '08-'12-date; pres. New York lib. club, '10-'11.

Present address. New York Public Library, 476 Fifth av., New York, N. Y.

- 83 **Bacon, Sophia Louise** (Mrs Morton V. Brokaw). L. S. Oct.-Dec. 1890. Brooklyn, N. Y.; ctlgr Pratt inst. f. l., Brooklyn, Jan. '88-Aug. '93; married Morton Voorhees Brokaw, 5 Oct. '93.

- 84 **Bullock, Waller Irene.** *Diploma* 1896. L. S. 1890-91, Oct. 1894, 1895-96.

Baltimore, Md.; Wellesley '92-'94; ctlgr Utica (N. Y.) p. l. Oct. '96-Nov. '97, 1st asst librn & head ctlgr Nov. '97-Feb. '07; chief lending librn, central lib. loan dept, Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, '07-date.

Present address. Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.

- 85 **Burton, Bertha Bidwell** (Mrs Alexander S. Lyman). L. S. Oct. 1890-Apr. 1891.

East Cleveland, O.; married Alexander Steele Lyman, 17 Sept. '91.

- 86 **Davis, Mary Louise.** *Honor diploma* 1892. L. S. 1890-92.

Northboro, Mass.; ctlgr Colgate univ. lib., Hamilton, N. Y. June-Sept. '91; librn Woman's lib., World's Columbian exposition, Chicago, Oct. '93; librn Lawson-McGhee lib., Knoxville, Tenn. Sept. '92-June '96; head cataloging dept. Pratt inst. f. l., Brooklyn, Sept. '96-June '04, acting librn June-Aug. '97, instructor in cataloging lib. sch. Oct. '98-June '02; asst instructor Chautauqua lib. sch. '04, head instructor '05; librn Troy (N. Y.) p. l. Aug. '05-date; sec. L. S. assn '96-'98, pres. '00-'01; sec. Long Island lib. club, '02-'03; sec. N. Y. L. A. '09-'10.

Present address. Public Library, Troy, N. Y.

- 87 **Davis, Olin Sylvester.** L. S. Jan.-June 1891.

Lakeport, N. H.; asst Chicago p. l. June-Sept. '84; asst Columbia univ. lib. Sept. '84-Aug. '86; Library bureau, Boston, Aug. '86-Apr. '87; special apprentice Providence (R. I.) p. l. May-June '87; librn Topeka (Kans.) p. l. July '87-May '90; librn Duluth (Minn.) p. l. May-Nov. '90; librn Y. M. C. A., Albany, N. Y. May-Aug. '91; librn Lakeport (N. H.) p. l. Nov. '92-May '03; librn Laconia (N. H.) p. l. June '03-date; sec. N. H. lib. assn '03-'05, vice pres. '05-'06, pres. '06-'08.

Present address. Public Library, Laconia, N. H.

- 88 **Eastman, William Reed.** *B. L. S.* 1892, *M. L. S.* 1907. L. S. Nov. 1890-July 1892.

Wellesley, Mass.; Yale, B. A. '54, M. A. '57; Union theol. sem. graduate '62; clsfr Colgate univ. lib., Hamilton, N. Y. '91; clsfr & reviser Athol (Mass.) p. l. '92; inspector public libraries, div. of educ. extension, N. Y. state educ. dept '92-'06, chief of div. '06-date; instructor, L. S. '95-date; lecturer on lib. buildings, Pratt inst. lib. sch., Brooklyn, '01-date; lecturer on lib. buildings & govt, Chautauqua lib. sch. '01-'05; lecturer on lib. buildings, Lib. sch. New York p. l. '12; sec. N. Y. L. A. '93-'99, pres. '04-'05.

Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

- 89 **Ellis, Mary.** *Diploma* 1892. L. S. 1890-92.

Albany, N. Y.; clsfr & ctlgr Springfield (Vt.) p. l. Aug.-Sept. '92; ctlgr Crandall f. l., Glens Falls, N. Y. Oct.-Dec. '92; ctlgr Vermont acad. lib., Saxtons River, May-June '93; indexer N. Y. State comn in

lunacy, Albany, N. Y. Jan.-Apr., Sept.-Oct. '93; clsfr New Rochelle (N. Y.) p. 1. Nov. '93; clsfr Springville (N. Y.) p. 1. Dec. '93; clsfr & ctlgr North Tonawanda (N. Y.) p. 1. Mar. 2-19, '94; clsfr East Aurora (N. Y.) union sch. lib. Mar. 20-Apr. 2, '94; clsfr Albany (N. Y.) f. 1. Oct. '94; clsfr & ctlgr Oswego (N. Y.) state normal sch. lib. Nov. '94; clsfr & ctlgr private lib. of Hon. Levi K. Fuller, Brattleboro, Vt. Mar.-Apr. '95; clsfr & ctlgr Jervis lib., Rome, N. Y. May-July '95; clsfr & ctlgr Roxbury (N. Y.) lib. Sept. '95; librn Y. W. C. A. Albany, N. Y. Oct.-Nov. '95; ctlgr N. Y. S. L. Jan. '94-Sept. '95; indexer Administrative dept, Univ. of the State of N. Y. and N. Y. S. L. Oct. '95-date.

Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

- 90 Foote, Elizabeth Louisa.** *B. L. S. 1892.* L. S. Jan. 1890-July 1892.

Syracuse, N. Y.; Syracuse univ. B. A. '88; clsfr & ctlgr Central lib., Rochester, N. Y. July-Sept. '92; clsfr & ctlgr Ilion (N. Y.) f. 1. Aug. '93; clsfr & ctlgr Saugerties (N. Y.) p. 1. Sept. '94; asst N. Y. state pub. lib. div. Dec. '92-Oct. '94, ctlgr N. Y. S. L. July '92, Nov. '94-Feb. '95; clsfr & ctlgr Herkimer (N. Y.) f. 1. Nov. '95-Feb. '96; clsfr & ctlgr Wood lib., Canandaigua, N. Y. July '96; clsfr & ctlgr Dansville (N. Y.) p. 1. Oct. '96; ctlgr Colgate univ. lib., Hamilton, N. Y. June-Oct. '91, ctlgr Baptist hist. collection, July-Aug. '94, Mar.-July '95, Apr.-June '96, Mar.-July '97; head instructor in charge Chautauqua lib. sch. July-Aug. '01; ctlgr New York p. 1. Oct. '97-'01, instructor of apprentices, circ. dept, Oct. '01-June '11, branch librn 125th st. branch, July '11-date; vice pres. New York lib. club '00-'01, sec. '01-'02, '07-'09.

Present address. New York Public Library, 224 E. 125th st., New York, N. Y.

- 91 Jones, Mary Letitia.** *B. L. S. 1892.* L. S. Jan. 1891-July 1892.

Hastings, Neb.; Univ. of Nebraska, B. L. '85; asst librn Univ. of Nebraska lib. Sept. '92-Apr. '96, acting librn Apr. '96-Aug. '97, adjunct prof. of bibliography Apr. '95-Aug. '97; librn & asst prof. of lib. econ. Univ. of Illinois lib. Sept.-Dec. '97; clsfr Iowa state lib. June '98-Jan. '99; 2d asst librn Los Angeles (Cal.) p. 1. Feb. '99-Apr. '00, librn May '00-June '05; in charge Univ. of California summer sch. for librns, '06-'07; substitute librn Bryn Mawr col. lib. '07-'08, librn '08-date; pres. Neb. lib. assn '95, sec. '96-'97; vice pres. Cal. lib. assn, '01-'02; 2d vice pres. Pa. lib. club, '11-'12.

Present address. Bryn Mawr College Library, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

- 92 * Macky, Bessie Rutherford.** *B. L. S. 1892.* L. S. 1890-92.

Media, Pa.; Wellesley, B. A. '89; asst librn Diocesan lending lib., All Saints cathedral, Albany, N. Y. '90-'92; asst librn Drexel inst., Philadelphia, Sept. '92-Nov. '95, instructor Drexel inst. lib. sch. Nov. '92-Nov. '95; sec Pa. lib. club, '92-'94; died, 4 Apr. '96.

- 93 Peirce, Mary Emma.** L. S. 1890-91.

Lafayette, Ind.

- 94 Robbins, Mary Esther.** *Diploma 1892.* L. S. 1890-92.

Lakeville, Conn.; clsfr & ctlgr David M. Hunt lib., Falls Village, Conn. Aug.-Sept. '91; librn Y. W. C. A., Albany, N. Y. Dec. '90-July '92; librn New Britain (Conn.) inst. Sept. '92-Sept. '94; ctlgr Univ. of

Nebraska lib. Nov. '94-July '96; clsfr & ctldr Port Jervis (N. Y.) f. l. Feb.-June '97, May-July '98; ctldr Carnegie lib., Homestead, Pa. Feb.-Apr. '98; clsfr & ctldr Nyack (N. Y.) f. l. Oct.-Dec. '98; ctldr Emporia (Kans.) state normal sch. lib. Jan.-May '99; clsfr Brewster, (N. Y.) f. l. Dec. '99; clsfr Swan mem. lib., Albion, N. Y. Feb. '00; clsfr & ctldr Bennett lib., Billerica, Mass. Mar.-July '00; clsfr & ctldr Oxford (N. Y.) mem. lib. Sept.-Nov. '00; clsfr Brookline (Mass.) p. l. May '01-June '03; head instructor Chautauqua lib. sch. '02-'04; instructor in lib. sci. Simmons col., Boston, '02-'03, acting director lib. dept '03-'04, asst prof. of lib. sci. & director lib. dept '04-'10, librn '04-date, asst prof. of lib. sci. & chairman of lib. faculty '10-date; treas. L. S. assn '94-'95, 1st vice pres. '01-'02, pres. '08-'09; vice pres. Mass. lib. club. '04-'05, treas. '05-'10; councilor, A. L. A., '08-date.

Present address. Simmons College Library, Boston, Mass.

- 95 Rockwell, Anna Gaylord.** *Honor 1st yr certificate.* L. S. 1890-91.

East Windsor Hill, Conn.; librn Aguilar f. l. New York City, Sept. '91-Sept. '92; ctldr Otis lib., Norwich, Conn. Oct. '92-Oct. '93; ctldr Stevens mem. lib., Attica, N. Y. Nov. '93-Mar. '94; clsfr & ctldr Bradley lib., North Haven, Conn. Aug. '94; librn New Britain (Conn.) inst. Sept. '94-date; treas. Conn. lib. assn, '97-'99.

Present address. New Britain Institute, New Britain, Conn.

- 96 Sharp, Katharine Lucinda.** *B. L. S. 1892, M. L. S. 1907.* L. S. 1890-92.

Chicago, Ill.; Northwestern univ., Evanston, Ill. Ph. B. '85, Ph. M. '89; Univ. of Illinois, M. A. '97; asst librn Scoville inst., Oak Park, Ill. Oct. '88-Sept '90; organizer Adams mem. lib., Wheaton, Ill. July-Oct. '91; organizer Xenia (O.) lib. assn, Aug.-Oct. '92; in charge of comparative lib. exhibit prepared by L. S. for World's Columbian exposition, Chicago, Nov. '92-Oct. '93; librn Armour inst. of technology, Chicago, and director dept of lib. econ. Jan. '93-Aug. '97; director Wisconsin summer sch. of lib. sci., Madison, July '95-July '96; extension lecturer on lib. econ. Univ. of Chicago, Dec. '96; head librn & prof. of lib. econ. Univ. of Illinois & director of lib. sch. Sept. '97-Aug. '07; pres. L. S. assn, '94-'95; vice pres. Chicago lib. club, '95-'96; 2d vice pres. A. L. A. '98-'99 '06-'07, councilor, '95-'05; pres. Ill. lib. assn, '03-'04.

Present address. Lake Placid Club, Essex Co., N. Y.

- 97 Taylor, Elizabeth King** (Mrs Clifford E. White). L. S. Oct. 1890-Apr. 1892.

Camden, N. J.; married Clifford E. White, 28 June '92.

- 98 Walker, Harriet Ann.** L. S. Oct. 1890-May 1892.

New York City; Mt Holyoke sem. graduate '70; graduate work Univ. of California, '09-'11; librn Olivet church lib., New York City, '84-'90, May-Aug. '92; curator Wellesley col. botanical lib. Sept. '92-'03; asst in herbarium, Univ. of California, Berkeley, '06-date.

Present address. Botany Building, University of California, Berkeley, Cal.

- 99 Watkins, Evelyn Mary** (Mrs Claude B. Davis). *1st yr certificate 1892.* L. S. Oct. 1890-Mar. 1892.

Albany, N. Y.; ctldr Woman's lib., World's Columbian exposition, Chicago, May-Sept. '93; asst ctldr Woman's lib., Chicago, May-July '94; married Claude Bowman Davis, 20 Oct. '98.

100 Wetzell, Bertha Seidl. L. S. Oct.-Dec. 1890.

Danville, Pa.; asst & ctgr Thomas Beaver lib., Danville, Pa. May '88-Nov. '91, Aug. '97-Jan. '98; ctgr Scranton (Pa.) p. 1. Dec. '91-Oct. '94; asst in charge ref. desk & circ. dept, Philadelphia f. 1. Apr. '95-Aug. '97; clsfr & ctgr Reading (Pa.) p. 1. Feb.-May '98; clsfr & ctgr Towanda (Pa.) p. 1. July-Sept. '98; clsfr & ctgr Library Co. of Philadelphia, Sept. '98-date; treas. of Pa. lib. club, '05-date.

Present address. Library Company of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.

CLASS OF 1893

101 * Baker, Bessie. L. S. 1891-92.

Stockwell, Ind.; Purdue univ. B. S. '86; clsfr & ctgr Clinton liberal inst., Fort Plain, N. Y. July-Aug. '92; libr Y. W. C. A., Albany, N. Y. Nov. '92-Apr. '93; ctgr A. L. A. lib., World's Columbian exposition, Chicago, Nov. '92-Apr. '93; ctgr Armour inst. of technology, Chicago, June-Sept. '93; asst libr Bryn Mawr col. lib. Sept. '93-Aug. '96; died, 28 Oct. '99.

102 Christman, Jenny Lind. B. L. S. 1895. L. S. Oct. 1891-May 1893, 1894-95.

Albany, N. Y.; Iowa agric. col. B. S. '83; ctgr Helena (Mont.) p. 1. June '93-July '94; ctgr N. Y. S. L. Oct. '94-date; ctgr Library Bureau, Boston, Feb. '95; clsfr & ctgr Nahant (Mass.) p. 1. July-Sept. '95.

Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

103 Church, Henrietta. *Diploma* 1894. L. S. Mar. 1891-June 1892, 1893-94.

Albany, N. Y.; ctgr private lib. on angling of Dean Sage, Menands, N. Y. June-Nov. '92; ctgr A. L. A. lib., World's Columbian exposition, Chicago, Nov. '92-May '93; ctgr N. Y. S. L. Jan.-Mar. '94; libr Y. M. A., Albany, N. Y. Apr. '94-June '95; asst libr & head ctgr Utica (N. Y.) p. 1. Oct. '95-Oct. '97; chairman Albany (N. Y.) children's home lib. com. Jan. '99-'06.

Present address. 51 Dove st., Albany, N. Y.

104 Clark, Don Linnaeus. L. S. Jan.-Dec. 1892.

Woodville, Neb.; Univ. of Nebraska '80-Dec. '83.

105 Fairbanks, Mittie Belcher. L. S. 1891-92.

Farmington, Me.; Amherst summer sch. of lib. econ. '93; asst Bowdoin col. lib. Apr.-July '93, June '94; asst Maine state lib. Jan.-Feb. '96; ctgr private lib. of Hon. Joseph Homan Manley, Augusta, Me. Apr.-May '97; genealogical research Oct. '93-'05.

Present address. 18 Somerset st., Boston, Mass.

106 Forsyth, Walter Greenwood. *Diploma* 1895, B. L. S. 1907. L. S. 1891-93.

Providence, R. I.; Harvard, B. A. '88; clsfr & ctgr private lib. of Mrs J. V. L. Pruyn, Albany, N. Y. May-Oct. '93; special ctgr Worcester (Mass.) f. p. 1. Nov.-Dec. '93; clsfr & ctgr private lib. of Rt Rev. William Croswell Doane, Albany, N. Y. Feb.-June '94; ref. libr Library Co. of Philadelphia, Oct. '94-Oct. '95; substitute asst sec. A. L. A. pub. board, June-Sept. '97; clsfr & ctgr Mass. attorney-general's office lib. Mar.-Aug. '98; indexer Warner lib. for A. L. A. pub. board, Dec. '98-Jan. '99; clsfr & ctgr Lexington (Ky.) p. 1. Jan.-Apr. '99; bibliographer

Arnold arboretum, Harvard univ., Jamaica Plain, Mass. June '99-Mar. '00; librn Lafayette col., Easton, Pa. Apr. '00-Feb. '02; ref. asst Boston p. l. Mar. '02-date.

Present address. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass.

- 107 **Harrison, Joseph LeRoy.** *B. L. S.* 1893, *M. L. S.* 1912. *L. S.* 1891-93.

North Adams, Mass.; Cornell '82-'85; Grossherzogliche Badische Ruprecht-Karls univ. '90; librn North Adams (Mass.) lib. assn, June '81-Sept. '82; sublibrn (legislation) N. Y. S. L. Oct. '93-Sept. '94; in charge of A. L. A. exhibit, Paris exposition 1900, Apr.-June '00; sec. & treas. A. L. A. pub. board, Jan.-June '01; librn Providence (R. I.) Athenaeum, Oct. '94-Jan. '12; librn Forbes lib., Northampton, Mass. Feb. '12-date; managing ed. *Cooperative Bulletin of Providence Libraries*, Jan. '00-'12; pres. L. S. assn '95-'96, 2d vice pres. '97-'98, 1st vice pres. '98-'99; vice pres. Mass. lib. club, '98-'99.

Present address. Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.

- 108 **Hawley, Mary Elizabeth.** *Diploma* 1893. *L. S.* 1891-93.

Syracuse, N. Y.; clsfr Peabody inst., (Danvers, Mass.) Nov.-Dec. '92; ctldr Pratt inst. f. l., Brooklyn, Apr. '93; clsfr & ctldr Syracuse (N. Y.) p. l. June-Oct. '94; ctldr N. Y. S. L. Oct. '93-Aug. '98, instructor in German, L. S. Oct. '93-Nov. '94, asst instructor in elem. cataloging, Oct. '96-June '98; asst ctldr John Crerar lib., Chicago, Sept. '98-date.

Present address. John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill.

- 109 **Hulbert, Nellie May** (Mrs George C. Jameson). *1st yr certificate* 1892. *L. S.* 1891-92.

Elyria, O.; Oberlin col. Sept. '86-Dec. '88; Bryn Mawr '90-'91; ctldr A. L. A. lib., World's Columbian exposition, Chicago, Oct.-Nov. '92; ctldr Oberlin col. lib., Apr. '93-Mar. '96; married Dr George C. Jameson, 28 Dec. '93.

- 110 **Lapham, Alice Maud.** Honor *1st yr certificate* 1892. *L. S.* 1891-92, summer course 1898.

Chicago, Ill.; Smith '85-'86; Univ. of Michigan '86-'87, Feb. '93-June '94.

- 111 **Lindsay, Mary Boyden.** *L. S.* Oct. 1891-Apr. 1892.

Peoria, Ill.; ctldr Peoria (Ill.) p. l. Apr. '88-May '94; ctldr Woman's lib., World's Columbian exposition, Chicago, May-Sept. '93; librn Evanston (Ill.) p. l. June '94-date; vice pres. Chicago lib. club '94-'95, '96-'97, '99-'00; 2d vice pres. L. S. assn, '98-'99; treas. Ill. lib. assn '00-'01, pres. '05-'06.

Present address. Public Library, Evanston, Ill.

- 112 **Lounsbury, Henrietta.** *L. S.* 1891-92, summer course 1899.

Sing Sing, N. Y.; ctldr private lib. of George Jackson Fisher, M. D., Sing Sing, Mar.-May '93; indexer & ctldr Binghamton (N. Y.) state hospital, Dec. '93-Apr. '94; clsfr & ctldr private lib. of Charles W. Pilgrim, M. D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Feb.-July '01; indexer & ctldr Hudson River state hospital, Poughkeepsie, May '94-date.

Present address. Hudson River State Hospital Library, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

- 113 **Marshall, Alice May** (Mrs E. A. Daltry). *L. S.* Oct.-Nov. 1891.

Kingston, N. H.; asst librn Perkins institution & Massachusetts sch. for the blind, South Boston, July '92-June '95; married E. A. Daltry, '98.

- 114 Payne, May** (Mrs B. Frank Fields). L. S. Oct.-Dec. 1891.

Nashville, Tenn.; clsfr Elliott lib., Nashville, Tenn. June '95; on Tennessee centennial exposition lib. com. of woman's board, Nashville, '96-'97; ctlgr lib. in Woman's bldg, Tennessee centennial exposition, Nashville, Jan.-Apr. '97; librn Ladies reading & reception room, Mont-eagle, Tenn. July-Aug. '96, July-Aug. '97; asst librn Univ. of Nashville, '88-'03; married B. Frank Fields, 16 June '04.

Present address. 711 8th av., S., Nashville, Tenn.

- 115 Rathbone, Josephine Adams.** B. L. S. 1893. L. S. 1891-93.

Ann Arbor, Mich.; Wellesley '82-'83; Univ. of Michigan '90-'91; asst librn Diocesan lending lib., All Saints cathedral, Albany, N. Y. Oct. '92-June '93; 1st asst cataloging dept, Pratt inst. f. l., Brooklyn, N. Y. Sept. '93, instructor lib. sch. Oct. '93-June '95, '04-'11, asst in charge, July '95-'04, vice director '11-date; lecturer on ref. work Newark (N. J.) f. p. l. '05; sec. New York lib. club, '95-'97, '09-'10; sec. L. S. assn, '95-'96; sec. Long Island lib. club, '04; sec. N. Y. L. A. '08; councilor A. L. A., '12-date.

Present address. Pratt Institute School of Library Science, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 116 * Reynolds, Rose Ewell.** L. S. Oct. 1891-Apr. 1892.

Peoria, Ill.; asst Peoria p. l. Apr. '88-Oct. '91, ctlgr Apr. '92-Sept. '93; died, 10 Sept. '93.

- 117 * Rice, Helen Ware.** *Diploma* 1893. L. S. 1891-93.

Worcester, Mass.; ctlgr Boston Athenaeum Oct. '93-Nov. '94; ctlgr Univ. of Virginia lib., Charlottesville, Nov. '94-Aug. '95; ctlgr Horticultural soc. lib., Worcester, Mass. Dec. '95-Jan. '97; ctlgr Bangs lib., First Unitarian church, Worcester, Jan. '96-Mar. '97; died, 28 Nov. '97.

- 118 Rogers, Kittie Childs.** L. S. Oct.-Nov. 1891.

Syracuse, N. Y.

- 119 Sheldon, Helen Griswold.** *Diploma* 1893, B. L. S. 1907. L. S. 1891-93.

San Francisco, Cal.; Vassar, B. A. '91; clsfr & ctlgr Miss Masters's sch. lib., Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. June '94; librn Tome inst., Port Deposit, Md. July '94-July '96; asst librn Drexel inst., Philadelphia, Sept. '96-Aug. '97, instructor Drexel inst. lib. sch. Oct. '96-June '97; instructor Univ. of California summer sch. for librns, Berkeley, '06, '07; experiment station, Univ. of California, Sept. '06-May '07; desk asst. Univ. of California lib. Sept. '07-May '11; treas. Pa. lib. club, '97-'98.

Present address. Berkeley, Cal.

- 120 Smith, May Frances.** L. S. Oct.-Dec. 1891.

Hamilton, N. Y.; ctlgr Colgate univ. lib., Hamilton, N. Y. Aug. '91-July '94, asst librn & ctlgr Aug. '94-July '06, asst librn Aug. '06-July '11.

Present address. Hamilton, N. Y.

- 121 Sutliff, Mary Louisa.** *Diploma* 1895. L. S. 1891-95.

Bath-on-Hudson, N. Y.; asst shelfflister N. Y. S. L. Oct. '91-Jan. '92, shelfflister Feb. '92-Sept. '96, ctlgr Oct. '96-Oct. '97, instructor, L. S. Nov. '97-'04, in charge of summer course, May '01-'03; head of catalog dept, California state lib. Sept. '04-July '11; instructor Lib. sch. New York p. l. Aug. '11-date; sec. Cal. lib. assn, '06-'07.

Present address. New York Public Library, 476 Fifth av., New York, N. Y.

122 Van Hoevenberg, Alma Rogers. L. S. 1891-92, Oct.-Dec. 1894.

Clifton, N. Y.; Amherst summer sch. of lib. econ. '92; apprentice Pratt inst. f. l., Brooklyn, N. Y. July-Oct. '91; librn South Orange (N. J.) p. l. Aug. '92-Sept. '94; indexer New York Genealogical Record, New York City, Sept. '94; asst clsfr Albany, (N. Y.) f. l. Oct. '94; clsfr & ctlgr Waverly (N. Y.) f. p. l. Jan. '95; clsfr & ctlgr Nahant (Mass.) p. l. Feb.-July '95; librn Washington Heights f. l., New York City, Aug. '95-May '03; clsfr & ctlgr private lib. of Newell Martin, New York City, June-Sept. '03; organizer Brewster (N. Y.) p. l. Feb. '04; organizer Perrot mem. lib., Sound Beach, Conn. Dec. '04; acting librn Ferguson lib., Stamford, Conn. July-Sept. '06, July-Sept. '07; clsfr & ctlgr private lib. of David Belasco, New York City, Sept.-Dec. '07; clsfr & ctlgr private lib. of Warner Van Norden, Jr, New Rochelle, N. Y. May-June '08; chief of special lib. dept Library Bureau, New York City, Sept. '09-date; vice pres. N. J. lib. assn, '95-'96.

Present address. 26 Horatio st., New York, N. Y.

123 Wilson, James Meredith. L. S. Oct. 1891-Mar. 1892.

Riverton, Ill.; Cornell, Ph. B. '80; Rush med. col. M. D. '82; asst Newberry lib., Chicago, Apr. '92-Sept. '94.

CLASS OF 1894

124 Bennett, May Louise (Mrs William A. Dyche). *1st yr certificate* 1893. L. S. 1892-93.

Evanston, Ill.; Northwestern univ., Evanston, Ill. B. A. '91; asst librn Armour inst. of technology, Chicago, Aug. '93-Aug. '96, instructor in cataloging, dept of lib. econ. Sept. '93-Aug. '96; sec. Chicago lib. club, '95-'97; married William Andrew Dyche, 11 Feb. '97.

125 Bullock, Edna Dean. *Diploma* 1895, B. L. S. 1907. L. S. 1892-93, 1894-95.

Lincoln, Neb.; Univ. of Nebraska, B. L. '89; ctlgr Univ. of Nebraska lib. Apr.-Oct. '94, chief ctlgr Sept. '97-July '98; clsfr & ctlgr Y. M. C. A., Jamestown, N. Y. July '95; clsfr & ctlgr Lib. of Western New York institution for deaf mutes, Rochester, Aug. '95; clsfr & ctlgr Worcester (Mass.) polytechnic inst. lib. Sept.-Dec. '95; clsfr & ctlgr Nebraska state lib. Dec. '95-July '96; clsfr & ctlgr Nebraska City p. l. Feb.-Apr. '97; sr asst John Crerar lib., Chicago, May-Aug. '97; asst librn Helena (Mont.) p. l. Sept. '98-Mar. '99; clsfr & ctlgr Iowa state lib. Apr. '99-July '01; clsfr & ctlgr Washington state lib. July-Sept. '01; sec. Nebraska pub. lib. comm, Oct. '01-'06; ctlgr Rockefeller inst. for med. research, New York City, July '06-May '07; clsfr & ctlgr Rochester (N. Y.) theol. sem. lib. June-Aug. '07; ctlgr circ. lib. Medina, O. Aug.-Sept. '07; acting librn Peru (Neb.) normal sch. Mar.-Aug. '08; librn Spokane (Wash.) high sch. lib. Sept. '08-Mar. '09; ed. & indexer H. W. Wilson Co., Minneapolis, Minn. Apr. '09-Jan. '10; organizer Musko-gee (Okla.) p. l. May-Aug. '10; librn Nebraska legislative ref. bureau, Lincoln, Sept. '10-date; vice pres. Neb. lib. assn, '96-'98.

Present address. Nebraska Legislative Reference Bureau, Lincoln, Neb.

- 126 * **Dean, Leonard J.** L. S. Oct. 1892-Feb. 1893.

Little Falls, N. Y.; Colgate, B. A. '71, M. A. '74; Newton (Mass.) theol. institution graduate '74; pastor Fifth Av. Baptist church, Troy, N. Y.; died, Aug. '11.

- 127 **De Long, Annie** (Mrs James H. Warren). *1st year certificate* 1893. L. S. 1892-93.

Glens Falls, N. Y.; asst librn Crandall f. 1., Glens Falls, July '93-May '95, librn June '95-Sept. '99; married James H. Warren.

Present address. Massena, N. Y.

- 128 **Denio, Herbert Williams.** *Diploma* 1894, B. L. S. 1907. L. S. 1892-94.

Port Henry, N. Y.; Middlebury col. B. A. '88, M. A. '91; librn Y. M. C. A., Albany, N. Y. June '93; clsfr & ctlgr Sherman f. 1. Port Henry, N. Y. Sept.-Oct. '93, Jan. '94; clsfr & ctlgr private lib. of Rt Rev. William Croswell Doane, Albany, N. Y. Oct.-Nov. '94; asst N. Y. S. L. Aug. '94-May '97; ctlgr law lib. of Marcus T. Hun, Albany, Jan.-Feb. '95; clsfr & ctlgr Kellogg-Hubbard lib., Montpelier, Vt. Oct. '95-Jan. '96; clsfr & ctlgr Warren (Pa.) f. 1. Mar.-June '96; copied for N. Y. State Comptroller, Index of N. Y. revolutionary records in Record & pension office, War dept, Washington, Oct. '96; clsfr & ctlgr McGill univ. lib., Montreal, Nov. '96-Apr. '97; ctlgr New Hampshire state lib. Sept. '97-Oct. '02; librn Westfield (Mass.) Athenaeum, Oct. '02-July '07; special ctlgr Dittenberger classical lib. Univ. of Illinois, Feb. '08-Nov. '09; in charge of economic seminar, Univ. of Illinois lib. Dec. '09-Aug. '10; treas. N. H. lib. assn '00-'01, sec. '01-'10.

Present address. Concord, N. H.

- 129 **Ellis, Elizabeth Tisdale.** L. S. 1892-93, Jan.-Mar. 1896.

Peoria, Ill.; asst Peoria p. 1. Oct. '91-Oct. '92; ctlgr Aug. '93-May '94, head ctlgr May '94-'96, ref. librn Oct. '96-Dec. '07; clsfr & ctlgr Wenona (Ill.) p. 1. Oct. '06; mem. of lib. extension dept of Illinois federation of women's clubs, '12.

Present address. Peoria, Ill.

- 130 * **Gibson, Irene.** *1st yr certificate* 1893. L. S. 1892-93.

Detroit, Mich.; ctlgr Armour inst. of technology, Chicago, Aug. '93; asst Detroit p. 1. Feb. '87-Mar. '94; ctlgr St. Louis p. 1. Apr. '94-Mar. '96; ctlgr Pub. doc. lib., Washington, D. C. Apr. '96-Aug. '98; asst librn Washington p. 1. Sept. '98-'01; asst order div. Library of Congress, '02-'10; instructor lib. sci. course Columbian univ., Washington, '03; 1st vice pres. L. S. assn, '95-'96; died, 9 July '11.

- 131 **Gleason, Hiram North Ernest.** L. S. Oct. 1892-Jan. 1893.

Sherman, N. Y.; Univ. of Michigan '87-'91.

- 132 **Hawes, Clara Sikes.** *Diploma* 1894. L. S. 1892-94.

Freeport, Ill.; clsfr & ctlgr Y. M. lib. assn, Palmer, Mass. July-Oct. '94; clsfr & ctlgr Dover (Mass.) town lib. Nov. '94; ctlgr Library Co. of Philadelphia, Dec. '94-July '98; bibliographic work, Philadelphia, Aug. '98-Feb. '06; with G. & C. Merriam Co., publishers, Springfield, Mass. May '06-Aug. '09; ctlgr Worcester (Mass.) Art Museum lib. Feb.-June '10; asst librn International Y. M. C. A. training sch. lib., Springfield, Mass. Feb.-Nov. '11.

Present address. 177 Union st., Freeport, Ill.

133 Ludington, Harriet Estelle. L. S. Oct.-Dec. 1892.

Albany, N. Y.

134 McCreary, Nellie (Mrs J. W. De Laughter). L. S. Oct. 1892-Mar. 1894.

Utica, N. Y.; Swarthmore col. '91-'92; asst librn Diocesan lending lib. All Saints cathedral, Albany, N. Y. Oct. '93-Mar. '94; ctlgr St Louis p. l. Apr. '94-Nov. '96; married Joseph Walter De Laughter, 2 Dec. '96; asst ctlgr St Louis p. l. Apr. '07-Mar. '09, librn Carondelet branch, Mar. '09-date.

Present address. Carondelet branch, St Louis Public Library, St Louis, Mo.

135 Moulton, John Grant. *1st yr certificate 1893.* L. S. 1892-94.

Boston, Mass.; Harvard, B. A. '92; indexer N. Y. state comn in lunacy, Albany, N. Y. May '93-Jan. '94; librn Quincy (Ill.) p. l. July '94-Jan. '98; librn Brockton (Mass.) p. l. Feb. '98-Sept. '99; librn Haverhill (Mass.) p. l. Oct. '99-date; vice pres. Lib. art club '00-'01; vice pres. Mass. lib. club, '00-'01; 2d vice pres. L. S. assn, '01; sec. Mass. lib. club, '11-date.

Present address. Public Library, Haverhill, Mass.

136 Sewall, Willis Fuller *1st yr certificate 1893.* L. S. 1892-93.

Livermore Falls, Me.; Tufts col. B. A. '90; asst librn Tufts col. lib. '90-'92; indexer N. Y. state comn in lunacy, Albany, N. Y. May '93-Feb. '94; ctlgr Sauppe collection Bryn Mawr col. lib. June '94-June '95; acting librn Wilmington (Del.) inst. Sept.-Nov. '95, librn Dec. '95-May '99; ctlgr Grolier club, New York City, Oct. '02-May '03; librn Toledo (O.) p. l. Sept. '03-date.

Present address. Public Library, Toledo, O.

137 Sperry, Helen. *Honor diploma 1894.* L. S. 1892-93, Dec. 1893-June 1894.

Waterbury, Conn.; asst N. Y. S. L. Dec. '93-June '94; 1st asst Carnegie f. l., Braddock, Pa. Aug. '94-Mar. '95, librn Apr. '95-Nov. '97; librn Carnegie lib., Homestead, Pa. Jan. '98-Dec. '00; asst librn Silas Bronson lib., Waterbury, Conn. Oct. '83-Sept. '92, July-Nov. '93, librn Mar. '01-date; vice pres. Western Pa. lib. club '97-98, pres. '98-'99.

Present address. Silas Bronson Library, Waterbury, Conn.

138 * Vandersluis, Daniel Oswald. L. S. Oct. 1892-Jan. 1893.

Grand Rapids, Mich.; Univ. of Michigan, B. A. '90; died, 10 Mar. '94.

CLASS OF 1895

139 Avery, Myrtilla. B. L. S. 1896. L. S. 1893-96.

Katonah, N. Y.; Wellesley, B. A. '91; director's asst div. of educ. extension, N. Y. state educ. dept Nov. '92-'07; asst in charge L. S. summer course, July-Aug. '96; curator Art lib. and collections, Wellesley college, Sept. 1912-date; sec. N. E. A. lib. dept. '97-'99.

Present address. Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

140 Barnett, Claribel Ruth. L. S. Oct. 1893-May 1894, Oct. 1894-May 1895.

Kent, O.; Univ. of Michigan, Ph. B. '93; clsfr & ctlgr Troy (N. Y.) children's neighborhood lib. Feb. '95; ctlgr U. S. dept of agric. lib., Washington, May '95-Mar. '01, (leave of absence in Europe, May '00-Mar. '01), asst librn Apr. '01-June '07, librn July '07-date; 2d vice pres.

D. C. lib. assn, '12-date; chairman, Agricultural libraries section, A. L. A. 1910-date.

Present address. U. S. Department of Agriculture Library, Washington, D. C.

- 141 Blakely, Bertha Eliza.** *Honor 1st yr certificate 1894.* L. S. 1893-94. Winchendon, Mass.; Mt Holyoke, B. L. '93, B. A. '98; librn Trenton (N. J.) state normal sch. Sept. '94-June '95; asst librn Mt Holyoke col. lib. Sept. '95-June '01, librn June '01-date; vice pres. Western Mass. lib. club, '11-date.

Present address. Mt Holyoke College Library, South Hadley, Mass.

- 142 Bowerman, George Franklin.** *B. L. S. 1895.* L. S. 1893-95.

Lima, N. Y.; Univ. of Rochester, B. A. '92; ctlgr N. Y. S. L. Jan. '94-Apr. '95; ref. librn Reynolds lib., Rochester, N. Y. Aug. '95-July '96; clsfr & ctlgr Saturn club lib., Buffalo, N. Y. Jan. '97; ref. asst N. Y. S. L. Feb. '97-Apr. '98; librn & biographic & general information ed. New York Tribune, May '98-June '00; mem. editorial staff International Year Book, New York City, July '00-Mar. '01; librn Wilmington (Del.) inst. f. l. Mar. '01-Aug. '04; librn District of Columbia p. l. Sept. '04-date; pres. lib. dept Religious educ. assn, '05; pres. D. C. lib. assn, '06-'07; treas. A. L. A. '06-'07, councilor, '10-date; delegate of A. L. A. to International Congress of bibliography & librarians & vice pres. of section devoted to public libraries, Brussels, '10.

Present address. Public Library of District of Columbia, Washington, D. C.

- 143 Briggs, Mary Josephine.** *Honor 1st yr certificate 1894.* L. S. 1893-94.

Fields, O.; Oberlin col., graduate '80, B. L. '94; librn Y. W. C. A., Albany, N. Y. Nov. '93-July '94; special ctlgr Worcester (Mass.) f. p. l. Sept. '94-Feb. '97; ctlgr Buffalo (N. Y.) p. l. Mar. '97-date; ed. *A. L. A. List of Subject Headings*, May '10-Sept. '11.

Present address. Public Library, Buffalo, N. Y.

- 144 Champlin, George Greenman.** *Diploma 1895, B. L. S. 1906.* L. S. 1893-95.

Alfred, N. Y.; Alfred univ. Ph. B. '84, Ph. M. '90; ctlgr N. Y. S. L. Aug. '94-July '95; asst Library Bureau, Boston, Aug. '95-Apr. '96; librn Albany (N. Y.) inst. & hist. & art soc. Mar. '98-July '99; indexer & ctlgr N. Y. state dept of health, bureau of vital statistics, Albany, Apr. '96-Nov. '03; asst ref. librn N. Y. S. L. Dec. '03-date.

Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

- 145 Cone, Jessica Gardiner.** *Diploma 1898.* L. S. 1893-95, Mar. 1897.

Eaton, N. Y.; indexer *Audubon & His Journals* for Miss M. R. Audubon, Salem N. Y., Nov. '97; ctlgr Y. M. C. A., New York City, Feb.-June '99; clsfr & ctlgr Miss Masters's sch. lib., Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. Nov. '98, May-June '00; clsfr & ctlgr St Faith's sch. lib., Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Mar.-May '01, Sept. '03; clsfr & ctlgr Sherburne (N. Y.) p. l. July-Aug. '01; clsfr & ctlgr Carnegie lib., Nashville, Tenn. Oct. '01-May '02; clsfr & ctlgr Emma Willard sch. lib., Troy, N. Y. Mar.-May '03; clsfr & ctlgr Potsdam (N. Y.) p. l. July '03; clsfr & ctlgr Malone (N. Y.) district sch. lib. Oct.-Mar. '03; clsfr & ctlgr Col-

gate univ. lib. Hamilton, N. Y. Aug. '03; asst librn West Virginia univ. lib. Sept. '04-date.

Present address. West Virginia University Library, Morgantown, W. Va.

146 English, Stephanie Pauline. L. S. Oct. 1893-Apr. 1894.

Cambridge, Eng.; Newnham col., Cambridge univ., hist. tripos, '93; asst Edinburgh (Scotland) p. 1. July-Aug. '94.

147 Gay, Helen Kilduff. L. S. 1893-95.

Mt Vernon, N. Y.; ctldr private lib. of Rt Rev. William Croswell Doane, Albany, N. Y. Oct.-Nov. '94; librn Y. W. C. A., Albany, N. Y. Oct. '94-June '95; ctldr Pub. doc. lib. Washington, July '95-Mar. '96; librn Mt Vernon (N. Y.) p. 1. Mar. '96-Aug. '01; librn New London (Conn.) p. 1. Sept. '01-date; vice pres. Conn. lib. assn. '09-'11.

Present address. Public Library, New London, Conn.

148 Hawks, Emma Beatrice. L. S. Oct. 1893-Apr. 1894.

Williamsburg, Mass.; Smith, B. A. '92; asst Forbes lib., Northampton, Mass. Oct. '94-May '95; ctldr U. S. dept of agric. lib., Washington, June '95-June '07, asst librn July '07-date.

Present address. U. S. Department of Agriculture Library, Washington, D. C.

149 Josephson, Aksel Gustav Salomon. L. S. Oct. 1893-Mar. 1894.

Upsala, Sweden; librn Verdandis arbetare-bibliotek, Upsala, May '92-Feb. '93; bibliographic work Publishers' Weekly office, New York City, Apr.-June '94; ctldr New York p. 1. July '94-Feb. '96; ctldr John Crerar lib., Chicago, Mar. '96-date; pres. Chicago lib. club, '01-'02; sec. Bibliographical soc. of Chicago, '99-'03, pres. '03-'04; councilor Bibliographical soc. of Amer. '04-'09, '12-date, sec. '09-'12; councilor Swedish hist. soc. of America, '05-date, sec. '07-'09.

Present address. John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill.

150 Leonard, Grace Fisher. *Honor diploma 1895, B. L. S. 1904.* L. S. 1893-95.

Providence, R. I.; Brown, Jan.-June '93, Ph. B. '03; clsfr & ctldr Sandy Hill (N. Y.) union sch. lib. Nov. '94; clsfr & ctldr Waterford (N. Y.) p. 1. Feb. '95; clsfr & ctldr Auburn (R. I.) p. 1. July-Aug. '95; clsfr & ctldr Providence (R. I.) Athenaeum, Oct. '95-May '08, asst librn June '08-Dec. '11, librn Jan. '12-date; 2d vice pres. L. S. assn '96-'97, 1st vice pres. '00-'01.

Present address. Providence Athenaeum, Providence, R. I.

151 Loveland, Elizabeth Shepard. *1st yr certificate 1894.* L. S. 1893-95.

Kingston, Pa.; clsfr & ctldr Y. W. A. lib., Troy, N. Y. Jan. '95.

152 McGuffey, Margaret Drake. *1st yr certificate 1894.* L. S. 1893-Apr. 1895.

Cincinnati, O.; clsfr & ctldr Y. W. A. lib., Troy, N. Y. Jan. '95; chief of issue dept, Boston p. 1. Apr. '95-Dec. '04, (leave of absence in Europe, Mar.-Sept. '01); sec. Library of Congress, Dec. '06-Nov. '08, chief of order dept, Nov. '08-June '09; treas. Mass. lib. club, '98-'00.

Present address. Christ Church Parish House, Cincinnati, O.

153 Newman, Alice (Mrs Martin T. Nachtmann). *Diploma 1897, B. L. S. 1907.* L. S. Oct. 1893-Jan. 1894, 1895-'97.

Pittsfield, Mass.; Wellesley, B. S. '93; librn Y. W. C. A., Albany, N. Y. Nov. '95-June '96; asst N. Y. state trav. lib. div. Aug. '96-June

- '97; clsfr & ctldr North Adams (Mass.) p. 1. July '97- May '99; married Martin Theobald Nachtmann, 29 June '99.
Present address. 81 S. Lake av., Albany, N. Y.
- 154 Silliman, Helen Cornwell.** *Diploma* 1895. L. S. 1893-95.
 Rutland, Vt.; ctldr Colgate univ. lib., Hamilton, N. Y. July-Aug. '94; ctldr Saugerties (N. Y.) p. 1. Oct. '94; ctldr Office pub. doc., Washington, July '95-Dec. '07, ctldr in charge Dec. '07-date.
Present address. Public Documents Office, Washington, D. C.
- 155 Stanley, Harriet Howard.** *Honor diploma* 1895. L. S. Oct. 1893-May 1895.
 Magnolia, Mass.; clsfr & ctldr Saratoga Springs (N. Y.) union sch. lib. July '94; librn Southbridge (Mass.) p. 1. May '95-Aug. '99; asst in charge L. S. summer course, May-July '98; sch. ref. librn Brookline (Mass.) p. 1. Oct. '99-June '10; lecturer Winona (Ind.) sch. for librns, Aug. '03; asst U. S. dept. of agric. lib., Washington, June '10-Dec. '11; asst librn Providence (R. I.) Athenaeum, Jan. '12-date.
Present address. Providence Athenaeum, Providence, R. I.
- 156 Stockwell, George Watson Cutler.** *Honor 1st yr certificate* 1894. L. S. 1893-95.
 Northampton, Mass.; asst librn Diocesan lending lib., All Saints cathedral, Albany, N. Y. Mar. '94-June '95; ctldr Concord (N. H.) p. 1. July '95-June '96; clsfr & ctldr Y. M. C. A., Ware, Mass. Feb.-Dec. '97; clsfr & ctldr Norton (Mass.) p. 1. Apr.-Aug. '98; clsfr & ctldr Forbes lib., Northampton, Mass. Sept.-Nov. '98; clsfr & ctldr Canton (Mass.) p. 1. May '98-Mar. '99; ctldr Y. M. C. A., New York city, Feb.-Mar. '99; clsfr & ctldr New Hampshire state lib. Apr.-June '99; librn Westfield (Mass.) Athenaeum, July '99-Oct. '02; vice pres. Western Mass. lib. club, '00-'01, pres. '01.
Present address. AuSable Forks, N. Y.
- 157 Sutliff, Jennie Sweet.** L. S. Oct. 1893-Apr. 1894.
 Lawrence, Kans.; Univ. of Kansas '81-'85.
- 158 Watson, William Richard.** *1st yr certificate* 1894. L. S. Oct. 1893-Apr. 1895.
 Northfield, Minn.; Carleton col. B. S. '90; asst librn Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, May '95-Dec. '03; asst librn California state lib. Jan. '04-Oct. '07; librn San Francisco p. 1. Oct. '07- Feb. '12; sec.-treas. Western Pa. lib. club, Sept. '96-May '97; pres. L. S. assn, '99-'00; pres 1st district Cal. lib. assn, Oct. '11-Feb. '12; sec. Board of lib. examiners of Cal. Feb. '11-'12.
Present address.—103 Maple av., Northfield, Minn.
- 159 Wilson, Minnie Cornwell** (Mrs George A. Cragin). *Honor diploma* 1895. L. S. 1893-95.
 St. Louis, Mo.; clsfr & ctldr Sandy Hill (N. Y.) union sch. lib. Nov. '94; clsfr & ctldr Waterford (N. Y.) p. 1. Feb. '95; asst clsfr private lib. of Hon. Levi K. Fuller, Brattleboro, Vt. Mar. '95; married George Albert Cragin, 20 Jan. '98.

CLASS OF 1896

- 160 Ames, Sarah Hewes.** L. S. 1894-95.
 Stockbridge, Mass.; clsfr & ctldr Niagara Falls (N. Y.) p. 1. July-Aug. '95; clsfr & ctldr Stoneham (Mass.) p. 1. Sept.-Nov. '95; clsfr & ctldr

Wheeling (W. Va.) p. 1. Jan.-Apr. '96; ctlgr Harvard divinity sch. lib. May '96-May '98; associate librn Patterson lib., Westfield, N. Y. July '98-'06; librn '06-Aug. '11, Oct. '12-date.

Present address. Patterson Library, Westfield, N. Y.

- 161 Betteridge, Grace Lillian.** L. S. 1894-98.

Brockport, N. Y.; Wellesley '87-'89; asst N. Y. state study clubs div. Dec. '94-'06; asst in charge of trav. libraries, div. of educ. extension, N. Y. state educ. dept, '06-date.

Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

- 162 *Biscoe, Ellen Dodge.** *Diploma* 1896. L. S. 1894-96.

Grafton, Mass.; Wellesley '85-'88; clsfr & ctlgr Niagara Falls (N. Y.) p. 1. July-Aug. '95; asst N. Y. S. L. Oct. '95-June '96; clsfr & ctlgr Buffalo hist. soc. lib. July-Dec. '96; asst Wisconsin hist. soc. lib. Sept. '00-May '01; librn Eau Claire (Wis.) p. 1. Dec. '96-July '00, July '01-July '03; asst N. Y. S. L. '04-'06; instructor Drexel inst. lib. sch. '06-'07; librn Iowa state normal sch., Cedar Falls, Sept. '07-Dec. '10; died, 29 Jan. '12.

- 163 Brooks, Henrietta St Barbe.** L. S. Oct. 1894-Apr. 1895.

Sudbury, Mass.; Wellesley, B. S. '91; ctlgr Harvard univ. lib. May '93-June '94; volunteer ctlgr Goodnow lib., Sudbury, Mass. Aug.-Sept. '94; chief ctlgr Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, May '95-July '03, (leave of absence in Europe June -Sept. '99); asst librn Wellesley col. lib. Sept. '03-Aug. '09, acting librn Sept. '09-Aug. '11, librn Sept. '11-date.

Present address. Wellesley College Library, Wellesley, Mass.

- 164 Corwin, Euphemia Kipp.** B. L. S. 1906. L. S. 1894-96, Mar.-June 1903.

New Brunswick, N. J.; Mt Holyoke sem. '81-'82; Union theol. sem. & Columbia univ. '01; Berea col. Ph.B. '05; ctlgr Utica (N. Y.) p. 1. Oct. '96-Oct. '97; asst librn Union theol. sem. lib. Nov. '97-June '01; librn Berea (Ky.) col. lib. Sept. '03-date; instructor Chautauqua summer lib. sch. '10.

Present address. Berea College Library, Berea, Ky.

- 165 Curtis, Florence Rising.** *Diploma* 1898, B. L. S. 1911. L. S. 1894-96.

Ogdensburg, N. Y.; Wells col. '91-'94; Univ. of Illinois, B. A. '11; clsfr & ctlgr Troy (N. Y.) children's neighborhood lib. Feb. '95; asst librn Diocesan lending lib., All Saints cathedral, Albany, N. Y. Nov. '95-June '96; asst Osterhout f. l., Wilkesbarre, Pa. July '96-July '97; ctlgr Potsdam (N. Y.) p. 1. July-Aug. '99; clsfr Morristown (N. Y.) p. 1. Mar. '00; ctlgr Potsdam (N. Y.) state normal sch. lib. Nov. '99-Mar. '00, librn & private sec. Sept. '00-Oct. '06; librn Athenaeum lib., Saratoga, N. Y. Nov. '06-Jan. '08; instructor Univ. of Illinois lib. sch. Feb. '08-date; instructor Indiana p. 1. comn summer sch. for librarians, Richmond, July-Aug. '09, '10, '11.

Present address. University of Illinois Library School, Urbana, Ill.

- 166 Edwards, Ella May** (Mrs Dancy Ledbetter). L. S. 1894-95.

Holley, N. Y.; Syracuse univ. '87-'88; ctlgr Worcester (Mass.) club lib. July '95; ctlgr Worcester (Mass.) f. p. 1. June '95-Oct. '96; clsfr & ctlgr Athol (Mass.) p. 1. Oct. '96; ctlgr Worcester polytechnic inst. lib. Nov. '96; indexer Rural cemetery assn, Worcester, Oct.-Dec. '96; clsfr & ctlgr Y. M. C. A., Buffalo, N. Y. Apr.-May '98; clsfr & ctlgr

Buffalo hist. soc. lib. Dec. '96-Jan. '98, librn Feb. '98-Dec. '01; ctlgr private lib. of R. W. Vosburgh, Buffalo, Jan.-Feb. '01; ctlgr South Bend (Ind.) p. l. '02; organizer Carnegie p. l., Goshen, Ind. '02; head ctlgr Univ. of Texas lib. '03; librn Newark (N. Y.) f. p. l. Mar. '07-July '08; ctlgr Ohio Wesleyan univ. lib. Mar.-June '09; asst organizer Ohio state lib. July-Dec. '09; librn Broadway branch Cleveland p. l. '10-date; vice pres. Buffalo lib. club '99-'00, sec. treas. '00-'01; married Dancy Ledbetter, 30 Sept. '03.

Present address. Broadway Branch, Cleveland Public Library, Cleveland, O.

- 167 **Hale, Elizabeth Vashti** (Mrs Robert P. Keep). L. S. 1894-95.

Elizabethtown, N. Y.; librn & treas. Elizabethtown circ. lib. '86-'97; substitute librn Peck lib., Norwich (Conn.) free acad., Oct.-Dec. '95; asst librn Drexel inst., Philadelphia, & instructor lib. sch. Jan.-June '96; clsfr & ctlgr private lib. of Gov. Levi P. Morton, Rhinecliff-on-Hudson, N. Y. July '96; clsfr & ctlgr, private & sch. lib. of Miss Sarah Porter, Farmington, Conn. Nov. '96, Apr.-May '97; married Robert Porter Keep, 6 July '97.

Present address. Farmington, Conn.

- 168 **Herron, Winifred Arria**. L. S. 1894-95, 1905-06.

Endicott, Mass.; Boston univ. '92-'93; clsfr & ctlgr Nantasket (Mass.) p. l. Nov. '95; clsfr & ctlgr Newburyport (Mass.) p. l. May '96-June '98; asst Hampton (Va.) normal & agric. inst. lib. Nov. '98-Jan. '99, Apr.-May '05; clsfr & ctlgr Washington Heights (N. Y.) f. l. Jan.-June '00; clsfr & ctlgr Ballston Spa (N. Y.) p. l. July -Aug. '00; ctlgr Y. M. C. A., New York City, Feb. '99-Jan. '00, June '00; ctlgr & circ. dept asst, Oct. 00-Feb. '04; ctlgr Worcester (Mass.) f. p. l. Dec. '04-Mar. '05; asst ctlgr Bryn Mawr col. lib. June-Aug. '05; clsfr & ctlgr Hoosac sch. lib., Hoosick, N. Y. Nov.-Dec. '05; ctlgr private lib. of Rev. E. D. Tibbits, Hoosick, N. Y. Dec. '05-Jan. '06; ctlgr St Agnes sch. lib., Albany, N. Y. June-July '06; asst Troy (N. Y.) p l. Sept. '06-Dec. '07.

Present address. 219 Jefferson st., Dedham, Mass.

- 169 **Hosford, James Frederic**. L. S. Oct.-Nov. 1894.

Kinderhook, N. Y.; Princeton, B. A. '92; studied lib. econ. with Dr E. C. Richardson, librn Princeton univ. '93-'94.

- 170 **Hoyt, Maude Buckingham**. L. S. Nov. 1894-June 1895.

Wilkesbarre, Pa.

- 171 **Keating, Geraldine Katherine**. L. S. 1894-95.

Chesham, Bucks, Eng.; asst ctlgr private lib. of Hon. Levi K. Fuller, Brattleboro, Vt. Apr. '95; librn Rockville (Conn.) p. l. Feb. '96-Mar. '97.

Present address. Cannon Mill Cottage, Chesham, Bucks, Eng.

- 172 **Latty, Clara Emily**. L. S. Oct. 1894-May 1895.

Defiance, O.; Swarthmore col. Mar.-June '81.

- 173 **Mattocks, Jessie Potter** (Mrs. Walter H. Talbot). L. S. 1894-95.

Norton, Mass.; married Walter Howard Talbot, 24 Sept. '96.

- 174 **Olcott, Frances Jenkins**. *Diploma* 1896. L. S. 1894-96.

Albany, N. Y.; asst librn Brooklyn p. l. Dec. '97-Mar. '98; chief of children's dept Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Apr. '98-Aug. '11, director training sch. for children's librns, Oct. '00-Aug. '11.

Present address. 148 Hancock st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 175 Pond, Nancy May.** *B. L. S. 1896.* L. S. 1894-96.

Woonsocket, R. I.; Wellesley, B. S. '93; asst librn Harris inst., Woonsocket, R. I. Jan.-Sept. '94; substitute librn Peck lib. & substitute curator Slater mem. museum, Norwich (Conn.) free acad. Sept. '96-Mar. '97, librn & curator Sept. '00-July '06; curator art lib. & collections, Wellesley col. May '08-Aug. '12.

Present address. Woonsocket, R. I.

- 176 Seymour, Martha Louise** (Mrs Chadwick P. Cummings). L. S. Oct. 1894-May 1895.

St Albans, Vt.; McGill univ. B. A. '93; married Chadwick Philander Cummings, 28 Oct. '96.

- 177 Wait, Marie Fox.** L. S. 1894-95.

Ellenville, N. Y.; Vassar '72-'74; clsfr & ctlgr Ellenville, (N. Y.) f. l. July-Oct. '93; substitute librn Y. W. C. A., New York City, July '95; clsfr & ctlgr Oneonta (N. Y.) p. l. Nov.-Dec. '95; ctlgr New York p. l. Feb. '96-Dec. '99, chief of periodical dept, Dec. '99-Dec. '00; librn New Jersey hist. soc., Newark, Jan. '01-May '02; librn Longstreet lib., Peddie inst., Hightstown, N. J. Sept. '02-date.

Present address. Longstreet Library, Peddie Institute, Hightstown, N. J.

- 178 Willard, Elisa May.** *Honor 1st yr certificate 1895.* L. S. 1894-95.

Boston, Mass.; Smith, B. A. '94; librn Montpelier (Vt.) p. l. July-Sept. '95; instructor in cataloging, L. S. summer course, July-Aug. '96; ref. librn Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Sept. '95-date; 1st vice pres. L. S. assn, '99-'00.

Present address. Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CLASS OF 1897

- 179 Abbot, Etheldred.** *B. L. S. 1903.* L. S. 1895-97.

Utica, N. Y.; Vassar, B. A. '95; asst Vassar col. lib. Sept. '93-June '95; ctlgr Hartford (Conn.) p. l. July-Aug. '96; ctlgr New York p. l. July '97-May '98; art librn Wellesley col. lib. May '98-May '04; 1st asst Williamsburg branch, Brooklyn p. l. May '04-June '05; clsfr & ctlgr Prof. Allan Marquand's collection of photographs of art & archeology, Princeton, N. J. June-July '05; asst in charge of art lib. & collections, Wellesley col. Sept. '05-June '08; asst librn Brookline (Mass.) p. l. June '08-date.

Present address. Public Library, Brookline, Mass.

- 180 Ames, Anne Seymour.** *Diploma 1897.* L. S. 1895-97.

Washington, D. C.; librn & head of dept of bibliography Mt Vernon sem., Washington, Oct. '97-date.

Present address. Mt Vernon Seminary, 1100 M st., N. W., Washington, D. C.

- 181 Andrews, Elizabeth Parkhill.** *Honor diploma 1897.* L. S. 1895-97.

Wethersfield, Conn.; librn Wethersfield (Conn.) p. l. July '94-Sept. '95, July-Sept. '96; clsfr & ctlgr private lib. of Hon. Whitelaw Reid, New York City, Aug.-Oct. '97; asst N. Y. State trav. lib. div. Mar.-Apr. '98; ctlgr Watkinson lib., Hartford, Conn. Oct. '00-May '01; asst

Hartford (Conn.) p. 1. Feb., May, Sept. '98, Sept. '01, '02, ctlgr at intervals '02-'06, Nov. '10-Apr. '11; ctlgr Hartford pub. high sch. lib. May-Dec. '01; clsfr & ctlgr Center Church lib., Hartford, '02.

Present address. Care of American Express Co., 5 & 6 Haymarket, London, S. W. Eng.

- 182 Atkinson, Jane.** L. S. 1895-96.

Holicong, Pa.; Swarthmore col. B. A. '93; asst ctlgr Univ. of Pennsylvania lib. June 98-Feb. '00.

- 183 Fellows, Jennie Dorcas.** *Diploma 1905.* L. S. Oct. 1895-Mar. 1897, Apr.-June 1898.

Norwich, Conn.; asst Peck lib., Norwich (Conn.) f. acad. Sept. '92-Sept. '95; ctlgr private lib. of Albert Vander Veer M. D., Albany, N. Y. May-Nov. '96; ctlgr Bangs lib., First Unitarian church, Worcester, Mass. Nov. '97-Mar. '98; ctlgr Worcester f. p. 1. Apr. '97-Feb. '99; asst N. Y. S. L. Feb. '99-date; instructor N. Y. S. L. summer sch. '10; instructor L. S. Oct. '11-date.

Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

- 184 Flagg, Charles Allcott.** B. L. S. 1899. L. S. 1895-98.

Sandwich, Mass.; Bowdoin, B. A. '94; asst Bowdoin col. lib. Sept. '91-June '94; ctlgr Diocesan lending lib., All Saints cathedral, Albany, N. Y. June '96-Nov. '98; asst N. Y. S. L. July '96-Apr. '99, sublibrn hist. div. Apr. '99-May '00; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, May '00-date, specialist in Amer. hist. Jan. '12-date.

Present address. Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

- 185 Frisbee, Rev. Edward Selah.** L. S. 1895-96.

Albany, N. Y.; Amherst, B. A. '60, M. A. '66, D. D. '78.

Present address. 2 Sprague pl., Albany, N. Y.

- 186 Hopkins, Julia Anna.** *1st yr certificate 1896.* L. S. 1895-96.

Auburn, N. Y.; organizer Palmyra (N. Y.) union sch. lib. July-Aug. '96; ref. librn Reynolds lib., Rochester, N. Y. Sept. '96-Sept. '99; asst librn Bryn Mawr col. lib. Sept. '99-Feb. '01; organizer Wayne (Pa.) p. 1. May '00-Jan '01; 1st asst catalog dept Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Feb. '01-Jan. '02; organizer Lib. of Pennsylvania col. for women, Pittsburgh, Sept. '01-June '02; organizer private lib. of Mrs W. K. Thaw, Pittsburgh, Dec. '01-June '02; librn Wylie Ave. branch, Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Feb.-Oct. '02; librn Madison (Wis.) f. l. Nov. '02-June '08; lecturer on classification Wisconsin summer sch. of lib. sci., Madison, '03, '04, '06; lecturer Wisconsin lib. sch. '06-'07; organizer Richmond Hill settlement house lib., New York City, Apr.-July '09; asst librn & instructor lib. sch. Drexel inst., Philadelphia, Sept '09-June '12; instructor in charge of normal course, Pratt inst. sch. of lib. sci. July '12-date; sec.-treas. L. S. assn, '04-'06; sec. Wis. lib. assn, '05-'06.

Present address. Pratt Institute School of Library Science, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 187 * Iles, Constance Hurford.** L. S. Oct. 1895.

Providence, R. I.; Smith, B. L. '95; died, 15 Mar. '03.

- 188 Jennings, Judson Toll.** L. S. Oct. 1895-Apr. 1900.

Albany, N. Y.; Union, '94-'95; librn Y. M. C. A., Albany, N. Y., 5 mos, '92; asst Union univ. lib. '94-'95; page N. Y. S. L. Apr. '89-Sept. '92, shelf curator Oct. '92-Sept. '97, ref. asst Oct. '97-Sept. '98, sublibrn

(reference) in charge of main reading room & loans, Oct. '98- Aug. '03; libr & supt Carnegie f. l. & Carnegie club, Duquesne, Pa. Aug. '03-Sept. '06; director's asst N. Y. S. L. Oct. '06-Sept. '07; librn Seattle (Wash.) p. l. Oct. '07-date; pres. Pacific Northwest lib. assn, '09-'10; pres. L. S. assn, '10-'11; councilor, A. L. A. '10-date.

Present address. Public Library, Seattle, Wash.

189 Kueffner, Cecilia Wanda. L. S. 1895-96.

Cambridge, Mass.; Univ. of Michigan '92-'93; Radcliffe '93-'94; asst Boston Athenaeum, July-Sept. '94; clsfr & ctldr Walpole (Mass.) p. l. Feb. '98-'99; asst branch dept Boston p. l. July-Dec. '97, June '98-date.

Present address. 24 Newbury st., Boston, Mass.

190 Langworthy, Louise (Mrs William S. Gage). *Diploma 1897, B. L. S. 1907.* L. S. 1895-97.

Alfred, N. Y.; Alfred univ. Ph.B. '95; married William Stebbins Gage, 15 July '97.

191 Lord, Isabel Ely. *B. L. S. 1897.* L. S. 1895-97.

Hartford, Conn.; clsfr & ctldr, Albany (N. Y.) pub. sch. lib. Apr.-June '96; asst N. Y. S. L. July '96-June '97; substitute librn Bryn Mawr col. lib. Aug. '97-July '98, librn Sept. '98-'03; asst librn Pratt inst. f. l. Brooklyn, '03-'04, librn '04-'10; vice pres. Pa. lib. club, '00-'03; vice pres. Keystone state lib. assn, '01-'02, pres. '02-'03; sec. & treas. L. S. assn, '98-'03; vice pres. New York lib. club, '04-'06.

Present address. Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.

192 McNair, Mary Wilson. L. S. 1895-96.

Oneida, N. Y.; Elmira col. B. A. '95; clsfr & ctldr Ansonia (Conn.) p. l. Sept. '96; ctldr New York p. l. Oct. '96-Apr. '00; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, June '00-date.

Present address. Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

193 Morse, Anna Louise. *Diploma 1898, B. L. S. 1907.* L. S. Oct. 1895-Jan. 1896, 1896-98.

Millbury, Mass.; Smith, B. A. '92; asst N. Y. State trav. lib. div. Aug. '97-June '01; librn Reuben McMillan f. l., Youngstown, O. '03-date.

Present address. Reuben McMillan Free Library, Youngstown, O.

194 Pierson, Harriet Wheeler. L. S. 1895-96.

Florida, N. Y.; Mt Holyoke '92-'94; clsfr & ctldr Ansonia (Conn.) p. l. Sept. '96; ctldr New York p. l. Oct. '96-Apr. '00; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, June '00-date.

Present address. Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

195 Smith, Bessie Sargeant. *Diploma 1898, B. L. S. 1907.* L. S. 1895-97.

Wellesley, Mass.; Wellesley, B. A. '95; librn Harlem lib., New York City, Aug. '97-Mar. '01; librn Carnegie-Stout f. l., Dubuque, Ia. '02-'07; asst librn Utica (N. Y.) p. l. '07-'09; librn Carnegie West branch, Cleveland p. l. '09-'11; acting director Western Reserve univ. lib. sch., Cleveland, '11-'12; supervisor of subbranches, Cleveland p. l. 1912-date; sec. New York lib. club, '00-'01; sec.-treas. L. S. assn, '06-date.

Present address. Cleveland Public Library, Cleveland, O.

196 Terwilliger, Mary Sayers. L. S. Oct. 1895-May 1897.

Alfred, N. Y.; Alfred univ. Ph.B. '90, Ph.M. '92; ctldr Utica (N. Y.)

p. 1. May '97-June '98; ctlgr Bryn Mawr col. lib. Feb. '99; clsfr & ctlgr Worcester (Mass.) f. p. 1. Mar. '99-Mar. '04; clsfr & ctlgr Clark univ. lib., Worcester, Mass. Nov. '04-Aug. '07.

Present address. Shinglehouse, Potter co., Pa.

- 197 Thompson, Madeleine Sylvester.** *1st yr certificate* 1896. L. S. Oct. 1895-Nov. 1896.

New York City; Cornell, B. S. '82; clsfr & ctlgr Arlington (R. I.) p. 1. Sept. '96; ctlgr New York p. 1. Nov. '96-date.

Present address. New York Public Library, 476 Fifth av., New York, N. Y.

- 198 Thorne, Elisabeth Gertrude.** *Diploma* 1897, B. L. S. 1907. L. S. 1895-97.

Skaneateles, N. Y.; Vassar, B. A. '95; asst loan dept Vassar col. lib. Sept. '94-June '95; ctlgr Utica (N. Y.) p. 1. July '97-Sept. '98; librn Port Jervis (N. Y.) f. 1. Nov. '98-'08; librn Kingston (N. Y.) city lib. '08-'09; instructor Syracuse univ. lib. sch. '10-date; N. Y. L. A. local sec. for lib. institutes for Orange, Ulster, Dutchess, Putnam & Rockland counties, '01-'10.

Present address. Syracuse University Library, Syracuse, N. Y.

- 199 Waterman, Lucy Dwight.** *Diploma* 1897. L. S. 1895-97.

Gorham, Me.; librn College settlement lib., Rivington st., New York City, July-Aug. '96; clsfr & ctlgr Miss Masters's sch. lib., Dobbs' Ferry, N. Y. Nov. '96, Dec. '97; ctlgr Carnegie lib., Homestead, Pa. Jan.-Apr. '98; asst librn Brooklyn p. 1. Apr.-July '98; librn New York law sch. lib. Sept. '98-Aug. '01; librn Benson Mem. lib., Titusville, Pa. July '03-Oct. '09; ctlgr Syracuse (N. Y.) p. 1. Apr.-July '10; acting librn Kingston (N. Y.) p. 1. Aug. '10-Jan. '11; asst ref. dept Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Aug. '02-July '03, ctlgr July '11-date.

Present address. Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.

- 200 Willard, Julia Etta.** L. S. Oct. 1895-May 1896.

Watertown, N. Y.; Cornell, B. L. '85.

CLASS OF 1898

- 201 Bailey, Arthur Low.** B. L. S. 1898. L. S. 1896-98.

Methuen, Mass.; Tufts col. '94-'96; ctlgr Sunday sch. lib. St Peter's church, Albany, N. Y. Oct.-Dec. '97; clsfr & ctlgr New Milford (Conn.) lib. assn, Feb.-Mar. '98; asst N. Y. S. L. July-Sept. '98; sublibrn accession dept, Oct. '98-'04; sec. book board, Oct. '99-'04; librn Wilmington (Del.) inst, Nov. '04-date; councilor, A. L. A. '09-'10; pres. Pa. lib. club, '08-'09.

Present address. Wilmington Institute Free Library, Wilmington, Del.

- 202 Brown, Edna Adelaide.** B. L. S. 1898. L. S. 1896-98.

Providence, R. I.; Brown, '94-'96; asst Providence (R. I.) p. 1. Mar.-July '95, special libraries custodian, Mar. '00-Oct. '01; clsfr & ctlgr Barrington (R. I.) p. 1. July-Oct. '98; general asst Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Feb.-Nov. '99; ctlgr Rosenberg lib. assn, Galveston, Tex. Sept. '04-June '05, ref. librn July '05-June '06; librn Memorial Hall lib., Andover, Mass. Sept. '06-date.

Present address. Memorial Hall Library, Andover, Mass.

203 Cook, William Burt, jr. *B. L. S.* 1905. *L. S.* 1896-98.

Waterford, N. Y.; Cornell, B. A. '96; Union, LL.B. '03; clsfr & ctlgr Hinsdale (Mass.) p. 1. June -Oct. '97, Sept. '00, Aug. '05, Aug. '10; asst N. Y. state pub. lib. div. July '98-Oct. '00; sublibrn N. Y. S. L. law div. Nov. '00- Jan. '10; clsfr & ctlgr Bar assn lib., Hartford, Conn. July '06; clsfr N. Y. state attorney general's lib. Feb.-Mar. '07; clsfr N. Y. state R. R. comn lib. Apr. '07; clsfr Bar assn lib., Troy, N. Y. '09; asst librn Law lib. in Brooklyn, Feb. '10-date.

Present address. Law Library in Brooklyn, Brooklyn, N. Y.

204 De Puy, Almena Rebecca. *L. S.* 1896-97.

Jackson, Mich.; Univ. of Michigan '88-'89; clsfr & ctlgr Appleton (Wis.) p. 1. Jan.-Mar. '98; clsfr private lib. of A. L. Smith, sr, Appleton, Apr.-May '98; clsfr & ctlgr Galesburg (Ill.) p. 1. Feb. '99-July '00; substitute Jackson (Mich.) p. 1. July-Dec. '92, asst Sept. '00-Sept. '01, ctlgr '08-date.

Present address. Jackson, Mich.

205 Garvin, Ethel. *Diploma* 1902. *L. S.* 1896-98.

Lonsdale, R. I.; Brown '93-'96; asst Brown univ. lib. Sept. '95-June '96; asst Forbes lib., Northampton, Mass. Oct. '98-Feb. '00; periodical custodian Providence (R. I.) p. 1. Mar. '00-Oct. '01, special libraries custodian Nov. '01-date.

Present address. Public Library, Providence, R. I.

206 Haynes, Frances Eliza. *1st yr certificate* 1897. *L. S.* 1896-97.

Fitchburg, Mass.; Mt Holyoke, B. L. '95; librn Levi Heywood mem. lib., Gardner, Mass. Oct. '97-Sept. '01; asst librn Mt Holyoke col. lib. Sept. '01-date; sec. Western Mass. lib. club, '06-'08.

Present address. Mt Holyoke College Library, South Hadley, Mass.

207 Hunt, Clara Whitehill. *Honor diploma* 1898. *L. S.* 1896-98.

Utica, N. Y.; asst Utica p. 1. Aug. '95, July-Aug. '96; organizer children's dept Apprentices' lib., Philadelphia, Aug.-Sept. '98; asst ref. dept Newark (N. J.) f. p. 1. Oct. '98-Mar. '01, children's librn Mar. '01-Dec. '02; supt children's dept Brooklyn p. 1. Jan. '03-date; nonresident lecturer on lib. work with children, Training sch. for children's librn Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, '03-'11; nonresident lecturer on lib. work with children, L. S. '04-'09, '11-date; nonresident lecturer on lib. work with children Drexel inst. lib. sch., Philadelphia, '10-'12; nonresident lecturer on lib. work with children Pratt inst. sch. of lib. sci., Brooklyn, various years.

Present address. Public Library, 26 Brevoort pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.

208 Imhoff, Ono Mary. *Honor 1st yr certificate* 1897. *L. S.* Oct. 1896-Jan. 1898.

Lincoln, Neb.; Woman's col. of Baltimore, B. A. '96; 1st asst ctlgr Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Apr. '98- Dec. '00; librn Newark (N. Y.) p. 1. Jan.-Dec. '01; librn Jarvie mem. lib., Bloomfield, N. J. Jan. '02- July '04; reviser Wisconsin f. l. comn summer sch. for lib. training, May-Aug. '05; clsfr & ctlgr Hearst f. l., Anaconda, Mont. Oct. '05-Jan. '06; asst librn legislative ref. room, Wisconsin f. l. comn, Madison, Feb. '06-date.

Present address. Wisconsin Free Library Commission, Madison, Wis.

- 209 Norton, Elisabeth** (Mrs Thomas H. Canfield). *1st yr certificate 1897*. L. S. 1896-97.
Albany, N. Y.; Univ. of Vermont, B. A. '96; ctlgr Univ. of Vermont lib., Burlington, July-Nov. '97; clsfr & ctlgr Westfield (N. Y.) acad. lib. Apr. '98; clsfr & ctlgr Darwin R. Barker lib. assn, Fredonia, N. Y. May '98; clsfr & ctlgr Barrington (R. I.) p. 1. July-Oct. '98; married Thomas Hawley Canfield, 29 Dec. '98.
- 210 Officer, Helen Fuller**. L. S. 1896-97.
Salt Lake City, Utah; Univ. of Denver, B. L. '86.
Present address. 1557 Logan st., Denver, Col.
- 211 Reed, Mabel Florence**. *1st yr certificate 1897*. L. S. 1896-97.
Portland, Me.; Smith, B. L. '96; ctlgr Y. M. C. A., New York City, May '98-Mar. '00; clsfr & ctlgr private lib. of Mrs Nataly Reynal, New York City, '00; ctlgr general soc. of mechanics' & tradesmen's lib., New York City, Feb. '01-Mar. '03; clsfr & ctlgr private lib. of Dr. Mills, New York City, Dec. '04-Jan. '05; temporary work for Columbia univ. lib., New York City, Mar.-Apr. '05; asst in filing dept, Stone & Webster, Boston, Oct. '06-date.
Present address. 469 Highland av., Malden, Mass.
- 212 Rogers, Florence Sally** (Mrs Egbert P. Lincoln). *1st yr certificate 1897*. L. S. 1896-97.
New London, Conn.; Wellesley, B. S. '94; substitute librnr Lancaster (Mass.) p. 1. Oct. '97-Apr. '99; asst clsfr & ctlgr Princeton univ. lib. May '99-May '00; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, May '00-Mar. '04; sr asst cataloging dept, Brooklyn p. 1. Apr.-Dec. '04; ctlgr District of Columbia p. 1. Jan.-Sept. '05; married Egbert Powell Lincoln, 7 Nov. '05.
Present address. 429 Lincoln pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 213 Sawyer, Laura Maria**. L. S. 1896-97.
Wolfville, Nova Scotia; Acadia col. B. A. '96; asst librnr Acadia col. lib., Wolfville, N. S. July '97-May '98; asst librnr Perkins institution & Massachusetts sch. for blind, South Boston, Dec. '98-July '02, librnr July '02-date.
Present address. Perkins Institution & Massachusetts School for Blind, South Boston, Mass.
- 214 * Sherrill, Cecelia Adelaide**. *1st yr certificate 1898*. L. S. 1896-98.
New Hartford, N. Y.; Smith, B. A. '93; Amherst summer sch. of lib. econ. '93; asst Utica (N. Y.) p. 1. Dec. '93-Oct. '96, ctlgr July, Sept. '97; ctlgr Worcester (Mass.) f. p. 1. Aug. '98-Mar. '99; died, 2 Feb. '03.
- 215 Skinner, Marie Aurelia**. L. S. 1896-97.
Lake Forest, Ill.; Lake Forest univ. B. A. '96; clsfr & ctlgr Ferry Hall sem. lib., Lake Forest univ. Oct. '97; librnr Wisconsin state normal sch. lib., Oshkosh, Jan.-July '98; clsfr & ctlgr Lake Forest (Ill.) p. 1. Dec. '98-July '99, librnr July '99-Sept. '03.
Present address. 7233 Harvard av., Chicago, Ill.
- 216 * Williams, Hugh**. B. L. S. 1898. L. S. 1896-98.
Cleveland, O.; Adelbert col. B. A. '96; Columbian, (George Washington) M. A. '99; asst Adelbert col. lib., Cleveland, July '95-May '96; asst Cleveland p. 1. June-Aug. '96, July-Oct. '97; asst catalog div. Library of

Congress, Oct. '98-'02; instructor Columbian univ. dept of lib. sci., Washington, Jan. '01-'02; sec. D. C. lib. assn. '01-'02; died, 18 Aug. '02.

- 217 * **Wilson, Ellen Summers.** *Diploma 1903.* L. S. 1896-98.

Albany, N. Y.; clsfr & ctlgr Lib. of Woman's med. col. of New York infirmary for women & children, Sept.-Oct. '98; clsfr & ctlgr Johnstown (N. Y.) p. 1. Oct.-Dec. '98; librn West End branch, Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Dec. '98-May '99, librn Wylie Ave. branch June '99-Dec. '01; librn Carnegie lib., Steubenville, O. '02-Mar. '04; died, 6 Nov. '04.

- 218 **Wyer, James Ingersoll, Jr.** *B. L. S. 1898, M. L. S. 1905.* L. S. 1896-98.

Minneapolis, Minn.; Univ. of Minnesota '95-'96; asst Minneapolis p. 1. Jan.-Sept. '96; asst N. Y. S. L. Sept. '97-Aug. '98; lecturer on subject bibliography Wisconsin summer sch. of lib. sci., Madison, July '99; acting librn Univ. of Nebraska Sept. '98-Dec. '99, librn Dec. '99-Dec. '05, asst prof. of bibliography Apr. '99-'02, prof. of bibliography '02-'05; lecturer on U. S. govt doc. Minnesota summer sch. for lib. training, Minneapolis, '03-'04, Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, '04, Iowa summer sch. for lib. training, Iowa City, July '08; lecturer Winona (Ind.) sch. for librns, Aug. '05; organizer & asst to librn Louisville (Ky.) f. p. 1. Apr.-Aug. '05; ref. librn N. Y. S. L. '06, vice director, L. S. '06-'08; director N. Y. S. L. & L. S. June '08-date; vice pres. Neb. lib. assn '98-'99, pres. '99-'01; 2d vice pres. L. S. assn, '99-'00; pres. Neb. p. 1. comn, '01-'05; sec. A. L. A. '02-'09, 1st vice pres. '09-'10, pres. '10-'11, councilor, '10-date; vice pres. N. Y. L. A. '06-'07.

Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

CLASS OF 1899

- 219 **Baker, Ethel** (Mrs Edmund L. Andrews). L. S. Oct. 1897-Feb. 1898, Mar.-June 1899.

Chicago, Ill.; Northwestern univ., Evanston, Ill. Ph.B. '92; Univ. of Chicago, '92-'94; married Edmund Lathrop Andrews, 12 Oct. '99.

- 220 **Creighton, John Barber.** L. S. Oct. 1897-May 1898.

Malone, N. Y.; Colgate, Ph.B. '97.

- 221 **Daggett, Caroline Mayhew.** L. S. 1897-98.

Syracuse, N. Y.; instructor in cataloging Syracuse univ. Oct. '98-June '99; ctlgr Syracuse p. 1. Sept. '98-May '99, head ctlgr May '99-date.

Present address. Public Library, Syracuse, N. Y.

- 222 **Guggenheimer, Aimée.** *B. L. S. 1899.* L. S. 1897-99.

Baltimore, Md.; Woman's col. of Baltimore, B. A. '96; librn U. S. bureau of forestry, Washington, Nov. '99-May '04.

Present address. 2064 Linden av., Baltimore, Md.

- 223 **Hyatt, Bertha Evelyn.** *B. L. S. 1901.* L. S. 1897-99.

Albany, N. Y.; Wellesley, B. A. '96; asst on A. L. A. exhibit for Paris exposition 1900, N. Y. S. L. Oct. '99-Apr. '00; ctlgr N. Y. S. L. Sept. '00-June '02; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, July '02-July '05.

Present address. 358 Madison av., Albany, N. Y.

- 224 van Laer, Arnold Johan Ferdinand.** *B. L. S. 1905.* L. S. 1897-99.
 Utrecht, Holland; Polytechnic sch., Delft, Holland; chief archivist
 N. Y. S. L. June '99-date, in charge of translation of Dutch mss, June
 1910-date.
Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.
- 225 * Lane, Lucius Page.** *Honor 1st yr certificate 1898.* L. S. 1897-98, took
 senior work 1898-99 as nonresident student.
 New York City; Massachusetts inst. of technology, B. S. '94; Harvard,
 B. A. '95, M. A. '96; asst dept of documents & statistics Boston p. 1.
 Aug. '98-June '00, ctlgr June '00-'03; died, 29 May '03.
- 226 McCall, Catharine.** *1st yr certificate 1898.* L. S. 1897-98.
 Utica, N. Y.; ctlgr Univ. of Pennsylvania lib. Jan.-July '99; clsfr
 Aug.-Oct. '99; clsfr & ctlgr Erwin lib., Boonville, N. Y. May-July '01;
 clsfr & ctlgr North Carolina univ. lib., Chapel Hill, Aug.-Oct. '01; clsfr
 & ctlgr Greenwich (N. Y.) f. l. '02; clsfr & ctlgr Moore mem. lib.,
 Greene, N. Y. '04; substitute librn Newark (N. Y.) p. 1. Aug. '04-Mar.
 '05; clsfr & ctlgr Skene mem. lib., Griffin Corners, N. Y. '06; clsfr &
 ctlgr St Johnsville (N. Y.) p. 1. '06; ctlgr office of pub. doc., Wash-
 ington, '07; organizer Hoosick Falls (N. Y.) p. 1. '07.
Present address. 114 John st., Utica, N. Y.
- 227 Mathews, Mrs. Jessie Frances (Holmes).** L. S. 1897-98, summer
 course 1903.
 New York City; Drury col. Ph.B. '83; Wellesley '88-'89; ctlgr Univ.
 of Pennsylvania lib. Jan.-Sept. '99; jr asst cataloging dept, Brooklyn
 p. 1. '04.
Present address. 1800 N. Park av., Philadelphia, Pa.
- 228 Miersch, Ella Emilie.** *Diploma 1899, B. L. S. 1907.* L. S. 1897-99.
 Allegheny, Pa.; Vassar, B. A. '97; librn Southbridge (Mass.) p. 1.
 Oct. '99-date.
Present address. Public Library, Southbridge, Mass.
- 229 Rombauer, Bertha Emilie.** *Diploma 1899.* L. S. Oct. 1897-Mar. 1899.
 St Louis, Mo.; ctlgr Cincinnati p. 1. Apr.-Oct. '99; librn Sheboygan
 (Wis.) p. 1. Apr. '00-Mar. '01; asst circ. dept St Louis p. 1. May '01-
 Mar. '02.
Present address. 612 Rialto Building, St Louis, Mo.
- 230 Shaw, Robert Kendall.** *B. L. S. 1901.* L. S. 1897-99, May-June 1900.
 Worcester, Mass.; Harvard, B. A. '94; asst N. Y. S. L. Oct. '98-May
 '01; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, May '01-'04; librn Brockton
 (Mass.) p. 1. Aug. '04-Jan. '05; asst librn Worcester (Mass.) f. p. 1.
 Feb. '05-Jan. '09, librn Jan. '09-date; pres. Mass. lib. club, '10-'11; pres.
 Bay Path lib. club, '10-'12.
Present address. Free Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
- 231 Smith, Laura.** L. S. 1897-98.
 Cincinnati, O.; ctlgr Cincinnati p. 1. Aug. '98-July '00, chief of catalog
 & ref. depts '00-date; sec. Ohio lib. assn, '03-'04.
Present address. Public Library, Cincinnati, O.
- 232 Williams, Mary Floyd.** *B. L. S. 1900.* L. S. Jan.-1898-June 1900.
 Oakland, Cal.; Univ. of California '85-'89; Univ. of Illinois lib. sch.
 Sept. '97-Jan. '98; vice director's asst, L. S. Mar. '99-July '00, asst in

charge of summer course May '99-July '00; in charge of accession, classification & catalog depts Mechanics inst., San Francisco, Nov. '00-Sept. '01; instructor in charge Univ. of California summer sch. of lib. sci., Berkeley, '02; treas. Cal. lib. assn, '01; vice pres. L. S. assn, '02-'03.

Present address. 969 Brush st., Oakland, Cal.

233 Windeyer, Margaret. *Diploma 1900.* L. S. 1897-99.

Sydney, Australia; clsfr & ctlgr private lib. of Mrs George L. Stedman, Loudonville, N. Y. June '98; clsfr & ctlgr Catskill (N. Y.) p. 1. Sept.-Nov. '99; asst on A. L. A. exhibit for Paris exposition 1900, N. Y. S. L. Dec. '99-Apr. '00; clsfr & ctlgr Canajoharie (N. Y.) union high sch. lib. Aug.-Sept. '00; clsfr & ctlgr Port Chester (N. Y.) lib. Nov. '00-Jan. '01; librn Wells col. lib., Aurora, N. Y. Jan.-Apr. '01; asst New South Wales p. 1. Sydney, Australia, July '01-date.

Present address. New South Wales Public Library, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

234 Windsor, Phineas Lawrence. *Honor 1st yr certificate 1898.* L. S. 1897-99.

Evanston, Ill.; Northwestern univ., Evanston, Ill. Ph.B. '95; asst Northwestern univ. lib. Sept. '94-June '95; asst Y. M. C. A. lib., Albany, N. Y. Oct. '97-Sept. '00; ctlgr Diocesan lending lib., All Saints cathedral, Albany, N. Y. '99-Sept. '00; asst N. Y. S. L. law div. June '99-Oct. '00; chief of index & catalog div. copyright office, Library of Congress, Oct. '00-Sept. '03; librn Univ. of Texas lib., Austin, Sept. '03-Aug. '09; librn Univ. of Illinois lib. & director lib. sch. Aug. '09-date; pres. L. S. assn, '03-'04; sec. Texas lib. assn, '03-'07; librn Texas acad. of sci. '04-'09; councilor, A. L. A. '09-date.

Present address. University of Illinois Library, Urbana, Ill.

235 Wood, Harriet Ann. *1st yr certificate 1898.* L. S. 1897-98.

Saginaw West Side, Mich.; Vassar, B. A. '93; Univ. of Chicago '94-'95; asst ctlgr Buffalo (N. Y.) p. 1. Sept. '98-Apr. '99; asst ctlgr Cincinnati p. 1. Apr. '99-July '00, 1st asst ctlgr July '00-Sept. '01; vice director & instructor Iowa lib. comn summer sch. for lib. training, Iowa City, '01-'02, instructor '08; chief ctlgr Iowa state univ. lib., Iowa City, Sept. '01-Oct. '03; librn Cedar Rapids (Ia.) f. p. 1. Oct. '03-Apr. '10; instructor Minnesota p. 1. comn summer sch. for lib. training, Minneapolis, '09; sch. librn Portland (Ore.) lib. assn, Apr. '10-date; pres. Iowa lib. assn, '08-'09.

Present address. Portland Library Association, Portland, Ore.

CLASS OF 1900

236 Ashley, Frederick William. *1st yr certificate 1899.* L. S. Oct. 1898-May 1900.

Painesville, O.; Adelbert col. B. A. '85, M. A. '88; Yale divinity sch. '85-'86; Harvard '91-'92; librn Painesville (O.) p. 1. Mar.-Sept. '98; asst N. Y. S. L. June '99-May '00; chief of correspondence div. copyright office, Library of Congress, May '00-Oct. '09; chief of order div. Library of Congress, Nov. '09-date; sec. D. C. lib. assn, '04-'05.

Present address. Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

- 237 Barker, Emma Elizabeth.** *1st yr certificate 1899.* L. S. 1898-1901.
Plattsburg, N. Y.; Wellesley, B. A. '98; asst Y. M. A. lib., Albany,
N. Y. June '99-Apr. '01, librn Apr. '01-date.
Present address. Y. M. A. Library, Albany, N. Y.
- 238 Borden, Fanny.** *B. L. S. 1901.* L. S. 1898-1900.
Fall River, Mass.; Vassar, B. A. '98; asst librn Bryn Mawr col. lib.
Feb. '01-Sept. '03; associate librn Smith col. lib. '03-'06; asst Vassar
col. lib. '08-'09, clsfr & ctlgr '09-'10, ref. librn '10-date.
Present address. Vassar College Library, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 239 Brown, Bertha Mower** (Mrs Robert K. Shaw). L. S. 1898-1900.
Eau Claire, Wis.; Univ. of Wisconsin '97-'98; asst Eau Claire (Wis.)
p. l. Jan. '95-Aug. '97, librn July '00-July '01; organizer Wisconsin f. l.
comm, Aug.-Dec. '01; librn Madison (Wis.) f. l. Dec. '01-'02; sec. Wis.
lib. assn, '01; married Robert Kendall Shaw, 20 Sept. '02.
Present address. 10 Monadnock road, Worcester, Mass.
- 240 Burnet, Duncan.** *1st yr certificate 1899.* L. S. 1898-99.
Avondale, Cincinnati, O.; Pomona col. '95-'96; Lehigh univ. '97-'98;
ctlgr Cincinnati p. l. July '99-May '00; head ctlgr Univ. of Missouri
lib., Columbia, Oct. '01-Oct. '04; librn Univ. of Georgia, Athens, Oct.
'04-date.
Present address. University of Georgia Library, Athens, Ga.
- 241 Cheney, Lucy Davey.** L. S. Oct. 1898-Feb. 1899.
Rutland, Vt.; 2d asst Rutland (Vt.) f. l. '93-Feb. '96, 1st asst Feb.
'96-Feb. '98, librn Apr. '99-date; 2d vice pres. Vt. lib. assn, '10, 1st
vice pres. '11-'12.
Present address. Public Library, Rutland, Vt.
- 242 Crump, Richard Law.** L. S. Nov. 1898-June 1899.
New London, Conn.; Williams, B. A. '91; attendant delivery dept
New York p. l. '02-'03; asst in lib. of The Association of the bar of
the city of New York, '03-'08.
Present address. 430 W. 20th st., New York, N. Y.
- 243 Defendorf, Days Elizabeth** (Mrs George S. Price). *1st yr certificate
1899.* L. S. 1898-99.
Fairport, N. Y.; Cornell, Ph.B. '98; asst librn Wesleyan univ lib.,
Middletown, Conn. July '99-July '04; married George S. Price, Sept.
'04.
Present address. Fairport, N. Y.
- 244 Dickey, Helene Louise.** *1st yr certificate 1899.* L. S. 1898-99.
Racine, Wis.; Ferry Hall sem., Lake Forest univ. '75-'77; librn
Chicago teachers col. Sept. '99-date.
Present address. Chicago Teachers College, 68th st. & Stewart av.,
Chicago, Ill.
- 245 Dobbin, Mabel Calder** (Mrs Arthur L. Bailey). L. S. 1898-99.
Fairport, N. Y.; Cornell, Ph.B. '98; asst on A. L. A. exhibit for
Paris exposition 1900, N. Y. S. L. Oct. '99-July '00; asst N. Y. state
trav. lib. div. Nov. '00-Aug. '03; married Arthur Low Bailey, 3 Sept. '03.
Present address. Care of Wilmington Institute Free Library, Wil-
mington, Del.

- 246 Earll, May** (Mrs Okel P. Fralick). L. S. Oct.-Dec. 1898.
Syracuse, N. Y.; Cornell, Ph.B. '98; asst Syracuse p. l. '97; married Okel P. Fralick.
- 247 Fatout, Nellie Barbara.** *Honor 1st yr certificate 1899.* L. S. 1898-99.
Indianapolis, Ind.; De Pauw univ. B. A. '92; clsfr & ctldr Anderson (Ind.) p. l. Sept. '99-July '00; asst Indiana state lib. June-Sept. '99, Oct.-Nov. '00; ctldr Bedford (Ind.) p. l. Feb.-June '01; librn Elwood (Ind.) p. l. June '01-July '04; asst Bedford branch Brooklyn p. l. July '04-Jan. '06, 1st asst Pacific branch, Feb. '06-Mar. '08, asst in charge Sheepshead Bay branch, Mar. '08-Apr. '09, librn New Utrecht branch, Apr.-Nov. '09, librn Pacific branch, Nov. '09-date.
Present address. Brooklyn Public Library, Fourth av. & Pacific st. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 248 Fossler, Anna Katherine.** *1st yr certificate 1899.* L. S. 1898-99, Feb.-Mar., May-June 1900.
Lincoln, Neb.; Univ. of Nebraska, B. S. '95; asst Univ. of Nebraska lib. '96-Sept. '97; asst Univ. of Illinois lib. Oct. '97-July '98; clsfr & ctldr Brooks mem. lib., Dunkirk, N. Y. July-Aug. '99; clsfr & ctldr White Plains (N. Y.) p. l. Aug.-Nov. '99; clsfr & ctldr Stamford (N. Y.) sem. & union sch. lib. Nov. '99-Feb. '00; clsfr & ctldr Hendrick Hudson f. l., Hudson, N. Y. May, July '00; head of catalog dept. Univ. of California lib. Aug. '00-May '09; supervisor of serials Columbia univ. lib. June '09-date; treas. Cal. lib. assn, '05.
Present address. Columbia University Library, New York, N. Y.
- 249 Goulding, Philip Sanford.** *Honor 1st yr certificate 1899.* L. S. 1898-99.
Wilmington, Vt.; Yale, B. A. '98; clsfr New Hampshire state lib. July '99-Aug. '00; head ctldr Univ. of Missouri lib. Jan.-Sept. '01; clsfr & ctldr Univ. of the South lib., Sewanee, Tenn. Sept. '01-May '02; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, July '02-Sept. '06; catalog librn Univ. of Illinois, Oct. '06-date.
Present address. University of Illinois Library, Urbana, Ill.
- 250 Gracie, Helen Black.** L. S. Nov.-Dec. 1897, 1898-99.
Germantown, Pa.; asst ref. dept Worcester (Mass.) f. p. l. Feb.-Dec. '00; 1st asst order dept Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Apr. '01-'08; asst order dept Univ. of Illinois lib. Jan.-May '09; head of order dept Seattle (Wash.) p. l. June '09-date.
Present address. Public Library, Seattle, Wash.
- 251 Haines, Jane Bowne.** *Honor 1st yr certificate 1899.* L. S. 1898-99.
Cheltenham, Pa.; Bryn Mawr, B. A. '91, M. A. '92, fellow in history & political science '92-'93; associate librn Bryn Mawr col. lib. Sept. '95-Sept. '98; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, May '00-Feb. '03.
Present address. Cheltenham, Pa.
- 252 Harris, Harry Wilde.** L. S. Oct. 1898.
East Orange, N. J.; Princeton, B. A. '98.
- 253 * Holcomb, Caroline Edith** (Mrs Frederick C. Case). L. S. 1898-99.
New York City; asst librn Beardsley lib., Winsted, Conn. July '99-'02; married Frederick Chester Case, 22 Feb. '00; died, Oct. '11.

- 254 Knight, Marion Ada.** *Diploma 1903.* L. S. 1898-1900.
Lynn, Mass.; clsfr & annotator Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Aug. '00-date.
Present address. Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 255 *McKnight, Herbert.** L. S. 1898-1901.
Albany, N. Y.; Cornell, B. L. '95; asst hist. div. N. Y. S. L. Oct. '98-July '01, Sept. '01; asst maps & charts div. Library of Congress, July '01-'04; died, 9 Sept. '06.
- 256 Marx, Bertha.** *1st yr certificate 1899.* L. S. 1898-99.
Toledo, O.; Cornell, B. S. '98; general asst Worcester (Mass.) f. p. 1. Jan.-Dec. '00; librn Sheboygan (Wis.) p. 1. Apr. '01-date.
Present address. Public Library, Sheboygan, Wis.
- 257 Mudge, Isadore Gilbert.** *B. L. S. 1900.* L. S. 1898-1900.
Brooklyn, N. Y.; Cornell, Ph.B. '97; ref. librn & asst prof. of lib. econ. Univ. of Illinois, Sept. '00-'02; librn Bryn Mawr col. lib. '03-'07; instructor dept of lib. sci. Simmons col., Boston, Feb.-June '10; ed. annual supplements & 5 yearly consolidations of Kroeger's Guide to Study and Use of Reference Books, '11; ref. librn Columbia univ. lib. '10-date; instructor in bibliography & reference Columbia univ. summer session, '11-date.
Present address. Columbia University Library, New York, N. Y.
- 258 Norén, Selma Constance** (Mrs Ralph Haggard). L. S. 1898-99.
McCook, Neb.; Univ. of Nebraska, B. A. '98; asst Lincoln (Neb.) city lib. Mar.-May '97, substitute asst librn, July '97; married Ralph Haggard, 12 Feb. '02.
Present address. 1145 K st., Lincoln, Neb.
- 259 *Paddock, Catherine Dix** (Mrs William F. Baker). L. S. 1898-99.
Chicago, Ill.; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.B. '98; clsfr & ctlgr Greenville (O.) p. 1. Mar.-July '99; annotator Chicago pub. sch. art soc. July-Sept. '99; ctlgr Western soc. of engineers lib., Chicago, Oct.-Nov. '99; clsfr & ctlgr Illinois col. lib., Jacksonville, Jan.-June '01; ctlgr Adams mem. lib., Wheaton, Ill. Sept.-Oct. '01; married William Fleet Baker, 20 July '01; died, 11 July '06.
- 260 Paine, Florence Augusta** (Mrs George R. Noyes). *B. L. S. 1901.* L. S. 1898-1900.
Boston, Mass.; Smith '92-'95; asst N. Y. S. L. Mar. '99-June '00, vice director's asst, L. S. Sept. '00-June '02; married George Rapall Noyes, 31 July '02.
Present address. 2249 College av., Berkeley, Cal.
- 261 *Phellis, Nellie Abigail.** L. S. Oct.-Dec. 1898.
Mechanicsburg, O.; Ohio Wesleyan, B. A. '92; died, 14 Nov. '99.
- 262 Ray, Frances Katharine.** L. S. Oct. 1898-Jan. 1899, 1900-1.
Albany, N. Y.; Cornell, Ph.B. '98; clsfr & ctlgr Sesame reading club lib., Madison ave. reformed church, Albany, N. Y. July-Aug. '01; clsfr & ctlgr Millbrook (N. Y.) f. l. Jan.-Feb. '02; clsfr & ctlgr Sidney (N. Y.) p. 1. May-June '02; clsfr & ctlgr Union f. l., Albany, N. Y. '03; asst N. Y. S. L. Sept. '03-date.
Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

263 Rockwell, Adaline Benson. L. S. 1898-99.

Oneida, N. Y.; Univ. of Wisconsin, B. L. '98; asst librn Hampton (Va.) normal & agric. inst. Jan. '02-June '10; librn Oneida (N. Y.) high sch. lib. Aug. '10-date.

Present address. 54 Broad st., Oneida, N. Y.

264 Saxton, Ida Louise (Mrs Albert H. Wilcox). B. L. S. 1900. L. S. 1898-1900.

Clyde, N. Y.; Syracuse univ. Ph.B. '93, Ph.M. '96; clsfr & ctlgr Lyons (N. Y.) high sch. lib. Aug. '00; married Albert Henry Wilcox, 26 Dec. '00.

Present address. Rochester, N. Y.

265 Smith, Faith Edith. *Honor 1st yr certificate 1899.* L. S. 1898-1900.

Aurora, Ill.; Northwestern univ., Evanston, Ill. Ph.B. '96; asst Northwestern univ. lib. Sept. '92-July '98; asst N. Y. S. L. Mar. '99-Sept. '00; librn Sedalia (Mo.) p. l. Nov. '00-'07; instructor Chautauqua (N. Y.) summer lib. sch. '07; asst to director Training sch. for children's librn, Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Oct. '07-Dec. '09; director of training class, Chicago p. l. Jan. '10-date; in charge of summer library course, Univ. of California, '12; vice pres. Mo. lib. assn. '01-'02; sec. professional training section of A. L. A. '11-'12.

Present address. Public Library, Chicago, Ill.

266 Squires, Norma May (Mrs Henry W. Beer). L. S. Oct. 1898-Apr. 1899.

West Haven, Conn.; Vassar, B. A. '98; asst Brooklyn p. l. June '00-Oct. '03; married Henry Ward Beer, 13 Nov. '03.

Present address. 315 Ditmas av., Brooklyn, N. Y.

267 Stewart, Irene. *Honor 1st yr certificate 1899.* L. S. 1898-99.

Peoria, Ill.; Univ. of Michigan, B. A. '94; asst Peoria (Ill.) p. l. Sept. '94-Oct. '98; ctlgr Worcester (Mass.) f. p. l. July '99-Oct. '03; ctlgr Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Oct. '03-Dec. '07, asst ref. dept, Feb. '06-date, ed. of lib. publications, Dec. '07-date.

Present address. Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.

268 Van Allen, Edith (Mrs Sanford L. Redwine). L. S. 1898-99.

Albany, N. Y.; ctlgr Y. M. C. A., New York City, July-Dec. '99; clsfr & ctlgr Hendrick Hudson f. l., Hudson, N. Y. July-Nov. '00; ctlgr Pruyn lib., Albany, N. Y. May-June '01; asst Univ. of California lib. '01-'02; married Sanford Lee Redwine, 14 May '07.

Present address. Talmadge, Mendocino co., Cal.

269 Wood, Gertrude Pamilla (Mrs John A. Wright). *Honor 1st yr certificate 1899.* L. S. 1898-99.

Bellevue, O.; Wellesley, B. A. '97; ctlgr Worcester (Mass.) f. p. l. July '99-'02; married John A. Wright, 29 Sept. '02.

Present address. 806 E. Main st., Bellevue, O.

CLASS OF 1901

270 Bascom, Elva Lucile. B. L. S. 1905. L. S. 1899-1901.

Greensburg, O.; Allegheny col. B. A. '94; asst N. Y. S. L. July '00-Sept. '01, asst ed. of publications, Oct. '01-Jan. '07, ref. asst Jan. '07-Sept. '08; ed. A. L. A. Booklist, Madison, Wis. Oct. '08-date.

Present address. A. L. A. Booklist, Madison, Wis.

- 271 Beard, Josephine** (Mrs A. W. Heywood). *1st yr certificate 1900.* L. S. 1899-1900.

West Springfield, Mass.; Oberlin col. B. A. '94; asst librn Fisk univ., Nashville, Tenn. '95-Mar. '98; asst Maine state lib. Nov. '00-'01; clsfr & ctlgr Lawrence lib., Fairfield, Me. Apr.-June, Oct. '01; clsfr & ctlgr Skowhegan (Me.) p. 1. Nov.-Dec. '01; ctlgr Lewiston (Me.) p. 1. '03, librn, Feb. '03-? married A. W. Heywood.

- 272 Brown, Charles Harvey.** *1st yr certificate 1900.* L. S. 1899-1901.

Round Lake, N. Y.; Wesleyan, B. A. '97, M. A. '99; asst Wesleyan univ. lib. July '97-June '99; clsfr & ctlgr Y. M. C. A., Boston, June-Sept. '00; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, July '01-Jan. '03; clsfr John Crerar lib., Chicago, '03, ref. librn '04-'09; asst librn Brooklyn p. 1. '09-date; sec. Bibliographical soc. of Chicago, '03-'05; sec. Chicago lib. club, '04-'05; pres. L. S. assn, '07-'08; pres. Long Island lib. club, '10-'11.

Present address. Brooklyn Public Library, 26 Brevoort pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 273 Casamajor, Mary.** *1st yr certificate 1900.* L. S. 1899-1900, 1902-3.

Brooklyn, N. Y.; Adelphi col. B. A. '99; filer & indexer of correspondence, Munson steamship line, New York City, Jan.-Oct. '01; librn Asbury Park (N. J.) p. 1. Nov. '01-Aug. '02; substitute Tompkins Park branch Brooklyn p. 1. Aug. '03, 1st asst Sept. '03-Dec. '05; 1st asst Prospect branch Brooklyn p. 1. Dec. '05-Feb. '06, librn Mar. '06-date.

Present address. Prospect Branch, Brooklyn Public Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 274 Davis, Esther Mercy.** L. S. 1899-1900.

Oneida, N. Y.; Cornell, Ph.B. '99; ctlgr University club lib., New York City, Nov. '00-'03; organizer Y. M. C. A. lib., Tarrytown, N. Y. '03; clsfr Lib. of Amer. soc. for prevention of cruelty to animals, New York City, '03; ctlgr Paterson (N. J.) f. p. 1. '03-'04; in charge Lib. of Training sch. for teachers, Brooklyn, '04-'07, librn '07-date; lib. teacher Washington Irving high sch., New York City, '07.

Present address. Training School for Teachers, Prospect pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 275 Goetzman, Charlotte Eve.** L. S. 1899-1900.

Boone, Ia.; Northwestern univ., Evanston, Ill. Ph.B. '94; asst Boone high sch. lib. Apr.-Sept. '99; clsfr & ctlgr Eldora (Ia.) p. 1. Feb.-Apr. '01; clsfr & ctlgr Algona (Ia.) p. 1. May-Aug. '01; clsfr & ctlgr Fort Dodge (Ia.) p. 1. Nov. '01-Aug. '03, ctlgr Sept. '06-Feb. '10, librn Mar.-Dec. '10; clsfr & ctlgr Estherville (Ia.) p. 1. Feb.-Mar. '05; asst Portland (Ore.) lib. assn, Apr. '05-June '06; clsfr & ctlgr Mapleton (Ia.) high sch. lib. Nov.-Dec. '11.

Present address. 312 Boone st., Boone, Ia.

- 276 Green, Walter Cox.** *1st yr certificate 1900.* L. S. 1899-1900.

Dighton, Mass.; Harvard, B. A. '89, M. A. '92; Harvard divinity sch. B. D. '92; asst New York p. 1. Nov. '00-'04; librn & sec. of faculty, Meadville (Pa.) theol. sch. '04-date.

Present address. Theological School, Meadville, Pa.

277 Hall, Drew Bert. *B. L. S. 1901. L. S. 1899-1901.*

Brunswick, Me.; Bowdoin, B. A. '99; asst Bowdoin col. lib. Sept. '95-Sept. '99; asst N. Y. S. L. Sept. '00-July '01; librn Millicent lib., Fairhaven, Mass. July '01-May '11; librn Somerville (Mass.) p. 1. June '11-date; 2d vice pres. Cape Cod lib. club '04-'05, 1st vice pres. '05-'07, pres. '08-'09; sec. Mass. lib. club, '07-'11; A. L. A. councilor, '09-'10.

Present address. Public Library, Somerville, Mass.

278 Hays, Alice Newman. *B. L. S. 1903. L. S. 1899-1901.*

Pasadena, Cal.; Leland Stanford Junior univ. B. A. '96; asst N. Y. State trav. lib. div. June-Sept. '01; asst in charge of periodicals Leland Stanford Junior univ. lib. Oct. '01-July '02, supervisor of periodicals, Aug. '02-July '04, clsfr Aug. '04-date.

Present address. Leland Stanford Junior University Library, Stanford University, Cal.

279 Hyde, Sara Gardner. *Honor 1st yr certificate 1900. L. S. 1899-1901.*

Ware, Mass.; Mt Holyoke graduate '92; asst N. Y. State study clubs div. July '00-July '01; asst catalog div. N. Y. S. L. July '01-Mar. '03; ctlgr U. S. geological & geographical survey lib. Mar. '03-Sept. '07; catalog reviser Yale univ. lib. Nov. '07-date.

Present address. Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn.

280 Keller, Helen Rex. *1st yr certificate 1900. L. S. 1899-1901.*

Jamaica Plain, Mass.; Smith, B. L. '99; asst in charge of Barton-Ticknor hall, Boston p. 1. Oct. '01-Aug. '02; clsfr & ctlgr Iowa State lib. Oct. '02-Mar. '04; 2d asst Utica (N. Y.) p. 1. '04-'05; ctlgr Colgate univ. lib. '05-'06; asst librn & instructor in lib. sch. Drexel inst., Philadelphia, '06-'09; 2d asst clsfr cataloging dept, Columbia univ. lib. '09-date; instructor in lib. econ. Columbia univ. summer session, '09-date.

Present address. Columbia University Library, New York, N. Y.

281 Landsberg, Emil M. *L. S. 1899-1900.*

New York City; Univ. of Rochester, Ph.B. '94; clsfr & ctlgr N. Y. state bureau of labor statistics, Albany, N. Y. July-Oct. '00; asst Buffalo (N. Y.) p. 1. Oct. '00-Jan. '01; librn & indexer New York Times, Mar. '01-'04; librn & indexer New York American, Oct. '06-'09; librn & indexer Unit Steel Cabinet Co., New York City, '09-date.

Present address. Unit Steel Cabinet Co., 332 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

282 Lyman, Mary Alice (Mrs Nathaniel L. Goodrich). *B. L. S. 1905. L. S. 1899-1901.*

Waverly, N. Y.; Smith, B. L. '99; asst div. of educ. extension, N. Y. state educ. dept, May '01-June '08; married Nathaniel Lewis Goodrich, 30 July '08.

Present address. Hanover, N. H.

283 Maltbie, Anne Louise. *1st yr certificate 1900. L. S. Oct. 1899-Feb. 1901.*

Granby, Conn.; Smith, '94-'95; asst N. Y. S. L. Oct.-Dec. '00; ctlgr Connecticut state lib. Oct. '01-'03; clsfr & ctlgr Cragin mem. lib., Colchester, Conn. '05; asst clsfr & ctlgr Hartford (Conn.) p. 1. '05; clsfr & ctlgr Manchester (Conn.) p. 1. '06; asst Columbia univ. lib. '11; ctlgr New Haven (Conn.) p. 1. Dec. '11-date.

Present address. Public Library, New Haven, Conn.

284 Mathews, Mary Eliza. *1st yr certificate 1900.* L. S. 1899-1900, 1902-3.

Brooklyn, N. Y.; Adelphi col. B. A. '99; ctlgr New York p. l. Feb.-June '01; librn Amer. inst. of mining engineers, New York City, July '01-May '02; substitute New Utrecht branch Brooklyn p. l. '03, 1st asst Bushwick branch, Sept. '03-Sept. '05, sr asst Williamsburg branch, Oct. '05-Sept. '07, supervisor of branches & in charge of apprentice class, Oct. '07-Apr. '09, librn De Kalb branch, Oct. '09-date.

Present address. De Kalb Branch, Brooklyn Public Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.

285 * Nutting, Gertrude Belle. *Honor 1st yr certificate 1900.* L. S. 1899-1900.

Whitewater, Wis.; Univ. of Wisconsin, B. L. '93; Radcliffe '93-'94; clsfr & ctlgr St Agnes sch. lib., Albany, N. Y. Dec. '00-Feb. '01; asst Univ. of Wisconsin lib. Oct. '01; died, 29 Dec. '06.

286 Phelps, Anna Redfield. *1st yr certificate 1902.* L. S. 1899-1901.

Syracuse, N. Y.; Vassar, B. A. '73; special work preliminary to opening Fletcher mem. lib., Ludlow, Vt. Oct.-Nov. '01; ctlgr private lib. of Robert C. Pruyn, Albany, N. Y. Dec. '01-Feb. '02; asst L. S. summer course, June '02; asst Chautauqua lib. sch. July-Aug. '02; clsfr & ctlgr Lenox (Mass.) lib. Oct.-Nov. '02; ctlgr St Mark's mission lib., Philadelphia, Jan.-Mar. '03; instructor Ind. p. l. comn, May '03-Aug. '05; head instructor Winona technical inst. lib. sch., Indianapolis, Sept. '05-Dec. '07; lib. organizer N. Y. S. L. Jan. '08-date; vice pres. N. Y. L. A. '08-'09; vice pres. L. S. assn, '11-'12.

Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

287 Prentiss, May Louise (Mrs Joel Stebbins). L. S. 1899-1900.

Lincoln, Neb.; Univ. of Nebraska, B. A. '99; asst Univ. of Nebraska lib. Sept. '95-June '97; clsfr & ctlgr private lib. of Albert Vander Veer, M. D., Albany, N. Y. July '00; ctlgr Bryn Mawr col. lib. Sept. '00-Dec. '01; 1st asst catalog dept Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Jan. '02-June '04; ctlgr Library of Congress, Sept. '04-May '05; married Joel Stebbins, June '05.

Present address. Care of University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

288 Rigby, Grace Kendrick. L. S. Oct.-Dec. 1899.

Mt Vernon, Ia.; Cornell col. Mt Vernon, Ia. Ph.B. '99.

289 Sanderson, Edna May. *B. L. S. 1911.* L. S. 1899-1901.

Albany, N. Y.; Wellesley, B. A. '99; asst, L. S. July '00-May '02, vice director's asst, June '02-Oct. '05, registrar, Oct. '05-date.

Present address. State Library School, Albany, N. Y.

290 Silliman, Caroline Elizabeth (Mrs Archibald T. Erickson). L. S. Oct. 1899-Apr. 1900.

Hudson, Wis.; Oberlin col. Ph.B. '91; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.M. '96; librn Wisconsin state normal sch., River Falls, Apr. '00-June '05; married Rev. Archibald Theodore Erickson, 14 June '05.

Present address. Waupaca, Wis.

291 Smith, Marie Martin (Mrs Joseph C. Ralston). L. S. 1899-1900.

New Hope, Pa.; Training sch. for children's librns Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, '01-'02; asst Buffalo (N. Y.) p. l. Oct. '00-Sept. '01; children's librn Lawrenceville branch Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Oct. '02-

Oct. '03; asst in charge of children's work Rosenberg lib., Galveston, Tex. Nov. '03-Mar. '05; married Dr Joseph Courtenay Ralston, June '05.
Present address. Galveston, Tex.

- 292 Springer, May Z.** (Mrs. A. G. W. Childs). L. S. 1899-1900.

Indianapolis, Ind.; Franklin col. Ph.B. '98; librn Alma col. lib. Oct. '00-July '01; ctlgr Reuben McMillan f. 1., Youngstown, O. Aug. '01-Feb. '02; asst ctlgr Indiana state lib. Oct. '06-Jan. '07; asst in bindery dept John Crerar lib., Chicago, Jan.-July '07; married A. G. W. Childs, 14 May '02.

Present address. Fort Wayne st., Kokomo, Ind.

- 293 Thompson, Helen Morton.** B. L. S. 1903. L. S. 1899-1900, 1901-2.

Cheltenham, Md.; Woman's col. of Baltimore, B. A. '94; asst N. Y. S. L. Feb.-July '01; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, July '02; ctlgr U. S. dept of agric lib., Washington, 28 July '02-date.

Present address. Laurel, Md.

- 294 Virgin, Edward Harmon.** L. S. 1899-1900.

Dedham, Mass.; Harvard, B. A. '99; asst catalog dept Harvard univ. lib. Sept. '00-'04; librn General theol. sem., New York City, '04-date; treas. New York lib. club '06-'07, pres. '11-'12.

Present address. General Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.

- 295 Vought, Sabra Wilbur.** B. L. S. 1907. L. S. 1899-1901.

Jamestown, N. Y.; Allegheny col. B. A. '99; asst Chautauqua lib. sch. July-Aug. '01, head instructor '06-'09, '11-date; librn Univ. of Tennessee lib., Knoxville, Sept. '01-Feb. '10; instructor in ref. work & bibliography, Winona (Ind.) sch. for librns, '04-'05; asst organizer Ohio lib. comn, Feb. '10-date.

Present address. Ohio Library Commission, Columbus, O.

- 296 Whitmore, Frank Hayden.** B. L. S. 1902. L. S. 1899-1901.

Gardiner, Me.; Harvard, B. A. '99; clsfr & ctlgr Fort Orange club lib., Albany, N. Y. Feb.-Apr. '00; asst librn Bowdoin col. lib. Aug. '01-July '05; librn Brockton (Mass.) p. 1. Aug. '05-date; vice pres. Lib. art club, '08-'10; vice pres. Mass. lib. club. '09-'11.

Present address. Public Library, Brockton, Mass.

- 297 Willcox, Frank Grenell.** 1st yr certificate 1900. L. S. 1899-1900.

Holyoke, Mass.; Colgate, B. A. '94; librn Holyoke (Mass.) p. 1. Aug. '00-date; vice pres. Western Mass. lib. club, '01; 2d vice pres. Mass. lib. club, '05.

Present address. Public Library, Holyoke, Mass.

- 298 Williams, Edward Christopher.** Honor 1st yr certificate 1900. L. S. 1899-1900.

Cleveland, O.; Adelbert col. B. L. '92; Amherst summer sch. of lib. econ. '95; librn Adelbert col. lib., Cleveland, '94-'09, lecturer on bibliography, Nov. '00-'09, lecturer on ref. work, Nov. '01-'09; instructor Western Reserve univ. lib. sch. '04-'09; sec. Ohio lib. assn, '01.

Present address. M Street High School, Washington, D. C.

- 299 Woodin, Gertrude Lee.** 1st yr certificate 1900. L. S. 1899-1900.

Greenport, N. Y.; Wellesley, B. A. '92; clsfr & ctlgr Albany (N. Y.) f. 1. June-Sept. '00; asst librn Holyoke (Mass.) p. 1. Nov. '00-Mar. '02; asst in branch libraries of U. S. dept of agric., Washington, Apr. '02-

Oct. '06; ctlg'r Library of Congress, Oct. '06-Jan. '08; head ctlg'r U. S. bureau of educ. lib., Washington, Jan. '08-Dec. '11; head ctlg'r U. S. geological survey lib. Dec. '11-date.

Present address. U. S. Geological Survey Library, Washington, D. C.

- 300 Yust, William Frederick.** *B. L. S. 1901.* L. S. summer course 1899, L. S. 1899-1901.

Peacecreek, Kans.; Central Wesleyan col. B. A. '93, M. A. '98; Univ. of Chicago '94-'96; asst Univ. of Chicago lib. Oct. '96-Sept. '99; ctlg'r Y. M. C. A., Albany, N. Y. June-July '00; asst N. Y. S. L. July '00-July '01; subinspector N. Y. S. L. & home educ. dept, July '01-Dec. '04; libr'n Louisville (Ky.) f. p. l. Jan. '05-Apr. '12; libr'n Rochester (N. Y.) p. l. May '12-date; 2d vice pres. L. S. assn, '02-'03; councilor, A. L. A. '07-'12; pres. Ky. lib. assn, '07-'12; pres. lib. dept Southern educ. assn, '11-'12; member Ky. library com'n. 1911-'12.

Present address. Public Library, Rochester, N. Y.

CLASS OF 1902

- 301 Avery, Jessie Ruth.** L. S. 1900-1.

Rochester, N. Y.; Vassar '98-'99; asst Brooklyn p. l. '02-'07; asst Cleveland p. l. '08-'10; libr'n Patterson lib., Westfield, N. Y. '10-'11; asst Rochester theol. sem. lib. '12-date.

Present address. Rochester Theological Seminary, Rochester, N. Y.

- 302 Barr, Charles James.** *B. L. S. 1903.* L. S. 1900-2.

River Forest, Ill.; Univ. of Michigan, Ph. B. '92; ctlg'r N. Y. state bureau of labor statistics, Albany, N. Y. May '01; clsfr & ctlg'r Wilmington (Del.) hist. soc. lib. July-Aug. '01; asst N. Y. S. L. May '01-May '02; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, '02; ref. libr'n John Crerar lib., Chicago, '02-'03, asst libr'n '03-date; lecturer on ref. work Winona (Ind.) sch. for librns, '04-'05.

Present address. John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill.

- 303 Burnham, Alice Miriam** (Mrs-Hanford). *Honor 1st yr certificate 1901.* L. S. 1900-2.

Hamilton, N. Y.; Vassar, B. A. '00; married Mr-Hanford.

- 304 Claflin, Louise.** *1st yr certificate 1901.* L. S. 1900-1.

Cleveland, O.; col. for women of Western Reserve univ. Ph. B. '98; asst Cleveland p. l. Nov. '99-Sept. '00, asst ctlg'r Aug. '01-Jan. '06; order clerk Portland (Ore.) lib. assn, Feb. '06-May '09; asst order dept Cleveland p. l. June '09-Apr. '10, 1st asst order dept, May '10-date.

Present address. Public Library, Cleveland, O.

- 305 Colcord, Mabel.** *Honor 1st yr certificate 1901.* L. S. 1900-2.

Dover, Mass.; Radcliffe, B. A. '95; asst Y. M. A. lib., Albany, N. Y. July-Sept. '01; asst N. Y. state trav. lib. div. Nov. '01-June '02; asst ctlg'r Iowa state univ. lib., Iowa City, '02-'03, asst libr'n in charge, '03-'04; clsfr & ctlg'r Nevada (Ia.) p. l. July '03; libr'n Bureau of entomology, U. S. dept of agric., Washington, '04-date.

Present address. Bureau of Entomology, U. S. Dept of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

- 306 Converse, Minnie Louise.** *1st yr certificate 1901.* L. S. 1900-1.

Saginaw, West Side, Mich.; Univ. of Michigan, B. A. '86; libr'n Alma

col. lib. Sept. '01-'02; libr Central state normal sch., Mt Pleasant, Mich. '02-date; treas. Mich. lib. assn, '05-'07, 1st vice pres. '11-'12.

Present address. Central State Normal School, Mt Pleasant, Mich.

- 307 Crampton, Susan Charlotte.** *Honor 1st yr certificate 1901.* L. S. 1900-2.

St Albans, Vt.; Vassar, B. A. '94; 1st asst ref. dept Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, '02-'08; ref. libr Tacoma (Wash.) p. l. '08-'11.

Present address. 1918 Beacon st., Boston, Mass.

- 308 Cramton, Ellen Brown.** *1st yr certificate 1901.* L. S. 1900-1.

Rutland, Vt.; Wellesley, B. A. '00; libr Levi Heywood mem. lib., Gardner, Mass. Aug. '01-May '04; substitute Rutland (Vt.) f. l. June-Sept. '07.

Present address. 111 Park av., Rutland, Vt.

- 309 Crewitt, Mrs Julia Maria Sumner** (Mrs George W. Stoddard). *1st yr certificate 1901.* L. S. 1900-1.

Omaha, Neb.; Univ. of Nebraska, B. A. '98, M. A. '00; asst Univ. of Nebraska lib. Dec. '01-'02; married George W. Stoddard, 5 Jan. '03.

Present address. Belfast, Me.

- 310 Davidson, Irville Fay.** L. S. 1900-1.

Weymouth, Mass.; Harvard, B. A. '97; clsfr & ctlgr Wilmington (Del.) hist. soc. lib. July-Aug. '01; libr & instructor St Stephen's col. lib., Annandale, N. Y. '04-date.

Present address. St Stephen's College Library, Annandale, N. Y.

- 311 Deming, Margaret Childs** (Mrs Edward H. Molony). *1st yr certificate 1901.* L. S. 1900-1.

Sacramento, Cal.; Univ. of California '90-'91; Leland Stanford Junior univ. B. A. '97; ctlgr Maclure lib., Pittsford, Vt. '02; clsfr Brandon (Vt.) p. l. '02; libr Lorain (O.) p. l. '03-'04; libr Troy (N. Y.) p. l. Jan.-July '05; married Rev. Edward Hely Molony, 17 Aug. '05.

Present address. St. Mary's Rectory, Pacific Grove, Cal.

- 312 Dunn, Florence Elizabeth.** *Honor 1st yr. certificate 1901.* L. S. 1900-2.

Waterville, Me.; Colby col. B. A. '96; ctlgr Laurence p. l., Fairfield, Me. '02; selection of books & ctlgr Lithgow p. l., Augusta, Me. '03; clsfr & ctlgr Waterville (Me.) p. l. '04-'05; ctlgr Skowhegan (Me.) p. l. '07; clsfr & ctlgr Eastern state normal sch. lib., Castine, Me., July-Aug. '08.

Present address. 40 College av., Waterville, Me.

- 313 Fuller, Frances Howard.** *Honor 1st yr certificate 1901.* L. S. 1900-2.

New York City; Vassar, B. A. '94; children's libr & library hostess, Millicent lib., Fairhaven, Mass. Oct. '02-Jan. '05; in charge children's dept Springfield (Mass.) city lib. assn, Jan. '05-Sept. '06; asst sec. Woman's municipal league, New York City, Nov. '06-May '09; sec. City hist. club, New York City, Sept. '09-Apr. '12.

Present address. 420 W. 118th st., New York, N. Y.

- 314 Gay, Ernest Lewis.** L. S. 1900-2.

Boston, Mass.; Harvard, B. A. '97; ctlgr Harvard univ. lib. '02-'04; organizer Inst. of 1770 lib., Cambridge, Mass. '05; libr Soc. for preservation of New England antiquities, Boston.

Present address. 20 Beacon st., Boston, Mass.

- 315 Glen, Henry.** L. S. Oct. 1900–Mar. 1901.
Schenectady, N. Y.; Union, B. A. '93, LL. B. '95; librn Schenectady (N. Y.) p. 1. Sept. '95–date.
Present address. Public Library, Schenectady, N. Y.
- 316 Green, Lillian Pearle.** *Honor 1st yr certificate 1901.* L. S. 1900–1.
Stanford University, Cal.; Leland Stanford Junior Univ. B. A. '98; ctlgr St Agnes sch. lib., Albany, N. Y. Dec. '00; asst Leland Stanford Junior univ. lib. Jan. '98–July '00, chief asst Aug. '01–July '04, ref. librn Aug. '04–July '09 (absent on leave, Aug. '07–July '09).
Present address. 13 East av., Ithaca, N. Y.
- 317 Hawkins, Jean.** B. L. S. 1909. L. S. 1900–2.
Malone, N. Y.; Smith, B. M. '97; ctlgr Bryn Mawr col. lib. '02–'03; librn Eau Claire (Wis.) p. 1. '03–'05; ctlgr museum lib. Brooklyn inst. of arts & sciences, '06; organizer Saratoga (N. Y.) Athenaeum, Mar.–Oct. '06; sublibrn (classification) N. Y. S. L. Nov. '06–date, instructor, L. S. summer course, '07–date, instructor, L. S. '10–date.
Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.
- 318 Houghton, Celia Mabelle.** B. L. S. 1904. L. S. 1900–2.
Littleton, Mass.; John B. Stetson univ. B. A. '97; asst Forbes lib., Northampton, Mass. Nov. '99–July '00; clsfr & ctlgr Ashby (Mass.) p. 1. July–Aug. '01; clsfr & ctlgr Madison (Wis.) f. l. '02; librn Albany (N. Y.) pub. sch. lib. '03–date; sec. Hudson River lib. club, '04–'05; sec. lib. section of N. Y. state teachers assn, '10–'11.
Present address. 99 Ten Broeck st., Albany, N. Y.
- 319 Hunter, Dexter, jr.** L. S. Oct. 1900–Apr. 1901.
Albany, N. Y.; Harvard, B. A. '99; asst Buffalo (N. Y.) p. 1. Oct. '01–'02.
Present address. 268 State st., Albany, N. Y.
- 320 Lamb, Eliza.** *1st yr certificate 1901.* L. S. 1900–2.
Utica, N. Y.; Western col. for women, B. A. '00; asst in lib. of Western col. for women, Oxford, O. Sept. '96–June '00, librn Sept. '02–Sept. '04; asst catalog dept mechanics' inst. lib., San Francisco, Oct. '04–Apr. '06; general substitute Utica (N. Y.) p. 1. summers of '03 & '06; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, Oct. '06–Nov. '10; ctlgr Coast artillery sch. lib., Fortress Monroe, Va. Nov. '10–date.
Present address. Coast Artillery School, Fortress Monroe, Va.
- 321 Mann, Olive Louise** (Mrs Frank H Brundage). B. L. S. 1905. L. S. 1900–2.
Florence, Mass.; Smith, B. A. '00; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, '02–'05; asst Lilly lib. assn, Florence, Mass. '06–'08; married Frank H. Brundage, 24 Aug. '08.
Present address. 12 Prospect st., Florence, Mass.
- 322 Mullon, Lydia.** *Honor 1st yr certificate 1901.* L. S. 1900–2.
Lincoln, Neb.; Univ. of Nebraska, B. A. '92, M. A. '96; asst loan dept Buffalo (N. Y.) p. 1. July–Aug. '01; ctlgr McGill univ. lib., Montreal, Canada, '02–'04, '05–'06, instructor in McGill univ. summer sch. for librns, '07.
Present address. 2790 Broadway, Manhattan Borough, New York, N. Y.

323 Peck, George Mann. L. S. Oct. 1900-Jan. 1901.

Phelps, N. Y.; Williams, B. A. '92; librn Lawrenceville (N. J.) sch. lib. Sept. '99-Aug. '00; librn Tome inst., Port Deposit, Md. Feb.-June '01.
Present address. Phelps, N. Y.

324 Pope, Seth Ellis. L. S. 1900-1.

Gardiner, Me.; Bowdoin, B. A. '95; ref. asst Watkinson lib., Hartford, Conn. '02-'03; asst Bowdoin col. lib. '03; librn Insurance lib. assn, Boston, '03-'08; lib. asst Pratt inst. f. l., Brooklyn, '09-'12; librn High sch. of commerce, New York City, Apr. '12-date.

Present address. High School of Commerce, 155 W. 65th st., New York, N. Y.

325 Pritchett, Sarah Byrd. L. S. 1900-1.

Glasgow, Mo.; Mt Holyoke '87-'88; Washington Univ., St Louis, Mo. '90-'91; Pritchett col. M. A. '91; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, July '01-date.

Present address. Catalog Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

326 Rodgers, Anna Hendricks (Mrs George W. Wright). *B. L. S.* 1905. L. S. 1900-2.

Albany, N. Y.; Mt Holyoke, B. A. '00; asst N. Y. S. L. Feb. '96-Dec. '99 (for short periods), Aug. '00-July '02; librn Pruyn lib., Albany, N. Y. '02-'06; instructor in cataloging & classification McGill univ. summer sch. for librns, Montreal, '04, '05, '06; married Rev. George William Wright, 26 June '07.

Present address. Box 437, Manila, P. I.

327 Rodgers, Nancy Jane (Mrs Ward W. Silver). *1st yr certificate 1901.* L. S. 1900-1.

Topeka, Kans.; Washburn col. B. A. '97; asst Washburn col. lib. Sept. '95-June '97, librn Sept. '01-? ; married Ward W. Silver.

328 Smith, Mary Alice. *Honor 1st yr certificate 1901.* L. S. 1900-2.

Worcester, Mass.; Smith, B. A. '97; asst Worcester (Mass.) f. p. l. Oct. '97-Sept. '00; ctlgr St Agnes sch. lib., Albany, N. Y. Dec. '00; asst N. Y. S. L. May '01-Aug. '02, asst in charge hist. div. Sept. '02-Aug. '03; 1st asst Duquesne (Pa.) p. l. Aug. '03-July '04; librn La Crosse (Wis.) p. l. Aug. '04-date; sec. Wis. state lib. assn, '07, vice pres. '10-'11.

Present address. Public Library, La Crosse, Wis.

329 Stimson, Florence. L. S. 1900-1.

Avondale, Cincinnati, O.; Univ. of Cincinnati '96-'98; asst ctlgr Mercantile lib., New York City, '03-'06; asst literature dept Women's board of home missions, New York City, '06-'07; clerk college dept McMillan Co., New York City, '07-'08; loan desk asst Univ. of Cincinnati lib. '08-date.

Present address. 190 E. McMillan st., Cincinnati, O.

330 Taber, Josephine. *B. L. S.* 1903. L. S. 1900-2.

Salem, O.; Wellesley '83-'85; asst loan dept Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, '02-'03; asst librn Seattle (Wash.) p. l. '03-'04, supervisor of branches & children's dept, '05-'11, supt of branches, '12-date.

Present address. Public Library, Seattle, Wash.

331 Wade, Edith Sutcliffe. *B. L. S. 1905. L. S. 1900-2.*

Verdoy, N. Y.; Mt Holyoke, B. A. '00; asst N. Y. S. L. June-Dec. '01; clsfr & ctlgr private lib. of Albert Vander Veer, M. D., Albany, N. Y. '02; clsfr & ctlgr Delhi (N. Y.) p. 1. '03; clsfr & ctlgr Milton (N. Y.) p. 1. '03; clsfr & ctlgr Claverack (N. Y.) p. 1. '03; clsfr & ctlgr Cohoes (N. Y.) pub. sch. lib. '03; librn South Bethlehem (Pa.) p. 1. Oct. '03-'04; substitute Mt Holyoke col. lib. '04; ctlgr Paterson (N. J.) p. 1. '04-'05; asst Troy (N. Y.) p. 1. Mar. '05-date.

Present address. Public Library, Troy, N. Y.

332 Whittemore, Benjamin Arthur. *B. L. S. 1903. L. S. 1900-2.*

Cambridgeport, Mass.; Harvard, B. A. '92, M. A. '93; librn Worcester (Mass.) acad. Sept. '98-June '99; asst N. Y. S. L. & home educ. dept, July '01-Dec. '02; asst A. L. A. pub. board, Boston, Dec. '02-June '03; librn Massachusetts New Church Union, July '07-date; N. Y. L. A. local sec. for lib. institutes for Albany district, '01-'02.

Present address. 16 Arlington st., Boston, Mass.

333 Whittier, Florence. *Honor 1st yr certificate 1901. L. S. 1900-2.*

Riverside, Cal.; Leland Stanford Junior univ. B. A. '99; asst Univ. of California summer sch. of lib. sci., Berkeley, June-July, '02; clsfr Mechanics' inst. lib., San Francisco, Sept. '02-Apr. '03, ref. librn Apr.-Sept. '03, ctlgr Sept. '03-Apr. '06; librn Sedalia (Mo.) p. 1. Nov. '07-Sept. '00, asst to sec. A. L. A., Chicago, Sept. '09-Sept. '10; asst librn Univ. of Missouri lib., Columbia, Sept. '10-date; instructor Missouri summer lib. sch. '12; treas. Cal. lib. assn, '03-'04; sec. Mo. lib. assn, '08, '09, '12.

Present address. University of Missouri Library, Columbia, Mo.

334 Wiggin, Pauline Gertrude (Mrs William J. Leonard). *B. L. S. 1903. L. S. 1900-2*

Manchester, N. H.; Smith, B. L. '90; Radcliffe, M. A. '95; asst N. Y. S. L. June '01-'02; librn West Virginia univ. lib., Morgantown, '02-'07; married William Jackson Leonard, 5 Sept. '06.

Present address. Care of West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.

CLASS OF 1903

335 Bacon, Corinne. *B. L. S. 1906. L. S. 1901-3.*

New Britain, Conn.; Packer collegiate inst. '88-'90; asst New Britain (Conn.) inst. lib. Dec. '94-July '01; asst N. Y. S. L. Oct. '02-Oct. '03, instructor, L. S. Oct '03-July '10; chief of catalog dept, Newark (N. J.) f. p. 1. Sept. '10-Aug. '12, ref. asst 8 mos, 1911; director, Drexel institute lib. and lib. sch., Philadelphia, Aug. '12-date.

Present address. Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.

336 Barnes, Walter Lowrie. *L. S. 1901-2.*

Westerville, O; Otterbein univ. Ph.B. '98; librn Y. M. C. A., Albany, N. Y. '02-'06; asst librn Univ. of Colorado lib., Boulder, '06-'09, acting librn '09-'11, (leave of absence '10-'11).

Present address. 1405 16th st., Boulder, Colo.

337 Bennett, Bertha Ilione. *B. L. S. 1905. L. S. 1901-3.*

Ilion, N. Y.; Syracuse univ. B. L. '99; scientific asst lib. of sci., U. S. dept of agric., Washington, '03-'04.

Present address. 45 John st., Ilion, N. Y.

- 338 Blunt, Florence Tolman.** *B. L. S.* 1903. *L. S.* summer course 1901, *L. S.* 1901-3.

Haverhill, Mass.; Mt Holyoke, B. L. '96, B. A. '99; substitute Haverhill (Mass.) p. 1. '98-'01, clsfr & ref. librn '03-date; clsfr Salem (N. H.) p. 1. summer '09; instructor summer course in lib. sci. Simmons col., Boston, '11-'12.

Present address. Public Library, Haverhill, Mass.

- 339 Brown, Zaidee.** *L. S.* 1901-3.

Palo Alto, Cal.; Leland Stanford Junior univ. B. A. '98; librn St Agnes sch. lib., Albany, N. Y. '01-'03; asst, *L. S.* Aug. '02-May '03; clsfr & ctlgr Brookline (Mass.) p. 1. July '03-July '05; asst librn '05-Feb. '08; instructor summer course in lib. sci. Simmons col., Boston, '07; lib. organizer N. Y. S. L. Feb. '08-Sept. '10; agent Massachusetts f. p. 1. conn, Oct. '10-date; sec.-treas., league of lib-comms, 1912-date.

Present address. Free Public Library Commission, State House, Boston, Mass.

- 340 Chapman, Grace Darling** (Mrs George W. Chisholm). *B. L. S.* 1903. *L. S.* 1901-3.

Geneva, N. Y.; Lake Erie col. B. L. '01; ctlgr Lake Erie col. lib., Painesville, O. Sept. '00-June '01; ctlgr Cleveland (O.) p. 1. summer '02; asst N. Y. S. L. '03-'04; librn Lorain (O.) p. 1. '05-'07; librn Lima (O.) p. 1. '07-'08; married George W. Chisholm, '08.

Present address. 1145 W. High st., Lima, O.

- 341 Clarke, Mary Reynolds.** *L. S.* 1901-2.

Whitinsville, Mass.; Wellesley '76-'78, Smith '79-'80; children's librn Worcester (Mass.) f. p. 1. summer '02; librn Levi Heywood mem. lib., Gardner, Mass. '04-'08; librn Atlanta univ., Atlanta, Ga. '08-date, temporary asst Harvard univ. lib. summer '11.

Present address. Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga.

- 342 Donnelly, June Richardson.** *B. L. S.* 1907. *L. S.* 1901-3.

Cincinnati, O.; Cincinnati univ. B. S. '95; ctlgr Cleveland p. 1. Aug.-Sept. '02; asst ctlgr & ref. asst Cincinnati p. 1. July '03-Sept. '05; instructor in ref. work, dept of lib. sci., Simmons col., Boston, Sept. '05-Feb. '10; director Drexel inst. lib. & lib. sch., Philadelphia, Feb. '10-date; in charge summer lib. sch., Univ. of Pennsylvania, '12; lib. teacher, Washington Irving H. S. New York City Sept. 12-date.

Present address. Washington Irving High School, New York City.

- 343 Draper, Annie Elizabeth.** *Diploma* 1903. *L. S.* 1901-3.

Auburn, N. Y.; Cornell, '00-'01; Washington col. of law, LL.B. '08; George Washington univ. M. P. L. '11; ctlgr Cleveland p. 1. '02; ctlgr Y. W. C. A., Albany, N. Y. '03; asst Brooklyn p. 1. '03; librn & ed. office of pub. roads, U. S. dept of agric., Washington, '05-'09, in charge Bureau of chemistry lib., U. S. dept of agric., '03-'05, law clerk '09-'10, librn '11-date.

Present address. Bureau of Chemistry, U. S. Dept of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

- 344 Eastwood, Mary Edna.** *L. S.* 1901-4.

Albany, N. Y.; Vassar, B. A. '99; clerk N. Y. S. L. & home educ.

dept, 18 Sept. '00-'02; asst, book selection & annotation, N. Y. S. L. '02-date.

Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

- 345 **Ferguson, Milton J.** *Honor 1st yr certificate 1902.* L. S. 1901-2.

Norman, Okla.; Univ. of Oklahoma, B. A. '01, M. A. '06; asst Univ. of Oklahoma lib. July '00-June '01, librn Sept. '01-Dec. '07; ctlgr Rochester (N. Y.) engineering soc. '02; asst librn California state lib., Sacramento, Jan. '08-date.

Present address. California State Library, Sacramento, Cal.

- 346 **Gibbs, Ethel Nye** (Mrs Harry E. Sprague). L. S. Oct.-Dec. 1901.

Grafton, Mass.; Wellesley, B. A. '01; married Harry E. Sprague, '03.

Present address. Kirkwood, Mo.

- 347 * **Greene, Elizabeth Elma Harrington.** L. S. Oct.-Dec. 1901.

Battle Creek, Mich.; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.B. '99; died, 2 Dec. '04.

- 348 **Groves, Charlotte Elizabeth, B. L. S. 1905.** L. S. 1901-3.

Alfred, N. Y.; Wilson col. B. A. '99; asst Wilson col. lib., Chambersburg, Pa. Sept. '95-June '99; asst Alfred univ. lib. Sept. '00-June '01; ctlgr Cleveland p. 1. summer '02; asst N. Y. S. L. '03-'06; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, '07-'10; head clsfr Univ. of Chicago lib. '10-date.

Present address. University of Chicago Library, Chicago, Ill.

- 349 **Hazeltine, Alice Isabel.** L. S. 1901-2.

Warren, Pa.; Syracuse univ. Ph.B. '01; reviser Chautauqua lib. sch. July-Aug. '02; clsfr & ctlgr Tuesday club lib., Mayville, N. Y. Sept.-Oct. '02; asst catalog dept Buffalo (N. Y.) p. 1. Feb. '03-May '05; librn Carnegie p. 1., Oil City, Pa. June 05-Sept. '06; supervisor children's rooms Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Sept. '06-Oct. '08, chief children's librn, Oct. '08-Apr. '09, librn Hazelwood branch, May '09-Aug. '11, 1st asst, children's dept & 1st asst to director of Training sch. for children's librns, Sept. '11-date.

Present address. Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.

- 350 **Hepburn, William Murray.** B. L. S. 1903. L. S. 1901-3.

Pictou, Nova Scotia; Dalhousie, B. A. '95, M. A. '97; asst Presbyterian col. lib., Halifax, summer '02; asst ref. librn John Crerar lib., Chicago, '03-'04; librn Purdue univ. lib., Lafayette, Ind. '04-date; instructor Indiana p. 1. comn summer sch. for librns, Richmond, '09-date; pres. N. Y. S. L. S. assn, 1911-12.

Present address. Purdue University Library, Lafayette, Ind.

- 351 **Jenks, Edwin Munroe, Diploma 1904.** L. S. '01-'03.

Boston, Mass.; Columbia '05-'06; acting librn Boston lib. soc. Aug. '02; clsfr & ctlgr St Agnes sch. lib., Albany, N. Y. Jan. '03; shelflister Montague branch Brooklyn p. 1. June-Oct. '03, asst Bedford branch, Nov.-Dec. '03, asst Prospect branch Jan. '04-Dec. '05; applied sci. ref. librn Pratt inst. f. 1., Brooklyn, Dec. '05-Sept. '06; reviewer Music literature, Library journal, Dec. '05-date; librn Inst. of musical art, New York City, Oct. '06-Dec. '08; ctlgr U. S. Military acad. lib., West Point, N. Y. June-Sept. '09; acting librn U. S. Bureau of standards, Washing-

ton, Nov. '09-Feb. '10; clsfr & ctlgr of ref. material, real estate dept, New York American, Sept. '10-date.

Present address. Real Estate Dept, New York American, New York, N. Y.

- 352 Katz, Louise Waldman.** *Honor 1st yr certificate 1903.* L. S. 1901-3. Ithaca, N. Y.; Cornell, B. S. '00; ctlgr Univ. of California lib., Berkeley, '03-date.

Present address. University of California Library, Berkeley, Cal.

- 353 Larsen, Martha Emily.** L. S. 1901-2.

Kristiana, Norway; Det kongelige norske Frederiks univ., Kristiana, Ph.B. '96; asst Det Deichmanske bibliotek, Kristiana, Mar. '99-'01; chief librnm Folkebiblioteket, Trondhjem, Norway, '02-date; married Mr Jahn '11.

Present address. Folkebiblioteket, Trondhjem, Norway.

- 354 MacCarthy, Sara Ann.** L. S. 1901-2.

Rochester, N. Y.; Vassar, B. A. '95.

- 355 McCurdy, Robert Morrill.** B. L. S. 1903. L. S. 1901-3.

Andover, Mass.; Harvard, B. A. '00; asst shelf dept Harvard univ. lib. '02; asst Brooklyn p. l. '03; ctlgr Gardner A. Sage lib., New Brunswick, N. J. '03-'07; head of order dept Univ. of Illinois lib. '07-'11; librnm Young Men's Mercantile lib. assn, Cincinnati, O. '11-date.

Present address. Young Men's Mercantile Library Association, Cincinnati, O.

- 356 Marvin, George Ritchie.** L. S. 1901-2.

Brookline, Mass.; Hamilton, B. A. '01, M. A. '02; asst librnm New England historic genealogical soc., Boston, '02.

Present address. Care of S. W. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Dallas, Tex.

- 357 Patterson, Marian.** *1st yr certificate 1902.* L. S. 1901-2.

Jamestown, N. Y.; Wellesley, B. A. '01; asst accession dept Buffalo (N. Y.) p. l. '05-'06; asst in various branches, Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, '06-'09, stations librnm '10-date.

Present address. Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.

- 358 Perry, Everett Robbins.** B. L. S. 1903. L. S. 1901-3.

Worcester, Mass.; A. B. Harvard 1906; asst Harvard univ. lib. '03; general asst St Louis p. l. '04-'05; general asst New York p. l. '06, sec. to librnm July '06-Dec. '09, chief shelf dept Jan. '10-May '11, chief information dept May '11-Sept. '11; librnm Los Angeles p. l. Sept. '11-date, councilor, A. L. A. 1912-date.

Present address. Public Library, Los Angeles, Cal.

- 359 Seligsberg, Ella Rosina** (Mrs Alexander W. Dreyfoos). B. L. S. 1903. L. S. 1901-3.

New York City; Barnard, B. A. '99; asst N. Y. state home educ. dept, '02-'03; 1st asst librnm & instructor in lib. sch. Drexel inst., Philadelphia, '03-'06; 2d asst catalog dept & instructor of apprentices Columbia univ. lib. '06-'07, asst ref. librnm, '07-'08; married Alexander Wallace Dreyfoos, 8 Apr. '09.

Present address. 110 Hillside av., Mt Vernon, N. Y.

- 360 Tweedell, Edward David.** *Honor 1st yr certificate 1903.* L. S. Oct.-Dec. 1901, Jan.-June 1903, Oct.-June 1904.

Providence, R. I.; Brown, Ph.B. '01; asst Providence p. 1. July '98-Sept. '01, auditor '05-'06; clsfr & ctlgr Rhode Island med. soc. lib., Providence, '03-'04; asst N. Y. S. L. '04; asst ref. librn John Crerar lib., Chicago, '07-'08, ref. librn '09-date; sec. Chicago lib. club '09-'10, vice pres. '10-'11, pres. '11-'12.

Present address. John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill.

- 361 Waters, Caroline Elmina.** *1st yr certificate 1902.* L. S. 1901-2.

Chardon, O.; Col. for women of Western Reserve univ. Ph.B. '97; asst col. for women of Western Reserve univ. lib. Sept. '94-June '98; asst Adelbert col. lib., Cleveland, Sept. '97-June '01; ctlgr Cleveland p. 1. '02-'03; clsfr & Ctlgr Bellevue (O.) p. 1. '03-'04; clsfr & ctlgr private lib. of J. A. Wright, Bellevue, O. '03-'04; ctlgr & ref. librn Paterson (N. J.) p. 1. '04-'06; asst Bureau of chemistry lib., U. S. dept of agric., Washington, '06-'07; librn Col. for women of Western Reserve univ. '07-date.

Present address. College for Women of Western Reserve University Library, Cleveland, O.

- 362 Whittlesey, Julia Margaret.** *B. L. S. 1903.* L. S. 1901-3.

Cleveland, O.; Lake Erie col. B. L. '99; asst Cleveland p. 1. Dec. '99-Apr. '00, Sept. '00-Sept. '01; instructor lib. dept Simmons col., Boston, '03-'04; instructor Western Reserve univ. lib. sch. '04-'06, acting director '06-'07, director '07-date, (leave of absence '11-'12).

Present address. Western Reserve University Library School, Cleveland, O.

- 363 Wyer, Malcolm Glenn.** *B. L. S. 1903.* L. S. 1901-3.

Excelsior, Minn.; Univ. of Minnesota, B. A. '99, M. L. '01; asst Univ. of Minnesota lib. Sept. '00-June '01; librn Colorado col. lib., Colorado Springs, Sept. '03-July '04; acting librn State univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Sept. '04-June '06, librn June '06-date; instructor in ref. work & trade bibliography, Iowa lib. comm summer sch. for lib. training, '05-date; resident director Iowa summer sch. for lib. training, '06-date; pres. Iowa lib. assn, '10-'11; pres. Iowa City lib. club, '07-'08, '11-'12.

Present address. State University of Iowa Library, Iowa City, Ia.

CLASS OF 1904

- 364 Barker, Beatrice J.** *1st yr certificate 1903.* L. S. 1902-4.

Providence, R. I.; Brown, Ph.B. '95; asst N. Y. S. L. June-Dec. '04; ctlgr Springfield (Mass.) city lib. assn, Jan.-Aug. '05; ctlgr Univ. of California lib. Oct. '05-Dec. '08; chief of catalog dept Univ. of Oregon lib. Jan. '09-date.

Present address. University of Oregon Library, Eugene, Ore.

- 365 Bonnett, Marguerite Waldron.** L. S. 1902-3.

Pittsburgh, Pa.; Pennsylvania col. for women, B. L. '96; apprentice in Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Feb. '00-Sept. '02, asst ref. dept, Aug. '03-Apr. '04, Jan. '08-Nov. '11.

Present address. 147 Prospect st., Riverside, Cal.

- 366 Dickinson, Asa Don.** L. S. 1902-3.

Westwood, N. J.; Columbia univ. sch. of law, '94-'96; asst Montague branch Brooklyn p. 1, librn in charge Sheepshead Bay branch, organizer

& librn in charge dept for the blind, librn in charge Bay Ridge branch, '03-'06; librn Union univ. lib., Schenectady, N. Y. '06-'07; librn Leavenworth (Kans.) f. p. l. '07-'09; organizer for Kansas lib. assn, '07-'09; librn State col. of Washington, Pullman, '07-'12; sec. Long Island lib. club, '05-'06.

Present address. Care of Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, N. Y.

- 367 Dunham, Mary Eleanor.** *Honor 1st yr certificate 1904.* L. S. 1902-4. Richmond, Ind.; Univ. of Colorado '95-'96; Indiana univ. B. A. '98; Yale graduate sch. '99-'01; 1st asst Univ. of Texas lib., Austin, '04-'08; ctlgr Rochester (N. Y.) theol. sem. lib. '07; ref. librn Indiana univ. lib., Bloomington, '08-'11; librn Iowa state teachers col. lib., Cedar Rapids, '11-date.

Present address. Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls, Ia.

- 368 Emerson, Margaret Ann.** L. S. 1902-3. Canajoharie, N. Y.; Mt Holyoke sem. '70; instructor dept of lib. econ. Syracuse univ., Syracuse, N. Y. '04-'05, asst prof. of lib. econ. '05-date. *Present address.* Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.

- 369 Goodrich, Nathaniel Lewis.** B. L. S. 1906. L. S. 1902-4. Utica, N. Y.; Amherst, B. A. '01; clsfr & ctlgr private lib. of Senator E. T. Brackett, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. summer '03; asst N. Y. S. L. June-Nov. '04, head of accession dept Nov. '04-July '07; librn West Virginia univ. lib. Sept. '07-July '09; librn Univ. of Texas lib. Sept. '09-Dec. '11; librn Dartmouth col. lib. Jan. '12-date.

Present address. Dartmouth College Library, Hanover, N. H.

- 370 Hedrick, Ellen.** L. S. 1902-3. Washington, D. C.; Smith, B. A. '92; index work, office of pub. doc., Washington, '00; bibliographic work for the U. S. dept of agric., Washington, '01; ctlgr U. S. geological & geographical survey lib., Washington, Feb. '03-Feb. '05; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, Feb. '05-Oct. '07; catalog reviser Yale univ. lib. Nov. '07-date.

Present address. Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn.

- 371 Hyde, Mary Elizabeth.** L. S. 1902-3. San Francisco, Cal.; Leland Stanford Junior univ. B. A. '01; substitute Bushwick branch Brooklyn p. l. July-Aug. '03; editorial asst California acad. of sci. lib., San Francisco, '03-'05, editorial asst & asst librn, '05-'06; head ctlgr San Francisco p. l. '09-date.

Present address. Public Library, San Francisco, Cal.

- 372 Ketcham, Ethel Belden.** B. L. S. 1904. L. S. 1902-4. Dover Plains, N. Y.; Radcliffe, B. A. '99; ctlgr Smith col. lib. Jan.-June '07; organizer Boston Social Service lib., Sept. '12-date.

Present address. Dover Plains, N. Y.

- 373 Leupp, Harold Lewis.** L. S. 1902-4. New York City; Cornell, B. A. '02; reading room asst, Library of Congress, summer '02, '03; asst N. Y. S. L. '04; asst ref. librn John Crerar lib., Chicago, '04-'06; supt of retail & lib. depts Univ. of Chicago Press, '06-'09; supt lib. dept Univ. of Chicago Press & librn Historical group lib. Univ. of Chicago, '09-'10; associate librn Univ. of Cal. lib., Berkeley, '10-date.

Present address. University of California Library, Berkeley, Cal.

- 374 McCollough, Ethel Farquhar.** B. L. S. 1906. L. S. 1902-4.

Franklin, Ind.; Franklin col. Ph.B. '01; libr Elwood (Ind.) p. 1. July '04-Oct. '07; libr Superior (Wis.) p. 1. Oct. '07-Sept. '10; instructor in lib. sch. & field visitor, Wisconsin f. l. con'n, Madison, Sept. '10-Apr. '12; libr Evansville (Ind.) p. 1. May '12-date; vice-pres. Ind. lib. assn, '07; pres. Wis. lib. assn, '10, '11.

Present address. Public Library, Evansville, Ind.

- 375 McConnell, Lilian Brown.** 1st yr certificate 1903. L. S. 1902-3.

Merrimac, Mass.; Mt Holyoke, B. A. '00.

Present address. 16 Elm st., Concord, Mass.

- 376 McKay, Mabel.** 1st yr certificate 1904. L. S. 1902-4.

Dunkirk, N. Y.; Vassar '98-'00; asst Dunkirk (N. Y.) f. l. Jan. '01-Oct. '02; asst div. of educ. extension, N. Y. state educ. dept, Aug. '03-Oct. '10; libr Pruyn lib., Albany, N. Y. Oct. '10-date.

Present address. Pruyn Library, Albany, N. Y.

- 377 Mackey, Mary Evelyn** (Mrs Frederick W. Boland). L. S. 1902-3.

Pittsburgh, Pa.; Pennsylvania col. for Women, B. A. '97; asst ref. dept & branches Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, '03-'04; organizer Hist. soc. lib. of Washington co., Pa. '04; organizer B. & L. E. railroad lib., North Bessemer, Pa. '04; ctlgr Carnegie lib., Duquesne, Pa. '05-'06; reorganizer Allegheny col. lib., Meadville, Pa. '07-'08; married Frederick W. Boland, 12 Aug. '08.

Present address. 121 Cohasset st., Pittsburgh, Pa.

- 378 Manchester, Earl Northup.** L. S. 1902-3.

Factoryville, Pa.; Brown, B. A. '02; 2d asst libr Brown univ. lib. '03-'05, ref. libr '05-'11; head of readers' dept, libraries of Univ. of Chicago, '11-date; sec. R. I. lib. assn, '08-'09.

Present address. University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

- 379 Mumford, Rosalie.** Diploma, 1905. L. S. 1902-4.

Detroit, Mich.; Vassar '94-'96; asst Detroit p. l. '99-'02, ctlgr Sept. '04-Jan. '05; ctlgr N. Y. S. L. Feb.-May '05; clsr Louisville (Ky.) f. p. l. May '05-Nov. '07; asst clsr Univ. of Michigan lib. Nov. '07-Feb. '08; libr & sec. Detroit home & day sch. lib. Sept. '08-Mar. '12; ctlgr Rochester N. Y. theol. sem. lib. July-Aug. '11; head ctlgr Louisville (Ky.) f. p. l. Sept.-Nov. '11; in charge of open shelf room Detroit p. l. Apr. '12-date.

Present address. 34 Edmund pl., Detroit, Mich.

- 380 Pearson, Edmund Lester.** B. L. S. 1904. L. S. 1902-4.

Newburyport, Mass.; Harvard, B. A. '02; asst Montague branch Brooklyn p. l. summer '03; ref. libr District of Columbia p. l. '04-'05; asst libr '05; asst copyright div. Library of Congress, '06; acting libr & ctlgr U. S. military information div. lib., Washington, '07; work in private lib., Asheville, N. C. '08; conductor "The librarian" dept Boston Evening Transcript, Mar. '06-date; member, board of trustees, Newburyport (Mass.) p. l. '12-date.

Present address. Newburyport, Mass.

- 381 Peck, Harriet Rosa.** B. L. S. 1904. L. S. 1902-4.

Gloversville, N. Y.; Mt Holyoke, B. L. '02; reviser Chautauqua lib. sch. '03, asst instructor '04, '06; 1st asst Wylie Av. branch Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, '04-'05; organizer Valley Falls (N. Y.) p. l. '06; organizer

Dodge mem. lib., West Chazy, N. Y. '06; organizer Ghent (N. Y.) p. 1. '06; organizer Corning (N. Y.) f. l. '07; instructor McGill univ. summer sch. for librns, Montreal, '07, '09; instructor summer course in lib. sci. Simmons col., Boston, '07-'11; ctlgr Bates col. lib., Lewiston, Me. '09; librn Gloversville (N. Y.) f. l. Oct. '11-Feb. '12; librn Rensselaer Polytechnic inst., Troy, N. Y. Mar. '12-date.

Present address. Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.

- 382 Peters, Orpha Maud.** *1st yr certificate 1903.* L. S. 1902-3.

Circleville, O.; Col. for women of Western Reserve univ. B. L. '02; temporary asst Cleveland p. l. '04-'05; librn Alexandria (Ind.) p. l. '05-'07; librn Elwood (Ind.) p. l. '07-'09; asst librn Gary (Ind.) p. l. '09-date; sec. Ind. lib. assn, '09-'11, treas. '11-'12.

Present address. Public Library, Gary, Ind.

- 383 Reed, Lois Antoinette.** *B. L. S. 1909.* L. S. 1902-4.

Rochester, N. Y.; Univ. of Rochester '00-'02; B. A. Univ. of Ill. '09; asst N. Y. state home educ. dept '03-'04, asst cataloging dept Sept.-Dec. '04; librn Western col. for women, Oxford, O. Jan. '05-Apr. '07; ctlgr Univ. of Illinois lib. Apr. '07-June '09, order asst July '09-Aug. '10; asst librn Univ. of Rochester lib. Sept. '10-date.

Present address. University of Rochester Library, Rochester, N. Y.

- 384 Riggs, Alice Winifred.** L. S. Oct. 1902-Apr. 1903, Mar.-June 1904.

Pittsburgh, Pa.; Col. for women of Western Reserve univ. Ph.B. '01; asst Adelbert col. lib., Cleveland, '04; librn Lawrenceville branch Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, '04-date.

Present address. Lawrenceville Branch, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.

- 385 Rose, Ernestine.** *B. L. S. 1904.* L. S. 1902-4.

Bridgehampton, N. Y.; Wesleyan, B. A. '02; substitute Aguilar branch, New York p. l. summer '03; asst librn Wesleyan univ. lib. '04-'05; asst Aguilar & Bloomingdale branches, New York p. l. '05, asst 58th St. branch '06-'08, librn Chatham Sq. branch, '08-'11; registrar & instructor lib. sch. New York p. l. '11-date.

Present address. Library School, New York Public Library, 476 Fifth av., New York, N. Y.

- 386 Saleski, Mary Agnes.** *Honor 1st yr certificate 1903.* L. S. 1902-4.

New York City; Wesleyan, B. A. '00; asst Bond St. branch New York p. l. July '00-Sept. '02; asst, L. S. July '03-Oct. '04; librn Tottenville branch New York p. l. Oct. '04-Oct. '08, librn Aguilar branch, Nov. '08-date.

Present address. Aguilar Branch, New York Public Library, New York, N. Y.

- 387 Spafford, Martha Elisabeth.** *Honor 1st yr certificate 1903.* L. S. 1902-3.

Rutland, Vt.; Univ. of Vermont, B. A. '96; clsfr Proctor (Vt.) p. l. June '03; shelflister Brooklyn p. l. July-Sept. '03; ctlgr Lenox (Mass.) lib. Dec. '03-Jan. '04; ctlgr Powers lib., Moravia, N. Y. Feb.-May '04; ctlgr Paterson (N. J.) p. l. July '04-Apr. '05; head ctlgr Worcester (Mass.) f. p. l. Apr. '05-Feb. '06; ctlgr Potsdam (N. Y.) p. l. July-Aug. '06; ctlgr Milton (Mass.) p. l. Oct. '06-Feb. '07, Nov.-Dec. '07, Feb.-Sept. '09; substitute librn Southbridge (Mass.) p. l. Feb.-May '07;

- ctlgr Vermont hist. soc. lib., Montpelier, Jan.-July '08, Sept.-Dec. '08;
 ctlgr Brandon (Vt.) p. 1. Aug. '08; ctlgr Vermont state lib. Jan. '09;
 ctlgr Milton (Mass.) Hist. soc. lib. Oct.-Nov. '09; ctlgr Astoria (Ore.)
 p. 1. May-Sept. '10; ctlgr Maclure lib., Pittsford, Vt. Nov.-Dec. '10;
 ctlgr Hawkins Civil war collection Univ. of Vermont lib., Burlington,
 Jan.-June '11.
Present address. 4546 Eighth av., N. E., Seattle, Wash.
- 388 Votaw, Albert Hiatt.** L. S. 1902-3.
 Westtown, Pa.; Earlham col. B. A. '74.
Present address. Pennsylvania Prison Society, 500 Chestnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- 389 Wead, Mary Eunice.** *Honor 1st yr certificate 1903.* L. S. 1902-3.
 Washington, D. C.; Smith, B. A. '02; clsfr & ctlgr Maclure lib., Pitts-
 ford, Vt. 5 weeks, '03; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, '04-'06;
 ref. librn Smith col. lib. '06-'11; ctlgr U. S. dept of agric. lib., Wash-
 ington, 1 mo. '08.
Present address. The Northcumberland, New Hampshire av., Wash-
 ington, D. C.
- 390 Whitbeck, Mrs Alice (Grover).** L. S. 1902-3.
 Berkeley, Cal.; Univ. of California, B. L. '87; asst ctlgr Mechanics'
 inst. lib., San Francisco, '04; children's librn Berkeley (Cal.) p. 1. '04-'09;
 lecturer on children's work Univ. of California summer sch. for librn,
 '06, '07; ctlgr Public municipal museum, Oakland, Cal. '09-'10; librn
 Richmond (Cal.) p. 1. '10-date; pres. 2d district, Cal. lib. assn, '07-date.
Present address. Public Library, Richmond, Cal.
- CLASS OF 1905
- 391 Abraham, Frederika.** L. S. 1903-4.
 Rutland, Vt.; Univ. of Vermont, B. A. '03.
Present address. Rutland, Vt.
- 392 Attwill, William Henry.** L. S. 1903-4.
 Arlington, Mass.; Massachusetts inst. of technology '82-'85; Harvard,
 B. S. '00, postgraduate course '00-'01.
- 393 Avery, Maurice Hussey.** B. L. S. 1905. L. S. 1903-5.
 Nashua, N. H.; Dartmouth, B. A. '03; asst Nashua (N. H.) p. 1.
 '96-'99, substitute '05-'06; asst Smithsonian div. Library of Congress,
 '06-'07; asst order div. Library of Congress, '07-date, asst in stack
 (Sunday force) '07-'08, ref. work at reading room desk '09-date.
Present address. Order Division, Library of Congress, Washington,
 D. C.
- 394 Beal, Minnie Martha.** L. S. 1903-5.
 Ypsilanti, Mich.; Michigan state normal col. '93; Univ. of Michigan,
 B. A. '01; asst N. Y. S. L. '05-'07; temporary asst Michigan state lib. '08.
Present address. 751 Second av., Detroit, Mich.
- 395 Beattie, Mabelle Benton.** *1st yr certificate 1904.* L. S. 1904-5.
 Buffalo, N. Y.; Washington State agricultural col. B. A. '01; Hiram,
 M. A. '03; Univ. of Nebraska, B. A. '04; librn Nebraska state normal
 sch., Peru, Dec. '97-June '98; asst Univ. of Nebraska lib. '05-date.
Present address. 421 S. 15th st., Lincoln, Neb.

- 396 Blanchard, Alice Arabella.** *1st yr certificate 1905.* L. S. Sept.-Dec. 1903, Dec. 1904-June 1905.
Montpelier, Vt.; Smith, B. L. '03; Training sch. for children's librarians, Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Sept. '05-Aug. '06; chief of children's dept, Seattle (Wash.) p. 1. Oct. '06-Sept. '08; asst in charge of work with schools, Newark (N. J.) f. p. 1. Jan.-Sept. '09; asst Seattle p. 1. June-Aug. '10, head of schools div. children's dept, Sept. '10-date; 2d vice pres. Pacific Northwest lib. assn, Sept. '11-date.
Present address. Public Library, Seattle, Wash.
- 397 Craig, Clara Louisa.** *Honor 1st yr certificate 1904.* L. S. 1903-5.
Lincoln, Neb.; Univ. of Nebraska, B. A. '03; acting ref. librn Univ. of Nebraska lib. '05-'06, ref. librn '06-date; 1st vice pres. Neb. lib. assn, '10-'11; pres. Lincoln lib. club, '11-'12.
Present address. University of Nebraska Library, Lincoln, Neb.
- 398 Cruikshank, Alice Dorothy.** L. S. 1903-4.
Goshen, N. Y.; Smith, B. A. '02; ctlgr Reform club lib., New York City, '04-'05; ctlgr Columbia univ. lib. '05-'07, '08-'09.
Present address. 119 W. 106th st., New York, N. Y.
- 399 Eaton, Annie Thaxter.** B. L. S. 1906. L. S. 1903-4, 1905-6.
New York City; Smith, B. A. '03; 1st asst Pruyn lib., Albany, N. Y. Oct. '06-Oct. '09; children's librn Albany p. 1. system, May '07-July '10; librn Pruyn lib., Albany, N. Y. Nov. '09-July '10; asst librn Univ. of Tennessee lib., Knoxville, Sept. '10-date; instructor summer course in lib. methods, '12.
Present address. University of Tennessee Library, Knoxville, Tenn.
- 400 Ernst, Marie Antoinette** (Mrs J. Lloyd Phillips). *Honor 1st yr certificate 1905.* L. S. 1903-5.
Watertown, Wis.; Northwestern univ., Watertown, Wis. '92-'96; Univ. of Wisconsin, B. A. '97; ctlgr Virginia polytechnic inst., Blacksburg, '04, '06-'07; asst N. Y. S. L. '05; married J. Lloyd Phillips, 16 Sept. '05.
Present address. 115 Oakenwold st., Staunton, Va.
- 401 Frost, Elizabeth Rollins.** *1st yr certificate 1904.* L. S. 1903-4.
Dover, N. H.; Smith, B. L. '03; asst Dover (N. H.) p. 1. Dec. '04-Mar. '05; ctlgr Buffalo (N. Y.) p. 1. Sept. '05-Apr. '06; asst clsfr & annotator Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, May '06-Dec. '09; acting librn Southbridge (Mass.) p. 1. July-Sept. '10; ref. librn Silas Bronson lib., Waterbury, Conn. Oct. '10-date.
Present address. Silas Bronson Library, Waterbury, Conn.
- 402 Gillette, Fredericka Botsford.** B. L. S. 1909. L. S. 1903-5.
Ann Arbor, Mich.; Univ. of Michigan, B. A. '03; 1st asst in reading room, Univ. of Michigan lib. '05-'10, asst ref. librn '10-date; instructor Univ. of Michigan summer sch. of lib. methods, '09, '11-'12.
Present address. University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 403 Gilson, Marjary Lawrence.** B. L. S. 1905. L. S. 1903-5.
Winthrop, Me.; Smith, B. A. '02; asst N. Y. state home educ. dept, '04; chief of sch. dept Newark (N. J.) f. p. 1. Oct. '05-'09, head of art dept Oct. '09-date; asst sec. Newark (N. J.) Museum assn, '10-date.
Present address. Free Public Library, Newark, N. J.

- 404 **Goodwin, John Edward.** *B. L. S. 1907. L. S. 1903-5.*

Madison, Wis.; Univ. of Wisconsin, B. L. '01; clsfr & ctlgr Madison (Wis.) f. l. '01-'04; asst legislative ref. dept, Wisconsin f. l. comn, '03; chief lib. asst Leland Stanford Junior univ. lib. '05-'07, asst librn '08-'11; librn Univ. of Texas lib. '12-date.

Present address. University of Texas Library, Austin, Tex.

- 405 **Groves, Mary Mann** (Mrs Nicholas Hansen). *L. S. 1903-4.*

Coudersport, Pa.; Wilson col. B. A. '03; ctlgr Rochester (N. Y.) high sch. lib. '05, librn '05-'11; married Nicholas Hansen, 18 Aug. '10.

Present address. Care of State Charities Aid Association, 105 E. 22d st., New York, N. Y.

- 406 **Hansen, Nicholas.** *L. S. 1903-5.*

Minneapolis, Minn.; Univ. of Minnesota, B. A. '03; asst N. Y. S. L. '04-'05; asst St Louis (Mo.) p. l. '05-'06; clsfr & ctlgr private lib. of Edward Lauterbach, New York City, '06.

Present address. State Charities Aid Association, 105 E. 22d st., New York, N. Y.

- 407 **Harron, Mrs Julia (Scofield).** *B. L. S. 1907. L. S. 1903-5.*

Penn Yan, N. Y.; Vassar, B. A. '97; asst in book selection & annotation, N. Y. S. L. Jan. '06-July '09; 1st asst to ed. *A. L. A. Booklist*, Madison, Wis. Sept. '09-Sept. '10; temporary asst Newark (N. J.) f. p. l. Jan. '12-date.

Present address. 328 Main st., Penn Yan, N. Y.

- 408 **Hirshberg, Herbert Simon.** *B. L. S. 1907. L. S. 1903-5.*

Brookline, Mass.; Harvard, B. A. '00; ctlgr Boston p. l. '02-'03; reviser, lib. dept Simmons col., Boston, '02-'03; clsfr & ctlgr Morse inst. lib., Natick, Mass. '04; asst N. Y. S. L. '04-'05; asst music div. Library of Congress, '05-'06; branch asst, circ. dept, Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, '06-'07, acting librn Mt Washington branch '08; ref. librn Cleveland p. l. Nov. '08-date; instructor Western Reserve univ. lib. sch. '08-date.

Present address. Public Library, Cleveland, O.

- 409 **Hyde, Sophie.** *L. S. 1903-4.*

Chicago, Ill.; Univ. of Illinois, B. A. '03; Univ. of Illinois lib. sch. '03-'04; jr asst John Crerar lib., Chicago, '05-'06, sr asst '07-May '11; head of order dept Univ. of Minnesota lib. May '11-date.

Present address. University of Minnesota Library, Minneapolis, Minn.

- 410 **Hygen, Dortha Helene.** *L. S. 1903-4.*

Kristiania, Norway; Det kongelige norske Frederiks univ. Kristiania, Ph. B. '90; asst catalog dept Harvard univ. lib. '04; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, Washington, '04-'11; asst catalog div. Univ. of Chicago lib. '11-date.

Present address. University of Chicago Library, Chicago, Ill.

- 411 **Jewett, Walter Kendall.** *1st yr certificate 1905. L. S. 1903-5.*

Pittsfield, Mass.; Brown, B. A. '91; Harvard, M. D. '95; asst librn Weather bureau, U. S. dept. of agric., Washington, '05; sr asst John Crerar lib., Chicago, '06; librn Univ. of Nebraska lib. '06-date; pres. Neb. lib. assn, '07-'08.

Present address. University of Nebraska Library, Lincoln, Neb.

- 412 **Linn, Mrs Frances (Burns).** *L. S. 1903-4.*

Brooklyn, N. Y.; Ohio Wesleyan, B. A. '93; librn Norwalk (O.) p. l.

'05-'06; librn Santa Barbara (Cal.) p. l. '06-date; vice pres. Cal. lib. assn, '10.

Present address. Public Library, Santa Barbara, Cal.

- 413 McKee, Alice Doty.** *1st yr certificate 1905.* L. S. 1903-5.

Aurora, O.; Berea col. Ph. B. '03; ctlgr Univ. of Michigan lib. '05-'06; librn Beatrice (Neb.) f. p. l. '06-'07; ctlgr trav. lib. dept Ohio State lib., Columbus, '07-date.

Present address. Ohio State Library, Columbus, O.

- 414 Mitchell, S. Louise.** L. S. 1903-4.

Kenosha, Wis.; Lake Forest univ. Ph. B. '86; asst ctlgr Brooklyn p. l. '04-'05; librn Central high sch. lib., Cleveland, '06; asst Cleveland p. l. '06, 1st asst Broadway branch, '07-'09; asst librn Sch. of educ. lib. Univ. of Chicago, '09-date.

Present address. School of Education, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

- 415 Mitchell, Sydney Bancroft.** L. S. 1903-4.

Montreal, Canada; McGill univ. B. A. '01, M. A. '04; in charge of reading room McGill univ. lib., Montreal, '02-'03, clsfr & ctlgr '04-'07; instructor in reference, loan, bibliography & buildings, McGill univ. summer sch. for librns '04-'08; organizer Macdonald col. lib., Quebec, '08; head of order dept Leland Stanford Junior univ. lib. '08-'11; chief of accessions, Univ. of California lib. '11-date; instructor summer library course Univ. of California, '12.

Present address. University of California Library, Berkeley, Cal.

- 416 Nerney, May Childs.** B. L. S. 1907. L. S. 1903-7.

Albany, N. Y.; Cornell, B. A. '02; partial time clerk N. Y. S. L. 28 Dec. '96-18 June '00, '02-'03, asst ref. dept '03-'05, director's sec. '06-'08, head of order section '08-'10; asst California state lib. Oct. '10-Oct. '11; ref. librn Newark (N. J.) f. p. l. Nov. '11-May '12.

Present address. National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, 20 Vesey st., New York, N. Y.

- 417 Perkins, William Abbott.** L. S. 1903-4.

Lynn, Mass.; Bowdoin, B. A. '83, M. A. '86; Yale divinity sch. '85-'86; Andover Theol. sem., graduate, '88; Harvard univ. graduate sch. '92-'93; indexer A. L. A. pub. board, Boston, '04.

Present address. Grafton, Mass.

- 418 Post, Aurelian.** L. S. 1903-4.

Clinton, N. Y.; Hamilton, B. A. '91, M. A. '99; Yale divinity sch. B. D. '94, postgraduate course, '94-'95.

- 419 Solis-Cohen, Leon M.** B. L. S. 1905. L. S. 1903-5.

New York City; col. of the City of New York, B. S. '99; clsfr & ctlgr U. S. military acad. lib., West Point, N. Y. July-Aug. '04, catalog reviser July-Oct. '05; asst N. Y. S. L. spring of '05; clsfr & ctlgr private lib. of Edward Lauterbach, New York City, June-Aug. '06; asst in charge of Brownsville branch, Brooklyn p. l. July '06-May '07, librn June '07-Nov. '11, librn in charge dept of trav. libraries '11-date.

Present address. Public Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 420 Vogleson, Helen Elizabeth.** *1st yr certificate 1904.* L. S. 1903-4.

Columbiana, O.; Lake Erie col. '98-'00; Mt Holyoke, B. A. '03; ctlgr

Paterson (N. J.) p. 1. '04; ctgr Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, '05, 1st asst East Liberty branch, '05-'08, librn Mt Washington branch, '08-date.

Present address. Mt Washington Branch, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.

421 Wright, Rebecca Whitney. *B. L. S. 1908. L. S. 1903-5.*

Montpelier, Vt.; Radcliffe, B. A. '03; head of art dept Boston Athenaeum, July '05-'06; asst catalog dept Seattle (Wash.) p. 1. May-Sept. '07; organizer Barre (Vt.) p. 1. Dec. '07-July '08; asst Lawrenceville branch Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Jan.-July '09; catalog reviser Kellogg-Hubbard lib., Montpelier, Vt. Sept. '09-Nov. '10; instructor McGill univ. summer sch. for librns, Montreal, June-July '10; sec. Vt. board of lib. commissioners, Dec. '10-date.

Present address. Vermont Board of Library Commissioners, Montpelier, Vt.

422 Wynkoop, Asa. *B. L. S. 1911. L. S. 1903-5.*

New York City; Rutgers, B. A. '87, M. A. '07; Union theol. sem. graduate '92; fellow in philosophy Columbia univ. '92-'94; Marburg (Germany) univ. '02; subinspector public libraries, div. of educ. extension, N. Y. state educ. dept, '05-Sept. '06, inspector, Oct. '06-date; ed. New York Libraries, Oct. '07-date; vice pres. N. Y. L. A. 1905-06.

Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

CLASS OF 1906

423 Alexander, William Hall. *L. S. 1904-6.*

Cossayuna, N. Y.; Colgate, B. A. '04; asst Colgate univ. lib. '00-Sept. '04, July-Sept. '05; asst N. Y. S. L. Oct. '05-Sept. '06; asst librn Association of the Bar of the City of New York, Oct. '06-date.

Present address. Association of the Bar of the City of New York, 42 W. 44th st., New York, N. Y.

424 Armstrong, Mary Louise (Mrs Edward Elsworth). *L. S. 1904-5.*

Penn Yan, N. Y.; Vassar, B. A. '95; asst Vassar col. lib. '05-'06; married Edward Elsworth, 29 Aug. '06.

Present address. Penn Yan, N. Y.

425 Boswell, Jessie Partridge. *L. S. 1904-5.*

Cincinnati, O.; Univ. of Cincinnati '97-'00; Univ. of Michigan, B. A. '02; ctgr Univ. of Michigan lib. '06, asst ref. librn Feb.-Aug. '10; ctgr Young Men's Mercantile lib., Cincinnati, O. '07, '10-date.

Present address. Young Men's Mercantile Library, Cincinnati, O.

426 Caswell, Mary Helen. *L. S. 1904-5.*

Waterville, Me.; Colby col. B. A. '04; asst librn Waterville (Me.) p. 1. '05-'07, librn '07-date; vice pres. Maine state lib. assn, '10-date.

Present address. Public library, Waterville, Me.

427 Curtis, Charles Newman. *L. S. 1904-5.*

Albany, N. Y.; Drury col. B. A. '80; Yale Theol. sem. B. D. '84; Boston univ. Ph. D. '85; Königliche Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ. '91-'92.

428 Dinsmoor, Kate Elizabeth. *B. L. S. 1907. L. S. 1904-5, 1906-7.*

Lawrence, Kans.; Univ. of Kansas, B. A. '03; asst sociology & history dept Univ. of Kansas lib., Lawrence, '05; ctgr Purdue univ. lib., Lafayette, Ind. '07-'08; in charge of ref. & loan dept Rosenberg lib.

assn, Galveston, Tex. '08-'11; head ctlgr Kansas state lib., Topeka, '11-date.

Present address. Kansas State Library, Topeka, Kans.

- 429 **Dresser, Annie Slosson** (Mrs Frederick C. Tobey). L. S. 1904-5.

Richmond Furnace, Mass.; Mt Holyoke, B. A. 1895; clsfr & ctlgr West Stockbridge (Mass.) p. 1. July-Nov. '05; asst Troy (N. Y.) p. 1. Nov. '05-Jan. '06; clsfr & ctlgr Historical & Philosophical soc. of Ohio lib. Jan.-Aug. '06; clsfr & ctlgr Glendale (O.) lyceum, Aug.-Nov. '06; asst Cincinnati p. 1. & librn East End branch Jan. '07-Nov. '08; ctlgr private lib. of Phineas S. Conner, M. D., Cincinnati, Nov.-Dec. '06; librn Dayton st. branch Cincinnati p. 1. Dec. '08-Mar. '10; married Frederick Clinton Tobey, 23 Apr. '10.

Present address. West Stockbridge, Mass.

- 430 **Gamwell, Lillian May** (Mrs David P. Moulton). B. L. S. 1906. L. S. 1904-6.

Providence, R. I.; Brown, B. A. '02, M. A. '04; substitute Providence (R. I.) p. 1. '99-'04; student asst Brown univ. lib. Providence, R. I. '02-'04; librn George Maxwell mem. lib., Rockville, Conn. July '06-July '08; married David P. Moulton, 21 Nov. '08.

Present address. 327 Elmwood av., Providence, R. I.

- 431 **Goodrich Francis Lee Dewey**. B. L. S. 1906. L. S. 1904-6.

Ann Arbor, Mich.; Univ. of Michigan, B. A. '03; asst librn Michigan state normal col. lib., Ypsilanti, '00-'04; ctlgr private lib. of Mrs J. V. L. Pruyn, Albany, N. Y. '04-'05; substitute circ. & ref. room Univ. of Michigan lib., Ann Arbor, summer '05; asst. N. Y. S. L. '05-'06; asst ref. librn John Crerar lib., Chicago, '06-'07; asst in charge of accessions Univ. of Michigan lib. '07-date; sr instructor Indiana p. 1. comm summer sch. for librns, Richmond, '08; instructor Univ. of Michigan summer sch. of lib. methods, Ann Arbor, '09-date; ed. semiannual bulletin *Michigan Libraries*, '10-'date; treas. Mich. lib. assn, '10; pres. Ann Arbor lib. club, '08-'10.

Present address. University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.

- 432 **Hendrick, Ruby Edna** (Mrs Warren T. Newcomb). L. S. 1904-5.

Chicopee Falls, Mass.; Univ. de Paris, '99-'00; Smith, B. A. '04; married Warren T. Newcomb, 20 Oct. '08.

Present address. Care of Mr Warren T. Newcomb, Johnson & Higgins, 51 Wall st., New York, N. Y.

- 433 **Henry, Eugenia May**. B. L. S. 1906. L. S. 1904-6.

Oxford, N. J.; Smith, B. A. '04; instructor Chautauqua lib. sch. July-Aug. '05; asst Clark univ. lib., Worcester, Mass. Sept. '06-Aug. '07; librn Attleboro (Mass.) p. 1. Aug. '07-date.

Present address. Public Library, Attleboro, Mass.

- 434 **Hiss, Sophie Knowlton**. B. L. S. 1906. L. S. 1904-6.

Baltimore, Md.; Smith, B. A. '04; asst catalog section N. Y. S. L. '06-'07; asst librn Smith col. lib. '07-'08; reviser of cataloging Rochester (N. Y.) theol. sem. lib. July-Aug. '08; catalog librn Cleveland p. 1. Oct. '08-date; sec. catalog section, A. L. A. '09-'10.

Present address. Public Library, Cleveland, O.

- 435 **Judson, Katharine Berry**. L. S. 1904-5.

Ithaca, N. Y.; Cornell, B. A. '04; Univ. of Washington, M. A. '11,

Loretta Denny fellow '10-'11; librn Carnegie p. l., Kalispell, Mont. '05-'06; chief of periodical dept Seattle (Wash.) p. l. '06-'11, (leave of absence '10-'11); research asst in Northwest history, Univ. of Washington, Seattle, '11-'12.

Present address. University of Washington Library, Seattle, Wash.

- 436 **Kincaid, Anna Douglas** (Mrs Arthur H. Thompson). L. S. 1904-5.

Honolulu, H. I.; Univ. of California '01-'03; Smith, B. A. '04; married Arthur Harris Thompson, 16 Feb. '11.

Present address. R. F. D. Route 3, Herndon, Va.

- 437 **Knowlton, Julia Clemma**. B. L. S. 1906. L. S. 1904-6.

Syracuse, N. Y.; Syracuse univ. Ph. B. '04; asst N. Y. S. L. '06-'07; asst Milton (Mass.) p. l. '07; asst in lib. & instructor in lib. sch. Syracuse univ. '07-'10; 1st asst art dept, Newark (N. Y.) f. p. l. '10-'11.

Present address. Stittville, N. Y.

- 438 **Leonard, Mabel E.** (Mrs Adelno Gibson). B. L. S. 1906. L. S. 1904-6.

Albany, N. Y.; Wellesley, B. A. '99; asst N. Y. S. L. Jan.-Sept. '06; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, Oct. '06-Mar. '09; asst U. S. dept of agric. lib., Washington, Mar.-Sept. '09; organizer Coast artillery sch. lib., Fortress Monroe, Va. Sept. '09-Oct. '10; married Lieut. Adelno Gibson, 28 Dec. '10.

Present address. Fortress Monroe, Va.

- 439 **Matthews, Charles Grant**. L. S. 1904-5.

Athens, O.; Ohio univ. B. S. '93, M. S. '94; asst Ohio univ. lib., Athens, '96-'04, librn '05-date.

Present address. Carnegie Library, Ohio University, Athens, O.

- 440 **Montgomery, Florence Prichard**. L. S. 1904-5.

Rutland, Vt.; Mt Holyoke, B. A. '04; asst ctlgr Forbes lib., Northampton, Mass. '06-'07; ctlgr & general asst Roswell P. Flower mem. lib., Watertown, N. Y. '07-'08.

Present address. Rutland, Vt.

- 441 **Mulliken, Clara A.** (Mrs Frederick W. Norton). B. L. S. 1907. L. S. 1905-6.

Lincoln, Neb.; Univ. of Nebraska, B. A. '00; apprentice Lincoln (Neb.) p. l. Oct. '97-Mar. '98; asst Univ. of Nebraska lib., Lincoln, Sept. '98-Dec. '03, ref. librn Jan. '04-'05; ctlgr Grand Island (Neb.) p. l. July-Aug. '04; ref. librn & head of loan dept Rosenberg lib. assn, Galveston, Tex. '06-'08; librn El Paso (Tex.) p. l. '08; married Frederick W. Norton, 30 Sept. '08.

Present address. 86 N. Virginia st., El Paso, Tex.

- 442 **Nelson, Esther**. B. L. S. 1906. L. S. 1904-6.

Salt Lake City, Utah; Univ. of Utah, B. A. '99; Univ. of California summer course in lib. sci., Berkeley, '02; asst librn Univ. of Utah lib., Salt Lake City, '99-'06, librn '06-date; lib. instructor, summer session '12.

Present address. University of Utah Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

- 443 **Nelson, Peter**. L. S. summer course 1899, L. S. 1901-6.

Albany, N. Y.; Union, B. A. '98; asst Union col. lib., Schenectady, N. Y. July '97-June '98, acting librn Sept. '98-Oct. '01; asst N. Y. S. L. Oct. '01-June '10, asst archivist July '10-date.

Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

- 444 O'Neill, Grace** (Mrs Alfred Savage). L. S. 1904-6.

Albany, N. Y.; Cornell, B. A. '04; clsfr & ctlgr Rensselaerville (N. Y.) reading room, summer '05; clsfr & ctlgr Watervliet (N. Y.) pub. sch. lib. '06; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, '06; asst ctlgr U. S. bureau of educ. lib., Washington, '08-'10; editorial clerk Bureau of chemistry, U. S. dept of agric., Washington, '10-date; married Alfred Savage, 11 Aug. '08.

Present address. Bureau of Chemistry, U. S. Dept of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

- 445 Pierce, Henry Kingsbury.** L. S. 1904-5.

Oak Park, Ill.; Dartmouth, B. L. '04.

- 446 Thomas, Helen M.** L. S. 1904-6.

Greeley, Colo.; Wellesley, B. A. '04; ctlgr Univ. of Michigan lib., Ann Arbor, '06-date.

Present address. University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.

- 447 Walter, Frank Keller.** B. L. S. 1906. L. S. 1904, 1905-6.

Point Pleasant, Pa.; Haverford col. B. A. '99, M. A. '00; George Washington univ. '03-'04; asst Haverford col. lib. '98; ctlgr Engineer sch. of application, U. S. army, Washington, June-Sept. '04; librn's sec. & asst on Expansive Classification, Forbes lib., Northampton, Mass. Jan.-Sept. '05; asst ref. librn Brooklyn p. l. '06-'07, instructor training class, Oct. '06-Dec. '07; director's asst N. Y. S. L. Dec. '07-Sept. '08, vice director, L. S. Oct. '08-date; lecturer summer lib. course, Northern state normal sch., Marquette, Mich., July '09-'10; lecturer state normal sch., Kalamazoo, Mich. July '10; councilor, A. L. A. 1912-date, chairman, professional training sec. A. L. A. 1912-date; chairman, library section, New York State Teacher's Assn, 1912-date.

Present address. State Library School, Albany, N. Y.

CLASS OF 1907

- 448 Bailey, Louis Jonathan.** B. L. S. 1907. L. S. 1905-7.

Ontario, N. Y.; Univ. of Rochester, B. S. '05; asst N. Y. S. L. '06-'07; asst copyright div. Library of Congress, '07-'08; librn Gary (Ind.) p. l. '08-date.

Present address. Public Library, Gary, Ind.

- 449 Brown, Mary Gilbert.** B. L. S. 1907. L. S. 1905-7.

Elmira, N. Y.; Elmira col. B. A. '95; organizer Wimodaughian f. l. Canisteo, N. Y. '07; asst librn Elmira col. lib. '08-date.

Present address. 365 W. Fourth st., Elmira, N. Y.

- 450 Carr, Georgina Everett.** L. S. 1905-6.

Melrose, Mass.; Boston univ. B. A. '05; jr asst Worcester (Mass.) p. l. Nov. '06-Mar. '07; asst Union col. lib., Schenectady, Apr.-Nov. '07; asst Troy (N. Y.) p. l. Dec. '07-Dec. '11; asst librn International Y. M. C. A. training sch., Springfield, Mass. Jan. '12-date.

Present address. International Y. M. C. A. Training School, Springfield, Mass.

- 451 Compton, Charles Herrick.** B. L. S. 1908. L. S. 1905-6, 1907-8.

Lincoln, Neb.; Univ. of Nebraska, B. A. '01; asst visual instruction div. N. Y. state educ. dept, Apr.-May '06; librn Y. M. C. A., Albany,

N. Y. July '06-Aug. '07; ctlg collection of mss of Mrs J. V. L. Pruyn, Albany, N. Y. Dec. '07-Jan. '08, July '08; substitute ref. section N. Y. S. L. Feb.-Apr. '08; librn Univ. of North Dakota lib. Sept. '08-Apr. '10; chief ref. dept Seattle (Wash.) p. l. May '10-date; sec. N. Dak. lib. assn, '09-'10.

Present address. Public Library, Seattle, Wash.

- 452 **Coulter, Edith Margaret.** *B. L. S.* 1907. *L. S.* 1905-7.

Salinas, Cal.; Leland Stanford Junior univ. B. A. '05; organizer Tivoli p. l., Madalin, N. Y. summer '06; head ctlg Berkeley (Cal.) p. l. '07; ctlg Leland Stanford Junior univ. lib. '07, supervisor periodical dept '08-'11; sr asst Univ. of California lib., Berkeley, July '11-date; instructor summer library course, Univ. of California, '12.

Present address. University of California Library, Berkeley, Cal.

- 453 **Foley, Margaret Baker.** *L. S.* 1905-6.

New York City; Smith B. L. '90; Collège de France, '92-'93; head of ref. dept Hartford (Conn.) p. l. '07-date.

Present address. Public Library, Hartford, Conn.

- 454 **Hadley, Chalmers.** *L. S.* 1905-6.

Indianapolis, Ind.; Earlham, B. L. '96; sec. & state organizer Indiana pub. lib. comm, '06-'09, director summer sch. for librn '07-'09; sec. A. L. A. '09-'11, councilor '11-date; librn Denver p. l. '11-date; pres. League of lib. comm, '07; chairman, professional training section, A. L. A. '09-'10; pres. L. S. assn, '10.

Present address. Public Library, Denver, Colo.

- 455 **Hemans, Ida May.** *1st yr certificate* 1906. *L. S.* 1905-6.

Auburn, N. Y.; Vassar, B. A. '94; clsfr & ctlg Naples (N. Y.) high sch. lib. Sept. '06-Feb. '07; asst ref. dept Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Mar. '07-Sept. '11; librn State normal sch. lib., Geneseo, N. Y. Sept. '11-date.

Present address. State Normal School Library, Geneseo, N. Y.

- 456 **Hillis, Julia Eunice.** (Mrs W. Ray Teele). *L. S.* 1905-7.

Albany, N. Y.; Syracuse univ. B. L. '05; asst visual instruction div. N. Y. state educ. dept, June-Sept. '06; asst N. Y. S. L. Oct. '06-Sept. '08; children's librn Leonard branch, Brooklyn p. l. Oct. '08-July '10; married W. Ray Teele, 12 Apr. '11.

Present address. 30 Glen av., Scotia, N. Y.

- 457 **Holding, Anna Lucille.** *B. L. S.* 1908. *L. S.* 1905-8.

Albany, N. Y.; Oberlin col. B. A. '01; West Virginia univ. summer sch. '02-'03; asst catalog div. N. Y. S. L. '07-'08; temporary asst East Liberty branch, Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, '06; asst Lawrenceville branch, '08-'09, 1st asst '09 date.

Present address. East Liberty Branch, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.

- 458 **Jordan Grace.** *L. S.* 1905-6.

Fayetteville, Ark.; Univ. of Arkansas, B. A. '05.

- 459 **Kildal, Arne.** *B. L. S.* 1907. *L. S.* 1905-7.

Kristiania, Norway; Det kongelige norske Frederiks univ. Kristiania, Ph. B. '04; ctlg collection of incunabula of John Boyd Thacher, Albany, N. Y. Mar.-Aug. '07; instructor Indiana pub. lib. comm summer sch. for librn, Aug. '07, July-Aug. '08; reviser of cataloging Yale univ. lib.

Oct.-Dec. '07; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, Jan. '08-Feb. '09; head ctlgr Bureau of labor lib. U. S. dept of commerce & labor, Washington, Feb. '09-Jan. '10; librnr Bergens offentlige bibliotek, Bergen, Norway, '10-date.

Present address. Bergens Offentlige Bibliotek, Bergen, Norway.

- 460 King, Julia Eleanor** (Mrs Merrick Pollard Willett). *1st yr certificate* 1906. L. S. 1905-6.

Warrensburg, N. Y.; Vassar, B. A. '05; librnr Bronxville (N. Y.) p. 1. '06-'07; asst Vassar col. lib. '07-'09; ctlgr Board of water supply, New York City, '09-June '10; librnr Office of supervisor of lectures, dept of educ., New York City, June-Aug. '10; librnr State normal sch. lib., Montclair, N. J. '10-'11; married Merrick Pollard Willett, 26 Oct. '11.

Present address. 3 Bellaire drive, Montclair, N. J.

- 461 Lathrop, Helen.** *1st yr certificate* 1906. L. S. 1905-6.

Palo Alto, Cal.; Leland Stanford Junior univ. B. A. '02; California univ. summer sch. of lib. sci., Berkeley, '02; asst Leland Stanford Junior univ. lib. Dec. '01-Nov. '02; asst to director, Training sch. for children's librns Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, '06-'07; asst ref. librnr Leland Stanford Junior univ. lib. '07-'08, ref. librnr '08-date.

Present address. Leland Stanford Junior University Library, Stanford University, Cal.

- 462 Lewis, George Lothrop.** B. L. S. 1907. L. S. 1906-7.

Gorham, Me.; Bowdoin, B. A. '01, M. A. '03; asst Bowdoin col. lib., Brunswick, Me. Aug. '01-Aug. '05, June-Aug. '06; librnr Westfield (Mass.) Atheneum, July '07-date; vice pres. Western Mass. lib. club, '08-'09, pres. '09-'11.

Present address. Westfield Atheneum, Westfield, Mass.

- 463 Merritt, Louisa Flanders.** B. L. S. 1907. L. S. 1905-7.

Malone, N. Y.; Cornell, B. A. '04; asst Malone village sch. district lib. Sept. '04-Sept. '05, clsfr & ctlgr '07-'08, '11-'12; ctlgr Meadville (Pa.) p. 1. '09; asst serial dept Columbia univ. lib., New York City, '10-'11.

Present address. Malone, N. Y.

- 464 Metz, Corinne Ann.** L. S. 1905-7.

Newark, O.; Western col. for women '99-'00; Denison, B. L. '03; librnr Washington Court House (O.) p. 1. Sept. '07-Mar. '09; organizer Conneaut (O.) p. 1. Mar.-Sept. '09; librnr Brumback lib. of Van Wert Co., Van Wert, O. '09-date.

Present address. Brumback Library, Van Wert, O.

- 465 Murch, Philura Eveline.** L. S. 1905-6.

Coburg, Ore.; Univ. of Oregon, B. A. '87; Radcliffe '97-'98; 1st asst county dept Portland (Ore.) lib. assn, Aug. '06-date.

Present address. Portland Library Association, Portland, Ore.

- 466 Neef, Harriet Camilla.** *1st yr certificate* 1906. L. S. 1905-6.

Elmira, N. Y.; Vassar, B. A. '97; asst Vassar col. lib. '07.

Present address. 452 W. Water st., Elmira, N. Y.

- 467 Nunn, Janet Hume.** *1st yr certificate* 1906. L. S. 1905-6.

Minneapolis, Minn.; Univ. of Minnesota, B. L. '83; Univ. of California '00-'01; Univ. of Wisconsin June-Aug. '03; Univ. of Minnesota summer sch. for lib. training '04; librnr Lake City (Minn.) high sch.

lib. Sept. '02-July '03; librn Sleepy Eye (Minn.) high sch. lib. Sept. '03-July '05; ctlgr Bar assn lib., Hartford, Conn. summer '05; clsfr & ctlgr Norton mem. lib., Pine Hill, N. Y. summer '06; clsfr & ctlgr Irving lib., Tarrytown, N. Y. '07; librn Kalispell (Mont.) p. l. '07-'09; librn Lewis & Clark high sch. lib. & pedagogical lib., Spokane, Wash. '09-date; temporary asst California State lib. June-Aug. '12.

Present address. Lewis & Clark High School, Spokane, Wash.

468 Rider, Arthur Fremont. L. S. 1905-6.

Syracuse, N. Y.; Syracuse univ. Ph. B. '05; asst Middletown (Conn.) p. l. circ. dept, '98-'99; asst Syracuse (N. Y.) p. l. July-Aug. '01; managing ed. Publishers' Weekly, New York City, '10-date.

Present address. Publishers' Weekly Office, 298 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

469 Rowley, Edith. L. S. 1905-6.

Stockton, N. Y.; Allegheny col. B. A. '05; asst Allegheny col. lib., Meadville, Pa. Sept.-Dec. '02, Sept. '03-June '05, asst librn '06-'07, librn '07-date.

Present address. Allegheny College Library, Meadville, Pa.

470 Scott, Carrie Emma. *1st yr certificate 1906.* L. S. 1905-6.

Mooreville, Ind.; De Pauw univ. '93-'94; Indiana univ. B. A. '98; asst Indiana state lib., June '03-Aug. '04, July-Aug. '05; asst to supervisor of sch. lib. work Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, July '06-June '07; asst organizer Indiana pub. lib. comn, Indianapolis, June '07-date, instructor summer sch. for librns, '08-date; treas. Ind. lib. assn, '09-'10.

Present address. Indiana Public Library Commission, Indianapolis, Ind.

471 Spencer, Irma May (Mrs William H. Alexander). *1st yr certificate 1906.* L. S. 1905-6.

Utica, N. Y.; Vassar, B. A. '05; asst Vassar col. lib. '06-'07; married William Hall Alexander, Sept. '07.

Present address. 15 Union av., Mt Vernon, N. Y.

472 Steffa, Julia. B. L. S. 1907. L. S. 1905-7.

Pomona, Cal.; Pomona col. B. S. '00; acting librn, Pomona College lib. Claremont, Cal. Sept. '03-July '05; asst catalog section N. Y. S. L. Oct.-Dec. '06; clsfr & ctlgr San Mateo (Cal.) p. l. summer '07; clsfr & ctlgr California Polytechnic Sch. lib., San Luis Obispo, summer '08; asst & acting librn Pomona col. lib., Claremont, Cal. Sept. '07-Aug. '12; asst ref. dept California state lib., Sacramento, Jan.-Feb. '12, Aug. 12-date; 2d vice pres. L. S. assn, '10-'11.

Present address. California State Library, Sacramento, Cal.

473 Vitz, Carl Peter Paul. L. S. 1906-7.

Cleveland, O.; Adelbert, B. A. '04; Western Reserve univ. lib. sch. '04-'05; page, substitute, asst Cleveland p. l. Feb. '98-Oct. '06; student asst Adelbert col. lib., Cleveland, '03-'05; asst librn District of Columbia p. l. '07-'09; director's asst N. Y. S. L. '09-'10, director's asst & head of order section, '10-Aug. '12; lecturer, L. S. '10-date; 2d vice librn Cleveland p. l. Sept. '12-date; sec. District of Columbia lib. assn, '08-'09.

Present address. Cleveland Public Library, Cleveland, O.

474 Ward, Ruth Leora. *1st yr certificate 1906.* L. S. 1905-6.

Watertown, N. Y.; Syracuse univ. B. A. '00; substitute circ. dept New York p. l. July-Oct. '06; jr asst Williamsburgh branch, Brook'lyn

p. 1. Oct. '06-Oct. '07, jr asst Tompkins Park branch, Nov. '07-Mar. '09, sr asst Apr. '09-Oct. '11, sr asst Saratoga branch, Nov. '11-date.

Present address. Saratoga Branch, Brooklyn Public Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.

475 Wright, Jane. L. S. 1905-6.

Cincinnati, O.; Western col. for women, B. A. '95; McMicken univ. '96-'97; art librn Cincinnati Museum assn, '06-'09; librn in charge Marquand art collection Princeton univ. '09-date.

Present address. Princeton University Library, Princeton, N. J.

CLASS OF 1908

476 Adsit, Rachel Lionne (Mrs Charles E. Rush). B. L. S. 1908. L. S. 1906-8.

Voorheesville, N. Y.; Vassar, B. A. '06; asst Newark (N. J.) f. p. 1. summer '07; lib. hostess & chief of information bureau District of Columbia p. 1. July '08- June '10; married Charles E. Rush, 7 Sept '10.

Present address. Care of Public Library, St Joseph, Mo.

477 Baker, Mary Ellen. B. L. S. 1908. L. S. 1907-8.

Decatur, Ill.; Lincoln col. B. A. '00; Iowa lib. comn summer sch. for lib. training, Iowa City, '02; Univ. of Illinois lib. sch. '06-'07; librn Missouri Valley col. lib., Marshall, '02-'06; head ctgr Bryn Mawr col. lib. '08-June '12; head ctgr Univ. of Missouri lib., Columbia, July '12-date.

Present address. University of Missouri Library, Columbia, Mo.

478 Coffin, Helen. B. L. S. 1910. L. S. 1906-10.

Albany, N. Y.; Cornell, B. A. '06; asst N. Y. S. L. Oct. '07-Jan. '12; legislative ref. librn Connecticut state lib., Hartford, Feb. '12-date.

Present address. State Library, Hartford, Conn.

479 Cooper, Isabella Mitchell. B. L. S. 1908. L. S. 1907-8.

Troy, N. Y.; Teachers' col., Columbia Univ., graduate '99; Barnard, B. A. '01; Columbia Univ. '01-'06, M. A. '12; New York p. 1. training class '04-'05; asst instructor New York p. 1. training class, '05-'07; 1st asst Muhlenberg branch New York p. 1. '08; instructor Iowa lib. comn summer sch. for lib. training, Iowa City, '09; in charge ref. dept Newark (N. J.) f. p. 1. '09; ctgr E. P. Dutton & Co., New York City, July-Dec. '10; instructor dept of lib. sci. Simmons col., Boston, '10-date.

Present address. Department of Library Science, Simmons College, Boston, Mass.

480 Fay, Lucy Ella. B. L. S. 1908. L. S. 1906-8.

Austin, Tex.; H. Sophie Newcomb mem. col. B. A. '95; Univ. of Texas, M. A. '01; asst N. Y. S. L. Aug. '08-'09; librn West Virginia univ. lib., Morgantown, Sept. '09-Mar. '10; librn Univ. of Tennessee lib., Knoxville, Apr. '10-date, in charge summer course in lib. methods, '12; 1st vice pres. Tenn. lib. assn, '12.

Present address. University of Tennessee Library, Knoxville, Tenn.

481 Fifield, Winnifred Faye. L. S. 1906-7.

Los Angeles, Cal.; Carleton col. '02-'03, Pomona col. B. L. '06; asst Roswell P. Flower mem. lib., Watertown, N. Y. '07; asst Pomona col. lib., Claremont, Cal. '07-'09.

Present address. 2355 W. 20th st., Los Angeles, Cal.

482 Hart, Fanny. L. S. 1906-9.

New York City; Vassar, B. A. '98; Teachers col., Columbia Univ. '98-'99; apprentice New York p. 1. Sept. '03-May '04; asst New York p. 1. Dec. '04-July '06; clsfr for The Indexers, New York City, Feb.-Mar. '10; private bibliographic work, Aug.-Dec. '11.

Present address. 44 Morningside av., West, New York, N. Y.

483 Hektoen, Martin. L. S. 1906.

Westby, Wis.; Luther col. B. A. '95; Rush Medical col. M. D. '99.

484 Hooker, David Ashley. L. S. 1906-7, 1911-12.

Fort Edward, N. Y.; Rollins col. '96-'98; Middlebury col. B. A. '06; asst Middlebury col. lib. Feb.-June '06; asst Silas Bronson lib., Waterbury, Conn. Sept. '07-Apr. '08; special ctlgr U. S. military acad., West Point, N. Y. May '08-Jan. '09, July '10-Sept. '11; asst catalog dept Cleveland p. 1. Jan.-Nov. '09; asst librn H. H. Franklin Manufacturing Co., Syracuse, N. Y. Nov. '09-June '10; temporary asst ref. librn John Crerar lib., Chicago, July '12-date.

Present address. John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill.

485 Hulburt, Annabel Amanda. L. S. 1906-7.

Brasher Falls, N. Y.; Oberlin col. '95-'97; Cornell, B. A. '01; asst Roswell P. Flower mem. lib., Watertown, N. Y. July-Sept. '07; asst Newark (N. J.) f. p. 1. Oct. '07-Feb. '09; ctlgr Univ. of Illinois lib. Mar. '09-Dec. '11; asst Chicago p. 1. Jan.-Sept. '12; asst univ. of N.D. lib. Oct. '12-date.

Present address. University of North Dakota, University, N. D.

486 Joslyn, Rosamond. L. S. 1906-7.

Buffalo, N. Y.; Elmira col. B. S. '02; asst Buffalo (N. Y.) p. 1. Jan. '03-Sept. '06; reviser Chatham sq. branch New York p. 1. July-Sept. '07; children's librn Prospect branch, Brooklyn p. 1. Sept. '07-Feb. '11; librn high sch. lib., Jamaica, N. Y. Mar. '11-date.

Present address. High School Library, Jamaica, N. Y.

487 Kimball, Florence Belle. L. S. 1906-7.

Hudson, Mass.; Boston univ. B. A. '03; Amherst col. summer sch. of lib. econ. '02; asst to ctlgr Taunton (Mass.) f. p. 1. Oct. '03-June '04; asst ctlgr Worcester (Mass.) f. p. 1. June '04-Nov. '05; catalog reviser Groton (Mass.) p. 1. July-Aug. '06, July-Dec. '07; catalog reviser Harvard, (Mass.) p. 1. Mar.-Aug. '08; asst ctlgr Brooklyn p. 1. Oct.-Dec. '08; ctlgr Vermont state lib. '09; ctlgr Sheldon lib. St. Paul's sch., Concord, N. H. '10; catalog reviser Kellogg-Hubbard lib., Montpelier, Vt. Jan.-July '11; ctlgr Deborah Cook Sayles p. 1., Pawtucket, R. I. Sept. '11-date.

Present address. Deborah Cook Sayles Public Library, Pawtucket, R. I.

488 Lathrop, John Ely. L. S. 1906.

Westfield, N. J.; Yale, B. A. '06.

489 McGirr, Alice Thurston. 1st yr certificate 1907. L. S. 1906-7.

Pittsburgh, Pa.; Vassar, B. A. '06; asst circ. dept Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Oct. '07-Nov. '08, asst clsfr & annotator Dec. '08-Sept. '09; asst catalog & ref. depts Oct. '09-Sept. '10, asst ref. dept Oct. '10-date.

Present address. Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.

490 McVety, Margaret A. B. L. S. 1909. L. S. 1907-8.

Iron Mountain, Mich.; Colorado col. B. A. '01; student asst Colorado

col. lib. '96-'00; ctldr p. 1. Colorado Springs, Feb.-Sept. '00; librn high sch. lib., Colorado Springs, Sept. '00-'01; librn Carnegie lib., Iron Mountain, Mich. Dec. '01-'07; clsfr & ctldr Port Henry (N. Y.) p. 1. Sept. '08; chief lending dept Newark (N. J.) f. p. 1. Oct. '08-date; ctldr E. P. Dutton & Co., New York City, July-Dec. '10.

Present address. Free Public Library, Newark, N. J.

- 491 **Marquand, Fanny Elsie.** *B. L. S.* 1910. *L. S.* 1906-7, 1909-10.

Mt Vernon, N. Y.; Wellesley, B. A. '06; ctldr Mt Vernon (N. Y.) p. 1. '07-'09; asst catalog dept Cleveland p. 1. '10-date.

Present address. Public Library, Cleveland, O.

- 492 **Moore, Dora.** *L. S.* 1906-7.

Parkersburg, W. Va.; Denison univ. Ph.B. '03; West Virginia univ. summer sch. of lib. sci., Morgantown, '05; 2d asst West Virginia univ. lib. '07-'11; librn's asst Colgate univ. lib., Hamilton, N. Y. '11-date.

Present address. Colgate University Library, Hamilton, N. Y.

- 493 **Paddock, Alice Moseley.** *L. S.* 1906-7.

Moline, Ill.; Univ. of Michigan, B. A. '01; asst Moline (Ill.) p. 1. Sept. '05-May '06; asst order dept Univ. of Illinois lib. Oct. '07-Dec. '08; librn Jamestown (N. D.) p. 1. Dec. '08-date; sec.-treas. N. D. lib. assn, '11-'12.

Present address. Public Library, Jamestown, N. D.

- 494 **Porter, Charles Frederick.** *B. L. S.* 1908. *L. S.* 1906-8.

Albany, N. Y.; Hamilton, B. A. '84; Auburn theol. sem. '84-'87; asst N. Y. S. L. Div. of educ. extension, N. Y. state educ. dept July '08-date.

Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

- 495 **Reeves, Bertha Butler.** *L. S.* 1906-7.

Bridgeton, N. J.; Smith, B. A. '99; ctldr Colgate univ. lib., Hamilton, N. Y. Sept. '07-Dec. '11, asst librn Jan.-June '12.

Present address. Bridgeton, N. J.

- 496 **Roberts, Ethel Dane.** *B. L. S.* 1908. *L. S.* 1906-8.

Wausau, Wis.; Univ. of Wooster, B. A. '91; asst N. Y. S. L. '08; asst librn Wellesley col. lib. '09-date.

Present address. Wellesley College Library, Wellesley, Mass.

- 497 **Ross, Georgette** (Mrs Robert C. Howard). *L. S.* 1906-7.

Washington, D. C.; Woman's col. of Baltimore, B. A. '99; asst children's librn District of Columbia p. 1. '07-'08; acting children's librn Broadway branch Cleveland p. 1. '08; librn McKinley manual training high sch., Washington, '09; in charge of work with schools, District of Columbia p. 1. '10-'12; married Robert C. Howard, 10 June '12.

Present address. 1747 Oregon av. N. W., Washington, D. C.

- 498 **Rush, Charles Everett.** *B. L. S.* 1908. *L. S.* 1906-8.

Fairmount, Ind.; Earlham, B. A. '05; Wisconsin f. 1. comn summer sch. of lib. sci., Madison, '04; librn Ionian soc. lib. Earlham col. '04; asst Earlham col. lib. Sept. '04-June '05; asst Univ. of Wisconsin lib., Madison, Oct. '05-June '06; asst Newark (N. J.) f. p. 1. summer '07; ctldr collection of mss of Mrs J. V. L. Pruyn, Albany, N. Y. '07-'08; librn Jackson (Mich.) p. 1. July '08-July '10; librn St Joseph (Mo.) p. 1. July '10-date; vice pres. Mich. lib. assn, '09-10; vice pres. Mo. lib. assn, '11-'12.

Present address. Public Library, St Joseph, Mo.

- 499 **Shaver, Mary Mumper.** L. S. 1906-7.

Hazleton, Pa.; Woman's col. of Baltimore, B. A. '06; librn John B. Stetson univ. lib., Deland, Fla. '08-'10; ctldr Vassar col. lib. Feb. '11-date.

Present address. Vassar College Library, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

- 500 **Smith, Elizabeth Manley.** L. S. 1906-8.

Portland, Me.; Vassar, B. A. '02; graduate work '02-'03; asst Newark (N. J.) f. p. l. July-Sept. '07, in charge of work with schools, Sept.-Dec. '08; asst, L. S. Sept. '07-July '08; asst ref. section N. Y. S. L. Dec. '08-Mar. '11, asst order section, Mar. '11-July '12, head of section, Aug. '12-date.

Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

- 501 **Smith, Fannie May.** L. S. 1906-7.

Warsaw, N. Y.; Smith, B. A. '05; asst children's dept Saratoga branch Brooklyn p. l. '07-'09; asst librn Reuben McMillan f. l. Youngstown, O. '10-date.

Present address. Reuben McMillan Free Library, Youngstown, O.

- 502 **Stebbins, Howard Leslie.** B. L. S. 1908. L. S. 1906-8.

Springfield, Mass.; Amherst, B. A. '06; asst Amherst col. lib. '03-June '06, July '07; asst librn Association of the Bar of the City of New York, June '08-date.

Present address. Association of the Bar of the City of New York, 42 W. 44th st., New York, N. Y.

- 503 **Strange, Joanna Gleed.** B. L. S. 1908. L. S. 1907-8.

Sioux City, Ia.; Iowa lib. comm summer sch. for lib. training, Iowa City, '02; State univ. of Iowa, B. A. '06; asst Sioux City (Ia.) p. l. '99-'01; asst State univ. of Iowa lib. '01-'07; 1st asst ref. dept Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, July '09-date (acting ref. librn May '10-May '11).

Present address. Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.

- 504 **Sweet, Martha Louise.** L. S. 1906-7.

Maynard, N. Y.; Smith, B. A. '06; asst Roswell P. Flower mem. lib., Watertown, N. Y. '07-'08; asst Utica (N. Y.) p. l. '08-date.

Present address. Public Library, Utica, N. Y.

- 505 ***Tunbridge, Helen Elizabeth.** L. S. 1906-7.

Whitesboro, N. Y.; Bryn Mawr, B. A. '07; Radcliffe '97-'98; asst Colgate univ. lib., Hamilton, N. Y. Oct. '04-Sept. '05; asst Clark univ. lib., Worcester, Mass. '07-'08; ctldr Rochester (N. Y.) theol. sem. lib. '08; died, 20 Sept. '09.

- 506 **White, Mabel Gordon.** B. L. S. 1908. L. S. 1906-8.

New York City; Vassar, B. A. '06; asst in charge Amsterdam (N. Y.) p. l. July-Sept. '08; ctldr Brooklyn p. l. Oct.-Dec. '08; substitute circ. dept, New York p. l. Jan.-Feb. '09, sch. asst Mott Haven branch, Mar. '09-May '10, 1st asst June '10-date.

Present address. Mott Haven Branch, New York Public Library, New York, N. Y.

- 507 **Whittemore, Ruby Gertrude.** 1st yr certificate 1907. L. S. 1906-7.

Hudson, Mass.; Univ. of Vermont, Ph.B. '06; asst Univ. of Vermont lib., Burlington, Sept. '02-June '05; substitute librn Hudson (Mass.) p. l. June-Sept. '03; librn New Hampshire col. of agric. & mechanic arts,

Durham, Aug. '07-Sept. '08; ctlgr Brooklyn p. 1. Oct.-Dec. '08; librn Narragansett lib. assn, Peacedale, R. I. Jan. '09-date.

Present address. Narragansett Library Association, Peacedale, R. I.

CLASS OF 1909

508 Adams, Leta Emma. *B. L. S. 1911. L. S. 1907-8, 1910-11.*

Lincoln, Neb.; Univ. of Nebraska, B. A. '06; librn State normal school, Spearfish, S. D. Sept. '08-Sept. '10; head ctlgr Univ. of Missouri lib., Columbia, Sept. '11-June '12; head ctlgr Rochester (N. Y.) p. 1. July '12-date.

Present address. Public Library, Rochester, N. Y.

509 Blair, Irene Elise. *1st yr certificate 1908. L. S. 1907-8.*

Sedalia, Mo.; Univ. of Missouri, B. A. '02; ref. asst Univ. of Texas lib., Austin, Jan. '11-date.

Present address. University of Texas Library, Austin, Tex.

510 Blanchard, Linn Rudolph. *B. L. S. 1909. L. S. 1907-9.*

Woodstock, Vt.; St Lawrence univ. B. A. '06; substitute Y. M. C. A. lib., Albany, N. Y. Dec. '07; ctlgr collection of mss of Mrs J. V. L. Pruyn, Albany, N. Y. May-July '08; asst N. Y. S. L. Aug. '08-Dec. '09; ctlgr Indiana State lib., Indianapolis, Jan.-Mar. '10; head ctlgr Newberry lib., Chicago, Apr. '10-date.

Present address. Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.

511 Culver, Essae Martha. *L. S. 1907-8.*

Phoenix, Ariz.; Pomona col. B. L. '05; asst Pomona col. lib., Claremont, Cal. '05-'07; librn Salem (Ore.) p. 1. '08-date.

Present address. Public Library, Salem, Ore.

512 Davis, Mary Herbert. *1st yr certificate 1908. L. S. 1907-8.*

New London, Conn.; Mt Holyoke, B. A. '07; librn Chester (Pa.) p. 1. '09-'12.

Present address. New London, Conn.

513 Fargo, Lucile Foster. *L. S. 1907-8.*

Walla Walla, Wash.; Yankton col. '99-'01; Whitman col. B. L. '03, M. L. '04; asst Walla Walla (Wash.) p. 1. '06-'07; 1st asst ctlgr Portland (Ore.) lib. assn, '08-'09; librn North central high sch. lib., Spokane, Wash. '09-date; vacation asst Seattle (Wash.) p. 1. '10, '11; temporary asst, California State lib. June-Aug. '12; sec. Pacific Northwest lib. assn, '11-date.

Present address. North Central High School Library, Spokane, Wash.

514 *Field, Agnes Jeannette. *1st yr certificate 1908. L. S. 1907-8.*

Iowa City, Ia.; State univ. of Iowa, B. A. '07; apprentice Iowa City p. 1. '06-'07; asst librn Council Bluffs (Ia.) p. 1. '08; died, 18 Nov. '08.

515 Gray, Florence Brooks. *B. L. S. 1909. L. S. 1907-9.*

Albany, N. Y.; Syracuse univ. Ph.B. '07; clsfr & ctlgr Lake George (N. Y.) p. 1. June-Oct. '08; asst N. Y. S. L. July '09-date.

Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

516 Greenman, Edward D. *L. S. 1907-8.*

Albany, N. Y.; Union, Ph.B. '04; asst div. of educ. extension, N. Y. state educ. dept, '02-'07; asst copyright div. Library of Congress, '08-'10;

asst in charge of ref. section U. S. bureau of educ. lib., Washington, '10-date.

Present address. U. S. Bureau of Education, Washington, D. C.

517 Hardman, Elisabeth. L. S. 1907-8.

North Adams, Mass.; Wellesley, B. A. '05; asst North Adams (Mass.) p. l. '06-'07; head of clippings dept Boston Herald Co. '08; asst Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, '09; asst Carnegie f. l., McKeesport, Pa. '10; acting librn North Adams (Mass.) p. l. '10; organizer Waterloo (N. Y.) p. l. Oct. '10-'11; librn Whitestone branch Queens Borough p. l. Apr. '11-date.

Present address. Whitestone Branch, Queens Borough Public Library, Whitestone, N. Y.

518 Hawks, Blanche Loraine. *1st yr certificate 1908.* L. S. 1907-8.

Keuka Park, N. Y.; Keuka col. B. A. '03; ctlgr Brooklyn p. l. '08-'09; substitute asst Chatham sq. branch New York p. l. '08-'09; ctlgr Univ. of Illinois lib. '09; temporary ctlgr Superior (Wis.) p. l. Mar.-Sept. '10; 2d asst to ed. A. L. A. Booklist, Madison, Wis. '10-date.

Present address. A. L. A. Booklist, Madison, Wis.

519 Hunter, Grace Elizabeth. *1st yr certificate 1908.* L. S. 1907-8.

Washington, D. C.; Univ. of Nebraska, B. A. '06; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, Oct. '08-date.

Present address. Catalog Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

520 Langfitt, Frances Stella. *1st yr certificate 1908.* L. S. 1907-8.

Pittsburgh, Pa.; Pennsylvania col. for women '96-'97; Univ. of Wooster, Ph.B. '01; asst Carnegie lib., Allegheny, Pa. '01-'04, children's librn '04-'07; ref. librn Allegheny Carnegie f. l., N. S. Pittsburgh, '08-date.

Present address. Allegheny Carnegie Free Library, N. S. Pittsburgh, Pa.

521 Milam, Carl Hastings. *1st yr certificate 1908.* L. S. 1907-8.

Newkirk, Okla.; Univ. of Oklahoma, B. A. '07; asst Univ. of Oklahoma lib., Norman, '03-'07; jr asst John Crerar lib., Chicago, June-Sept. '07; asst Purdue univ. lib., Lafayette, Ind. Oct. '08-Sept. '09; sec. Indiana pub. lib. comn, Sept. '09-date, instructor summer sch. for librn, '10-date; vice pres. League of lib. comn, '11-'12; pres. '12-date; pres. Indianapolis lib. club, '10-'12.

Present address. Indiana Public Library Commission, Indianapolis, Ind.

522 Phipps, Gertrude Eleanor. *B. L. S. 1909.* L. S. 1907-9.

Dorchester, Mass.; Wellesley, B. A. '06; librn for vacation play grounds New York p. l. July-Sept. '07; asst trav. lib. office '08; asst U. S. dept of agric. lib., Washington, '09; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, '10-date.

Present address. Catalog Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

523 Rhodes, Isabella Knox. *B. L. S. 1910.* L. S. 1907-10.

Niagara Falls, N. Y.; Smith, B. A. '07; asst Smith col. lib. '05-'07;

asst, L. S. Oct. '08-July '10; asst catalog dept Cleveland p. 1. Sept. '10-July '11; asst ref. dept N. Y. S. L. Sept. '11-date.

Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

524 Searcy, Katherine Andrews. L. S. 1907-8.

Brenham, Tex.; Univ. of Texas, B. L. '06; asst Univ. of Texas lib., Austin, Sept. '08-Sept. '11, ref. librn Sept. '11-date.

Present address. University of Texas Library, Austin, Tex.

525 Strong, George Franklin. B. L. S. 1909. L. S. 1908-9.

Natick, Mass.; Northwestern univ., Evanston, Ill. '98-'99; Wesleyan, B. A. '03; asst Wesleyan univ. lib., Middletown, Conn. Sept. '02-Mar. '04; librn Univ. of North Dakota lib. Mar. '04-July '08; acting librn Boston univ. lib. Oct. '09-Feb. '10; librn Adelbert col. lib., Cleveland, Mar. '10-date.

Present address. Adelbert College Library, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.

526 Towner, Isabel Louise. 1st yr certificate 1908. L. S. 1907-8.

Washington, D. C.; Woman's col. of Baltimore, B. A. '06; asst circ. dept District of Columbia p. 1. Aug. '08, ctlgr Sept. '08-Apr. '09; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, Apr.-Nov. '09; ctlgr U. S. bureau of educ. lib., Washington, Dec. '09-Nov. '11, head ctlgr Dec. '11-date.

Present address. U. S. Bureau of Education, Washington, D. C.

527 Wheeler, Joseph Lewis. B. L. S. 1909. L. S. 1908-9.

Watertown, Mass.; Brown, Ph.B. '06, M. A. '07; asst Brown univ. lib. Sept. '02-June '06, 2d asst librn July '06-June '07; evening custodian art & industrial depts Providence (R. I.) p. 1. Sept. '04-June '06; asst librn District of Columbia p. 1., Washington, June '09-Feb. '11; librn Jacksonville (Fla.) p. 1. Mar. '11-date; sec. Fla. lib. assn '11.

Present address. Public Library, Jacksonville, Fla.

528 Wilson, Mabel Zoe. B. L. S. 1909. L. S. summer course 1908, L. S. 1908-9.

Bellingham, Wash.; Ohio univ. B. A. '00; asst Ohio univ. lib., Athens, July-Aug. '02; asst Leland Stanford Junior univ. lib. June-July '06; substitute East branch Brooklyn p. 1. July-Sept. '08; librn State normal sch. lib., Bellingham, Feb. '02-date.

Present address. State Normal School Library, Bellingham, Wash.

CLASS OF 1910

529 Arnett, Lonna D. L. S. 1908-9.

Morgantown, W. Va.; West Virginia univ. B. S. '98; Clark univ., Worcester, Mass. Ph.D. '03; librn Shepherd college state normal sch. lib., Shepherdstown, W. Va. Sept. '99-June '01; librn Epworth univ., Oklahoma, Sept. '04-June '05; clsfr & asst U. S. bureau of educ. lib., Washington, June '09-Sept. '10; librn West Virginia univ. lib., Morgantown, Oct. '10-date.

Present address. University of West Virginia Library, Morgantown, W. Va.

530 Birge, Anna Grant. L. S. 1908-10.

Madison, Wis.; Univ. of Wisconsin, B. A. '06.

Present address. 744 Langdon st., Madison, Wis.

- 531 Blasl, Henrietta Marie.** L. S. Oct. 1908-Jan. 1910.
Riverhead, N. Y.; Wellesley, B. A. '08; asst catalog div. Library of Congress, Jan. '10-date.
Present address. Catalog Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
- 532 Callahan, Lilian Jeannette.** *1st yr certificate 1909.* L. S. 1908-10.
Albany, N. Y.; Smith '04-'06; Trinity, (Washington, D. C.) B. A. '08; asst Tompkins Sq. branch, New York p. l. July-Sept. '09; ctlgr private lib. of Albert Vander Veer M. D., Albany, N. Y. July-Aug. '10; asst div. of educ. extension, N. Y. State educ. dept, Oct. '10-date.
Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.
- 533 Colegrove, Mrs Mabel Eloise (Dart).** *B. L. S. 1911.* L. S. 1908-10.
Hamilton, N. Y.; Colgate '78-'82; Vassar, B. A. '82; in charge of sch. lib. Norwich (N. Y.) acad. '82-'84; in charge of sch. lib. Marion (N. Y.) collegiate inst. '84-'89; trustee, Hamilton, N. Y. p. l. '07-'09; asst Colgate univ. lib., Hamilton, N. Y. Jan.-Oct. '08, July-Oct. '09; libr. Heermance mem. lib., Coxsackie, N. Y. Apr. '10-date.
Present address. Heermance Memorial Library, Coxsackie, N. Y.
- 534 Cunningham, Jesse.** L. S. 1908-11.
Lincoln, Neb.; Indiana univ. '01-'05; Univ. of Nebraska, B. A. '06; asst Indiana univ. lib. Oct. '01-Aug. '05; asst Univ. of Nebraska lib. Sept. '05-June '07; asst N. Y. S. L. July '09-June '11; municipal ref. libr. St Louis (Mo.) p. l. July '11-date; libr. school of mines, Rolla, Mo. Sept. '12-date.
Present address. School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo.
- 535 Dearborn, James Marshall.** L. S. 1908-Feb. 1910.
Brooklyn, N. Y.; Wesleyan, Ph.B. '02; post graduate course Columbia univ. '03-'04; acting libr. Boston univ. lib. Feb. '10-Apr. '12; in charge of educ. dept Boston Athenaeum, May '12-date.
Present address. Boston Athenaeum, Boston, Mass.
- 536 Eno, Sara Wooster.** L. S. 1908-9.
Charlotte, Vt.; Univ. of Vermont '04-'05; Univ. of Texas '05-'06; Univ. of Illinois, B. A. '08; asst Univ. of Vermont lib. Sept. 04- June '05; asst catalog dept Univ. of Pennsylvania lib. '09-'10; libr. John B. Stetson univ. lib., Deland, Fla. '10-June '12; asst Bryn Mawr col. lib. '12-date.
Present address. Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- 537 Firmin, Kate Maud.** *B. L. S. 1910.* L. S. 1908-10.
Minneapolis, Minn.; Univ. of Minnesota, B. A. '08; Minnesota pub. lib. comm. summer sch. for lib. training, Minneapolis, '07; mem. of lib. training class Minneapolis p. l. Jan.-May '08; 1st asst catalog dept Tacoma (Wash.) p. l. Aug.-Nov. '10, head of catalog dept Nov. '10-date.
Present address. Public Library, Tacoma, Wash.
- 538 Fullerton, Pauline Valentine.** *1st yr certificate 1909.* L. S. 1908-10.
Brooklyn, N. Y.; Smith, B. A. '05; postgraduate course Adelphi col. '06-'07; 1st asst information dept New York p. l. Mar. '10-date.
Present address. New York Public Library, 476 Fifth av., New York, N. Y.

- 539 George, Lillian Mabelle.** *B. L. S. 1910. L. S. 1909-10.*

Amesbury, Mass.; Rhode Island state col. B. S. '99; Univ. of Illinois, B. A. '04; Amherst col. summer course in lib. econ. '97; librn Rhode Island state col. lib., Kingston, Oct. '97-Aug. '09; scientific asst U. S. dept of agric. lib., Washington, July '10-May '11; head ctlgr & clsfr Purdue univ. lib., Lafayette, Ind. May '11-date.

Present address. Purdue University Library, Lafayette, Ind.

- 540 Gilnack, Anna Belle.** (Mrs Galen W. Hill). *B. L. S. 1910. L. S. 1908-10.*

Rockville, Conn.; Mt Holyoke, B. A. '05; asst Mt Holyoke col. lib. Sept. '03-June '04; substitute asst Maxwell mem. lib., Rockville, Conn. for short periods '05-'08; asst legislative ref. dept Connecticut state lib., Hartford, Sept. '10-Feb. '12; married Galen Wentworth Hill, 17 Apr. '12.

Present address. Fairhaven, Mass.

- 541 Hill, Galen Wentworth.** *B. L. S. 1910. L. S. 1908-10.*

Gorham, Me.; Bowdoin, B. A. '04; asst law lib. N. Y. S. L. '10-'11; librn Millicent lib., Fairhaven, Mass. '11-date.

Present address. Millicent Library, Fairhaven, Mass.

- 542 Holdridge, Kathreen** *L. S. 1908-10.*

Rochester, N. Y.; Univ. of Rochester '06-'07; Elmira col. B. A. '08; ctlgr Carnegie lib., Homestead, Pa. Oct. '10-May '11; ctlgr Iowa state col. lib., Ames, Sept. '11-date.

Present address. Iowa State College Library, Ames, Ia.

- 543 Joeckel, Carlton Bruns.** *B. L. S. 1910. L. S. 1908-10.*

Lake Mills, Wis.; Univ. of Wisconsin, B. A. '08; librn's sec. St Louis (Mo.) p. 1. Sept. '10-Mar. '11; asst ref. librn Univ. of California lib., Berkeley, June '11-date.

Present address. University of California Library, Berkeley, Cal.

- 544 Johnston, Sara Etta** (Mrs Linn R. Blanchard). *L. S. 1908-9.*

Butler, Pa.; Westminster col. B. A. '94, M. A. '05; substitute Aguilar branch New York p. 1. July-Aug. '09; ctlgr Purdue univ. lib., Lafayette, Ind. Sept. '09-May '11; married Linn Rudolf Blanchard, 3 May '11.

Present address. The Irving, 1018 N. State st., Chicago, Ill.

- 545 Kaiser, John Boynton.** *B. L. S. 1910. L. S. 1908-10.*

Cleveland, O.; Western Reserve univ. B. A. '08; Western Reserve univ. law sch. '07-'08; asst librn Western Reserve hist. soc. lib. June-Sept. '07, June-Sept. '08; reorganized private lib. Hon. L. E. Holden, Cleveland, June-July '09; asst catalog dept & ref. dept Cleveland p. 1. Aug. '09; asst law lib. N. Y. S. L. Dec. '09-June '10; asst state librn in charge of legislative ref. section Texas state lib., Austin, Aug. '10-Sept. '11; librn dept of economics & sociology Univ. of Illinois lib. Sept. '11-date.

Present address. 302 Lincoln Hall, Urbana, Ill.

- 546 Long, Harriet Catherine.** *B. L. S. 1910. L. S. 1908-10.*

Madison, Neb.; Univ. of Nebraska, B. A. '08; supervisor county extension dept Santa Barbara (Cal.) p. 1. '10-date.

Present address. Public Library, Santa Barbara, Cal.

- 547 Lytle, Mary.** *1st yr certificate 1909.* L. S. 1908-9.
Iowa City, Ia.; State univ. of Iowa, Ph. B. '98; ctlgr Superior (Wis.) p. 1. July-Dec. '09; librn Sedalia (Mo.) p. 1. Jan. '10-Nov. '11; ref. librn Tacoma (Wash.) p. 1. Nov. '11-date.
Present address. Public Library, Tacoma, Wash.
- 548 Sherwood, Ethel Augusta** (Mrs Paul Bucher). *B. L. S. 1910.* L. S. 1908-10.
White Plains, N. Y.; Wellesley, B. A. '01; asst Aguilar branch, New York p. 1. July-Aug. '09; asst U. S. dept of agric. lib., Washington, May '11-date; married Paul Bucher, 13 Sept. '10.
Present address. 1104 L st. N. W., Washington, D. C.
- 549 Stillman, Mrs Clara (Gruening).** L. S. Oct. 1908-Mar. '09.
New York City; Barnard, B. A. '03.
Present address. 36 E. 57th st., New York, N. Y.
- 550 Suter, Martha Winkley.** *1st yr certificate 1909.* L. S. 1908-11.
Roxbury, N. Y.; Radcliffe, B. A. '01; asst book selection & annotation, N. Y. S. L. Oct. '09-date.
Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.
- 551 Swartwout, Jessamine Eliza.** *1st yr certificate 1909.* L. S. 1908-9.
Washington, D. C.; George Washington univ. B. A. '02; ctlgr Howard univ. lib., Washington, '09; ctlgr U. S. bureau of educ. lib., Washington, '09-Sept. '10; librn Baptist inst for Christian workers, Philadelphia, Sept. '10-June '11; temporary asst U. S. dept of agric. lib., Washington, Aug.-Dec. 11; ctlgr Newberry lib., Chicago, '12-date.
Present address. Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
- 552 Wakefield, Bertha.** *B. L. S. 1910.* L. S. 1908-10.
Sioux City, Ia.; Univ. of Minnesota, B. A. '01; ctlgr & ref. asst Sioux City (Ia.) p. 1. Feb. '06-Sept. '08, July-Sept. '09; asst div. of educ. extension N. Y. S. L. Dec. '09-'10; head ctlgr Vassar col lib. Sept. '10-Jan. '11; head ctlgr Seattle (Wash.) p. 1. Feb. '11-date.
Present address. Public Library, Seattle, Wash.
- 553 Warren, Ruth Evelyn** (Mrs Louis C. Shaul). *B. L. S. 1910.* L. S. 1908-10.
Townsend, Mass.; Wellesley, B. A. '08; asst Townsend (Mass.) p. 1. July-Sept. '08; married Louis C. Shaul, 11 Jan. '11.
Present address. 1008 E. Adams st., Syracuse, N. Y.

CLASS OF 1911

- 554 Allen, Mrs Ferne Ryan** (Mrs Philip L. Allen). *B. L. S. 1911.* L. S. 1909-11.
Troy, N. Y.; Univ. of Wisconsin, B. L. '99; ctlgr Univ. of Chicago lib. July-Aug. '10; librn John B. Stetson univ. Sept. '12-date.
Present address. Reedsburg, Wis.
- 555 Baker, Mary Neikirk.** *1st yr certificate 1910.* L. S. 1909-10.
Westerville, O.; Otterbein univ. B. A. '06; asst Otterbein univ. lib., Westerville, O. Sept. '07-June '09; librn Elwood (Ind.) p. 1. Aug. '10-Sept. '12; 1st asst circulation dept, Seattle (Wash.) p. 1. Sept. '12-date.
Present address. Public Library, Seattle, Wash.

- 556 Bell, Margaret George.** L. S. 1909-10. (Mrs. H. H. Corson.)
Minneapolis, Minn.; Univ. of Minnesota, B. A. '05; postgraduate work '07; asst Mankato (Minn.) p. 1. May-July '09; asst Newark (N. J.) f. p. 1. '10; librn Lyndale branch Minneapolis p. 1. '10-'11, asst Walker branch, '11-June '12; married Henry Corson, Jr, 21 June '12.
Present address. Walker Branch, Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 557 Blehr, Marit.** L. S. 1909-10; married June, '12.
Kristiania, Norway; Det kongelige norske Frederiks univ. Kristiania, B. A. '97; postgraduate work '97-'98; asst Tompkins Sq. branch N. Y. p. 1. Sept.-Dec. '10, asst Yorkville branch Dec. '10-Mar. '11, asst in office of supervisor of work with children Mar.-Apr. '11, asst Central circulation dept, children's room, May '11-date.
Present address. New York Public Library, 476 Fifth av., New York, N. Y.
- 558 Brown, Helen Dalton.** B. L. S. 1911. L. S. 1909-11.
Chicago, Ill.; Bryn Mawr, B. A. '09; jr asst ctlgr John Crerar lib., Chicago, Sept. '11-date.
Present address. 1216 N. State st., Chicago, Ill.
- 559 Carter, Sylvester J.** B. L. S. 1911. L. S. 1909-11.
Council Bluffs, Ia.; Drake univ. B. A. '99; sr asst in charge of ref. work Milwaukee (Wis.) p. 1. Sept. '11-date.
Present address. Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
- 560 Chamberlayne, Ellen Florence.** 1st yr certificate 1910. L. S. 1909-10.
Pittsford, N. Y.; Syracuse univ. B. P. '87; asst Syracuse univ. lib. Sept. '85-June '87; children's librn Utica (N. Y.) p. 1. Sept.-Nov. '10; asst Binghamton p. 1. Sept. '12-date.
Present address. Public Library, Binghamton, N. Y.
- 561 Eliot, Ruth Forbes.** B. L. S. 1911. L. S. 1909-11.
New Haven, Conn.; Smith, B. A. '08; asst ctlgr Univ. of Minnesota lib. Sept. '11-Sept. '12; 1st asst A. L. A. booklist, Sept. '12-date.
Present address. A. L. A. Booklist, Madison, Wis.
- 562 Evans, Magdalen** (Mrs Chancey Juday). L. S. 1909-10.
Madison, Wis.; Univ. of Wisconsin, B. A. '04, postgraduate work (summer) '06, '07-'08; married Chancey Juday, 6 Sept. '10.
Present address. 35 Lathrop st., Madison, Wis.
- 563 Fordice, Frances.** B. L. S. 1911. L. S. 1909-11.
Eldorado, Wis.; Ripon col. B. A. '08; ctlgr Univ. of Chicago, July-Aug. '10; ctlgr private lib. of Mr F. Ambrose Clark, Cooperstown, N. Y. July-Aug. '11; ctlgr St Albans (Vt.) p. 1. Sept. '11-Jan. '12; librn Sedalia (Mo.) p. 1. Feb. '12-date.
Present address. Public Library, Sedalia, Mo.
- 564 Gilbert, Gertrude Martha.** 1st yr certificate 1910. L. S. 1909-10.
Dorset, Vt.; Univ. of Vermont '05-'06; Smith, B. A. '09; asst Univ. of Vermont lib. Sept. '05-June '06; asst Smith col. lib. Sept. '06-June '09; asst U. S. bureau of educ. lib., Washington, Sept.-Dec. '10; clerk U. S. dept of agric. lib., Washington, Jan. '11-date.
Present address. U. S. Dept of Agriculture Library, Washington, D. C.

- 565 Janvrin, Charles Edwin.** *B. L. S. 1911. L. S. 1910-11.*

Hampton Falls, N. H.; Univ. of Pennsylvania '96-'98; Drexel inst. lib. sch. '01-'02; Harvard univ. summer sch. '99, '00, '05, '06; Univ. of Chicago, Ph. B. '10; librn Jefferson med. col., Philadelphia, Sept. '02-June '07; ctgr Baron de Hirsch agric. & industrial sch. lib., Woodbine, N. J. July '04; ctgr private lib. of E. M. Stanton, M. D., Schenectady, N. Y. June-July '11; librn dept of natural history Univ. of Illinois lib. '12-date.

Present address. University of Illinois Library, Urbana, Ill.

- 566 Leitch, Harriet Elizabeth.** *1st yr certificate 1910. L. S. 1909-10.*

Edgewood Park, Pa.; Smith, B. A. '06; asst Niles, O. p. 1. Nov.-Dec. '08, July, Sept. '08; asst Reuben McMillan f. 1, Youngstown, O. July-Aug. '09; asst catalog dept Cleveland p. 1. July-Oct. '10, librn Edgewater sub-branch Nov. '10-Jan. '11, 1st asst supervisor of sub-branches Feb. '11-date.

Present address. Public Library, Cleveland, O.

- 567 Lyon, Frances Dimmick.** *L. S. 1909-10. (Special).*

Port Jervis, N. Y.; Cornell, LL.B. '04; substitute librn Lawyers' lib., Rector st., New York City, Aug. '09; sub-librn law lib., N. Y. S. L. '10-date; ctgr Supreme court lib., 8th judicial district, Buffalo, N. Y. Sept. '11.

Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

- 568 Miltimore, Louise Salisbury.** *1st yr certificate 1910. L. S. 1909-10.*

Catskill, N. Y.; Cornell, B. A. '09; asst Aguilar branch New York p. 1. '10-Mar. '12, 1st asst Tottenville branch Apr. '12-date.

Present address. Tottenville Branch, New York Public Library, Tottenville, N. Y.

- 569 Scranton, Henriette.** *L. S. 1909-10.*

Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; Vassar, B. A. '96; Detroit col. of law '96-'97; asst Vassar col. lib. '10-June '12.

Present address. Harbor Beach, Mich.

- 570 Stockham, Rae.** *1st yr certificate 1910. L. S. 1909-10.*

Des Moines, Ia.; Drake univ. Ph.B. '07; evening librn Drake univ. lib. Des Moines, Sept. '08-June '09, asst librn July-Aug. '09, librn Sept. '10-date.

Present address. Drake University Library, Des Moines, Ia.

- 571 Stronge, Lulu Allt.** *1st yr certificate 1910. L. S. 1909-10.*

Albany, N. Y.; Cornell, B. A. '09; asst Y. M. A. lib., Albany, N. Y. July-Sept. '08, July-Sept. '09; asst Aguilar branch New York p. 1. July '10-Jan. '11; asst legal dept Amer. telephone & telegraph Co., New York City, Feb. '11-May '12; in charge of sales dept, Aluminum Co. of America, Pittsburgh, June '12-date.

Present address. Sales Department, Aluminum Company of America, Pittsburgh, Pa.

- 572 Tarr, Anna Minerva.** *L. S. 1909-10.*

Meadville, Pa.; Allegheny, B. A. '09; asst Allegheny col. lib., Meadville, Pa. Feb. '07-June '09; ctgr Univ. of Chicago lib. July-Dec. '10; librn Clinton Ia. f. p. 1. Jan. '11-date.

Present address. Free Public Library, Clinton, Ia.

573 Topping, Elizabeth Russell. *1st yr certificate 1910.* L. S. 1909-10.

Salem, Ore.; Cornell, B. A. '06; asst Salem, Ore. p. 1. July, Sept. '07, June-July '09, in charge July-Aug. '08; asst Pendleton, Ore. p. 1. '10; ctldr McMinnville (Ore.) col. lib. '10; asst in charge of debate lib. Oregon pub. lib. comm. '10-Aug. '11; in charge N. Albina branch Portland (Ore.) lib. assn, Sept. '11-Aug. '12; librn Marshfield, Ore. p. 1. Aug. '12-date.

Present address. North Albina branch, Library Association, Portland, Ore.

574 Vasbinder, Lida C. *1st yr certificate 1910.* L. S. 1909-10

Lestershire, N. Y.; Elmira col. B. A. '01; apprentice asst Binghamton (N. Y.) p. 1. Mar.-May '09; ctldr Waterloo (N. Y.) p. 1. July '10; asst N. Y. S. L. Feb. '12-date.

Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

575 West, Josephine Ray. *1st yr certificate 1910.* L. S. 1909-10.

New York City; Barnard, B. A. '09; asst New York p. 1. June '09; 1st asst Hamilton Fish Park branch Sept. '10-May '11, 2d asst Central circulation dept May-Dec. '11, 1st asst Jan. '12-date.

Present address. New York Public Library, 476 Fifth av., New York, N. Y.

CLASS OF 1912

576 Allen, Amy. *B. L. S. 1912.* L. S. 1910-12.

Troy, O.; Western col. for women '03-'04; Mt Holyoke, B. A. '07; asst Cleveland p. 1. Oct. '09-June '10, asst catalog dept Aug. 12-date.

Present address. Public Library, Cleveland, O.

577 Bailey, Louise Morse. *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-11.

Gardner, Mass.; Smith, B. A. '10; asst Smith col. lib. Sept. '09-June '10; ctldr Connecticut state lib., Hartford, Oct. '11-date.

Present address. Connecticut State Library, Hartford, Conn.

578 Benedict, Georgia. *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-date.

Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; Wells, B. A. '99; Cornell, Ph. D. '03; asst N. Y. S. L. Sept. '11-date.

Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

579 Carnegie, Elza Kier. *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-11.

Pittsburgh, Pa.; Vassar, B. A. '10; asst loan dept, central lib., Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, July '11, substitute Wylie Ave. branch Aug. 1-15, Sept. 1-15, '11, substitute Hazelwood branch Sept. 16-30 '11, asst in charge of ref. work Wylie Ave. branch Oct. '11-date.

Present address. 617 Mellon st., Pittsburgh, Pa.

580 Carpenter, Helen Sutton. *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-11.

Mt Kisco, N. Y.; Vassar, B. A. '10; substitute asst Mott Haven branch New York p. 1. Oct. '11-Jan. '12, asst Feb. '12-date.

Present address. Mott Haven Branch, New York Public Library, New York, N. Y.

581 Dougan, Alice Maria. *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-12.

Middle Granville, N. Y.; Univ. of Chicago, Ph.B. '06; asst N. Y. S. L. Dec. '11-date.

Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

- 582 Enright, Daisy Maude.** *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-11.
 Burlington, Vt.; Univ. of Vermont, Ph. B. '05; asst Univ. of Vermont lib., Burlington, Jan.-Aug. '10; librn Nutley, N. J. p. 1. Sept. '11-date.
Present address. Public Library, Nutley, N. J.
- 583 Gamble, William Burt.** *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-11.
 Orchard Lake, Mich.; Massachusetts inst. of technology, S. B. '93; asst technology div. New York p. 1. Aug.-Sept. '11, chief, technology div. Sept. '11-date.
Present address. New York Public Library, 476 Fifth av., New York, N. Y.
- 584 Hamilton, William James.** L. S. 1910-11.
 Minneapolis, Minn.; Univ. of Minnesota, B. A. '10; Minnesota pub. lib. comn summer sch. for lib. training, Minneapolis, '09; asst Minneapolis p. 1. Sept. '06-Sept. '10, in charge of useful arts dept, May '11-date.
Present address. Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 585 Hill, Grace.** B. L. S. 1912. L. S. 1911-12.
 Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.; Iowa col. Ph. B. '06; Iowa lib. comn summer sch. for lib. training, '06, '07; asst Iowa col. lib., Grinnell, Sept. '02-June '07; librn Oskaloosa (Ia.) p. 1. June '07-Nov. '09; librn Astoria branch Queens Borough p. 1. Nov. '09-'11; instructor Dept of lib. sci. Simmons col. Boston, Sept. '12-date.
Present address. Department of Library Science, Simmons College, Boston, Mass.
- 586 Holmes, Florence Isabel.** B. L. S. 1912. L. S. 1910-12.
 Albany, N. Y.; Smith, B. A. '10.
Present address. 78 N. Allen st., Albany, N. Y.
- 587 Holth, Gudrun.** L. S. 1910-12.
 Kristiania, Norway; Det kongelige norske Frederiks univ. Kristiania, B. A. '04, Ph. B. '06; Univ. of Oxford summer sch. '09; asst Det Deichmanske bibliothek, Kristiania, May-Aug. '10; temporary cataloger Cleveland p. 1. summer, '12.
Present address. Lökkeveien 11, Kristiania, Norway.
- 588 Johnsen, Marie Elizabeth.** L. S. 1910-11.
 Drammen, Norway; Det kongelige norske Frederiks univ. Kristiania, B. A. '99; asst ctlgr Cleveland p. 1. Aug. '11-date.
Present address. Public Library, Cleveland, O.
- 589 Jones, Mildred Katherine.** *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-11.
 Utica, N. Y.; Smith, B. A. '10; asst Utica (N. Y.) p. 1. Aug. '11-date.
Present address. Public Library, Utica, N. Y.
- 590 Keator, Alfred Decker.** *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-12.
 Accord, N. Y.; Amherst, B. A. '10; asst Amherst col. lib. Sept. '06-June '10; asst Newark (N. J.) f. p. 1. July-Sept '11; librn Williamsburgh branch, Brooklyn p. 1. Mar. '12-date.
Present address. Williamsburgh Branch, Public Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 591 Kelly, Frances Hamerton.** *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-11.
 Pittsburgh, Pa.; Wellesley, B. A. '10; apprentice Carnegie lib., Pitts-

burgh, Oct. '04-June '05, asst Oct. '05-Apr. '06, asst div. of stations July '11-date.

Present address. Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.

- 592 **Krausnick, Gertrude.** *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-11.

St Louis, Mo.; Washington univ. B. A. '10; asst Washington univ. lib., St Louis, Mo. Aug. '11-date.

Present address. Washington University Library, St. Louis, Mo.

- 593 **Leonard, Miriam Louise.** *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-11.

Minneapolis, Minn.; Wellesley, B. A. '10; apprentice Minneapolis p. 1. July-Aug. '10; asst ctldr Sept. '11-date.

Present address. Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn.

- 594 **Lewis, Margaret Mac Dougall.** *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-11.

Cohoes, N. Y.; Mt Holyoke, B. A. '10; asst N. Y. S. L. Oct.-Nov. '11; Troy (N. Y.) p. 1. Jan. '12-date.

Present address. Public Library, Troy, N. Y.

- 595 **McCauley, Pauline Mills.** *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-11.

Morganfield, Ky.; Indiana univ. B. A. '10; 1st asst Wylie Ave. branch Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Aug. '11-date.

Present address. Wylie Ave. branch, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.

- 596 **Matthews, Gertrude.** *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-11.

Waco, Tex.; Baylor univ. Ph. B. '03; lib. training class Univ. of Texas, Oct.-Dec. '06; asst libr Waco p. 1. Oct. '03-Sept. '06, libr Jan. '07-date; treas. Tex. lib. assn, '07-'10.

Present address. Public Library, Waco, Texas.

- 597 **Miller, Emily Van Dorn.** *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-11.

New Orleans, La.; H. Sophie Newcomb mem. col. B. A. '07; lib. course for sch. teachers Tulane univ. Oct. '09-May '10; children's libr, Walker branch Minneapolis p. 1. Sept. '11-date.

Present address. Walker Branch, Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn.

- 598 **Miller, Iowa Frances.** L. S. Oct.-Dec. 1910.

Lancaster, O.; Otterbein univ. Ph. B. '98, M. A. '05; libr York Neb. col. lib. Sept. '02-June '09.

Present address. Route 9, Lancaster, O.

- 599 **Potter, Mrs Elizabeth Florence (Gray).** L. S. 1910-12.

Oakland, Cal.; Univ. of Cal. Ph.B. '96; instructor Wisconsin lib. sch., Madison, Sept. '12-date.

Present address. Wisconsin Library School, Madison, Wis.

- 600 **Rawson, Fannie Castleman.** L. S. 1910-11. (Special).

Louisville, Ky.; in charge of trav. libraries Kentucky federation of women's clubs, Jan. '02-date; chairman Kentucky lib. comn, July '10-July '11 (leave of absence to attend L. S. '10-'11), sec. July '11-date; sec.-treas. Kentucky lib. assn, Oct. '11-date.

Present address. Kentucky Library Commission, Frankfort, Ky.

- 601 **Rice, Paul North.** L. S. 1910-11.

Newton, Mass.; Wesleyan, B. A. '10; asst ref. libr Ohio state univ. lib., Columbus, '11-date.

Present address. Ohio State University Library, Columbus, O.

- 602 Richardson, Mary Cleaves.** *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-11.
Castine, Me.; Wellesley, B. A. '05; reorganizer & librn Eastern state normal sch., Castine, Me. Sept. '07-date; instructor in lib. administration & organization, normal summer schools of Maine, '12.
Present address. Eastern State Normal School, Castine, Me.
- 603 Rosholt, Ruth.** B. L. S. 1912. L. S. 1911-12.
Minneapolis, Minn.; Univ. of Minnesota, B. A. '04; asst Minneapolis p. l. Apr. '06-'07, ctlgr '07-'12.
Present address. 1925 Penn av. South, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 604 Smith, Jessamine McClurkin.** *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-11.
Rutland, Vt.; Mt Holyoke '06-'07; Middlebury col. B. A. '08; apprentice Rutland (Vt.) f. l. Mar.-June '10; ctlgr Emma Williard sch. lib., Troy, N. Y. Sept. '11; asst catalog dept Minneapolis p. l. Nov. '11-date.
Present address. Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 605 Smith, Victor Alf Guerdrum.** *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-11.
Kristiania, Norway; Det kongelige norske Frederiks univ. Kristiania, M. A. '09; asst Det Deichmanske bibliothek, Kristiania, Nov. '11-date.
Present address. Deichmanske Bibliothek, Kristiania, Norway.
- 606 Tinkham, Mabel.** *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-11.
Fort Wayne, Ind.; Ohio Wesleyan univ. B. A. '00; asst Fort Wayne (Ind.) p. l. July-Aug. '10; ctlgr & ref. librn Gary (Ind.) p. l. Sept. '11-date.
Present address. Public Library, Gary, Ind.
- 607 Tompkins, Helen Wheeler.** *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-date.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Vassar, B. A. '10; asst Vassar col. lib. Sept. '06-June '10; asst N. Y. S. L. Sept. '11-date.
Present address. State Library, Albany, N. Y.
- 608 Watts, Blanche Viola.** *1st yr certificate 1911.* L. S. 1910-11.
Sioux City, Ia.; Morningside col. B. A. '08; Iowa lib. comn summer sch. for lib. training, '08; asst Morningside col. lib., Sioux City, Ia. Sept. '05-June '08, librn Sept. '08-Jan. '12; asst sec. Kentucky lib. comn, Feb. '12-date.
Present address. Kentucky Library Commission, Frankfort, Ky.

CLASS OF 1913

- 609 Berry, Ethel Irene.** L. S. 1911-12.
Oil City, Pa.; Wells, B. A. '04; asst Carnegie p. l. Oil City, Pa. Feb. '09-Sept. '11; asst Wells col. lib. Sept. '12-date.
Present address. Wells College Library, Aurora, N. Y.
- 610 Bliss, Leslie Edgar.** L. S. 1911-date.
Newport, N. Y.; Colgate, B. A. '11; temporary asst Newark (N. J.) f. p. l. July-Sept. '12.
Present address. State Library School, Albany, N. Y.
- 611 Bundy, Irving Roche.** L. S. 1911-12.
Chicago, Ill.; Colgate, B. A. '02; graduate sch. Univ. of Wisconsin, '05; librn Leavenworth (Kans.) f. p. l. July '12-date.
Present address. Free Public Library, Leavenworth, Kans.

612 Chambers, Alta Anita. L. S. 1911-12.

Walla Walla, Wash.; Whitman col. B. A. '04; asst Baker (Ore.) p. 1. Sept. '07-June '08; asst Walla Walla (Wash.) p. 1. June '08-Sept. '11; temporary asst in office of supervisor of work with children New York p. 1. July-Sept. '12.

Present address. New York Public Library, 476 Fifth av., New York, N. Y.

613 Charlton, Delilah Ruby. L. S. 1911-12.

Loup City, Neb.; Univ. of Nebraska, B. A. '08; in charge of Ord (Neb.) p. 1. '02-'04; asst Cleveland p. 1. Oct. '12-date.

Present address. Public Library, Cleveland, O.

614 Clement, Edith M. L. S. 1911-date.

Albany, N. Y.; Cornell, B. A. '10.

Present address. State Library School, Albany, N. Y.

615 Conant, Genevieve. L. S. 1911-date.

Bradford, Pa.; Vassar, B. A. '07; Chautauqua summer lib. sch. '11; asst N. Y. S. L. '12-date.

616 Daniells, William Nathaniel. L. S. 1911-date.

Toledo, O.; Univ. of Wisconsin, B. A. '09; temporary asst Buffalo p. 1. July-Aug. '12.

Present address. State Library School, Albany, N. Y.

617 Dice, Justus Howard. L. S. 1911-date.

Pittsburgh, Pa.; Univ. of Pittsburgh, B. A. '11; asst Carnegie lib., Pittsburgh, Sept. '07-June '08; clsfr and ctgr lib. of Pittsburgh Testing Laboratory July '12.

Present address. State Library School, Albany, N. Y.

618 Dye, Eleanor Middleswart. L. S. 1911-12.

New Matamoras, O.; Denison univ. B. S. '11; student asst Denison univ. lib. Sept. '07-June '08; asst librn Miami univ., Oxford, O.; Aug. '12-date.

Present address. Miami University, Oxford, O.

619 Edwards, Eleanor Mount. L. S. 1911-12.

Randall, N. Y.; Cornell, B. A. '11; ctgr Mercantile lib. Cincinnati, O. Sept. '12-date.

Present address. Mercantile Library, Cincinnati, O.

620 Eno, Arthur Llewellyn. L. S. Oct.-Dec. 1911.

Charlotte, Vt.; Brown, B. A. '95; Harvard, M. A. '02; Ph.D. Univ. of Pennsylvania, '12.

Present address. Charlotte, Vt.

621 Fix, Arminda Lucinda. L. S. 1911-12.

Walla Walla, Wash.; Whitman col. B. S. '99; asst librn Whitman col. lib., Walla Walla, Wash. Sept. '07-'99, librn Sept. '99-date.

Present address. Walla Walla, Wash.

622 Flynn, Marcella. L. S. 1911-12.

Rochester, N. Y.; col. of St Elizabeth, B. A. '11.

Present address. 154 S. Fitzhugh st., Rochester, N. Y.

623 Graves, Charles Edward. L. S. 1911-date.

Hatfield, Mass.; Wesleyan, B. A. '08; Univ. de Paris '08-'09 (5 mos.); asst Forbes lib., Northampton, Mass. Sept. '11.

Present address. State Library School, Albany, N. Y.

- 624 **Graves, Eva Wing.** L. S. 1911-12.
 Hatfield, Mass.; Smith, B. A. '08.
Present address. Hatfield, Mass.
- 625 **Grout, Edith Nellie.** L. S. 1911-date.
 East Arlington, Vt.; Middlebury col. B. A. '10; asst Middlebury col. lib. Sept. '08-June '10.
Present address. State Library School, Albany, N. Y.
- 626 **Lassen, Harald Hvenegaard.** L. S. 1911-12.
 Funder, Denmark; Kjöbenhavns univ. Ph.B. '05, M. A. '11; asst librñ Kjöbenhavns Kommunes folkebibliotekes Sept. '12-date.
Present address. Kjöbenhavns Kommunes folkebibliotekes, Copenhagen, Denmark.
- 627 **Lewis, Willard Potter.** L. S. 1911-date.
 Albany, N. Y.; Wesleyan, B. A. '11; student asst Wesleyan univ. lib., Middletown, Conn. June '09-June '11; asst Princeton univ. lib. July '11; temporary asst City lib. assn, Springfield, Mass. July-Sept. '12.
Present address. State Library School, Albany, N. Y.
- 628 **Mac Nair, Rebecca Sharon.** L. S. 1911-12.
 Glendora, Cal.; Univ. of California, B. A. '07.
Present address. 436 S. Madison av., Pasadena, Cal.
- 629 **Martin, Lois.** L. S. 1911-12.
 Hamilton, Mo.; Knox col. '06-'08; Colorado univ. B. A. '10.
Present address. Hamilton, Mo.
- 630 **Parsons, Mary Prescott.** L. S. 1911-date.
 Bay City, Mich.; Smith, B. A. '08; student asst Smith col. lib. Apr.-June '08; librñ Mount Hermon (Mass.) sch. lib. Sept. '09-Aug. '11; asst N. Y. S. L. Oct. '12-date.
- 631 **Peters, Louise Marie.** L. S. 1911-12.
 Albany, N. Y.; Univ. of California, B. A. '01; Univ. of Colorado, M. A. '05; asst cataloging dept Leland Stanford Junior univ. lib. Aug. '12-date.
Present address. Leland Stanford Junior University Library, Stanford University, Cal.
- 632 **Sanborn, Henry Nichols.** L. S. 1911-date.
 Albany, N. Y.; Harvard '97-'09; Dartmouth, B. A. '02; Yale, M. A. '03; Harvard graduate sch. Sept. '06-Jan. '07; asst Dartmouth col. lib. June-Sept. '11.
Present address. State Library School, Albany, N. Y.
- 633 **Sherman, Clarence Edgar.** L. S. 1911-12.
 Jamaica, N. Y.; Trinity col. B. S. '11; asst Trinity col. lib., Hartford, Conn. Sept. '09-June '11; asst librñ Amherst col. lib. Sept. '12-date.
Present address. Amherst College Library, Amherst, Mass.
- 634 **Stevens, Sara Ethel.** L. S. Oct. 1911-Apr. 1912.
 Alfred, N. Y.; Alfred univ. Ph.B. '07, Ph.M. '11.
Present address. Alfred, N. Y.
- 635 **Stiles, Phebe Mildred.** L. S. 1911-12.
 Grand Rapids, Mich.; Western col. for women '03-'04; Univ. of

Michigan, B. A. '07; asst Wisconsin hist. soc. lib., Madison, Jan. '09-Jan. '10; asst Vassar col. lib. Sept. '12-date.

Present address. Vassar College Library, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

636 Thompson, Elizabeth Hardy. L. S. 1911-12.

Raymond, N. H.; Smith, B. A. '08; temporary ctgr Bay City (Mich.) p. 1. July '12-date.

Present address. Public Library, Bay City, Mich.

637 Walkley, Raymond Lowrey. L. S. 1911-date.

Southington, Conn.; Yale, B. A. '09, M. A. '10; asst Yale univ. lib. July-Sept. '11, temporary asst Newark (N. J.) f. p. 1. July-Sept. '12.

Present address. State Library School, Albany, N. Y.

638 Weller, Laura Gardiner (Mrs John N. Dean). L. S. Oct.-Dec. 1911.

Watkins, N. Y.; Syracuse univ. Ph.B. '05; married John Newberry-Dean, 26 Feb. '12.

Present address. Toronto, Canada.

639 Willard, Ruth Mary. L. S. 1911-12.

Grinnell, Ia.; Iowa col. Ph.B. '05; Iowa lib. comn summer sch. for lib. training, Iowa City, '08; asst Grinnell col. lib. Sept. '08-June '11, Sept. '12-date; organizer Cooperstown (N. Y.) high sch. lib. summer '12.

Present address. Grinnell College Library, Grinnell, Ia.

640 Wood, Bertha E. L. S. 1911-'12.

Dexter, N. Y.; St Lawrence univ. B. S. '03; asst Wesleyan univ. lib., Middletown, Conn., Sept. '12-date.

Present address. Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES																											
Australia.....																											
Canada.....																											
Denmark.....																											
England.....																											
Germany.....																											
Holland.....																											
Norway.....																											
Nova Scotia.....																											
Sweden.....																											
Total in each class..	22	22	14	19	23	15	21	19	22	18	17	34	31	34	29	27	32	25	28	32	21	25	22	33	32	640	

PRELIMINARY EDUCATION OF STUDENTS

Even in the early years of the school when college graduation was much less common than at present and students were admitted to the school on entrance examination, a large proportion of those admitted were either college graduates or had completed one or more years of college work. This proportion steadily increased until almost all of the students had more or less college training.

March 1, 1902, the school was formally placed on a graduate basis by vote of the faculty and admission to regular standing limited to graduates of colleges registered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York and later by the State Education Department. This faculty ruling has been adopted by the Education Department and is incorporated in the Regents Revised Rules which define the scope and government of the school as a division of the State Education Department.

474 of the 640 students listed have bachelor's degrees from 115 different colleges and universities. 60 institutions, including the Universities of Berlin, Marburg, Heidelberg and Paris, Newnham College (Cambridge), Columbia University, University of Pennsylvania, Oxford University and the Collège de France are represented by students of one or more years' residence but who have not received degrees from these institutions. 47 institutions have granted either the master's or doctor's degree (or both) to 62 students. In other words, nearly 10 per cent of all matriculated students have graduate degrees. In all, 132 different colleges and universities (exclusive of technical or professional schools) are represented.

Smith College has sent the largest number of any single institution, being represented by 49 persons (including 7 students who took only partial courses); Wellesley comes second with 38 names (including 11 students with partial courses); Vassar, third in total number of representatives, 37 (including 5 students with partial courses), though in number of graduates (32), she is considerably in advance of Wellesley; Cornell with 31 (3 with partial courses and one graduate degree); Harvard with 28 (9 with partial courses and one graduate degree); Michigan with 18 (7 with partial courses); Nebraska with 17 (1 with a partial course); Mt Holyoke with 16 (3 with partial courses); Syracuse with 13 (1 with a partial course).

25 students have attended 16 professional schools other than the State Library School. 13 have attended 6 theological seminaries. 8 have attended 6 law schools and 6 have received degrees. The remaining 4 of the 25 students have the degree M. D., 1 from the Harvard Medical School, 2 from Rush Medical College and 1 from Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

In the lists which follow, the classes represented are indicated by abbreviated class numeral, while the numerals in parentheses indicate the number of the student in the list of matriculates on pages 11-95. E. g., "Radcliffe College '02 (305)" indicates that the class of 1902 (N. Y. S. L. S.) had one member (whose record is no. 305 in the list of students) from Radcliffe.

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES REPRESENTED BY BACCALAUREATE DEGREES

	Total
Acadia col. (Wolfville, N. S.) '98(213).....	1
Adelbert col., <i>see</i> Western reserve univ.	
Adelphi col. '01(273, 284).....	2
Alfred univ. '91 (71); '95(144); '97(190, 196); '13(634).....	5
Allegheny col. '01(270, 295); '07(469); '11(572).....	4
Amherst col. '90(45); '97(185); '04(369); '08(502); '12(590).....	5
Barnard col. '03(359); '08(479); '10(549); '11(575).....	4
Bates col. '89(25)	1
Baylor univ. '12(596)	1
Berea col. '96(164); '05(413).....	2
Boston univ. '88(8); '07(450); '08(487).....	3
Bowdoin col. '97(184); '01(277); '02(324); '05(417); '07(462); '10(541).....	6
Brown univ. '95(150); '03(360); '04(364, 378); '05(411); '06(430); '09(527); '13(620)	8
Bryn Mawr col. '89(36); '00(251); '08(505); '11(558).....	4
Carleton col. '95(158)	1
Central Wesleyan col. '01(300).....	1
Colby col. '02(312); '06(426).....	2
Colgate univ. '94(126); '99(220); '01(297); '06(423); '13(610, 611).....	6
Col. of the City of New York '05(419).....	1
Col. of St Elizabeth '13(622).....	1
Col. for Women, Western reserve univ., <i>see</i> Western reserve univ.	
Colorado col. (Colorado Springs) '08(490).....	1
Columbian univ., <i>see</i> George Washington univ.	
Cornell col. (Mt Vernon, Ia.) '01(288).....	1
Cornell univ. '90(53); '93(123); '97(197, 200); '98(203); '00(243, 245, 246, 255, 256, 257, 262); '01(274); '03(352); '04(373); '05(416); '06(435, 444); '07(463); '08(478, 485); '11(568, 571, 573); '13(614, 619).....	26
Dalhousie col. & univ. '03(350).....	1
Dartmouth col. '05(393); '06(445); '13(632).....	3
Denison univ. '07(464); '08(492); '13(618).....	3
De Pauw univ. '00(247).....	1
Drake univ. '11(559, 570).....	2
Drury col. '99(227); '06(427).....	2
Earlham col. '04(388); '07(454); '08(498).....	3
Elmira col. '97(192); '07(449); '08(486); '10(542); '11(574).....	5
Franklin col. '01(292); '04(374).....	2
George Washington univ. (formerly Columbian univ.) '10(551).....	1
Goucher col. (formerly Woman's col. of Baltimore) '98(208); '99(222); '01(293); '08(497, 499); '09(526)	6
Grinnell col. (formerly Iowa col.) '12(585); '13(639).....	2
H. Sophie Newcomb memorial col. '08(480); '12(597).....	2
Hamilton col. '03(356); '05(418); '08(494).....	3
Harvard univ. '89(33, 40); '93(106); '94(135); '99(225, 230); '01(276, 294, 296); '02(310, 314, 319, 332); '03(355); '04(380); '05(392, 408).....	17
Haverford col. '06(447)	1
Indiana univ. '04(367); '07(470); '12(595).....	3
Iowa col., <i>see</i> Grinnell col.	
Iowa State col. (Iowa Agricultural col.) '91(72); '93(102).....	2
Iowa univ., <i>see</i> State univ. of Iowa.	
John B. Stetson univ. '02(318).....	1

	Total
Central Wesleyan col. '01(300).....	1
Clark univ. '10 (529).....	1
Colgate univ. '94(126).....	1
Columbia univ. '08(479)	1
Columbian univ., <i>see</i> George Washington univ.	
Cornell univ. '12(578).....	1
Dalhousie col. & univ. '03(350).....	1
George Washington univ. (formerly Columbian univ.) '98(216).....	1
Hamilton col. '03(356); '05(418).....	2
Harvard univ. '99(225); '01(276); '02(332); '05(417); '13(620).....	5
Haverford col. '06(447).....	1
Hiram col. '05(395).....	1
Kjöbenhavns universitet '13(626).....	1
Kongelige Norske Frederiks universitet '12(587, 605).....	2
Lenox col. '90(58).....	1
McGill univ. '05(415).....	1
Maine state col., <i>see</i> Univ. of Maine.	
Middlebury col. '94(128)	1
Northwestern univ. (Evanston, Ill.) '92(96).....	1
Ohio univ. '06(439)	1
Otterbein univ. '12(598).....	1
Pritchett col. '02(325)	1
Radcliffe col. '02(334).....	1
Rutgers col. '05(422).....	1
Smith col. '88(12); '89(26).....	2
Syracuse univ. '00(264).....	1
Univ. of Chicago '01(290)	1
Univ. of Kristiania, <i>see</i> Kongelige Norske Frederiks universitet.	
Univ. of Colorado '13(631)	1
Univ. of Copenhagen, <i>see</i> Kjöbenhavns universitet.	
Univ. of Illinois '92(96).....	1
Univ. of Maine (formerly Maine State College) '88(7).....	1
Univ. of Minnesota '03(363)	1
Univ. of Nebraska '02(309, 322).....	2
Univ. of Oklahoma '03(345)	1
Univ. of Rochester '89(29)	1
Univ. of Texas '08(480)	1
Univ. of Washington '06(435)	1
Wabash col. '92(82).....	1
Wesleyan univ. '01(272).....	1
Western Reserve univ., (Adelbert col.) '00 (236).....	1
Westminster col. '10(544).....	1
Whitman col. '09(513)	1
Yale univ. '92(88); '13(632, 637).....	3

62

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS REPRESENTED

Andover theological sem. '05(417) grad.....	1
Auburn theological sem. '89(33) grad.; '08(494).....	2
Chicago-Kent col. of law '89(44) LL.B.....	1
Columbia univ., sch. of law '04(366).....	1
Cornell univ., sch. of law '11(567) LL.B.....	1
Detroit col. of law '11(569).....	1
George Washington univ. law sch. '03(343) M.P.L.....	1

	Total
Harvard univ., divinity sch. '01(276) B.D.....	1
Harvard univ., medical sch. '05(411) M.D.....	1
Newton theological institution '94(126) grad.....	1
Northwestern univ., medical sch. '89(44) M.D.....	1
Union theological sem. '92(88) grad.; '96(164); '05(422) grad.....	3
Union univ., law dept, Albany law sch. '98(203) LL.B.; '02(315) LL.B.....	2
Univ. of Chicago, Rush medical col. '93 (123) M.D.; '08(483) M.D.....	2
Washington col. of law '03(343) LL.B.....	1
Yale univ., divinity sch. '89(33); '00(236); '05(417, 418); '06(427) B.D.....	5

25

POSITIONS

During the period from January 5, 1887 to December 31, 1912, a total of 2131 positions held by students of the school is recorded. 825 of these were in New York State—by far the largest number filled in any one state. Next in order by number of positions held are Massachusetts with 215, Pennsylvania with 144, the District of Columbia with 110 and Illinois with 106. In all, 39 states are represented. 20 positions have been filled in 6 foreign countries. It is significant that several of the states not on the list are states in which library work has not yet excited much public interest or received adequate public support.

The positions held include libraries of all sizes and character. 40 of the 50 cities of the United States with a population of 100,000 or over are on the list. In 13 of them, former students are, or have been chief librarians. 24 of them are at present at the head of libraries in cities of from 25,000 to 100,000 population. On the other hand, as secretaries or field workers in 14 state library commissions and as organizers or librarians of very small libraries, the school, through its students, has influenced library work in its simplest forms. Students have served on the staff of nearly 50 colleges and universities and have been librarians of more than 30. Many special libraries, governmental and others are among the institutions represented. In its own particular field, that of instruction in library methods, the school numbers on its rolls, the heads, past and present, of 8 library schools and it is or has been represented on the faculty of 11 of the 12 regular schools.

640 students have matriculated. Of these 501 have been women and 139 men. 31 of these (25 women and 6 men) have died. Including as no longer in library work several cases in which the school has no information to the contrary, only 161 women (including 74 who have married) and 37 men of the 611 regular students still living who have attended the school, even for a short period, are not in library work at the date of this writing. Any professional school which, at the end of a quarter-century can show that 68 per cent of all the women and 73 per cent of all the men whom it has trained are still in the line of work for which they were trained must, to show such results, train for a profession which has many inherent attractions. Were the rather considerable number of both men and women who are allied to library work as library trustees, editors and occasional library workers or who, from illness or for family reasons, are only temporarily out of the work to be included, the percentage would be perceptibly increased.

POSITIONS FILLED IN DIFFERENT STATES AND COUNTRIES
JANUARY 5, 1887-DECEMBER 31, 1912

California	59	North Dakota	2
Colorado	6	Ohio	93
Connecticut	68	Oklahoma	2
Delaware	6	Oregon	12
Dist. of Columbia	110	Pennsylvania	144
Florida	3	Rhode Island	30
Georgia	4	South Dakota	1
Illinois	106	Tennessee	11
Indiana	46	Texas	17
Iowa	41	Utah	1
Kansas	6	Vermont	25
Kentucky	8	Virginia	9
Maine	27	Washington	24
Maryland	2	West Virginia	7
Massachusetts	215	Wisconsin	35
Michigan	29		
Minnesota	11	Australia	1
Missouri	23	Burma	1
Montana	6	Canada	12
Nebraska	25	France	2
New Hampshire	14	Norway	3
New Jersey	56	Scotland	1
New York	825		—
North Carolina	2		2131

NECROLOGY

1888			
Bonnell, Kate	7 Sept.	1890	
Burgess, Harriet P.....	7 Feb.	1896	
Denio, Lilian	1 June	1901	
Griswold, Harriet Sherman.....	2 Feb.	1889	
1889			
Cutler, Louisa Salome.....	2 Aug.	1895	
Knapp, August	22 May	1900	
Lupton, <i>Mrs</i> Isabella Rebecca (Marsee).....	22 Sept.	1895	
1890			
Harvey, Elizabeth	10 July	1909	
Trask, <i>Mrs</i> Rhoda Jeanette.....	5 June	1890	
1891			
Kroeger, Alice Bertha.....	31 Oct.	1909	
1892			
Macky, Bessie Rutherford.....	4 Apr.	1896	
1893			
Baker, Bessie	28 Oct.	1899	
Reynolds, Rose Ewell.....	10 Sept.	1893	
Rice, Helen Ware.....	28 Nov.	1897	

1894		
Dean, Leonard J.....	Aug.	1911
Gibson, Irene	9 July	1911
Vandersluis, Daniel Oswald.....	10 Mar.	1894
1896		
Biscoe, Ellen Dodge.....	29 Jan.	1912
1897		
Iles, Constance Hurford.....	15 Mar.	1903
1898		
Sherill, Cecilia Adelaide.....	2 Feb.	1903
Williams, Hugh	18 Aug.	1902
Wilson, Ellen Summers.....	6 Nov.	1904
1899		
Lane, Lucius Page.....	29 May	1903
1900		
Baker, <i>Mrs</i> Catherine Dix (Paddock).....	11 July	1906
Case, <i>Mrs</i> Caroline Edith (Holcomb).....	Oct.	1911
McKnight, Herbert	9 Sept.	1906
Phellis, Nellie Abigail.....	14 Nov.	1899
1901		
Nutting, Gertrude Belle.....	29 Dec.	1906
1903		
Greene, Elizabeth Elma Harrington.....	2 Dec.	1904
1908		
Tunbridge, Helen Elizabeth.....	20 Sept.	1909
1909		
Field, Agnes Jeannette.....	18 Nov.	1908

SUMMER COURSE

Thirteen summer sessions have been held, beginning with July 1896 and ending with the session of June 1-July 13, 1910. The session of 1906 was omitted on account of the resignation of Mrs Fairchild, while the destruction of the State Library in 1911 and the delay in finishing the State Education Building prevented any summer courses in the summers of 1911 and 1912.

As the six weeks' summer course is intended to be of service only to actual library workers who, for good reasons, can not take a more extended course of training, and as there are practically no entrance requirements, the residences, positions and other professional information about summer students have not been included in the summaries and statistics of the main list. Three states, not on the list of those from which students in the regular course have come, (Alabama, Georgia and Virginia) have been represented in the summer school.

In all, there have been 301 different students in the summer courses. Ten of these have been in attendance at more than one session and 4 have afterward matriculated as students in the regular course. A list of the summer students with their addresses and positions at the time they attended the school is given below.

STUDENTS IN SUMMER COURSES, 1896-1910

Session of 1896, July 7-August 10

- 1 Bartlett, Louise Leffingwell; librn St Johnsbury (Vt.) Athenaeum.
- 2 Blodgett, Helen M.; librn Yonkers (N. Y.) p. 1.
- 3 Busck, Amalie; librn N. Y. state pathological inst., New York City.
- 4 Clark, Emma Kirkland; librn Elmira (N. Y.) col. 4 weeks.
- 5 Corwin, Belle; general asst New York univ. lib.
- 6 Craven, Jeannette; asst Sacred Heart acad. lib., Albany, N. Y.
- 7 Cummings, Alice Twiss; ctgr Hartford (Conn.) p. 1.
- 8 Dowler, Luella Clara; 1st asst James Prendergast f. l., Jamestown, N. Y.
- 9 Dowling, Mrs Katherine Josephine (Sharpe); librn Central lib., Rochester, N. Y.
- 10 Goodrich, Mary Eugenia; librn State normal training sch., New Britain, Conn.
- 11 Herron, Leonora Epes; librn Hampton (Va.) normal & agric. inst.
- 12 MacDonald, Anna Addams; asst Pennsylvania state col. lib., State College, Pa.
- 13 McNeill, Anna Douglas; Albany, N. Y.
- 14 Miller, Anna Battelle; asst St Agnes f. l., New York City. 4 weeks.
- 15 Newell, Margaret Farrington; librn Talcott lib., Northfield (Mass.) sem.
- 16 Nichols, Sarah Bass; librn Calais (Me.) f. l.
- 17 Nutting, George Edward; 1st asst Fitchburg (Mass.) p. 1.
- 18 Onuf, Marie; archivist N. Y. state pathological inst., New York City.
- 19 Staude, Clara Edith; librn Troy (N. Y.) children's neighborhood lib.
- 20 Swan, Elizabeth Day; librn Purdue univ., Lafayette, Ind.
- 21 Wood, Ella Sites; librn Lancaster (Mass.) town lib.

Session of 1898, May 30-July 1

- 22 Boardman, Alice; asst librn Ohio state lib.
- 23 Bragg, Josephine Tyler; asst Worcester (Mass.) f. p. 1.
- 24 Calloway, Mrs Lettie (Nolen); librn Tuskegee (Ala.) inst.
- 25 Duckworth, Jessamine Ethel; Worcester, Mass.
- 26 Farley, Caroline A.; librn Radcliffe col.
- 27 Henry, Laura Bell; asst librn Johnstown (N. Y.) p. 1.
- 28 Hewitt, Edna; asst Mt Vernon (N. Y.) p. 1.
- 29 Hoagland, Merica; Vassar '75-'76; sec. lib. com., Fort Wayne (Ind.) p. 1.
- 30 Horton, Mary Augusta; librn Katonah (N. Y.) village improvement assn.
- 31 Hutchins, Frank Waldo; ctgr Ogdensburg (N. Y.) p. 1.
- 32 Lapham, Alice Maud; Brooklyn, N. Y.; Smith '85-'86; Univ. of Michigan '86-'87, Feb. '93-June '94; L. S. '91-'92. *Partial work.*
- 33 Murray, Julia Frances; Wallingford, Pa. 4 weeks.
- 34 Palmer, Jessie May; Alfred univ. '97-'98; asst Alfred univ. lib.
- 35 Poole, Marie Brooks; New York City.
- 36 Thornburg, Jennie; Cornell, B. L. '93; asst Cornell univ. lib.

Session of 1899, May 23-July 3

- 37 Biddle, Harriet; Boston univ. B. A. '82; asst Boston soc. of natural history. *4 weeks.*
- 38 Boardman, Esther Elizabeth; librn Hendrick Hudson f. l., Hudson, N. Y.
- 39 Brower, Jane; librn Albany (N. Y.) f. l.
- 40 Candage, Phebe Teresa; asst Brookline (Mass.) p. l.
- 41 Carpenter, Florence Russell; librn Union settlement, New York City. *5 weeks.*
- 42 Fitzgerald, Eva Mary; ex-asst Indiana state lib. *4 weeks.*
- 43 Girtton, Jennie; asst Waterloo (Ia.) f. p. l. *4 weeks.*
- 44 Hartmann, Lilla Henrietta; Univ. of Cincinnati, B. L. '97; asst Univ. of Cincinnati lib.
- 45 Johnson, Kate Peninnah; asst John Crerar lib., Chicago.
- 46 Lounsbury, Henrietta; L. S. '91-'92; indexer & ctlgr Hudson River state hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. *Partial work.*
- 47 McGahan, Julia Frances; librn Troy (N. Y.) high sch. lib.
- 48 Martin, Mary Parthenia; librn Canton (O.) p. l. assn.
- 49 Mercer, Martha; librn Mansfield (O.) mem. lib. assn.
- 50 Merchant, Rena; librn Saratoga Springs (N. Y.) p. l.
- 51 Meyer, Aida Elizabeth; asst Erie (Pa.) p. l.
- 52 Nelson, Peter; Union, B. A. '98; acting librn Union univ.
- 53 Skinner, Elizabeth Marshall; asst Bay Ridge branch, Brooklyn p. l.
- 54 Torrey, Clarence Almon; Cornell col., Mt Vernon, Ia. Ph. B. '90; Univ. of Chicago '92-'93; inspector departmental lib., Univ. of Chicago.
- 55 Van O'Linda, Mary Guest; Watervliet, N. Y.
- 56 Yust, William Frederick; Central Wesleyan univ., Warrenton, Mo. B. A. '93, M. A. '98; Univ. of Chicago '94-'99; asst Univ. of Chicago lib.

Session of 1900, May 31-July 11

- 57 Allen, Jessie; asst Indianapolis p. l. *Partial work.*
- 58 Arrison, Mary Amanda; librn Oxford (N. Y.) mem. lib.
- 59 Belding, Mrs Ellinor (Frost); asst Adriance mem. lib., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 60 Brown, Eurydice Ames; asst Jamestown (N. Y.) high sch. lib.
- 61 Burrage, Alice; asst West Newton branch, Newton (Mass.) f. l.
- 62 Clark, Mrs Jennie (Coe), (Mrs Howard Russell Moore); librn Amsterdam (N. Y.) f. l.
- 63 Cooney, Alice Elizabeth; asst Coxsackie (N. Y.) high sch. lib.
- 64 Cummings, Charles Lowden; asst Carnegie lib., Braddock, Pa.
- 65 Dean, Mary Bunn; asst Amsterdam (N. Y.) f. l.
- 66 Drury, Francis Keese Wynkoop; Rutgers, B. A. '98; asst Gardner A. Sage lib., Theol. sem, New Brunswick, N. J.
- 67 Dunton, Charlotte Augusta; ex-librn North Adams (Mass.) p. l. *4 weeks.*
- 68 Duval, Linda May; Ohio Wesleyan univ. B. L. '79; asst Ohio Wesleyan univ. lib.
- 69 Erwin, Mrs Julia (Gazeley); librn Painesville (O.) p. l.

- 70 Evans, George Hill; Dartmouth, B. L. '99; asst Dartmouth col. lib.
 71 Freeman, Marilla Waite; Univ. of Chicago, Ph. B. '97; librn Michigan City (Ind.) p. 1.
 72 Hawkins, Eleanor Elizabeth; asst Buffalo p. 1.
 73 Horton, Antoinette Silkman; asst Katonah (N. Y.) village improvement assn lib.
 74 Monchow, Carrie Mavis; librn Brooks mem. lib., Dunkirk, N. Y.
 75 Peyma, Charlotte Jetska van (*Mrs* I. H. Vrooman); asst Buffalo p. 1.
 76 Piehl, Emma Wilhelmine; asst Patterson lib., Westfield, N. Y.
 77 Quidor, Emma Jane; librn Palisades (N. Y.) lib. *Partial work.*
 78 Smiley, Annette L.; asst Y. M. C. A. lib., New York City.
 79 Thomas, Anna Belle; asst Reuben McMillan f. l. Youngstown, O.
 80 Treder, Oscar Frederick Rudolph; librn St Stephen's col., Annandale, N. Y. *Partial work.*
 81 Wilde, Alice; asst Washington Heights branch, New York p. 1.
 82 Wilkerson, Elizabeth Brinkley (*Mrs* Thomas Russell Sill); Vassar, B. A. '98; asst Cossitt lib., Memphis, Tenn.
 83 Wilkes, Edna Major; librn Brewster (N. Y.) p. 1.
 84 Wood, Mildred Cooper; librn Woodland branch, Cleveland p. 1.

Session of 1901, May 31-July 11

- 85 Baker, Gertrude Alexander; librn Mount Vernon (O.) p. 1. *5 weeks.*
 86 Blunt, Florence Tolman; Mt Holyoke, B. L. '96, B. A. '99; asst Haverhill (Mass.) p. 1.
 87 Bonté, Frances Storer; asst Univ. of California lib.
 88 Buchwald, Isabella Caroline; asst Cleveland p. 1.
 89 Cochran, Alice Augusta; librn West Chester (Pa.) state normal sch. *3 weeks.*
 90 Crocker, Alice Morgan; charge of periodicals & binding Hartford (Conn.) p. 1.
 91 Deighton, Mary Frances; asst West Side branch, Cleveland p. 1.
 92 Dutcher, Marion Flagler; asst Adriance mem. lib., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 93 France, Mary Grace; substitute asst librn Johnstown (N. Y.) lib.
 94 Greene, Lavinia Elvira; librn for summer months, Haines Falls (N. Y.) f. l. *4 weeks. Partial work.*
 95 Gymer, Rose Charter; asst Cleveland p. 1.
 96 Hanna, Augusta Priscilla; asst librn Canandaigua (N. Y.) acad. lib. *3 weeks.*
 97 Henley, Daisy; Indiana univ. '94; Wisconsin f. l. comm summer sch. of lib. sci. '00; asst librn Wabash (Ind.) p. 1.
 98 McLachlan, Nancy Caldwell; asst Fort Wayne (Ind.) p. 1. *4 weeks.*
 99 Marple, Alice; Illinois Wesleyan univ. '80-82; asst Des Moines (Ia.) p. 1.
 100 Parker, Bertha W.; Des Moines (Ia.) col.; asst Des Moines p. 1.
 101 Selden, Elisabeth Canfield; 1st asst librn Duluth (Minn.) p. 1.
 102 Stonehouse, Mary Elizabeth; asst Y. M. A. lib., Albany, N. Y. *Partial work.*
 103 Walsh, Augusta Berchman; librn Pine Hills branch, Albany (N. Y.) f. l.
 104 Wheeler, Jessie F.; Vassar, B. A. '82; asst librn Mechanicsville (N. Y.) pub. sch. lib.

Session of 1902, June 3-July 11

- 105 Birtwell, Frances Margaret; 1st asst Harvard divinity sch. lib. '88-'01.
2 weeks.
- 106 Bogert, Julia Thomas; Evelyn, B. A. '97; asst St Agnes branch, New York p. 1.
- 107 Boss, Helen Hutchinson; asst Y. M. A. lib., Albany, N. Y.
- 108 Brown, Ralph Minthorne; Brooklyn polytechnic inst. '96-'97; Cornell, B. A. '01; librn Flower mem. lib., Veterinary col., Cornell univ.
- 109 Clark, Sarah M.; Packer collegiate inst.; asst Richards lib., Warrensburg, N. Y.
- 110 Cochran, Jennie Owen; Hampton col., Louisville, Ky. '88-'89; asst librn Polytechnic soc., Louisville.
- 111 Davis, Mary Isabel; asst circ. dept, Cleveland p. 1.
- 112 Deevey, Edward S.; asst Albany (N. Y.) f. 1.
- 113 Doolittle, Hattie Amanda; librn Williams f. 1., Beaverdam, Wis.
- 114 Forbes, Mary Lamanda; asst Jamestown (N. Y.) high sch. lib.
- 115 Greene, Ethel Mary; substitute asst Herkimer (N. Y.) f. 1.
- 116 Harper, William; Albion, B. A. '70, M. A. '73; Ludwig-Maximilians univ. '72-'75; supt & librn Poppenhusen inst., New York City.
- 117 Kelley, Mrs Pearl (Williams); Huntsville Female col., B. A. '89; asst Vanderbilt univ. lib., Nashville, Tenn.
- 118 Langdon, Amelia Emeline; ctlgr's asst circ. dept New York p. 1.
- 119 Langdon, Grace Taylor; asst Muhlenberg branch, New York p. 1.
- 120 Mastin, Alice; librn Millbrook (N. Y.) f. 1.
- 121 Morrell, Mary; Wells col. '68-'70; asst librn Aurora (N. Y.) p. 1.
- 122 Munger, Alice Dorothy; asst Herkimer (N. Y.) f. 1.
- 123 Penfield, Augusta Eleanor; asst Jamestown (N. Y.) high sch. lib.
- 124 Perkins, Ellen Fairfield; ctlgr's asst circ. dept New York p. 1.
- 125 Povey, Grace Emma; asst New London (Conn.) p. 1.
- 126 Rosen, Anna Hulda; librn Young men's Hebrew assn, New York City.
- 127 Schaub, Emma; ctlgr Columbus (O.) pub. sch. lib.
- 128 Slater, Alice; 1st asst Bond St. branch, New York p. 1.
- 129 Snyder, Elvira Lorraine Foster; asst Bond St. branch, New York p. 1.
- (102) Stonehouse, Mary Elizabeth; asst Y. M. A. lib., Albany, N. Y.
Partial work.
- 130 Surratt, John Edward; Baylor univ., Waco, Tex. '98-; joint librn Baylor univ. lib.
- 131 Surratt, Odo; Baylor univ., Waco, Tex. '98-; joint librn Baylor univ lib.
- 132 Tompkins, Josephine; asst St Agnes branch, New York p. 1.
- 133 Townsend, Adelaide Munson; asst Brooklyn p. 1.
- 134 Van Zandt, Ethel Jean (Mrs Clinton B. Hawn); asst Pruyn lib., Albany, N. Y. *4 weeks. Partial work.*
- 135 Walker, Evelyn Harriet; librn All Souls lib., Chicago.
- 136 Whitaker, Mabel Holbrook; asst Fulton (N. Y.) p. 1.

Session of 1903, May 20-June 30

- 137 Bartlett, Walter Loring; Newburyport, Mass. Harvard, B. A. '92; Harvard law sch. '92-'93.
- 138 Brintnall, Anna; general librn Watertown (N. Y.) Athenaeum.
- 139 Burns, Isabella Sutherland; Smith '97-'98; apprentice James Prendergast f. l., Jamestown, N. Y.
- 140 Clark, Sarah M.; Packer collegiate inst.; asst Richards lib., Warrensburg, N. Y.
- 141 Coit, Fanny Learned; asst New London (Conn.) p. 1.
(92) Dutcher, Marion Flagler; ctgr Adriance mem. lib., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 142 Guthrie, Anna Lorraine; Univ. of Minnesota, B. A. '92; asst Univ. of Minnesota lib.
- 143 Hart, Mildred; ctgr & ref. librn Grant univ., Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 144 Heughes, Mary Gertrude; Rochester, N. Y.; Cornell, B. A. '02.
- 145 Johnston, Ursula K.; apprentice Binghamton (N. Y.) city sch. lib.
- 146 Malone, Marcella; New York univ. law sch., LL.B. '96; asst Ottendorfer branch, New York p. 1.
- 147 Mathews, Mrs Jessie Frances (Holmes); New York City; Drury, Ph.B. '83; Wellesley '88-'89.
- 148 Reinecke, Clara M.; graduate Packer collegiate inst. '74; asst Book order dept, Brooklyn p. 1.
(102) Stonehouse, Mary Elizabeth; asst Y. M. A. lib., Albany, N. Y.
- 149 Streeter, Kate; Johnstown, N. Y.; Vassar B. A. '88.
- 150 Thayer, Sarah Elma; student, Plainfield (N. J.) p. 1.
- 151 Thurston, Mary Davis; librn Leicester (Mass.) p. 1.
- 152 Tuttle, Anna Seeley; Vassar, B. A. '99; Univ. of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.; ctgr Enoch Pratt f. l., Baltimore, Md.
- 153 Wright, Harriet Sabra; Mt Holyoke '99-'00; asst New Britain (Conn.) inst. lib.
- 154 Yeomans, Ruth; Carleton col. '96-'97; 1st asst Danville (Ill.) p. 1.

Session of 1904, May 19-June 30

- 155 Davison, Carolina Virginia; asst catalog dept Enoch Pratt f. l., Baltimore, Md.
- 156 Eldred, Helena; Vassar '01-'03; asst librn Battle Creek (Mich.) p. 1.
- 157 Flattery, Amanda Moore; Detroit, Mich.; Wooster, B. A. '77.
- (145) Johnston, Ursula K.; temporary asst Binghamton (N. Y.) city sch. lib.
- 158 Lidgerwood, Ethel; asst circ. dept Montague branch, Brooklyn p. 1.
- 159 McKnight, Grace Marion; asst Cohoes (N. Y.) pub. sch. lib.
- 160 Meyer, Emma; librn Delphi (Ind.) p. 1.
- 161 Minor, Mrs Kate (Pleasants); asst Virginia state lib.
- 162 Otis, Mabel Louise Mary; ctgr Williamsburg branch, Brooklyn p. 1.
- 163 Peckham, Mary Cogswell; asst Jamestown (N. Y.) high sch. lib.
- 164 Prentiss, Mabel Emerton (Mrs Donald R. Green); librn Pomona (Cal.) p. 1.
- 165 Price, Carrie Rush; asst Jamestown (N. Y.) high sch. lib.
- 166 Reed, Elsie M.; general asst Bedford branch, Brooklyn p. 1.
(134) Van Zandt, Ethel Jean (Mrs Clinton B. Hawn); asst Pruyn lib., Albany, N. Y.
- 167 Vaughn, Lelia M.; librn Schuylerville (N. Y.) f. l. 5 weeks.

Session of 1905, May 18-June 30

- 168 Amos, Emma Lenora; Monroe, B. A. '76; librn Monroe col. lib., Forsyth, Ga.
- 169 Brooks, Lizzie Edna; ref. librn Cambridge (Mass.) p. 1.
- 170 Brooks, Maud Diana; Olean, N. Y.
- (131) Surratt, Odo; Baylor univ. Ph.B. '04; joint librn Baylor univ. lib., Waco, Tex.
- 171 Van Gaasbeek, Florence Morgan; asst Mt Vernon (N. Y.) p. 1.

Session of 1907, June 5-July 17

- 172 Barrows, Grace A.; general asst Jamestown (N. Y.) high sch. lib.
- 173 Bishop, Marion; librn Schuylerville (N. Y.) f. 1.
- 174 Boothe, Carrie St. John; asst Bond St. branch, New York p. 1.
- 175 Buttler, Robert Van Arsdale; asst librn Rutgers col. lib., New Brunswick, N. J.
- 176 Caird, Ada Elizabeth; general asst New York p. 1.
- 177 Charles, Adrienne Bruton; asst circ. dept New York p. 1.
- 178 Cook, William T.; under appointment to Y. M. C. A. lib., Albany, N. Y.
- 179 Denton, Louise; librn Oyster Bay (N. Y.) p. 1.
- 180 Dixon, Edna Adelia; asst New York p. 1.
- 181 Estwick, Lillian May; general asst Webster branch, New York p. 1.
- 182 Evans, Sarah Maud; asst Muhlenberg branch, New York p. 1.
- 183 Foshay, Florence Elizabeth; asst New York p. 1.
- 184 Fouts, Elwood Leigh; 1st asst Baylor univ. lib., Waco, Tex.
- 185 Hagerty, Nan; asst New York p. 1.
- 186 Haines, Jessie Mary; librn Polytechnic preparatory sch. lib., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 187 Haugh, Irene Elizabeth; asst St George branch, New York p. 1.
- 188 Ivimey, Faith E.; asst circ. dept New York p. 1.
- 189 Jamison, Julia; asst Carnegie lib., Nashville, Tenn.
- 190 Knight, Jennie L.; librn in charge Clark col. lib., Worcester, Mass.
- 191 McCann, Mary; asst Pruyn lib., Albany, N. Y.
- 192 McDowell, Ruth M.; asst Olean (N. Y.) p. 1.
- 193 McGann Margaret Agnes; asst Richards lib., Warrensburg, N. Y.
- 194 Martin, Mabelle Alice; asst Jamestown (N. Y.) high sch. lib.
- 195 Meulendyke, Marie J.; librn King's Daughters' f. 1.; Palmyra, N. Y.
- 196 Miller, Mary C.; asst New York p. 1.
- 197 Mudge, Helen Louise; asst Olean (N. Y.) p. 1.
- 198 Niles, Mary West; librn Hay mem. lib., Sackett Harbor, N. Y.
- 199 Power, Leonore G.; asst Harlem lib. branch, New York p. 1.
- 200 Robinson, Elizabeth P., asst Schenectady (N. Y.) p. 1.
- 201 Rockwood, Eunice Louise; 1st asst Olean (N. Y.) p. 1.
- 202 Scharfenberg, Mary Margaret; librn Brewster (N. Y.) lib.
- 203 Stevenson, Luella M.; asst ref. librn Carnegie f. 1., Braddock, Pa.
- 204 Thorne, Katharene Rogers; general asst New York p. 1.
- 205 Twichell, Julia E.; asst Mem. Hall lib., Andover, Mass.
- 206 Ulrich, Carolyn Farquhar; jr asst Brooklyn (N. Y.) p. 1.

- 207 Van Benschoten, Margaret Morgan; jr asst Williamsburgh branch, Brooklyn, p. 1.
 208 Wiernik, Bertha; asst Brownsville branch, Brooklyn p. 1.
 209 Yetman, Grace H.; asst Tottenville branch, New York p. 1.

Session of 1908, June 3-July 15

Full course

- 210 Andrews, Clara; asst Olean (N. Y.) p. 1.
 211 Barker, Jessie C.; branch librn Queens Borough p. 1., Long Island City.
 212 Bischof, Mildred Louise; asst Webster branch, New York p. 1.
 213 Boyle, *Mrs* Ellen Bullard; asst Steele mem. lib., Elmira, N. Y.
 214 Brainerd, Mary Beale; desk clerk circ. dept Seattle p. 1.
 215 Cheney, Nellie Mae; asst Ilion (N. Y.) p. 1.
 216 Cornell, Agnes Williams; general asst Trenton (N. J.) p. 1.
 217 Crawford, Caddie; 1st asst Lyceum & Carnegie lib., Houston, Tex.
 218 Davidson, Anna B.; general asst Y. M. A. lib., Albany, N. Y.
 219 Gates, Edith M.; sr asst circ. dept, Worcester p. 1.
 220 Grannis, Helen Margaret; asst Muhlenberg branch, New York p. 1.
 221 Hamilton, Janet McQueen; asst Schenectady (N. Y.) p. 1.
 222 Hurlbut, Claire Almyra; special asst State normal sch. lib., Oneonta, N. Y.
 223 Lacy, Mary Goodwin; librn Virginia polytechnic inst. lib., Blacksburg.
 224 Mixsell, Cynthia Jackson; children's librn Mt Vernon (N. Y.) p. 1.
 225 Palmatary, Helen Constance; asst ref. librn Wilmington (Del.) inst. f. 1.
 226 Richards, Mabel E.; librn Little Falls (N. Y.) pub. sch. lib.
 227 Robinson, Harriet C.; asst Schenectady (N. Y.) p. 1.
 228 Shill, Margaret May; general asst Trenton f. p. 1.
 229 Steele, Grace; ref. librn Carnegie p. 1., Bradford, Pa.
 230 Stowell, Grace; under appointment as asst Olean (N. Y.) p. 1.
 231 Vedder, Almeda Ostrom; asst Schenectady (N. Y.) p. 1.
 232 Williamson, Dorothy Edith; asst Schenectady (N. Y.) p. 1.
 233 Wilson, Mabel Zoe; librn State normal sch. lib., Bellingham, Wash.
 234 Wood, Florence E.; asst Mt Vernon (N. Y.) p. 1.

Partial course

- 235 Boyle, Julia E.; asst New York state lib. sch.
 236 Huntington, Mary E.; asst New Rochelle (N. Y.) p. 1.
 237 Mulholland, Florence; asst N. Y. S. L.
 238 Phillips, Rosina O.; asst N. Y. S. L.
 239 Reese, Rena; ctlg'r State normal sch. lib., Geneseo, N. Y.
 240 Venn, Florence; ref. librn Indiana state lib., Indianapolis.
 241 Wilson, Janet; asst N. Y. S. L.

Children's course

- 242 Andrews, *Mrs* Kate Deane; librn Steele mem. lib., Elmira, N. Y.
 (59) Belding, *Mrs* Ellinor Frost; children's librn Adriance mem. lib., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 243 Brainerd, Jessie Florence; children's librn New Rochelle (N. Y.) p. 1.

- 244 Gordy, *Mrs* Connie Ledsinger; asst librn Columbus (Ga.) p. 1.
 245 Overton, Jacqueline M.; asst in charge of the children's room Yorkville branch, New York p. 1.
 246 Temple, Mabel; librn North Adams (Mass.) p. 1.
 247 White, Gertrude Fitch; children's librn New Haven (Conn.) f. p. 1.
 248 White, Josephine M.; asst in charge of children's room Riverside branch, New York p. 1.
 (153) Wright, Harriet Sabra; Mt Holyoke '99-'00; asst New Britain (Conn.) inst. lib.

Session of 1909, June 9-July 21

- 249 Archibald, Mabel (*Mrs* Joseph L. Wheeler); asst ref. dept District of Columbia p. 1., Washington.
 250 Bateman, *Mrs* Lillian May; asst Colgate univ. lib., Hamilton, N. Y.
 251 Buffington, Eliza; asst cataloging dept Brooklyn p. 1.
 252 Bussell, Alice Penhale; asst Olean (N. Y.) p. 1.
 253 Childs, Daisy McDonald; asst librn William Jewell col. lib., Liberty, Mo.
 254 Cook, *Mrs* Sara Swain; under appointment New York p. 1.
 255 Cross, Henrietta Young; librn Starin lib., Fultonville, N. Y.
 256 Crowe, Mabel R.; jr asst Brooklyn p. 1.
 257 Dickerson, Luther Lester; librn Iowa col. lib., Grinnell, Ia.
 258 Donn, Anne Estelle; desk attendant District of Columbia p. 1., Washington.
 259 Easter, *Mrs* Georgie Lucile; asst circ. dept Des Moines (Ia.) p. 1.
 260 Ehlers, Frances Marie; jr asst Brooklyn p. 1.
 261 Franck, Charlotte; asst Morrisania branch, New York p. 1.
 262 Hall, Emily Hardy; under appointment Yale univ. lib.
 263 Hamilton, Ethel Dorothy; asst children's room, Chatham Sq. branch, New York p. 1.
 264 Ingersoll, Grace; librn Corning (N. Y.) f. 1.
 265 Ivimey, Muriel; asst circ. dept, New York p. 1.
 266 Lamb, Addele Evelyn; general asst Y. M. A. lib., Albany, N. Y.
 267 Mahony, Nellie M.; general asst Chatham Sq. branch, New York p. 1.
 268 Norris, Loraine; asst ctlgr Louisville f. p. 1.
 269 Oakley, Christina Van Alen; asst Newburgh (N. Y.) f. 1.
 270 Overman, Rhoda A.; asst Marion (Ind.) p. 1.
 271 Pringle, Grace Parker; asst Albany (N. Y.) high sch. lib.
 272 Ricketts, *Mrs* Kate L.; substitute Mott Haven branch, New York p. 1.
 273 Wilson, Josie; jr asst Brownsville branch, Brooklyn p. 1.
 274 Witmer, Jennie A.; librn Niagara Falls p. 1.
 (234) Wood, Florence E., ctlgr Mt Vernon (N. Y.) p. 1.

Session of 1910, June 1-July 13

Courses A & B

- 275 Annis, Ima Marjorie; asst Saratoga Springs (N. Y.) p. 1.
 276 Barlow, Margaret Dickson; asst Cabane branch, St Louis p. 1.
 277 Barton, Natalie Hampton; asst librn H. Sophie Newcomb mem. col. lib., New Orleans, La.

- 278 Carhart, Charles Lyman; under appointment as librn Syrian Protestant col. lib., Beirut Syria.
279 Caswell, Wanda M.; asst Elmhurst branch, Queens Borough p. 1.
280 Cooper, Mary E.; asst Hamilton Fish Park branch, New York p. 1.
281 Emery, Cynthia M.; librn Mount Kisco p. 1.
282 Gibson, Edith Dwight; asst 115th St. branch, New York p. 1.
283 Goeppinger, Eva Catherine; asst librn South Norwalk (Conn.) p. 1.
284 Goerts, Anna; asst Cabane branch, St Louis p. 1.
285 Jennings, Lou-Lyon; acting asst Lib. of the Normal col. of the City of New York.
286 Kinney, Grace E.; asst Morrisania branch New York p. 1.
287 Kraemer, Emma J.; children's librn Niagara Falls p. 1.
288 Macfarlane, Florence Garth; 1st asst Astoria branch, Queens Borough p. 1.
289 Quigley, Margery Closey; asst delivery stations dept, St Louis p. 1.
290 Seymour, Helen Minturn; general asst Troy p. 1.
291 Woods, Catherine J.; asst Niagara Falls p. 1.

Course A only

- (250) Bateman, Mrs Lillian May; asst Colgate univ. lib., Hamilton, N. Y.
292 Hills, Grace M.; asst issue dept, District of Columbia p. 1, Washington.
293 Liebmann, Estelle Louise; jr asst Brownsville branch, Brooklyn p. 1.
(269) Oakley, Christina Van Alen; asst Newburgh f. 1.
294 Sprague, William R.; asst librn Coast Artillery sch. lib., Fortress Monroe, Va.

Course B only

- 295 Bryan, Edna Gladys; asst librn Hobart col. lib., Geneva, N. Y.
296 Cassidy, Sarah R.; asst Pruyn lib., Albany, N. Y.
297 Glen, Laura Clyde; ctlgr Schenectady p. 1.
298 Griswold, Grace Eunice; asst card section, Library of Congress.
299 McNeal, Mrs E. Jennie; librn Lansing (Mich.) p. 1.
(271) Pringle, Grace Parker; librn Pine Hills p. 1, Albany, N. Y.
300 Wead, Fannie E.; librn Canton (N. Y.) f. 1.
301 Woodbridge, Mrs Sarah H.; asst Chatham p. 1.

INDEX

- Abbot**, Etheldred, 37
Abbott, Herbert V. 17
 Abbreviations, 7
Abraham, Frederika, 66
Adams, Gertrude, 17
Adams, Leta E. 81
Adsit, Rachel L. 77
Alexander, William H. 70
Alexander, Mrs William H. (*I. M. Spencer*) 76
Allen, Amy, 89
Allen, Mrs Ferne (Ryan) (*Mrs Philip H. Allen*) 86
Allen, Jessie, 107
Ames, Anne S. 37
Ames, Sarah H. 34
Amos, Emma L. 111
Anderson, Edwin H. 9, 22
Andrews, Clara, 112
Andrews, Mrs Edmund L. (*Ethel Baker*) 43
Andrews, Elizabeth P. 37
Andrews, Mrs Kate D. 112
Annis, Ima M. 113
Archibald, Mabel, 113
Armstrong, Mary L. 70
Arnett, Lonna D. 83
Arrison, Mary A. 107
Ashley, Frederick W. 45
Atkinson, Jane, 38
Attwill, William H. 66
Avery, Jessie R. 54
Avery, Maurice H. 66
Avery, Myrtilla, 31

B. L. S. degree, 10
Bacon, Corinne, 9, 58
Bacon, Sophia L. 23
Bailey, Arthur L. 40
Bailey, Mrs Arthur L. (*M. C. Dobbin*) 46
Bailey, Louis J. 73
Bailey, Louise M. 89
Baker, Bessie, 26
Baker, Ethel, 43
Baker, Gertrude A. 108
Baker, Mary E. 77
Baker, Mary N. 86
Baker, Mrs William F. (*C. D. Pad-dock*) 48
Baldwin, Elizabeth G. 14
Ball, Lucy, 20
Banks, Mrs Martha H. (Gordon) 14
Barker, Beatrice J. 62
Barker, Emma E. 46
Barker, Jessie C. 112
Barlow, Margaret D. 113
Barnes, Walter L. 58
Barnett, Claribel R. 31
Barr, Charles J. 54
Barrows, Grace A. 111
Bartlett, Louise L. 106
Bartlett, Walter L. 110
Barton, Natalie H. 113
Bascom, Elva L. 49
Bateman, Mrs Lillian M. 113, 114
Beal, Minnie M. 66
Beard, Josephine, 50
Beattie, Mabelle B. 66
Beebe, Elizabeth H. 17
Beer, Mrs Henry W. (*N. M. Squires*) 49
Belding, Mrs Ellinor (Frost) 107, 112
Bell, Margaret G. 87
Benedict, Georgia, 89
Bennett, Bertha I. 58
Bennett, May L. 29
Berry, Ethel I. 92
Betteridge, Grace L. 35
Biddle, Harriet, 107
Birge, Anna G. 83
Birtwell, Frances M. 109
Bischof, Mildred L. 112
Biscoe, Ellen D. 35
Biscoe, Walter S. 8
Bishop, Marion, 111
Blair, Irene E. 81

- Blake, Harriet C. 17
 Blakely, Bertha E. 32
 Blanchard, Alice A. 67
 Blanchard, Linn R. 81
 Blanchard, Mrs Linn R. (*S. E. Johnston*) 85
 Blasl, Henrietta M. 84.
 Blehr, Marit, 87
 Bliss, Leslie E. 92
 Blodgett, Helen M. 106
 Blunt, Florence T. 59, 108
 Boardman, Alice, 106
 Boardman, Esther E. 107
 Bogert, Julia T. 109
 Boland, Mrs Frederick W. (*M. E. Mackey*) 64
 Bonnell, Kate, 11
 Bonnett, Marguerite W. 62
 Bonté, Frances S. 108
 Boothe, Carrie S. 111
 Borden, Fanny, 46
 Boss, Helen H. 109
 Boswell, Jessie P. 70
 Bowerman, George F. 32
 Boyle, Mrs Ellen B. 112
 Boyle, Julia E. 112
 Brackett, Harriet, 14
 Bragg, Josephine T. 106
 Brainerd, Helen E. 18
 Brainerd, Jessie F. 112
 Brainerd, Mary B. 112
 Briggs, Mary J. 32
 Brintnall, Anna, 110
 Brokaw, Mrs Morton V. (*S. L. Bacon*) 23
 Brooks, Henrietta S. 35
 Brooks, Lizzie E. 111
 Brooks, Maud D. 111
 Brower, Jane, 107
 Brown, Bertha M. 46
 Brown, Charles H. 50
 Brown, Edna A. 40
 Brown, Eurydice A. 107
 Brown, Helen D. 87
 Brown, Mary G. 73
 Brown, Ralph M. 109
 Brown, Zaidee, 59
 Browne, Nina E. 14
 Brundage, Mrs Frank H. (*O. L. Mann*) 56
 Bryan, Edna G. 114
 Bucher, Mrs Paul (*E. A. Sherwood*) 86
 Buchwald, Isabella C. 108
 Buffington, Eliza, 113
 Bullock, Edna D. 29
 Bullock, Waller I. 23
 Bundy, Irving R. 92
 Bunnell, Ada, 9, 20
 Burdick, Esther E. 18
 Burgess, Harriet P. 11
 Burnet, Duncan, 46
 Burnham, Alice M. 54
 Burns, Isabella S. 110
 Burns, William S. 20
 Burrage, Alice, 107
 Burton, Bertha B. 23
 Busck, Amalie, 106
 Bussell, Alice P. 113
 Buttler, Robert V. 111
 Caird, Ada E. 111
 Callahan, Lilian J. 84
 Calloway, Mrs Lettie (Nolen) 106
 Candage, Phebe T. 107
 Canfield, Mrs Thomas H. (*Elisabeth Norton*) 42
 Carhart, Charles L. 114
 Carnegie, Elza K. 89
 Carpenter, Florence R. 107
 Carpenter, Helen S. 89
 Carr, Georgina E. 73
 Carter, Sylvester J. 87
 Casamajor, Mary, 50
 Case, Mrs Frederick C. (*C. E. Holcomb*) 47
 Cassidy, Sarah R. 114
 Caswell, Mary H. 70
 Caswell, Wanda M. 114
 Catlin, George, 11
 Cattell, Sarah W. 18
 Chamberlayne, Ellen F. 87
 Chambers, Alta A. 93
 Champlin, Eva S. 20
 Champlin, George G. 32
 Chapman, Grace D. 59
 Chapman, Lilian H. 11
 Charles, Adrienne B. 111
 Charlton, Delilah R. 93

- Cheney, Lucy D. 46
 Cheney, Nellie M. 112
 Childs, Mrs A. G. W. (*M. Z. Springer*) 53
 Childs, Daisy M. 113
 Chisholm, Mrs George W. (*G. D. Chapman*) 59
 Christman, Jenny L. 26
 Church, Henrietta, 26
 Claflin, Louise, 54
 Clark, Don L. 26
 Clark, Emma K. 106
 Clark, Mrs Jennie (Coe) 107
 Clark, Josephine A. 18
 Clark, Sarah M. 109, 110
 Clarke, Edith E. 14
 Clarke, Mary R. 59
 Clement, Edith M. 93
 Cochran, Alice A. 108
 Cochran, Jennie O. 109
 Coffin, Helen, 77
 Coit, Fanny L. 110
 Colcord, Mabel, 54
 Cole, George W. 11
 Colegrove, Mrs M. E. (*Dart*) 84
 Colleges and universities represented
 by baccalaureate degrees, 99-101;
 graduate degrees, 101-2
 Columbia certificate, 10
 Compton, Charles H. 73
 Conant, Genevieve, 93
 Cone, Jessica G. 32
 Converse, Minnie L. 54
 Cook, Mrs Sarah S. 113
 Cook, William B. jr, 41
 Cook, William T. 111
 Cooney, Alice E. 107
 Cooper, Isabella M. 77
 Cooper, Mary E. 114
 Cornell, Agnes W. 112
 Corson, Mrs Henry H. jr (*M. G. Bell*) 87
 Corwin, Belle, 106
 Corwin, Euphemia K. 35
 Coulter, Edith M. 74
 Craig, Clara L. 67
 Cragin, Mrs George A. (*M. C. Wilson*) 34
 Crampton, Susan C. 55
 Cramton, Ellen B. 55
 Craven, Jeanette, 106
 Crawford, Caddie, 112
 Crawford, Esther, 21
 Credentials, 10
 Creighton, John B. 43
 Crewitt, Mrs Julia M. S. 55
 Crocker, Alice M. 108
 Cross, Henrietta Y. 113
 Crowe, Mabel R. 113
 Cruikshank, Alice D. 67
 Crump, Richard L. 46
 Culver, Essae M. 81
 Cummings, Alice T. 106
 Cummings, Mrs Chadwick P. (*M. L. Seymour*) 37
 Cummings, Charles L. 107
 Cunningham, Jesse, 84
 Curtis, Charles N. 70
 Curtis, Florence R. 35
 Cutler, Louisa S. 15
 Cutler, Salome (*Mrs S. C. Fairchild*) 8
Daggett, Caroline M. 43
 Daltry, Mrs E. A. (*A. M. Marshall*) 27
 Dame, Katharine, 10
 Daniells, William N. 93
 Davidson, Anna B. 112
 Davidson, Irville F. 55
 Davis, Mrs Claude B. (*E. M. Watkins*) 25
 Davis, Esther M. 50
 Davis, Mary H. 81
 Davis, Mary I. 109
 Davis, Mary L. 23
 Davis, Olin S. 23
 Davison, Carolina V. 110
 Dean, Mrs John N. (*L. G. Weller*) 95
 Dean, Leonard J. 30
 Dean, Mary B. 107
 Dearborn, James M. 84
 Deevey, Edward S. 109
 Defendorf, Days E. 46
 Degrees, 10; colleges and universities
 represented by, 99-102
 Deighton, Mary F. 108

- Delap, Mrs Silas C. (*L. M. Sutermeister*) 19
 De Laughter, Mrs J. W. (*Nellie McCreary*) 31
 De Long, Annie, 30
 Deming, Margaret C. 55
 Denio, Herbert W. 30
 Denio, Lillian, 11
 Denton, Louise, 111
 De Puy, Almena R. 41
 Dexter, Lydia A. 21
 Dewey, Melvil, 8
 Dice, Justus H. 93
 Dickerson, Luther L. 113
 Dickey, Helene L. 46
 Dickinson, Asa D. 62
 Dinsmoor, Kate E. 70
 Diploma, 10
 Dixon, Edna A. 111
 Dobbin, Mabel C. 46
 Donn, Anne E. 113
 Donnelly, June R. 59
 Doolittle, Hattie A. 109
 Dougan, Alice M. 89
 Dowler, Luella C. 106
 Dowling, Mrs Katherine J. (*Sharpe*) 106
 Draper, Annie Elizabeth, 59
 Dresser, Annie S. 71
 Dreyfoos, Mrs Alexander W. (*E. R. Seligsberg*) 61
 Drury, Francis K. W. 107
 Duckworth, Jessamine E. 106
 Dunham, Mary E. 63
 Dunn, Florence E. 55
 Dunton, Charlotte A. 107
 Dutcher, Marion F. 108, 110
 Duval, Linda M. 107
 Dyche, Mrs William A. (*M. L. Bennett*) 29
 Dye, Eleanor M. 93
 Earll, May, 47
 Easter, Mrs Georgie L. 113
 Eastman, William R. 9, 23
 Eastwood, Mary E. 59
 Eaton, Annie T. 67
 Edwards, Eleanor M. 93
 Edwards, Ella M. 35
 Ehlers, Frances M. 113
 Eldred, Helena, 110
 Eliot, Ruth F. 87
 Ellis, Elizabeth T. 30
 Ellis, Mary, 23
 Elsworth, Mrs Edward (*M. L. Armstrong*) 70
 Emerson, Margaret A. 63
 Emery, Cynthia M. 114
 English, Stephanie P. 33
 Eno, Arthur L. 93
 Eno, Sara W. 84
 Enright, Daisy M. 90
 Erickson, Mrs Archibald T. (*C. E. Silliman*) 52
 Ernst, Marie A. 67
 Erwin, Mrs Julia (*Gazeley*) 107
 Estwick, Lillian M. 111
 Evans, George H. 108
 Evans, Magdalen, 87
 Evans, Sarah M. 111
Faculty, 8-10
 Fairbanks, Mittie B. 26
 Fairchild, Mrs Salome Cutler, 8
 Fargo, Lucile F. 81
 Farley, Caroline A. 106
 Fatout, Nellie B. 47
 Fay, Lucy E. 77
 Fearey, Charlotte S. 21
 Fellows, Jennie D. 10, 38
 Ferguson, Milton J. 60
 Fernald, Harriet C. 11
 Field, Agnes J. 81
 Fields, Mrs B. Frank (*May Payne*) 28
 Fifield, Winnifred F. 77
 Firmin, Kate M. 84
 First year certificate, 10
 Fitzgerald, Eva M. 107
 Fix, Arminda L. 93
 Flagg, Charles A. 38
 Flattery, Amanda M. 110
 Flynn, Marcella, 93
 Foley, Margaret B. 74
 Foote, Elizabeth L. 24
 Forbes, Mary L. 109
 Fordice, Frances, 87
 Forsyth, Walter G. 26
 Foshay, Florence E. 111

Fossler, Anna K. 47
 Fouts, Elwood L. 111
 Fowler, Mary, 18
 Fralick, Mrs Okel P. (*May Earll*)

47
 France, Mary G. 108
 Franck, Charlotte, 113
 Freeman, Marilla W. 108
 Frisbee, Edward S. 38
 Frost, Elizabeth R. 67
 Fuller, Edith D. 9
 Fuller, Frances H. 55
 Fullerton, Pauline V. 84

Gage, Mrs William S. (*Louise Langworthy*) 39

Gamble, William B. 90
 Gamwell, Lillian M. 71
 Garvin, Ethel, 41
 Gates, Edith M. 112
 Gay, Ernest L. 55
 Gay, Helen K. 33
 George, Lillian M. 85
 Gibbs, Ethel N. 60
 Gibson, Mrs Adelno (*M. E. Leonard*)

72
 Gibson, Edith D. 114
 Gibson, Irene, 30
 Gilbert, Gertrude M. 87
 Gillette, Fredericka B. 67
 Gilmore, David C. 15
 Gilnack, Anna B. 85
 Gilson, Marjary L. 67
 Girton, Jennie, 107
 Gleason, Hiram N. E. 30
 Glen, Henry, 56
 Glen, Laura C. 114
 Godfrey, Lydia B. 12
 Goeppinger, Eva C. 114
 Goerts, Anna, 114
 Goetzman, Charlotte E. 50
 Goodrich, Francis L. D. 71
 Goodrich, Harriet, 12
 Goodrich, Mary E. 106
 Goodrich, Nathaniel L. 63
 Goodrich, Mrs Nathaniel L. (*M. A. Lyman*) 51
 Goodwin, John E. 68
 Gordy, Mrs Connie L. 113
 Goulding, Philip S. 47

Gracie, Helen B. 47
 Grannis, Helen M. 112
 Graves, Charles E. 93
 Graves, Eva W. 94
 Gray, Florence B. 81
 Green, Mrs Donald R. (*M. E. Prentiss*) 110
 Green, Harriet E. 9
 Green, Katherine L. 18
 Green, Lillian P. 56
 Green, Walter C. 50
 Greene, Elizabeth E. H. 60
 Greene, Ethel M. 109
 Greene, Lavinia E. 108
 Greenman, Edward D. 81
 Griswold, Grace E. 114
 Griswold, Harriet S. 12
 Groves, Charlotte E. 60
 Groves, Mary M. 68
 Grout, Edith N. 94
 Guggenheimer, Aimée, 43
 Guthrie, Anna L. 110
 Gymer, Rose C. 108

Hadley, Chalmers, 74

Hagerty, Nan, 111
 Haggard, Mrs Ralph (*S. C. Norén*)
 48
 Haines, Jane B. 47
 Haines, Jessie M. 111
 Hale, Elizabeth V. 36
 Hall, Drew B. 51
 Hall, Emily H. 113
 Hamilton, Ethel D. 113
 Hamilton, Janet M. 112
 Hamilton, William J. 90
 Hanford, Mrs (*A. M. Burnham*) 54
 Hanna, Augusta P. 108
 Hansen, Nicholas, 68
 Hansen, Mrs Nicholas (*M. M. Groves*) 68
 Hardman, Elisabeth, 82
 Harper, William, 109
 Harris, Harry W. 47
 Harrison, Joseph L. 27
 Harron, Mrs Julia (*Scofield*) 68
 Hart, Fanny, 78
 Hart, Mildred, 110
 Hartmann, Lilla H. 107

- Harvey, Mrs Asahel L. (*F. E. Whalen*) 22
- Harvey, Elizabeth, 18
- Haugh, Irene E. 111
- Hawes, Clara S. 30
- Hawkins, Eleanor E. 108
- Hawkins, Jean, 9, 56
- Hawks, Blanche L. 82
- Hawks, Emma B. 33
- Hawley, Mary E. 27
- Hawn, Mrs Clinton B. (*E. J. Van Zandt*) 109, 110
- Haynes, Frances E. 41
- Hays, Alice N. 51
- Hazeltine, Alice I. 60
- Hedrick, Ellen, 63
- Hektoen, Martin, 78
- Hemans, Ida M. 74
- Hendrick, Ruby E. 71
- Henley, Daisy, 108
- Henry, Eugenia M. 71
- Henry, Laura B. 106
- Hepburn, William M. 60
- Herron, Leonora E. 106
- Herron, Winifred A. 36
- Heughes, Mary G. 110
- Hewitt, Edna, 106
- Heywood, Mrs A. W. (*Josephine Beard*) 50
- Hill, Galen W. 85
- Hill, Mrs Galen W. (*A. B. Gilnack*) 85
- Hill, Grace, 90
- Hillis, Julia E. 74
- Hills, Grace M. 114
- Hirshberg, Herbert S. 68
- Hiss, Sophie K. 71
- Hoagland, Merica, 106
- Holcomb, Caroline E. 47
- Holding, Anna L. 74
- Holdridge, Kathleen, 85
- Holmes, Florence I. 90
- Holth, Gudrun, 90
- Honor credentials, 10
- Hooker, David A. 78
- Hopkins, Julia A. 38
- Hopson, Ema K. 15
- Horton, Antoinette S. 108
- Horton, Mary A. 106
- Hosford, James F. 36
- Houghton, Celia M. 56
- Howard, Mrs Robert C. (*Georgette Ross*) 79
- Hoyt, Maude B. 36
- Hulbert, Nellie M. 27
- Hulburt, Annabel A. 78
- Hunt, Clara W. 41
- Hunter, Dexter, jr 56
- Hunter, Grace E. 82
- Huntington, Mary E. 112
- Hurlburt, Claire A. 112
- Hutchins, Annie E. 12
- Hutchins, Frank W. 106
- Hyatt, Bertha E. 43
- Hyde, Mary E. 63
- Hyde, Sara G. 51
- Hyde, Sophie, 68
- Hygen, Dortha H. 68
- Iles**, Constance H. 38
- Imhoff, Ono M. 41
- Ingersoll, Grace, 113
- Ivimey, Faith E. 111
- Ivimey, Muriel, 113
- Jackson**, Annie B. 12
- Jacobs, Mary C. 22
- Jameson, Mrs George C. (*N. M. Hulbert*) 27
- Jamison, Julia, 111
- Janvrin, Charles E. 88
- Jenks, Edwin M. 60
- Jennings, Judson T. 38
- Jennings, Lou L. 114
- Jennings, Mrs Rufus P. (*E. Miller*) 12
- Jewett, Walter K. 68
- Joeckel, Carlton B. 85
- Johnsen, Marie E. 90
- Johnson, Kate P. 107
- Johnston, Dunkin V. R. 9
- Johnston, Sara E. 85
- Johnston, Ursula K. 110
- Jones, Ada A. 8, 12
- Jones, Gardner M. 15
- Jones, Mary L. 24
- Jones, Mildred K. 90
- Jordan, Grace, 74

- Josephson, Aksel G. S. 33
 Joslyn, Rosamond, 78
 Juday, Mrs Chancey (*Magdalen Evans*) 87
 Judson, Katharine B. 71
- Kaiser, John B. 85
 Katz, Louise W. 61
 Keating, Geraldine K. 36
 Keator, Alfred D. 90
 Keep, Mrs Robert P. (*E. V. Hale*) 36
 Keller, Helen R. 51
 Kelley, Mrs Pearl (Williams) 109
 Kelly, Frances H. 90
 Kent, Henry W. 19
 Ketcham, Ethel B. 63
 Kildal, Arne, 74
 Kimball, Florence B. 78
 Kincaid, Anna D. 72
 King, Julia E. 75
 Kinney, Grace E. 114
 Knapp, August, 15
 Knight, Jennie L. 111
 Knight, Marion A. 48
 Knowlton, Frances S. 12
 Knowlton, Julia C. 72
 Kraemer, Emma J. 114
 Krausnick, Gertrude, 91
 Kroeger, Alice B. 22
 Kueffner, Cecilia W. 39
- Lacy, Mary G. 112
 Lamb, Addele E. 113
 Lamb, Eliza, 56
 Landsberg, Emil M. 51
 Lane, Lucius P. 44
 Langdon, Amelia E. 109
 Langdon, Grace T. 109
 Langfitt, Frances S. 82
 Langworthy, Louise, 39
 Lapham, Alice M. 27, 106
 Larsen, Martha E. 61
 Lassen, Harald H. 94
 Lathrop, Helen, 75
 Lathrop, Henrietta S. 19
 Lathrop, John E. 78
 Latty, Clara E. 36
 Lavery, Mrs Richard (*J. E. Stott*) 13
- Lay, Mrs Edward H. (*H. E. Brain-erd*) 18
 Ledbetter, Mrs Dancy (*E. M. Edwards*) 35
 Lee, Albert, 15
 Leitch, Harriet E. 88
 Leonard, Grace F. 33
 Leonard, Mabel E. 72
 Leonard, Miriam L. 91
 Leonard, Mrs William J. (*P. G. Wiggin*) 58
 Leupp, Harold L. 63
 Lewis, George L. 75
 Lewis, Margaret M. 91
 Lewis, Willard P. 94
 Lidgerwood, Ethel, 110
 Liebmann, Estelle L. 114
 Lincoln, Mrs Egbert P. (*F. S. Rogers*) 42
 Lindsay, Mary B. 27
 Linn, Mrs Frances (Burns) 68
 Long, Harriet C. 85
 Loomis, Mrs Mary L. (Wellman) 19
 Lord, Isabel E. 39
 Lounsbury, Henrietta, 27, 107
 Loveland, Elizabeth S. 33
 Ludington, Harriet E. 31
 Lupton, Mrs Albert (*I. R. Marsee*) 15
 Lyman, Mrs Alexander S. (*B. B. Burton*) 23
 Lyman, Mary A. 51
 Lyon, Frances D. 88
 Lytle, Mary, 86
- M. L. S.** degree, 10-11
 McCall, Catharine, 44
 McCann, Mary, 111
 MacCarthy, Sara A. 61
 McCauley, Pauline M. 91
 McCollough, Ethel F. 64
 McConnell, Lilian B. 64
 McCreary, Nellie, 31
 McCurdy, Robert M. 61
 McDonald, Anna A. 106
 McDowell, Ruth M. 111
 Macfarlane, Florence G. 114
 McGahan, Julia F. 107
 McGann, Margaret A. 111

- McGirr, Alice T. 78
 McGuffey, Margaret D. 33
 McKay, Mabel, 64
 McKee, Alice D. 69
 Mackey, Mary E. 64
 McKnight, Grace M. 110
 McKnight, Herbert, 48
 Macky, Bessie R. 24
 McLachlan, Nancy C. 108
 McNair, Mary W. 39
 MacNair, Rebecca S. 94
 McNeal, Mrs E. J. 114
 McNeill, Anna D. 106
 McVety, Margaret A. 78
 Mahony, Nellie M. 113
 Malone, Marcella, 110
 Maltbie, Anne L. 51
 Manchester, Earl N. 64
 Mann, Olive L. 56
 Manuscript records, 6
 Marple, Alice, 108
 Marquand, Fanny E. 79
 Marsee, Isabella R. 15
 Marshall, Alice M. 27
 Martin, Lois, 94
 Martin, Mabelle A. 111
 Martin, Mary P. 107
 Marvin, George R. 61
 Marx, Bertha, 48
 Mastin, Alice, 109
 Mathews, Mrs Jessie F. (Holmes)
 44, 110
 Mathews, Mary E. 52
 Matthews, Charles G. 72
 Matthews, Gertrude, 91
 Mattocks, Jessie P. 36
 Medicott, Mary, 15
 Mercer, Martha, 107
 Merchant, Rena, 107
 Merritt, Louisa F. 75
 Metcalf, Anna, 19
 Metz, Corinne A. 75
 Meulendyke, Marie J. 111
 Meyer, Aida E. 107
 Meyer, Emma, 110
 Middleton, Jean Y. 22
 Miersch, Ella E. 44
 Milam, Carl H. 82
 Miller, Anna B. 106
 Miller, Emily V. 91
 Miller, Eulora, 12
 Miller, Iowa F. 91
 Miller, Mary C. 111
 Miltimore, Louise S. 88
 Minor, Mrs Kate (Pleasants) 110
 Mitchell, S. Louise, 69
 Mitchell, Sydney B. 69
 Mixsell, Cynthia J. 112
 Molony, Mrs Edward H. (*M. C.
 Deming*) 55
 Monchow, Carrie M. 108
 Montgomery, Florence P. 72
 Moore, Dora, 79
 Moore, Mrs Howard R. (*Mrs J. C.
 Clark*) 107
 Morrell, Mary, 109
 Morse, Anna L. 39
 Moulton, Mrs David P. (*L. M. Gam-
 well*) 71
 Moulton, John G. 31
 Mudge, Helen L. 111
 Mudge, Isadore G. 48
 Mulholland, Florence, 112
 Mulliken, Clara A. 72
 Mullon, Lydia, 56
 Mumford, Rosalie, 64
 Munger, Alice D. 109
 Murch, Philura E. 75
 Murray, Julia F. 106
**Nachtmann, Mrs Martin T. (*Alice
 Newman*) 33**
 Necrology, 104
 Neef, Harriet C. 75
 Nelson, Esther, 72
 Nelson, Martha F. 12
 Nelson, Peter, 72, 107
 Nerney, May C. 69
 Newcomb, Mrs Warren T. (*R. E.
 Hendrick*) 71
 Newell, Margaret F. 106
 Newman, Alice, 33
 Nichols, Sarah B. 106
 Niles, Mary W. 111
 Norén, Selma C. 48
 Norris, Loraine, 113
 Norton, Elisabeth, 42
 Norton, Mrs Frederick W. (*G. A.
 Mulliken*) 72

Noyes, Mrs George R. (*F. A. Paine*)
48

Nunn, Janet H. 75

Nutting, George E. 106

Nutting, Gertrude B. 52

Oakley, Christina V. 113, 114

Officer, Helen F. 42

Olcott, Frances J. 36

O'Neill, Grace, 73

Onuf, Marie, 106

Otis, Mabel L. M. 110

Overman, Rhoda A. 113

Overton, Jacqueline M. 113

Paddock, Alice M. 79

Paddock, Catherine D. 48

Paine, Florence A. 48

Palmatary, Helen C. 112

Palmer, Henrietta R. 16

Palmer, Jessie M. 106

Parker, Bertha W. 108

Parsons, Mary P. 94

Patten, Frank C. 12

Patterson, Marian, 61

Payne, May, 28

Pearson, Edmund L. 64

Peck, George M. 57

Peck, Harriet R. 64

Peckham, Mary C. 110

Peirce, Mary E. 24

Penfield, Augusta E. 109

Perkins, Ellen F. 109

Perkins, William A. 69

Perry, Everett R. 61

Peters, Louise M. 94

Peters, Orpha M. 65

Peyma, Charlotte J. van, 108

Phellis, Nellie A. 48

Phelps, Anna R. 52

Phillips, Mrs J. L. (*M. A. Ernst*)
67

Phillips, Rosina O. 112

Phipps, Gertrude E. 82

Piehl, Emma W. 108

Pierce, Henry K. 73

Pierce, Mrs John A. (*H. C. Fernald*)
11

Pierson, Harriet W. 39

Pingree, Mrs Frederick J. (*H. C. Blake*) 17

Plummer, Mary W. 13

Plympton, Charles W. 22

Pond, Nancy M. 37

Poole, Marie B. 106

Pope, Seth E. 57

Porter, Charles F. 79

Positions filled, 103-4; changes in, 6

Post, Aurelian, 69

Potter, Mrs Elizabeth F. (*Gray*) 91

Povey, Grace E. 109

Power, Leonore G. 111

Preliminary education of students, 98

Prentiss, Mabel E. 110

Prentiss, May L. 52

Prescott, Harriet B. 16

Price, Carrie R. 110

Price, Mrs George S. (*D. E. Defen-*
dorf) 46

Pringle, Grace P. 113, 114

Pritchett, Sarah B. 57

Professional schools represented,
102-3

Quidor, Emma J. 108

Quigley, Margaret C. 114

Ralston, Mrs Joseph C. (*M. M. Smith*) 52

Rathbone, Josephine A. 28

Rawson, Fannie C. 91

Ray, Frances K. 48

Redwine, Mrs Sanford L. (*Edith Van Allen*) 49

Reed, Elsie M. 110

Reed, Lois A. 65

Reed, Mabel F. 42

Reese, Rena, 112

Reeves, Bertha B. 79

Reinecke, Clara M. 110

Residence of students before en-
trance, 96-97

Reynolds, Rose E. 28

Rhodes, Isabella K. 82

Rice, Helen W. 28

Rice, Paul N. 91

Richards, Mabel E. 112

Richardson, Mary A. 16

- Richardson, Mary C. 92
 Ricketts, Mrs Kate L. 113
 Rider, Arthur F. 76
 Rigby, Grace K. 52
 Riggs, Alice W. 65
 Robbins, Mary E. 24
 Roberts, Ethel D. 79
 Robinson, Elizabeth P. 111
 Robinson, Harriet C. 112
 Robinson, Mary, 19
 Rockwell, Adaline B. 49
 Rockwell, Anna G. 25
 Rockwood, Eunice L. 111
 Rockwood, Mrs William H. (*D. K. Sherman*) 19
 Rodgers, Anna H. 57
 Rodgers, Nancy J. 57
 Rogers, Florence S. 42
 Rogers, Kittie C. 28
 Rombauer, Bertha E. 44
 Rose, Eleanor W. 16
 Rose, Ernestine, 65
 Rosen, Anna H. 109
 Rosholt, Ruth, 92
 Ross, Georgette, 79
 Rouse, Mrs Edward C. (*K. L. Green*) 18
 Rowley, Edith, 76
 Rush, Charles E. 79
 Rush, Mrs Charles E. (*R. L. Adsit*) 77

Saleski, Mary A. 65
 Sanborn, Henry N. 94
 Sanderson, Edna M. 9, 52
 Savage, Mrs Alfred (*Grace O'Neill*) 73
 Sawyer, Laura M. 42
 Saxton, Ida L. 49
 Scharfenberg, Mary M. 111
 Schaub, Emma, 109
 Scott, Carrie E. 76
 Scranton, Henriette, 88
 Searcy, Katherine A. 83
 Selden, Elisabeth C. 108
 Seligsberg, Ella R. 61
 Sewall, Willis F. 31
 Seymour, Helen M. 114
 Seymour, Martha L. 37

 Seymour, May, 9, 13
 Sharp, Katharine L. 25
 Shaul, Mrs Louis C. (*R. E. Warren*) 86
 Shaver, Mary M. 80
 Shaw, Robert K. 44
 Shaw, Mrs Robert K. (*B. M. Brown*) 46
 Sheldon, Helen G. 28
 Sherman, Clarence E. 94
 Sherman, Deborah K. 19
 Sherrill, Cecelia A. 42
 Sherwood, Ethel A. 86
 Shill, Margaret M. 112
 Sill, Mrs Thomas R. (*E. B. Wilkerson*) 108
 Silliman, Caroline E. 52
 Silliman, Helen C. 34
 Silver, Mrs Ward W. (*N. J. Rodgers*) 57
 Skinner, Elizabeth M. 107
 Skinner, Marie A. 42
 Slater, Alice, 109
 Smiley, Annette L. 108
 Smith, Bessie S. 39
 Smith, Elizabeth M. 80
 Smith, Faith E. 49
 Smith, Fannie M. 80
 Smith, Jessamine M. 92
 Smith, Laura, 44
 Smith, Marie M. 52
 Smith, Mary A. 57
 Smith, May F. 28
 Smith, Victor A. G. 92
 Snyder, Elvira L. F. 109
 Solis-Cohen, Leon M. 69
 Spafford, Martha E. 65
 Spencer, Irma M. 76
 Sperry, Helen, 31
 Sprague, Mrs Harry E. (*E. N. Gibbs*) 60
 Sprague, William R. 114
 Springer, May Z. 53
 Sprogle, Mrs Howard O. (*E. K. Hopson*) 15
 Squires, Norma M. 49
 Stanley, Harriet H. 34
 Stanton, Irving G. 16
 Staude, Clara E. 106

- Stebbins, Howard L. 80
 Stebbins, Mrs Joel (*M. L. Prentiss*)
 52
 Steele, Grace, 112
 Steffa, Julia, 76
 Stevens, Sara E. 94
 Stevenson, Luella M. 111
 Stewart, Irene, 49
 Stiles, Phebe M. 94
 Stillman, Mrs Clara (Gruening) 86
 Stimson, Florence, 57
 Stockham, Rae, 88
 Stockwell, George W. C. 34
 Stoddard, Mrs George W. (*Mrs J. M. S. Crewitt*) 55
 Stonehouse, Mary E. 108, 109, 110
 Stott, Janet E. 13
 Stowell, Grace, 112
 Strange, Joanna G. 80
 Streeter, Kate, 110
 Strong, George F. 83
 Stronge, Lulu A. 88
 Students, 10-95; residence before entrance, 96-97; preliminary education, 98; colleges from which students have received degrees, 99-102; professional schools represented, 102-3; in summer course, 106-14
 Summer course, 105; students in, 106-14
 Surratt, John E. 109
 Surratt, Odo, 109, 111
 Suter, Martha W. 86
 Sutermeister, Louise M. 19
 Sutliff, Jennie S. 34
 Sutliff, Mary L. 9, 28
 Swan, Elizabeth D. 106
 Swartwout, Jessamine E. 86
 Swayze, Mary C. 16
 Sweet, Martha L. 80

Taber, Josephine, 57
 Talbot, Mrs Walter H. (*J. P. Mat-tocks*) 36
 Talcott, Eliza S. 13
 Tarr, Anna M. 88
 Taylor, Elizabeth K. 25
 Teele, Mrs W. Ray (*J. E. Hillis*)
 74
 Temple, Mabel, 19, 113
 Terwilliger, Mary S. 39
 Thayer, Sarah E. 110
 Thomas, Anna B. 108
 Thomas, Helen M. 73
 Thompson, Mrs Arthur H. (*A. D. Kincaid*) 72
 Thompson, Elizabeth H. 95
 Thompson, Helen M. 53
 Thompson, Madeleine S. 40
 Thornburg, Jennie, 106
 Thorne, Elisabeth G. 40
 Thorne, Katharine R. 111
 Thurston, Mary D. 110
 Tinkham, Mabel, 92
 Tobey, Mrs Frederick C. (*A. S. Dresser*) 71
 Tompkins, Helen W. 92
 Tompkins, Josephine, 109
 Topping, Elizabeth R. 89
 Torrey, Clarence A. 107
 Towner, Isabel L. 83
 Townsend, Adelaide M. 109
 Trask, Mrs Rhoda J. 20
 Treder, Oscar F. R. 108
 Tunbridge, Helen E. 80
 Tuttle, Anna S. 110
 Tweedell, Edward D. 61
 Twichell, Julia E. 111

Ulrich, Carolyn F. 111
 Underhill, Adelaide, 20
 Underhill Caroline M. 16
 Universities represented, 99-102

Van Allen, Edith, 49
 Van Benschoten, Margaret M. 112
 Vandersluis, Daniel O. 31
 Van Gaasbeek, Florence M. 111
 Van Hoevenberg, Alma R. 29
 van Laer, Arnold J. F. 44
 Van O'Linda, Mary G. 107
 Van Zandt, Ethel J. 109, 110
 Vasbinder, Lida C. 89
 Vaughn, Lelia M. 110
 Vedder, Almeda O. 112
 Venn, Florence, 112
 Virgin, Edward H. 53
 Vitz, Carl P. P. 76
 Vogleson, Helen E. 69

New York State Library

Albany, October 9, 1912

Hon. A. S. Draper

Commissioner of Education

DEAR SIR: I have the honor to present herewith, and to recommend for publication, the twenty-sixth annual report of the New York State Library School for the year ending September 30, 1912.

Very truly yours

J. I. WYER, JR

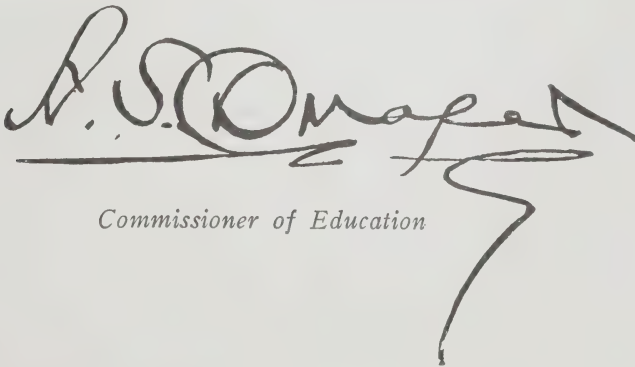
Director

STATE OF NEW YORK

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

COMMISSIONER'S ROOM

Approved for publication this 11th day of October 1912

A large, stylized handwritten signature in dark ink, reading 'A. S. Draper'. The signature is written over a horizontal line and has a long, sweeping flourish extending downwards and to the right.

Commissioner of Education

CALENDAR 1911-12

1911

October	2-3	Entrance examinations
"	4	School opened Wednesday a. m.
"	12	Columbus day, holiday, Thursday
November	7	Election day, holiday, Tuesday
"	29-Dec. 1	Thanksgiving recess, Wednesday noon to Friday noon
December	22	Christmas recess began Friday noon

1912

January	2	Christmas recess ended Tuesday p. m.
February	12	Lincoln's birthday, holiday, Monday
"	22	Washington's birthday, holiday, Thursday
March	4-30	Practice work in outside libraries
April	2-9	Visit to New England libraries
May	30	Memorial day, holiday, Thursday.
June	25	School closed, Tuesday noon

Education Department Bulletin

Published fortnightly by the University of the State of New York

Entered as second-class matter June 24, 1908, at the Post Office at Albany, N. Y. under the act of July 16, 1894

No. 523

ALBANY, N. Y.

JULY 15, 1912

New York State Library

Library School 32

26th ANNUAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY SCHOOL

FROM SEPTEMBER 30, 1911 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1912

WORK OF THE YEAR

The school year 1911-12 was begun with some apprehension on the part of the faculty. The temporary quarters in the Guild House were not definitely assigned to the school until nearly time for its opening and the furniture which was secured for the use of the students did not arrive until the morning of the first day of the school year. A considerable number of books had been obtained during the summer but many of those most needed were scattered throughout the city in the various places in which the State Library was temporarily located and only a few were on the shelves ready for use. The supply of light, both natural and artificial, was quite inadequate and, altogether, the chances for a very successful year would to the casual observer have seemed somewhat slender.

Only a short time was needed to change this aspect very materially. Temporary windows of clear glass and an adequate supply of gas were installed, books came in rapidly and the severely ecclesiastical Sunday-school room of the Guild House was soon transformed into a comfortable study room. The presence of the Educational Extension Division and the book selection section on the second floor and the presence of books and bookshelves from basement to top floor gave a library atmosphere that was in itself no inconsiderable aid to good work. Constant vigilance in the matter of obtaining necessary books and careful planning to make classroom problems fit the resources prevented the students from feeling any marked privation in the way of working material. The seniors had already showed their dependable qualities in one crisis and the

entering class proved themselves no less adaptable. The very scarcity of material at the outset and the emergency methods necessary throughout the whole State Library gave an excellent opportunity for emphasizing the modifications in library methods necessitated by differences in physical conditions such as inconvenient buildings and by scanty resources, while the daily appearance of new books in the working collection and the greater facility in answering problems which the new accessions gave, made some appreciation of their relative importance easy.

The peculiar conditions imposed harder work on the faculty but resulted in little or no impairment of the general efficiency of the course as to either the quantity or quality of work required from the students. When all deserve credit it is hard to single out any for special mention but acknowledgment must be made of the services of the registrar in keeping in smooth working order a schedule difficult to arrange satisfactorily even under favorable circumstances and of the indefatigable zeal with which Miss Woodworth collected material of illustrative value and filled up gaps in the collection on library economy.

She was greatly aided in this by the very general and generous response on the part of many former students who sent from their personal collections and otherwise, much material in the way of library publications which would have been nearly unobtainable in any other way. As these gifts went directly to the order section of the State Library and not to the school, acknowledgment of individual donations will be made through the State Library.

The somewhat untoward environment was accepted by faculty and students alike as a problem for solution and the increased difficulties in the way of easy work were met as opportunities for more vigorous professional exercise. To the confidence arising from experience in well-established methods was added the freshness of discovery in applying these old methods to new conditions. The net result was one of the most pleasant, and, in various ways, one of the most constructive years in the recent history of the school.

Detailed comment on the work of the year follows.

FACULTY

James Ingersoll Wyer, Jr. M.L.S. (N.Y.) *Director*. Instructor in public documents, advanced reference work; lecturer on American libraries, 1906-

Frank Keller Walter M.A. (Haverford) B.L.S. (N.Y.) *Vice Director*. Instructor in elementary reference work, bookbinding, printing, expansive classification, elementary bibliography, in charge of library seminar, 1908-

Florence Woodworth B.L.S. (N.Y.) *Director's assistant*. In charge of Library School collections and practice work, 1889-

Walter Stanley Biscoe M.A. (Amherst) Instructor in subject bibliography, advanced classification, history of books and foreign libraries, 1887-

Ada Alice Jones (Wellesley) *Secretary of the faculty*, 1889-

William Reed Eastman M.A. (Yale) M.L.S. (N.Y.) Instructor in library administration, library buildings, 1895-

Martha Thorne Wheeler, Graduate (N.Y.) Instructor in selection of books, indexing, 1895-

Edna M. Sanderson B.A. (Wellesley) B.L.S. (N.Y.) *Registrar*, 1905-

Katharine Dame B.A. (Boston Univ.) Graduate of Pratt Institute Library School, Instructor in advanced cataloging, 1910-

Jean Hawkins B.M. (Smith) B.L.S. (N.Y.) Instructor in classification, subject headings, 1910-

Jennie Dorcas Fellows, Graduate (N.Y.) Instructor in elementary cataloging, accession and shelf work, 1911-

Chiefly on account of the increased work in cataloging caused by the destruction of the card catalog of the old State Library, Miss Ada Alice Jones, instructor in cataloging from 1888 to 1912, was unable to undertake her scheduled course in advanced cataloging. She has since definitely withdrawn from active instructional work, though she still remains secretary of the faculty. The exactness, clearness and well-organized detail of Miss Jones's instruction, the studied variety and typical character of the problems assigned the students, and the minute accuracy demanded in their solution have for years been among the best traditions of the school and have been the most potent single influence in firmly establishing its reputation as a training school for expert catalogers.

One new member, Miss Jennie Dorcas Fellows, was elected to faculty membership during the year.

The brief courses in loan and order work were conducted by Mr Carl P. P. Vitz, Director's assistant and head of the order section of the State Library, and the course in children's work was under the general charge of Miss Clara W. Hunt ('98), superintendent of children's work in the Brooklyn Public Library.

LECTURERS 1911-12

Twenty-eight lecturers, other than the regular faculty, gave sixty-eight lectures on various phases of library work not particularly emphasized in the regular courses or which from their importance merited additional presentation from different points of view. These lecturers were carefully selected both from their ability to present their subjects attractively and for the professional experience which gave authority to their statements.

LECTURER	POSITION	NO. LEC.	SUBJECT
Andrews, C. W.	Librarian, John Crerar Library, Chicago	2	Administration of the John Crerar Library
Betteridge, Grace L.	In charge traveling libraries and study clubs, N. Y. State Library	1	New York State traveling libraries and study clubs
		2	Study club programs
Bostwick, A. E.	Librarian, St Louis Public Library	1	Administration of the St Louis Public Library
Brown, Zaidee.	Agent, Mass. Free Public Library Commission	1	Companionship of books
Casamajor, Mary.	Librarian, Prospect branch Brooklyn Public Library	2	Work of a library commission
Chamberlain, Mary C.	Librarian for the blind, N. Y. State Library	1	Branch library work
Champlin, G. G.	Sublibrarian (reference), N. Y. State Library	1	Work for the blind
Colson, F. D.	Law librarian, N. Y. State Library	1	Patents
		1	Arrangement and use of law libraries
Davis, Mary L.	Librarian, Troy (N. Y.) Public Library	2	Law books for a popular library
Donnelly, June R.	Director, Drexel Institute Library School	2	Library administration; supplies
Farnum, R. B.	Inspector of drawing, manual training section, N. Y. State Education Dep't	1	Librar training
Hall, Mary E.	Librarian, Girl's High School Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.	1	Artistic bulletin work
Hill, F. P.	Librarian, Brooklyn Public Library	1	Library work with schools
Hitchler, Theresa.	Supt of cataloging, Brooklyn Public Library	2	Administration of the Brooklyn Public Library system
Hunt, Clara W.	Supt, Children's dep't, Brooklyn Public Library	2	Organization and administration of a large cataloging dep't
		1	Young America and the public library
		1	Administration of the children's library
		1	Personal relations of the staff with the children
		2	Books for children
Kent, H. W.	Assistant secretary, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City	1	Librarians' books
Koch, T. W.	Librarian, University of Michigan Library	2	Administration of college and university libraries

LECTURERS 1911-12 (*concluded*)

LECTURER	POSITION	NO. LEC.	SUBJECT
Lester, C. B.....	Legislative reference librarian, N. Y. State Library	1	Legislative reference work
MacClelland, E. H.....	Technology librarian, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh	3	Technical literature
Nelson, Peter.....	Assistant archivist, N. Y. State Library	1	New York State Library manuscripts
Pendleton, Amena.....	.....	1	Care of manuscripts
		1	Myths and folk tales for children
		1	Romances and some English classics for children
Putnam, Herbert.....	Librarian of Congress....	2	The Library of Congress
Stearns, Lutie E.....	Chief, Traveling Library Dep't Wisconsin Free Library Commission	1 1	Library militant Some phases of western library activity
Underhill, Caroline M.....	Librarian Utica (N. Y.) Public Library	1	Administration of the Utica Public Library
Underhill, Ethel P.....	Children's librarian, Worcester Public Library	1 1 1	Boys' stories Girls' stories Information books for children
Vitz, C. P. P.....	Director's assistant, N. Y. State Library	1	New building of the N. Y. State Education Dep't
		10	Loan work
Vrooman, Mrs I. H.....	.....	7	Order work
		2	Reference work; local history and genealogy
Wilson, L. N.....	Librarian, Clark University Library	1	Organization and special methods at Clark University Library

ATTENDANCE

Forty-three students were enrolled during the year: 11 seniors and 32 juniors. Eighteen of these were residents of New York State, 3 came from Pennsylvania, 3 from Ohio, 2 each from California, Massachusetts, Michigan, Vermont and Washington, and 7 other states and Denmark and Norway had 1 representative each. Denmark appeared for the first time on the school roll, increasing to 9 the number of foreign countries from which students have come.

Thirty colleges were represented by bachelors' degrees. Smith led with 4, the University of California was second with 3 and was followed by Colgate, Cornell, Grinnell, Middlebury, Vassar, Wells, Wesleyan and Whitman with 2 each. Eight graduate degrees were on the list and several other students had done resident college or university work beyond the requirement for the bachelor's degree. Sixteen, or more than a third of the entire number enrolled, had been in regular library positions before entering the school and 2 were admitted to advanced standing on account of successful and extended library experience. Three were on leaves of absence and at the close of the year returned to the libraries from which they had come.

LIST OF STUDENTS

Seniors. Class of 1912

- Allen, Amy. Troy, O. B.A. (Mt Holyoke College) 1907
 Benedict, Georgia. Saratoga Springs, N. Y. B.A. (Wells College) 1899;
 Ph.D. (Cornell University) 1903
 Dougan, Alice Maria. Middle Granville, N. Y. Ph.B. (University of Chi-
 cago) 1906
 Hill, Grace. Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y. Ph.B. (Grinnell College)
 1906
 Holmes, Florence Isabel. Albany, N. Y. B.A. (Smith College) 1910
 Holth, Gudrun. Christiania, Norway. B.A. (University of Christiania)
 1904, Ph.B. 1906
 Hooker, D. Ashley. Fort Edward, N. Y. B.A. (Middlebury College) 1906
 Keator, Alfred Decker. Accord, N. Y. B.A. (Amherst College) 1910
 Potter, Mrs Elizabeth (Gray). Oakland, Cal. Ph.B. (University of Cali-
 fornia) 1896
 Rosholt, Ruth. Minneapolis, Minn. B.A. (University of Minnesota) 1904
 Tompkins, Helen Wheeler. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. B.A. (Vassar College)
 1910

Juniors. Class of 1913

- Berry, Ethel Irene. Oil City, Pa. B.A. (Wells College) 1904
 Bliss, Leslie Edgar. Newport, N. Y. B.A. (Colgate University) 1911
 Bundy, Irving Roche. Chicago, Ill. B.A. (Colgate University) 1902
 Chambers, Alta Anita. Walla Walla, Wash. B.A. (Whitman College)
 1904
 Charlton, Delilah Ruby. Arcadia, Neb. B.A. (University of Nebraska)
 1908
 Clement, Edith M. Albany, N. Y. B.A. (Cornell University) 1910
 Conant, Genevieve. Bradford, Pa. B.A. (Vassar College) 1907
 Daniells, William Nathaniel. Toledo, O. B.A. (University of Wisconsin)
 1909
 Dice, Justice Howard. Pittsburgh, Pa. B.A. (University of Pittsburgh)
 1911.
 Dye, Eleanor Middleswart. New Matamoras, O. B.S. (Denison University)
 1911
 Edwards, Eleanor Mount. Randall, N. Y. B.A. (Cornell University) 1911
 Eno, Arthur Llewellyn. Charlotte, Vt. B.A. (Brown University) 1895;
 M.A. (Harvard University) 1902
 Fix, Arminda Lucinda. Walla Walla, Wash. B.S. (Whitman College)
 1899
 Flynn, Marcella. Rochester, N. Y. B.A. (College of St Elizabeth) 1911
 Graves, Charles Edward. Hatfield, Mass. B.A. (Wesleyan University)
 1908
 Graves, Eva Wing. Hatfield, Mass. B.A. (Smith College) 1908
 Grout, Edith N. East Arlington, Vt. B.A. (Middlebury College) 1910
 Lassen, Harald Hvenegaard. Funder, Denmark. Ph.B. (University of
 Copenhagen) 1905, M.A. 1911
 Lewis, Willard Potter. Albany, N. Y. B.A.; M.A. 1912 (Wesleyan Uni-
 versity) 1911
 MacNair, Rebecca Sharon. Glendora, Cal. B.A. (University of California)
 1907
 Martin, Lois. Hamilton, Mo. B.A. (University of Colorado) 1910
 Parsons, Mary Prescott. Bay City, Mich. B.A. (Smith College) 1908
 Peters, Louise Marie. Albany, N. Y. B.A. (University of California)
 1901; M.A. (University of Colorado) 1905
 Sanborn, Henry Nichols. Albany, N. Y. B.A. (Dartmouth College) 1902;
 M.A. (Yale University) 1903
 Sherman, Clarence Edgar. Jamaica, N. Y. B.S. (Trinity College) 1911
 Stevens, Sara Ethel. Alfred, N. Y. Ph.B. (Alfred University) 1907, Ph.M.
 1911

- Stiles, Phebe Mildred. Grand Rapids, Mich. B.A. (University of Michigan) 1907
 Thompson, Elizabeth Hardy. Raymond, N. H. B.A. (Smith College) 1908
 Walkley, Raymond Lowrey, Southington, Conn. B.A. (Yale University) 1909, M.A. 1910
 Weller, Laura Gardiner. Watkins, N. Y. Ph.B. (Syracuse University) 1905
 Willard, Ruth Mary. Grinnell, Ia. B.A. (Grinnell College) 1905
 Wood, Bertha E. Dexter, N. Y. B.S. (St Lawrence University) 1903

Staff instruction and special students. Six members of the staff of the New York State Library attended courses in the school. The subjects thus taken were accession work, bookbinding, cataloging, classification, government documents, printing, selection of books and shelf work.

Miss Mary McCann of the staff of the Pruyn Library (Albany, N.Y.) successfully completed the course in elementary reference.

CHANGES IN COURSES OF STUDY

Generally speaking, the changes in the curriculum were not extensive and were mostly in the direction of closer coordination of different subjects and of increased emphasis on the most recent methods in vogue in good libraries. The more important changes or points worthy of special emphasis in particular courses are noted below.

Administration. Mr Wyer and Miss Mary L. Davis again gave the lectures in the elementary course, covering practically the same ground as in 1910-11. Business correspondence was discussed and some practice in dictation given to more than half the class. This practice consisted in dictating actual answers to letters received in the regular correspondence of the school. It was interrupted only on account of changes among the staff stenographers which made its continuance impracticable for the time.

A list of the lecturers in the advanced administration course follows. (For specific subjects see pages 8-9.)

General

- Mr William R. Eastman (4)
 Dr Herbert Putnam (2)
 Mr James I. Wyer, Jr (1)

College and university libraries

- Dr Theodore W. Koch (2)
 Dr Louis N. Wilson (1)
 Mr James I. Wyer, Jr (3)

Public libraries

Dr Clement W. Andrews (2)
 Dr Arthur E. Bostwick (1)
 Miss Mary Casamajor (1)
 Dr Frank P. Hill (2)
 Miss Theresa Hitchler (2)
 Miss Caroline M. Underhill (1)

Cataloging. At the close of the year 1910-11, Miss Dame gave up most of her school work to assume charge of the subject headings of the new catalog of the State Library. Miss Jennie D. Fellows was selected to take the junior cataloging course formerly conducted by Miss Dame. The destruction of all the books previously used in the cataloging practice work as well as the change from a classed to a dictionary catalog in the State Library necessitated the formation of an entirely new outline of the course. This was accomplished very satisfactorily through the tireless industry of Miss Fellows and her intimate knowledge of the details of the course in previous years and its accomplishment was made easier by the generosity of the State Library in furnishing sufficient help for the multitudinous tasks necessary in collecting and arranging practice material and in correcting the problems. Much time previously consumed in copying notes from dictation was saved by the preparation of a very detailed set of stencils for the use of the students.

The plan for the advanced cataloging which was announced in the *Circular of Information* for 1910-11 could not be carried out on account of the illness of Miss Jones. Instead of the proposed elective courses divided between Miss Jones and Miss Dame, only one course, under the direction of Miss Dame, was given. This paid special attention to difficult subject headings, author entries and the cataloging of foreign books. In 1911-12, two courses will be offered. Their character is indicated in the following extract from the *Circular of Information* for 1912-13:

Cataloging. Elective. Lectures, class discussions and problems. A continuation of the work of the junior year but confined more particularly to the practices and problems of university and large reference libraries. Two coordinate courses of 100 hours each.

Seniors will be required to take one of these courses or, if they desire, may elect both.

a Advanced dictionary cataloging. Advanced problems in author entries and subject headings. Cataloging difficult books with special attention to foreign books and the use of catalogers' reference books. Miss Dame

b Comparative study of catalog codes. Theory of the classed catalog with some practice in classed cataloging and a study of the distinctions between the dictionary and the classed catalog. Miss Fellows

Classification and subject headings. These courses, like that in cataloging, were completely reconstructed and the practice work based on entirely new lists of books. In subject headings, which was taught separately from classification, the new A. L. A. List of Subject Headings was used as a basis. A considerable number of books, new and old, have been collected to illustrate the different points brought out in both courses.

By the cooperation of Miss Hawkins, who was in charge of the subject headings, and Miss Fellows (in charge of cataloging) considerable repetition was avoided with a consequent saving of time in the number of recitation hours required.

Library and the community. This course, which is outlined in the annual *Circular of Information*, was elected in 1911-12 by three seniors. Two of the studies have been completed and by their quality fully justify the inclusion of this subject in the course. Three members of the class of 1913 have expressed their intention of electing it instead of a bibliography.

The studies are examined and criticized by the director and vice director who examine particularly the part relating directly to library activities and by the legislative reference librarian, who pays particular attention to the economic and sociological phases.

Subject bibliography. During the year a good working collection of subject bibliography, quite sufficient for any probable demands arising from class work was assembled. While this was being collected, the course as previously given by Mr Biscoe was continued without material change or abridgment through the kindness of several libraries in the matter of interlibrary loans. The school is particularly indebted to the Boston Public Library, the Brooklyn Public Library, Columbia University Library, Cornell University Library, the Forbes Library (Northampton, Mass.), and the Library of Congress for the temporary use of many important typical bibliographies.

Original bibliographies and community studies. Since the facilities for original bibliographic work in the New York State Library were practically limited to the consultation of entries in published catalogs and bibliographies and very little opportunity for verification through actual examination of books could be given, the seniors were excused from the required practice work in outside libraries and the month of March was devoted to bibliographic research chiefly in the Boston Public Library, the Cleveland Public Library, Columbia University Library, the Library of Congress and the New York Public Library.

The bibliographies submitted were as follows:

Allen, Amy. Select bibliography of comparative mythology.

Hill, Grace. Select bibliography of American drama and the stage.

Holmes, Florence I. Bibliography of institutions for children in the United States.

Hooker, D. Ashley. Select list of military and naval fiction.

McKee, Alice D., *joint compiler*. Books on art and artists.

Published by the Ohio State Library, 1912.

The following "Library and community" studies were presented:

Potter, Mrs Elizabeth G. San Francisco.

Rosholt, Ruth. Minneapolis; a community study from the standpoint of the public library.

Annual library visit. The annual library visit was made April 2d-April 9th directly after the close of the month's practice work in libraries outside of Albany. The trip was slightly shortened since the actual practice which preceded it in many ways served the purpose of the more extended visit of previous years.

The visit included libraries of Springfield, Worcester, Boston and vicinity and Providence and the party was received with the cordial welcome which has come to be recognized as characteristic of the New England visits. The shorter schedule made it possible again to visit the libraries of Salem, after an interval of several years.

The most prominent social features of the trip were a luncheon at Clark University given by Dr Louis N. Wilson, a reception at the home of Mr and Mrs Robert K. Shaw, an informal reception at the Medford Public Library, and an informal reception given by Miss Mary P. Parsons ('13) and Mrs H. B. Howlett. Two other very pleasant features not on the schedule were a special opening of the Annmary Brown Memorial at Providence for the inspection of the students and a visit to the Salem Athenaeum and the Essex Institute of Salem under the guidance of Mr Gardner M. Jones.

A summary of the schedule follows:

April 2 Springfield City Library Association.

April 3 Worcester Free Public Library, Clark University Library, American Antiquarian Society Library, Worcester County Law Library.

April 4 Boston Public Library, Simmons College Library School, Boston Book Co., Massachusetts State Library.

April 5 Harvard University Library, Riverside Press.

April 6 Boston Athenaeum, Brookline Public Library.

- April 8 Providence Public Library, Providence Athenaeum, John Carter Brown Library, Brown University Library.
April 9 Medford Public Library, Salem Public Library.

Practice work. The experiment of discontinuing school exercises for a month (March) and sending the students to libraries outside of Albany for a month's practice work was first tried this year. Though the plan has been in successful operation for some time in several other schools, local conditions had prevented its earlier adoption in the New York State Library School.

The cordial interest of many of the best libraries of the country made it possible to provide a variety of practice suited to the needs and desires of all the students. The success of the experiment surpassed expectation. The students were unanimous in their expression of the benefit derived from being in regular work on regular schedule in good libraries, while more than the anticipated number of libraries reported that the presence of the students had been a real help in the work of the library.

The benefits received by the students were varied. Classroom instruction was subjected to the test of experience and the reasons for many more or less apparently doubtful dicta were made plain by actual trial; pleasant acquaintances among librarians were made and the professional outlook of the students was broadened by adverse criticism as well as by the favorable comment their work received. In several cases the fitness or the lack of fitness of the student for special kinds of work was demonstrated and a better basis laid for intelligent action in accepting positions. In the classroom work which followed the practice the broader viewpoint resulting from the practice and from the informal out-of-class discussions of comparative methods in which the students indulged was decidedly helpful to instructors and students.

A list of the libraries to whose courtesy in furnishing practice to students, the success of the plan is due follows:

Public libraries

Brooklyn Public Library, Brookline (Mass.) Public Library, Buffalo Public Library, Chicago Public Library, Public Library of the District of Columbia, New York Public Library, Carnegie Library (Pittsburgh), Queens Borough Public Library, Somerville (Mass.) Public Library, Springfield (Mass.) City Library Association, Utica Public Library, Wilmington (Del.) Institute Free Library, Worcester (Mass.) Free Public Library.

College and university libraries

Clark University, Colgate University, Columbia University, Smith College, Vassar College, Wellesley College.

The practice in the New York State Library will undoubtedly be even more valuable than before. With the increased space will come better accommodations for student workers and the reorganization of all the sections of the State Library will give a quantity and variety of practice that will directly benefit the State Library as well as the student and will preclude the necessity of stock problems. The large public reading-rooms will give quite enough opportunity for direct work with the public to all students whose training or experience has been sufficient to enable them to give satisfactory service.

Degrees. During the year the degree of master of library science (M.L.S.) was conferred on Joseph LeRoy Harrison, *B.L.S.* 1893, for 18 years librarian of the Providence (R.I.) Athenaeum and now librarian of the Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.

The degree of bachelor of library science was conferred on the following six persons: Alice Doty McKee of the class of 1905; David Ashley Hooker of the class of 1908; and Amy Allen, Grace Hill, Florence Isabel Holmes and Ruth Rosholt of the class of 1912.

The total number of degrees conferred by the school to October 1, 1912 is: master of library science, 4; bachelor of library science, 157.

SUMMER SESSION

The delay in finishing the new State Education Building and the consequent uncertainty as to the date the school would be obliged to vacate its temporary home in the Guild House of the Cathedral of All Saints made it impossible to plan any summer session for 1912.

The number of applications received in spite of the announcement that no session would be held, showed that its value is appreciated and that in its distinct field, that of helping assistants do better work in their own libraries, it is doing valuable service to the State.

It is hoped that the session of 1913 may not only include the subjects which have proved valuable in general library work but that considerable attention may be paid to the special conditions to be found in the care and use of the school libraries of the State.

THE ALUMNI

During the past school year 100 positions (including reported promotions) filled by former students have come to the attention of the school. The total number (excluding a number of brief temporary positions) to October 1, 1912 is 2021. The number filled in New York State has increased to 764. The other 1257 are distributed through 36 other states and the District of Columbia. Two new positions have been filled in foreign countries, 1 in Denmark and 1 in Norway, bringing the total of foreign positions to 19.

The revised *Register* of the school is in press and as far as possible gives the complete professional record (in library work) of every one who has ever matriculated in the regular course. Circular letters were sent to all living students whose addresses could be learned, and in most cases the information asked was furnished promptly and fully. Some discrepancies in the statistics of past reports and a few errors of statement as to time and place of service have been corrected. Although restricted in scope, the *Register* is probably the nearest approach to a library *Who's Who* in print, and since the contemplated biographical handbook of the American Library Association has been definitely abandoned it will probably have no immediate competitor.

A list of the library positions filled from October 1, 1911 to October 1, 1912 which have been brought to the notice of the school follows:

Positions filled October 1, 1911–September 30, 1912

CLASS AND NAME	POSITION	INSTITUTION AND PLACE (unless implied)
1889 Browne, Nina E.	Assistant.	Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
1893 Harrison, Joseph L.	Librarian.	Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.
1895 Avery, Myrtille.	Curator Art Library and collections	Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.
Leonard, Grace F.	Librarian.	Providence (R. I.) Athenaeum
Stanley, Harriet H.	Assistant librarian.	Providence (R. I.) Athenaeum
1896 Ames, Sarah H.	Librarian.	Patterson Library, Westfield, N. Y.
1897 Hopkins, Julia A.	In charge of normal course in library training	Pratt Institute School of Library Science, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Smith, Bessie S.	Supervisor of smaller branches.	Public Library, Cleveland, O.
1901 Maltbie, Anne.	Cataloger.	Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
Woodin, Gertrude.	Cataloger.	U. S. Geological Survey Library, Washington, D. C.
Yust, William F.	Librarian.	Public Library, Rochester, N. Y.
1902 Avery, Jessie R.	Assistant.	Theological Seminary Library, Rochester, N. Y.
"	Librarian.	Exposition Park Branch, Public Library, Rochester, N. Y.
Pope, Seth E.	Librarian.	High School of Commerce Library, New York City
1903 Bacon, Corinne.	Director.	Drexel Institute Library and Library School, Philadelphia, Pa.
Donnelly, June R.	Assistant instructor in library economy	Washington Irving High School for Girls, New York City
1904 Goodrich, Nathaniel L.	Librarian.	Dartmouth College Library, Hanover, N. H.
Ketcham, Ethel B.	Librarian.	Social Service Library, Boston, Mass.
McCollough, Ethel F.	Librarian.	Public Library, Evansville, Ind.
Manchester, Earl N.	In charge readers' department.	University of Chicago Library
Mumford, Rosalie.	In charge open shelf room.	Public Library, Detroit, Mich.
Peck, Harriet R.	Librarian.	Free Public Library, Gloversville, N. Y.
"	"	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.
1905 Goodwin, John E.	Librarian.	University of Texas, Austin
Hygen, Dorthea.	Cataloger.	University of Chicago Library
Solis-Cohen, Leon M.	Librarian in charge, department of traveling libraries	Public Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1906 Judson, Katharine B.	Research assistant, in northwestern history	University of Washington, Seattle
1907 Carr, Georgina E.	Librarian.	International Y. M. C. A. Training School Library, Springfield, Mass.
Steffa, Julia.	Assistant in reference department.	California State Library, Sacramento
Vitz, Carl P. P.	Second vice librarian.	Public Library, Cleveland, O.
1908 Baker, Mary E.	Head of catalog department.	University of Missouri Library, Columbia
Coffin, Helen.	Legislative reference librarian.	Connecticut State Library, Hartford
Hulburt, Annabel A.	Branch assistant.	Public Library, Chicago, Ill.
	Head of circulation department.	North Dakota University Library, University, N. D.

Positions filled October 1, 1911–September 30, 1912 (concluded)

CLASS AND NAME	POSITION	INSTITUTION AND PLACE (unless implied)
Shaver, Mary M.	Cataloger.	Vassar College Library, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Smith, Elizabeth M.	Head of order section.	New York State Library
1909		
Adams, Leta E.	Head cataloger.	Public Library, Rochester, N. Y.
1910		
Cunningham, Jesse.	Librarian.	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla
Dearborn, James M.	In charge of order department.	Boston Athenaeum
Eno, Sara W.	Assistant.	Byrn Mawr College Library, Byrn Mawr, Pa.
Lytle, Mary.	Reference librarian.	Public Library, Tacoma, Wash.
Swartwout, Jessamine E.	Assistant in catalog department.	Newberry Library, Chicago
1911		
Allen, Mrs Philip L.	Librarian.	John B. Stetson University Library, De Land, Fla.
Baker, Mary N.	Assistant, circulation department.	Public Library, Seattle, Wash.
Chamberlayne, Ellen F.	General assistant.	Public Library, Binghamton, N. Y.
Eliot, Ruth F.	First assistant.	A. L. A. Booklist, Madison, Wis.
Fordice, Frances.	Librarian.	Public Library, Sedalia, Mo.
Janvrin, Charles E.	Librarian, department of natural history	University of Illinois, Urbana
Leitch, Harriet E.	Assistant supervisor smaller branches	Public Library, Cleveland, O.
Miltimore, Louise S.	First assistant Tottenville branch.	New York Public Library
Topping, Elizabeth R.	Librarian.	Public Library, Marshfield, Ore.
Vasbinder, Lida C.	Assistant.	New York State Library
West, Josephine R.	First assistant central circulation department	New York Public Library
1912		
Allen, Amy.	Assistant catalog department.	Public Library, Cleveland, O.
Carnegie, Elza K.	In charge of reference department, Wylie Av. branch	Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.
"	Second assistant central lending division.	Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Carpenter, Helen S.	Assistant Mott Haven branch.	New York Public Library
Hill, Grace.	Instructor Department of Library Science	Simmons College, Boston, Mass.
Keator, Alfred D.	Librarian Williamsburgh branch.	Public Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lewis, Margaret M.	Assistant catalog section.	New York State Library
"	Assistant.	Public Library, Troy, N. Y.
Potter, Mrs Elizabeth G.	Instructor.	Wisconsin Library School, Madison
Smith, Jessamine McC.	Assistant catalog department.	Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn.
Smith, Victor A. G.	Assistant.	Deichmanske Bibliotek, Christiania, Norway
Watts, Blanche V.	Assistant secretary.	Kentucky Library Commission, Frankfort
1913		
Berry, Ethel I.	General assistant.	Wells College Library, Aurora, N. Y.
Bundy, Irving R.	Librarian.	Free Public Library, Leavenworth, Kans.
Charlton, Delilah R.	Assistant.	Public Library, Cleveland, O.
Dye, Eleanor M.	Assistant librarian.	Miami University, Oxford, O.
Lassen, Harald H.	Assistant librarian.	Kommunens Folkebibliotek, Copenhagen, Denmark
Mac Nair, Rebecca S.	Assistant librarian.	High school library, Pasadena, Cal.
Peters, Louise M.	Assistant catalog department.	Leland Stanford Junior University Library, Stanford University, Cal.
Sherman, Clarence E.	Assistant librarian.	Amherst College Library, Amherst, Mass.
Stiles, P. Mildred.	Assistant at loan desk.	Vassar College Library, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Willard, Ruth M.	Assistant.	Grinnell College Library, Grinnell, Ia.
Wood, Bertha E.	Assistant.	Wesleyan University Library, Middletown, Conn.

Temporary positions

CLASS AND NAME	POSITION	INSTITUTION AND PLACE (unless implied)
1888 Chapman, Lilian H.....	Classifier and cataloger.....	Morgan Memorial Library, Boston, Mass.
1900 Smith, Faith E.....	In charge of summer library course.	University of California, Ber- keley
1903 Blunt, Florence T.....	Instructor summer course in library science	Simmons College, Boston, Mass.
Donnelly, June R.....	In charge summer library school...	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
1904 Mumford, Rosalie.....	In charge of catalog department...	Free Public Library, Louis- ville, Ky.
Spafford, Martha E.....	Cataloger and acting librarian....	Pacific University Library, Forest Grove, Ore.
1905 Harron, Mrs Julia S.....	Editorial assistant.....	Free Public Library, Newark, N. J.
1907 Nunn, Janet H.....	Summer assistant.....	California State Library, Sac- ramento
Steffa, Julia.....	Temporary assistant.....	California State Library, Sac- ramento
1908 Hooker, D. Ashley.....	Assistant reference librarian.....	John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill.
1909 Fargo, Lucile F.....	Summer assistant.....	California State Library, Sac- ramento
1912 Holth, Gudrun.....	Assistant catalog department.....	Public Library, Cleveland, O.
Richardson, Mary C.....	Instructor in library administration and organization	Normal summer schools o. Maine
1913 Bliss, L slie E.....	Summer assistant.....	Free Public Library, Newark, N. J.
Chambers, Alta A.....	Assistant in office of supervisor of work with children	New York Public Library
Daniells, William N.....	Summer assistant.....	Public Library, Buffalo, N. Y.
Dice, J. Howard.....	Classifier and cataloger.....	Pittsburgh (Pa.) Testing Laboratory Library
Edwards, Eleanor M.....	Cataloger.....	Hill View Free Library, Dia- mond Point, N. Y.
"	"	Mercantile Library, Cincin- nat, O.
Grout, Edith N.....	Assistant organizer.....	High School Library, Coopers- town, N. Y.
Lewis, Willard P.....	Summer assistant.....	City Library Association, Springfield, Mass.
Thompson, Elizabeth H....	Cataloger.....	Public Library, Bay City, Mich.
Walkley, Raymond L.....	Summer assistant.....	Free Public Library, Newark, N. J.
Willard, Ruth M.....	Organizer.....	High School Library, Coopers- town, N. Y.

New York State Library School Association. A meeting of the association was held in the grill room of the Chateau Laurier, Ottawa, June 30, 1912 during the conference of the American Library Association. Mr William M. Hepburn presided and the following officers for 1912-13 were elected:

President, Edwin Hatfield Anderson '92, assistant director, New York Public Library

1st vice president, Joseph LeRoy Harrison '93, librarian, Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.

2d vice president, Julia M. Whittlesey '03, director, Western Reserve University Library School, Cleveland, O.

Secretary-treasurer, Bessie Sargeant Smith '97, superintendent of smaller branches, Cleveland Public Library

Member of advisory board, 1912-15, William Burt Gamble '12, chief, technology division, New York Public Library

Executive board, Isadore Gilbert Mudge '00, *chairman*, reference librarian, Columbia University Library, New York; Alice Arabella Blanchard '05, head of schools division, children's department, Seattle (Wash.) Public Library; Carl Hastings Milam '09, secretary Indiana Public Library Commission, Indianapolis.

The meeting was the largest and one of the most enthusiastic the association has ever held. Eighty-eight were at the dinner which preceded the business meeting. Several other former students, who were not at the dinner, were present at the conference.

The president, Mr Edwin H. Anderson, was appointed the official delegate of the association at the dedication of the new State Education Building, October 15th, 16th, 17th.

The association voted to present portraits of noted librarians to the school to be used for wall decorations.

The class of 1898 has given \$28 to be used for such decorations or other material as the faculty may desire for the school's rooms. Part of this has been used for a handsome guest register which has been made for the school by Tiffany & Co. of New York. The class of 1901 is presenting several wall pictures of famous modern libraries, among them the Library of Congress, the New York Public Library and the Library of Columbia University. The class has given \$100 for this purpose. One or two other classes are planning to make gifts to the school in connection with the reunion of former students which will be held on the evening of October 14th.

Alumni publications. The restoration of the alumni collection

(see page 26) has brought together a collection of books and articles on professional library topics by former students that is too extensive for adequate treatment in anything short of a separate bibliography. Many of these are necessarily local in purpose but many have attracted more than merely local attention.

The supplement (1904-11) to the A.L.A. Catalog of 1904 lists the following items on bibliography and library economy by former students: Arthur L. Bailey, Report of A.L.A. Committee on Book binding, Binding for Small Libraries, 1909; Bookbinding (A.L.A. Manual), 1911: Elva L. Bascom, *ed. A.L.A. Booklist* (Miss Bascom is also editor of the Supplement to the A.L.A. Catalog): Edna Dean Bullock, Management of Traveling Libraries, 1907; Selected Articles on Child Labor, 1911 (Debater's Hdbk. ser.): William R. Eastman, Library Building Plans, 1906: Marjary L. Gilson, Course of Study for Normal School Pupils on the Use of a Library, 1908: Arne Kildal, Selected List of Norwegian and Danish Books, 1908: Robert M. McCurdy and Edith M. Coulter, Bibliography of Articles Relating to Holidays (2d ed.), 1907: Isadore G. Mudge, Supplement (1909-10) to Kroeger's Guide to the Study and Use of Reference Books, 1911: Mrs Clara Mulliken Norton, Fanny E. Marquand *and others*, Modern Drama and Opera, 1911: Josephine A. Rathbone, Shelf Department (A.L.A. Manual), 1911: Harriet H. Stanley, 550 Children's Books, 1910: James I. Wyer, Jr, U.S. Government Documents, 1906; U.S. Government Documents in Small Libraries (3d ed.), 1910, and College and University Library (A.L.A. Manual) 1911: Asa Wynkoop *ed. New York Libraries*, 1907-12: and William F. Yust, Library Legislation (A.L.A. Manual) 1911.

Additional recent publications of importance like the A.L.A. List of Subject Headings (largely compiled and edited by Esther Crawford and Mary J. Briggs), Charles A. Flagg's Guide to Massachusetts Local History 1907 and the revision of the Decimal Classification (1911) under the direction of May Seymour, are not listed.

Outside the field of library science or only in part belonging to it is found a number of very creditable books which are in the collection or which, in default of an actual copy, belong in it. Among these the following may be mentioned as typical in their varied character:

Edna Adelaide Brown, Four Gordons, 1911: Charles A. Flagg, Descendants of Benjamin Rockwood, sr, of Grafton, Mass. 1905: Walter Cox Green, Dictionary of Etiquette, 1904: Joseph Le Roy Harrison (*compiler*), Cap and Gown, 1893; With Pipe and Book,

1897: Ono M. Imhoff, collaborator on Dr Charles McCarthy's *The Wisconsin Idea*, 1912: Katharine B. Judson, *Montana "the Land of Shining Mountains,"* 1909; *Myths and Legends of the Pacific Northwest*, 1910; *Myths and Legends of California*, 1912: Arne Kildal, (translator) *Speeches and New Letters of Henrik Ibsen*, 1910: Isadore G. Mudge, (joint author) *Thackeray Dictionary*, 1910: Frances J. Olcott, *The Children's Reading*, 1912: Edmund L. Pearson, *Old Librarian's Almanac*, 1909; *Library and the Librarian*, 1910; *Librarian at Play*, 1911; *Believing Years*, 1911: Mary Wright Plummer, *Roy and Ray in Mexico*, 1907; *Roy and Ray in Canada*, 1908; *Stories from the Chronicle of the Cid*, 1910.

Other recent publications of former students are noted in the *Library Journal* of January 1911 (36:37-38) and January 1912 (37:38).

Necrology. Two former students died during the year: Miss Ellen Dodge Biscoe of the class of 1896 and Mrs Caroline Edith (Holcomb) Case of the class of 1900.

Miss Biscoe had had a varied library experience in many types of libraries, among others the New York State Library, the Wisconsin Historical Society Library, the Eau Claire (Wis.) Public Library, the Drexel Institute Library School and the Iowa State Normal School Library at Cedar Falls. She died January 12, 1912.

Mrs Case attended the school in 1898-99 and from 1899 to 1902 was assistant librarian of the Beardsley Library, Winsted, Conn. She married Frederick Chester Case, February 22, 1900. Mrs Case died in October 1911.

A full list of deceased former students will be found on pages 104-5 of the new *Register* of the New York State Library School, 1912. (L. S. Bulletin 31)

NOTES AND COMMENTS

Library meetings. The library section of the New York State Teachers Association held two sessions during the meeting of the Association in the State Capitol, November 27-29, 1911. Many of the students attended the library sessions. An extensive exhibit of material useful in school libraries was in charge of a committee which included Miss Elizabeth Barker '00 and Miss Mabel McKay '04. Most of the work of installing and returning exhibit material to the various libraries which had lent it and of acting as guides to the exhibit was done by students of the school under the direction of the committee.

A local library institute was held in the central branch of the Albany Y. M. C. A., May 7-8, 1912. Miss Wheeler conducted a session on book selection. The meeting was largely attended by the students.

The school closed three days earlier than the regularly scheduled date to permit any student who desired to do so to attend the meeting of the American Library Association at Ottawa, June 26-July 2, 1912. Three seniors and five juniors took advantage of the opportunity to be present at the conference.

At the A.L.A. The practical character of library school training is fully demonstrated by the number and character of the positions held by men and women trained in library schools. It is also reflected in the programs of state and national library meetings which, in constantly increasing numbers, bear the names of school-trained librarians selected, not on account of school connections, but because of their work as librarians.

From our own school alone the number represented on the program of the Ottawa meeting of the American Library Association is far from inconsiderable and may serve as a concrete example of this general trend. Those represented by papers or scheduled discussions at the various sessions were G. E. Wire '89; E. H. Anderson '92; Josephine A. Rathbone '93; Mary J. Briggs, Emma B. Hawks and A. G. S. Josephson '95; Ono M. Imhoff and J. I. Wyer, Jr '98; W. M. Hepburn '03; A. D. Dickinson '04; W. K. Jewett '05; F. K. Walter '06; Chalmers Hadley '07; C. H. Milam '09; and J. B. Kaiser '10.

On stated committees were Mary W. Plummer '88; E. H. Anderson '92; Caroline M. Underhill '89; A. L. Bailey and J. I. Wyer, Jr '98; C. H. Brown '01; N. L. Goodrich and Ethel F. McCollough '04.

Miss Plummer retired as second vice president of the association and E. H. Anderson was elected first vice president of the association for 1912-13. Josephine A. Rathbone, E. R. Perry ('03), and F. K. Walter were elected members of the council. Claribel R. Barnett '95 was reelected chairman of the agricultural libraries section and C. H. Milam became president of the League of Library Commissions.

New home of the State Library School. August 26th the books and other illustrative material as well as the records and other equipment of the school were removed to the suite reserved for it on the third floor front of the State Education Building. The furniture has been installed and the rooms will be ready for use

before the beginning of the school year 1912-13. Over seventy desks for student use are provided. The desks are of special design with drawers for cards and slips of the regulation catalog size, two drawers for vertical filing and a drawer for general use. Individual bookcases, the design of Miss Woodworth and Mr Biscoe, are provided for each student. Provision is made for individual desk lights in case the general illumination of the room should prove unsatisfactory. Provision is also made in the main study room for the registrar and the clerks and assistants assigned to the Library School, for Miss Woodworth and a considerable number of State Library staff members under her immediate charge whose work is more or less connected with the library economy collections of the school and the library, and for faculty members who may desire desks for consultation with students and for other occasional use.

Adequate shelving for books needed in school work, for the State Library collection in general library economy and for library serials is provided, while there is an abundance of filing cases for pictures, administrative blanks and minor material.

The lecture rooms will be more than large enough for the school at present and will provide for considerable expansion in the future. All the rooms are well lighted throughout. An important advantage of the present location consists in the better accommodations which can be given to summer school students during the two or three weeks when both the regular school and the summer school are in session together.

A typewriting room adjoining the smaller lecture room will increase the opportunities for student practice on the typewriter in connection with the school work.

Equipment. Though a little time must yet elapse before even the present collection of the State Library can be made entirely available for use either by the public or the school, the beginning of the school year 1912-13 finds us with an equipment which is already of more than usual excellence. In reference work practically every important book listed in Kroeger's Guide to the Study and Use of Reference Books and its supplement and hundreds of others of reference value are shelved and ready for use in addition to a general collection of cataloged books which is larger than the entire collection of many libraries. Plans have been perfected by the State Library by which thousands of other volumes will be

temporarily classified and cataloged and made ready for use with very little delay.

The collections of the law library and the important document collections of the legislative reference section will be usable through check-lists, general indexes and printed catalogs almost as soon as they are shelved.

The collection of national bibliographies now on hand includes practically every important work in anything like general use in even the largest libraries. There are in addition many rarer works, among them a number the State Library did not formerly possess.

Large numbers of subject bibliographies have been received and those which are lacking are mostly those which are of an extremely special character or are so old or rare as to be of only semioccasional use.

About 2300 volumes for class practice work in cataloging, classification, selection of books and other courses are in the library school collection.

The general bibliography and library economy collections of the State Library are shelved in the school study room. The library economy collection has already reached formidable dimensions, chiefly through the tireless industry and persistence of Miss Woodworth who has it in her direct charge.

It includes at present, among other things, the bibliographical collections of Mr William Beer and Mr Adolf Growell and a considerable number of valuable bibliographical works from the library of Mr Henry E. Legler. About 800 annuals and serials, including periodicals, reports, bulletins, and other library publications, are currently received and shelved in the Library School room. In addition to a large amount of material still unmounted, there are about 4000 sheets of mounted administrative blanks and forms arranged both by subjects and by libraries. More than 1600 pictures and plans of library buildings are mounted and filed. The beginning of a good collection of portraits of former students of the school and others associated with library work has been made. The alumni collection "which aims to cover all books, pamphlets, clippings etc. written by our students and biographical material relating to them" is already of good size and is steadily growing. Minor material in the shape of extracts, clippings and other matter of interest to librarians is classified and filed. All the material in these various lines is cataloged in a separate catalog for the use of the school. This catalog already contains over 12,000 entries and is growing as rapidly as the pressure of other work will permit.

Among other equipment of great use to the school though not in its separate collections are the index to book reviews and the file of book notes collected by the book selection section of the State Library; a considerable number of manuscript reading lists and bibliographies; the universal or "repertory" catalog containing the Library of Congress depository cards, the printed cards of the John Crerar Library and the library of Harvard University and entries for books in the New York State Library not covered by printed cards of other libraries; the *Bibliographia bibliographica* cards and the cards issued by the Royal Library of the Hague, which index Dutch publications.

INDEX TO ASSEMBLY DOCUMENTS, 1913

	Doc. No.
A.	
Agricultural education, report of State Advisory Board.....	36
Agriculture, Commissioner, annual report.....	29
Albion, Western House of Refuge for Women, annual report.....	14
Alfred University, New York State School of Agriculture, annual report.....	19
American Life Saving Society, annual report.....	58
American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, annual report.....	59
American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, annual report	57
Architect, State, annual report.....	42
Assembly, bills, supplemental index.....	63
committees, list	3
members, list	1
Attorney-General, annual report	7
B.	
Bath, New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, annual report.....	8
Berkshire Industrial Farm, annual report.....	30
Bills, Assembly, supplemental index.....	63
Boards, commissions and departments, <i>see specific names of.</i>	
Buildings, <i>see</i> Public Buildings.	
C.	
Canals, report of Comptroller relating to expenditures on.....	28
Central New York Institution for Deaf Mutes, Rome, annual report....	50
Charities, Fiscal Supervisor, annual report.....	54
Civil Service Commission, annual report.....	53
Cohalan, Daniel F., proceedings of Joint Judiciary Committee relative to charges against	extra session 1
Commissions and departments, <i>see specific names of.</i>	
Committees of the Assembly, list.....	3
Comptroller, State, annual report.....	10
canals, report on expenditures on.....	28
municipal accounts, special report.....	62
Conrad Poppenhusen Association, annual report.....	13
Conservation Commission, annual report.....	12
Lake George, report on high and low water in.....	56
Top lopping law, special report on efficiency of.....	46
Conservation of Water, minority report of Joint Committee on.....	24
Crime, statistics of, annual report of Secretary of State.....	40
D.	
Deaf mutes, Institutions for the instruction of.....	37, 50, 51, 43, 49
Departments, <i>see specific names of.</i>	
Diseases, malignant, <i>see</i> Malignant diseases.	
E.	
Education, agricultural	19, 36
Education Department, annual report.....	26
Elections, State Superintendent, annual report.....	9

	Doc. No.
F.	
Fiscal Supervisor of Charities, annual report.....	54
Forestry, special report of Conservation Commission on efficiency of Top logging law	46
G.	
G. A. R., 47th Annual Encampment, abstract of general orders and pro- ceedings	32
Governor, message	2
H.	
Health Department, annual report.....	33
Health officer, Port of New York, annual report.....	6
Highways, State Commission, annual report.....	11
Hospital Commission, annual report.....	27
I.	
Index to Assembly bills of 1913, supplemental.....	63
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, New York, annual report	49
Insurance Superintendent, annual report.....	25
Investigating Committee, report.....extra session	2
J.	
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society, annual report.....	55
Joint Legislative Investigating Committee, report.....extra session	2
L.	
Labor Commissioner, annual report.....	48
Lake George, high and low water in, report of Conservation Commission..	56
Land Office, report of Commissioners in relation to escheated lands.....	23
Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, annual report.....	43
Legislative Investigating Committee, report.....extra session	2
Library, State, annual report.....	47
Lumbering, special report of Conservation Commission on efficiency of Top logging law	46
M.	
Malignant Diseases, Institute for the Study of, annual report of Trustees.	45
Members of the Assembly, list.....	1
Municipal accounts, special report by Comptroller.....	62
Museum, State, annual report.....	34
N.	
New York Hospital, Society of, annual report.....	41
New York Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, annual report	38
New York Institute for the Education of the Blind, annual report.....	5
New York Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, annual report	49
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, annual report	51
New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, annual report	61

	Doc. No.
New York State Bridge and Tunnel Commission, annual report.....	60
New York State Library, annual report.....	47
New York State Museum, annual report.....	34
New York State School for the Blind, annual report.....	16
New York State School of Agriculture, Alfred University, annual report.	19
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath, annual report.....	8
Niagara State Reservation, annual report of Commissioners.....	44
Northern New York Institution for Deaf Mutes, annual report.....	37

O.

Oxford, Woman's Relief Corps Home, annual report.....	18
---	----

P.

Palisades Interstate Park, annual report.....	4
Port of New York, Health officer, annual report.....	6
Probation Commission, annual report.....	52
Public Buildings, report of the Trustees.....	22

R.

Roads, <i>see</i> Highways.	
Rome, Central New York Institution for Deaf Mutes, annual report....	50
Rome State Custodial Asylum, annual report.....	20

S.

Secretary of State, annual report on statistics of crime.....	40
Society of the New York Hospital, annual report.....	41
Spanish War Veterans, annual report.....	31
Standing Committees, <i>see</i> Committees.	
State boards, commissions and departments, <i>see specific names of</i> .	
Statistics of crime, annual report of Secretary of State.....	40
Sulzer, William, proceedings of Court for Trial of Impeachments.....	3
extra session	
Supplemental index	63
Surrogates, New York State Association of, report of Revision Committee.	35
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, annual report....	39

T.

Top lopping law, special report of Conservation Commission on efficiency of	46
Treasurer, State, annual report.....	17
Trees, special report of Conservation Commission on efficiency of Top lopping law	46

U.

United Spanish War Veterans, annual report.....	31
---	----

V.

Veterinary College, State, annual report.....	21
---	----

W.

Water conservation, minority report of Joint Committee on.....	24
Watkins Glen Reservation, annual report.....	15
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion, annual report.....	14
Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford, annual report.....	18



3 0112 105706052